Gc
929.2
T427
1588519

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01433 7221

1635—1880

THURSTON GENEALOGIES

COMPILED BY

BROWN THURSTON, PORTLAND, MAINE.

. . . . "SI QUID NOVISTI RECTIUS ISTIS,
CANDIDUS IMPERTI: SI NON, HIS UTERE MECUM."—*Hor.*

PUBLISHED BY
BROWN THURSTON,
AND HOYT, FOGG & DONHAM,
PORTLAND, MAINE,
1880.

1771
112560

E7
T425

1588519

CONTENTS.

PAGE

To the Reader 9
Arms of Thurstons in England 15
History of the name 17
The name in England 18
Archbishop Thurstan of York, England, history 18
Early settlers in New England 20
Daniel Thurston of Newbury, Mass. 21
Edward Thurston of Newport, R. I. 261
John Thurston of Dedham, Mass. 356
Moses Thurston of Hollis 434
Joseph and Thomas Thurston of Fishkill, N. Y. 476, 593
Peter Thurston of London, England 481
William Thurston of Kent, England 483
Robert Thurston of Bristol, England 484
Thurstons of Virginia 484, 486
James Thurston, M.D., of Chester, Vt. 490
John Thurston of Chester, Vt. 491
Corrections and additions 493
Baptisms of Thurstons from Rowley ch. rec. 413
City and town records, etc. 413
—— Thurston of Boylston, Mass. 512
Index to descendants of Daniel Thurston of Newbury, Mass. 517
Index to descendants of Edward Thurston of Newport, R. I. 543
Index to descendants of John Thurston of Dedham, Mass. 557
Index to descendants of Moses Thurston of Hollis, N. H., and others . . . 569
Index to persons incidentally mentioned 577
Index to miscellaneous items of interest 585
Index to graduates from college, etc. 588
Index to military services of Thurstons and others 590

LIST OF PORTRAITS.

PAGE

David Thurston, D.D. 89

Stephen Thurston, D.D. 109

Hon. Ariel Standish Thurston 168

Brown Thurston 171

Hon. Edward Southworth 176

Rev. Richard Bowers Thurston 177

Timothy Appleton Chapman 233

Daniel Holt Thurston 253

Robert Lawton Thurston 304

Prof. Robert Henry Thurston, ... 337

Prof. Robert Henry Thurston, military. 338

James Hamilton Thurston 428

Elihu Thurston 458

TO THE READER.

GENEALOGICAL researches are comparatively recent in this country. It doubtless seems to many that questions of birth and lineage are of little consequence under republican institutions, where all men are free and equal, and where laws of primogeniture and hereditary distinctions have no place. The attempt to trace out the lines of family descent and history is too often frustrated by the indifference of those who might impart the desired information; and the compiler is met at the threshold of his inquiries with the question *Cui bono?* — of what use will it be?

Many are unable to give their ancestry back of their parents, and one writes, "Socrates was once reproached for want of knowledge of his ancestry, and he replied 'So much the better, for my race begins with myself.'" This is not good doctrine; for I think experience has proved that the influence of genealogy has been elevating and refining, imparting a desire to be useful in society, and to hold a respectable place in history. Socrates himself, probably, would have been glad to be remembered.

It would be difficult for the compiler to enumerate the obstacles he has had to encounter in getting the annals of the Thurstons in this country into their present shape; and he must crave the indulgence of his readers for many errors and omissions, by far the larger part of which are fairly chargeable to imperfect reports received. At the same time, it should be stated, there are those who have taken a hearty interest, and worked right royally, to have their families placed with proper fullness and accuracy upon these pages. Several of them

are persons who have come into the family by marriage, and by their faithful and painstaking endeavors, have proved their appreciation of the name and their desire to perpetuate its history.

If the most distinguished genealogist this country has ever produced, the late James Savage of Boston, found it necessary to add to his four volumes one hundred and fifty pages of "additions and corrections," the author of these pages ought to be accorded the privilege of fifty. Having already detected many errors, he expects to find more; and what he fails to find he hopes will be pointed out to him by correspondents, so that he may leave behind him a corrected copy for some future gleaner in the field.

I have not limited these researches to the descendants of a single branch of the Thurston family, but have included all of the name in the United States. The leading feature of the work, however, comprises those who sprung from the first three of the name who came to New England, Daniel, John, and Edward. I have no knowledge that these were kindred to each other, though there seems to be some probability that such was the fact. In pursuit of the required information for this volume, I have sent out over 5000 circulars and letters, and received about 1500 letters and postals in reply. Nearly a hundred city, town, and church records have been consulted; old Bibles containing family records sought out, and their treasures of genealogy rescued from oblivion; the memories of aged people have been brought into requisition, and valuable information has been put upon the printed page to be handed down to posterity, which, but for this effort, would have perished with the lives of those from whom it was obtained.

Some of the communications received should rightly have a place in the book as *addenda*, as epistolary curiosities worthy of preservation. I have admitted a few which some, it is true, may think puerile; but which others will probably read with interest and pleasure.

The extended search for our ancestors in England has utterly failed

of satisfactory results. I have the record of nearly a hundred Thurstons of Challock, county of Kent, England, coming down to 1638, after which date the name became extinct in that locality. The scribe imagines he has in this list the name of Daniel Thurston, who settled in Newbury, Mass., and married Anne Pell, a name which he says is very common in Kent; but it is evident to me that it is mere conjecture. I have the outline of thirty-eight wills, recorded in the Kent registry, but no trace of our English ancestors can be derived from them. The result of a search in the College of Arms in London, where the pedigrees or arms of sixty-one Thurstons are recorded, reveals nothing more tangible than the fact that the arms of Thurstons of Kent have been perpetuated by three families recorded in these pages.

Genealogy is defined by an encyclopedist to be "an account or history of the origin, lineage and relationships of a distinguished family." So far as relates to the twelve or thirteen thousand names that fill these pages, the word "distinguished" may as well be omitted, as it is appropriate to but very few of them; yet without high or wide distinction, it is an amiable and fruitful sentiment which cherishes the family life, characteristically pure, patriotic, and beneficial to the world. Riches, honor, and attainments in literature and the arts have not, as a rule, been the heritage of the descendants of the name in this country. There are, however, exceptions. The great majority have had a competency, and have been seemingly happy to adopt the language of Queen Anne in the play.

> . . . "'Tis better to be lowly born,
> And range with humble livers in content,
> Than to be perked up in a glistering grief,
> And wear a golden sorrow."

Nearly all the Thurstons have moved in the middle walks of life—not so elevated as to be dazed by splendor, nor so poor as to be pinched by want. Very many it will be seen have been christian ministers, and a very large proportion connected otherwise with church-

es as members or church officers. An unusual majority were pious, God-fearing men and women.

Upon the whole, the writer is quite satisfied with the character of his ancestors, and the book is as perfect as he could make it under the circumstances. Time and again he has been surprised by receiving important corrections and additions a day or two after the pages were printed. All these, however, will be found in the appendix, under "corrections and additions," and at the end of the index. He gives it to the public as it is, and hopes those who have the curiosity to peruse its pages will do so in a spirit of candor, and an appreciative sense of the impossibility of putting in a form entirely correct the statistics of any family running back through a period of two hundred and fifty years.

The statistics of names in the volume are as follows:

Names of Thurstons	5,390
Descendants having other names	4,008
Persons who have married Thurstons or their descendants	4,115
Persons incidentally mentioned	1,846

The pedigrees of 23 families who have married Thurstons are given.

EXPLANATIONS.

The names of Thurstons and their descendants are numbered consecutively from the beginning to the end of the book; so that there can be no difficulty in finding the person looked for, by following the numbers in the index.

The indexes at the end of the volume are full and complete, giving every name and the number attached to it. They are given in four distinct families; so that any person in either family may be more readily found. Let every one examine the arrangement of these indexes carefully when you first get the volume, and when you have learned their order and scope, you will be able readily to ascertain where any name wanted is to be found.

The generation of every Thurston is given in the first lines of every name introduced; the small figures after the name denoting the generation. For example, take my own name on page 171. Brown,[6] i.e., the sixth generation, son of David,[5] the fifth generation, son of David,[4] the fourth generation, son of Richard,[3] the third generation, son of Daniel,[2] the second generation, son of Daniel,[1] the first generation, who came to this country about 1635, and settled in Newbury, Mass.

This + character placed before any name, denotes that further on in the book the same number will be found, in larger figures, and placed in the middle of the line, so as to strike the eye at a glance. Under these figures the history and children of the person named are given.

The grand-children, when introduced after the first appearance of the name, are set a little further in from the margin than the children, and printed in italic letters; so also the great-grand-children, are placed still further in from the margin. By taking heed to these suggestions, you need have no confusion in tracing out the families.

ARMS OF THURSTONS IN ENGLAND.

THURSTON of Hoxne Abbey, Suffolk, where monuments exist tracing the family back to the reign of James I. (1603), sa. three bugle-horns stringed, or, garnished az. Crest: A stork, ar. Motto: Esse quam videri.

THURSTON, Lancashire, sa. three bugle-horns stringed, ar. two and one.

THURSTON, Cranbrook, Kent, sa. a chev. betw. three bugle-horns stringed, or. Crest: Out of a plume of five ostrich feathers, a demi-griffin, segreant. Motto: Thrust-on.

THURSTON, sa. three bugle-horns ar. stringed or. Crest: A woodpecker proper.

THURSTON. Crest: A thrush ppr.

THURSTON, ar. three bars, sa.; on the first, a lion pass. guard. betw. two martlets, or; on the second, three cinquefoils of the last; on the third, three escallops of the third; on a canton gu. a bird, with wings expanded, of the first.

THURSTONE, Elston, Co. Huntingdon. Or, on a canton, az. a falcon volant, with jesses and bells of the first. Crest: a wolf's head or, pierced through the neck with an arrow gu. headed and feathered ar., vulned of the second.

READ THIS EVERY ONE.

It has been my aim from the start, to make a full and perfect record. I have never expected to gain anything pecuniarily by my labor upon this work.

THEREFORE, let any one who discovers an omission or an error, *immediately* communicate the same to me, and I will leave a corrected copy of the book for some one to enlarge upon, as the generations to follow shall have come upon the stage of life. Direct to

BROWN THURSTON, *Portland, Me.*

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

Let every one who wishes to get the full benefit of the contents of this book, turn to page 493, and note the corrections and additions, which came to the compiler after the pages alluded to were printed. They are so numerous and so important that he wishes he could afford to print the book over again.

Take the first case, mentioned on page 493: p. 30, no. 27, 3d line. Turn to page 30, and after the word Seaver, make a + with a pen, and note on the margin, see p. 493.

Go through with all the corrections and additions, found all along to the very *end* of the index, in the same way, and the book will be prepared to give you all the information it contains.

Without this labor, you may miss some very important facts.

IN GENERAL.

HISTORY OF THE NAME.

THE name of THURSTON is said to be derived from the Saxon, Danish, and Runic *troest*, meaning *trusty* or *faithful*.

Lower's Patronymica says, "in some cases, perhaps, from the Teutonic name *Turstin*, which is found in Domesday as the designation of persons of both Norman and Saxon. One *Turstanus* is there described as *machinator*, probably a military engineer. *Ton*, a common termination for names of places, and consequently for those of persons."

Ferguson says, "THURSTON and others from the god Thor, son of Odin."

Arthur, in his work on the derivation of family names, says, "Thurston—local—the hill or town where the Saxon god Thor was worshiped."

In Horstred's work on the Danes in England, Scotland, and Ireland, THURSTON is found as a Scandinavian name.

F. H. Thurston of Oconto, Wis., says, "I have no question that the name Thurston is of Scandinavian origin, and was originally Thor-sten—Thor's stone—freely, 'God's Rock.' In the Swedish poem of Fridthof's Saga, by Bishop Tegnér, Thorsten, although the friend of the king, and the father of the mighty Fridthof, was still a yeoman."

Prof. Longfellow, in a letter dated Cambridge, May 11, 1877, says, "I have no doubt that you are of Scandinavian descent. Thorston, Thorsten, and Thurston must be one and the same. The Stone of Thor—the god of thunder. That is rather portentous, but you cannot escape this divine genealogy. Yours, very truly, Henry W. Longfellow."

Extract from a letter received from Rev. Henry Blodget,* missionary in China, under the auspices of the American Board:

PEKING, Aug. 4, 1877.

My Dear Cousin:—I am interested to know that you are preparing an account of the genealogy of the Thurston family. In these days when so much is made of the science of etymology, and when fanciful derivations of words are not unfrequently suggested, you may be excused if you trace back the name Thurston to the times of heathen mythology, and find, even in paganism, a religious idea in the combination of the two words by which the name is formed.

You will naturally find in "Thurs" the god Thor, and in "ton" you might at first be disposed to find "town," and thus judge that "Thurston" was at first the name of a town in which worship was paid to the god "Thor." But we find the

* Son of Mrs. Mary (Thurston) Blodget, Bucksport, Me.

name Thurs*tan*, which can hardly be other than Thurs*ton*, as early as the twelfth century. Sir Walter Scott, in his "History of Scotland," vol. i, chap. 3, p. 28, writes, "Thurstan, archbishop of York, a prelate of equal prudence and spirit, summoned a convention of the English northern barons, and exhorted them to a determined resistance." This form of the name, ending in "*tan*," suggests *thane*, a "minister, servant, soldier, officer, master," lord of manor, baron, as the original of "ton." In that case the Thurstons were originally the servants or ministers of Thor, and, when converted, we may hope they became the no less zealous servants of the living and true God. At all events it is pleasing to find that one of the family in the early part of the twelfth century had attained to the dignity of being archbishop of York. And it may be excusable in a son, if in reading of the "blessing of the aged Thurstan," spoken of by Sir Walter Scott, he is reminded of the benedictions which but a few years since in the state of Maine so often fell upon waiting congregations from the lips of his own sire, "the venerable Father Thurston."*

Thorstein (son of Erik the Red) in 1005 made an unsuccessful visit to Vineland (New England, called Vineland from its abundance of vines) and died on the expedition, showing that America was surely discovered by the Northmen long before Columbus.

THE NAME IN ENGLAND.

THURSTON, a parish in Suffolk county.

THURSTONLAND, a town in York county.

THURSTON, a Danish monk, lived in the Abbey of Croyland A.D. 800.

THURSTON, a Dane, rebuilt Ely.

THURSTON, another Danish monk, is mentioned in history A.D. 879.

THURSTON, a Thane, lived in 1014, under King Canute.

THURSTON was a coiner under King Edward in 870.

THURSTON at York was coiner under King Ethelred in 917 and to 1013.

THURSTON, a knight in King Edward's suite in 1048.

THURSTON of Thetford, Norfolk county, and his son Ralph were mint-masters at the time of the conquest under William the conqueror in 1066, and had the same arms as borne at the present day by their descendants.

THURSTON in Norwich, 1066.

THURSTON under King Henry II., 1109.

THURSTAN, the Abbot of Glastonbury, retired in 1084 to Caen, Normandy, from whence he came. He was afterward restored, in the time of King William Rufus.

THURSTAN was elected the twenty-eighth archbishop of York, chaplain and secretary to Henry II. in 1100. In 1132 he founded Fountain Abbey, and upon its ruins still remains his device, "a thrush upon a tun." He is described as a "man of lofty stomach, but yet of notable learning." As an interesting scrap of ancient history and practice we copy from "The Early English Church," by Edward Churton, M.A., rector of Crayke, Durham, England:

In this reign of confusion and blood, there is yet one name which cannot be remembered by Englishmen without respect,—the name of Thurstan, archbishop of York. He was elected by the clergy, as it appears by the wish of King Henry (II.), whose chaplain he was. He went abroad a few years after, to be invested by Pope

* Rev. David Thurston, D.D., of Winthrop, Me.

name Thurs*tan*, which can hardly be other than Thurs*ton*, as early as the twelfth century. Sir Walter Scott, in his "History of Scotland," vol. i, chap. 3, p. 28, writes, "Thurstan, archbishop of York, a prelate of equal prudence and spirit, summoned a convention of the English northern barons, and exhorted them to a determined resistance." This form of the name, ending in "*tan*," suggests *thane*, a "minister, servant, soldier, officer, master," lord of manor, baron, as the original of "ton." In that case the Thurstons were originally the servants or ministers of Thor, and, when converted, we may hope they became the no less zealous servants of the living and true God. At all events it is pleasing to find that one of the family in the early part of the twelfth century had attained to the dignity of being archbishop of York. And it may be excusable in a son, if in reading of the "blessing of the aged Thurstan," spoken of by Sir Walter Scott, he is reminded of the benedictions which but a few years since in the state of Maine so often fell upon waiting congregations from the lips of his own sire, "the venerable Father Thurston."*

Thorstein (son of Erik the Red) in 1005 made an unsuccessful visit to Vineland (New England, called Vineland from its abundance of vines) and died on the expedition, showing that America was surely discovered by the Northmen long before Columbus.

THE NAME IN ENGLAND.

THURSTON, a parish in Suffolk county.

THURSTONLAND, a town in York county.

THURSTON, a Danish monk, lived in the Abbey of Croyland A.D. 800.

THURSTON, a Dane, rebuilt Ely.

THURSTON, another Danish monk, is mentioned in history A.D. 879.

THURSTON, a Thane, lived in 1014, under King Canute.

THURSTON was a coiner under King Edward in 870.

THURSTON at York was coiner under King Ethelred in 917 and to 1013.

THURSTON, a knight in King Edward's suite in 1048.

THURSTON of Thetford, Norfolk county, and his son Ralph were mint-masters at the time of the conquest under William the conqueror in 1066, and had the same arms as borne at the present day by their descendants.

THURSTON in Norwich, 1066.

THURSTON under King Henry II., 1109.

THURSTAN, the Abbot of Glastonbury, retired in 1084 to Caen, Normandy, from whence he came. He was afterward restored, in the time of King William Rufus.

THURSTAN was elected the twenty-eighth archbishop of York, chaplain and secretary to Henry II. in 1100. In 1132 he founded Fountain Abbey, and upon its ruins still remains his device, "a thrush upon a tun." He is described as a "man of lofty stomach, but yet of notable learning." As an interesting scrap of ancient history and practice we copy from "The Early English Church," by Edward Churton, M.A., rector of Crayke, Durham, England:

In this reign of confusion and blood, there is yet one name which cannot be remembered by Englishmen without respect,—the name of Thurstan, archbishop of York. He was elected by the clergy, as it appears by the wish of King Henry (II.), whose chaplain he was. He went abroad a few years after, to be invested by Pope

* Rev. David Thurston, D.D., of Winthrop, Me.

Calixtus, who in A.D. 1119 was holding a council or synod at Rheims. This act gave great offense to Henry, who banished him for a year or more; but he was afterward restored, and gained from the pope the privilege that his See should be independent of and equal to that of Canterbury. This was one of many points of contention in those times, and changes were often made. York was sometimes subject to Canterbury and sometimes independent, the popes favoring either, as they liked them best; but at length Canterbury prevailed. These contests of Norman pride helped on the popes' usurpations. Thurstan himself was a compound of the Norman baron with the christian bishop, and his character may serve as a specimen of many of the great churchmen of his day; but there were in him great and good qualities mixed with the darkness and superstition of his time. When he was fixed in his exalted station, he was remarkable for the strictness of his life and the firm uprightness of his conduct. His mode of living was frugal, and yet as generous as became a bishop, who ought to be "given to hospitality." He was abundant in alms-deeds and instant in prayer. In the celebration of the holy communion he was often moved to tears. He promoted men of good life and learning; was gentle to the obedient and unbending, though without harshness, to the opponents of good discipline. He was as severe to himself as he was to others, and was remarked for the severity of his penances, going on fast days attired in sackcloth and, what was then a common practice, afflicting his body with a scourge.

He was at an advanced age when in the third year of Stephen's reign, A.D. 1138, David, king of Scotland, having declared in favor of his niece, the empress Matilda, collected his forces and made a dreadful inroad into the northern counties, turning his pretext of opposing a usurper into a plea for plundering and massacring the inhabitants of a country at peace with him. There was neither counsel nor conduct among the barons of the north! Some who dwelt nearest the border had joined the invading army that they might partake the spoils, when Thurstan invited them to a conference for the defense of the country. He represented to them the disgrace that was brought upon the realm of the Norman conquerors if they, who had overcome a people often victorious over the Scots, were now to quail before such less worthy antagonists. He showed them that the nature of the inroad made it no longer a question whether the Scots came as allies of the empress or enemies of England, and that whoever might be the rightful sovereign, it was their duty to protect the soil and the people against such wanton injury and destruction. The barons, Walter l'Espec of Cleveland, Roger Mowbray, William Percy, and other large landed proprietors in Yorkshire, assembled an army, with which they encamped at North Allerton. To impress on the people the conviction that they were to fight, not for a doubtful title, but for the cause of religion, their churches and their homes, there was no royal banner carried to the field; but a tall ship-mast, erected on a wagon, bore a sacred ensign, such as was used in the processions of the church, representing our Saviour on the cross, pierced with his five wounds. Round this the Norman barons, with their retainers, vowed to stand or fall. Ralph, bishop of Orkney, a suffragan of Thurstan (Thurstan being too infirm to come in person), mounted the wagon, and encouraged the soldiers to fight with the confidence that it was a holy war. The Scots, after a stubborn conflict, were completely routed and fled in disorder; and thus an end was put to the most successful attempt they ever made on the borders, and one which, but for Thurstan's devout energy, would in all probability have given them possession of the whole country north of the Humber.

Within two years after the battle of the standard, as it was called, the aged Thurstan felt his vital vigor to decay, and prepared for a more solemn hour of conflict. He set his house in order, and assembling the priests of the cathedral of York in his own chapel, made his last confession before them; and lying with bared body on the ground before the altar of St. Andrew, received from some of their hands the discipline of the scourge, with tears bursting from his contrite heart. And remembering a vow made in his youth at Clugny, the famous monastery in Burgundy, he went to Pontefract, to a newly founded house of Cluniac monks, followed by an honorable procession of the priests of the church of York and a great number of laymen. There, on the festival of the conversion of St. Paul, he took the habit of a monk in the regular way, received the abbot's blessing, and for the remainder of his life gave himself entirely to the care of the salvation of his soul.

On the 6th of February, A.D. 1140, twenty-six years and a half after his accession to the archbishopric, the canons of the church of York and other religious persons standing round, the hour of his departure being at hand, he celebrated the vigils in commemoration of the dead in Christ, read the lesson himself (probably Job, chap.

x.), and with a clear voice, pausing and sometimes groaning in spirit, chanted the solemn verses of the hymn *Dies irae:*

Day of wrath, the dreadful day,
Shall the banneried cross display,
Earth in ashes melt away.

Who can paint the agony,
When his coming shall be nigh,
Who shall all things judge and try?

When the trumpet's thrilling tone,
Through the tombs of ages gone,
Summons all before the throne.

Death and time shall stand aghast,
And creation at the blast
Rise to answer for the past.

Then the volume shall be spread,
And the writing shall be read
Which shall judge the quick and dead.

Then the Judge shall sit; oh, then
All that's hid shall be made plain,
Unrequited naught remain.

Woe is me! what shall I plead?
Who for me shall intercede,
When the righteous scarce is freed?

King of dreadful majesty,
Saving souls in mercy free,
Fount of pity, save thou me.

Weary, seeking me, wast thou,
And for me in death didst bow,
Let thy pain avail me now.

Thou didst set the adultress free,
Heardst the thief upon the tree,
Hope vouchsafing e'en to me.

Naught of thee my prayers can claim,
Save in thy free mercy's name,
Save me from the unlying flame!

With thy sheep my place assign,
Separate from the accursed line,
Set me on thy right with thine!

When the lost, to silence driven,
To devouring flames are given,
Call me with the blest to heaven!

Suppliant, bell to earth I bend,
My bruised heart to ashes rend,
Care thou, Lord, for my last end!

At the end of this solemn service of humiliation he sank to the earth, and while the monks gathered around and prayed for him, breathed his last.

The beautiful Cistercian Abbey of Fountains was founded by the charity of this remarkable christian bishop. He was also the founder of the See of Carlisle, A.D. 1133.

THURSTON was one of the archbishops of Fife, Scotland, in the twelfth century.

JOHN THURSTON and Margaret his wife were imprisoned in Colchester castle, where he died in May, 1557, and his wife, on Sept. 17th following, was burned.

WALTER THURSTON, vicar of Mettingham, Suffolk county, 1349.

JOHN THURSTON, rector of Flixton, Suffolk county, 1562.

THURSTONS of Challock, resident there as early as the reign of Edward IV., 1461, extinct since 1622.

Pedigrees of the following families are contained in manuscripts in the British Museum:

Kent county—Thurston of Challock.
Lancashire—Thurston of Anderton.
London—Thurston of Hunts.
London—Thurston.
Suffolk—Thurston of Hoxne.

EARLY SETTLERS IN NEW ENGLAND.

DANIEL THURSTON, probably from Cranbrook, Kent county, in the south-east portion of England, had a grant of "an house lott" in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 6, 1638. He married Anne Lightfoot, Aug. 29, 1648, and died without issue Feb. 16, 1666.

DANIEL THURSTON, probably a nephew of the above, as he gave him all his property by will, married Anne Pell, Oct. 20, 1655, and lived and died in Newbury; is the germ from which all the Newbury Thurstons came, as will be seen further on in this book.

There is a tradition that three brothers of the name came together from England, and landed in Newbury, in 1638. Of these, the two Daniels settled in Newbury. Farmer mentions a John Thurston of Newbury in 1641, who may have been of the number. It is possible that Edward Thurston of Newport, R. I., was one, whose descendants are largely delineated in this work.

RICHARD THURSTON had a ten acre lot granted him in Salem, Mass., Jan. 29, 1636–7; was a mariner. He married Martha Stanley, daughter of Christopher Stanley, moved to Boston and had a son, Samuel, born there July 11, 1652.

CHARLES THURSTON, in Plymouth, Mass., was able to bear arms in August, 1643.

JOHN THURSTON had a grant of twenty acres of land in Salem, Mass., Jan. 21, 1638–9, and appears on record in Salem till 1655, in which year we find a John in Newport, R. I., on the list of freemen, which very likely was the same man.

JOHN THURSTON of Wrentham, Suffolk county, Eng., aged thirty, and his wife Margaret, aged thirty-two, were passengers for New England in the "Mary Anne" of Yarmouth, Eng., May 10, 1637. They are traced down to the present time further on in the volume.

RICHARD THURSTON, commander of the "John Adventure" of New England, by order of the council of state, had license to go to Maryland with his ship June 9, 1651. By another order of June 11th, a petition from him was referred to the committee of the admiralty. July 29, 1652, he was granted permission by the English authorities to carry one ton of shot and fifty-six barrels of powder to New England, and was instructed to declare the Dutch enemies to the commonwealth; war having just been declared against Holland.

THOMAS THURSTON, a Quaker, aged thirty-four, was a passenger in the "Speedwell," from London, May 30, 1656, and landed at Boston Aug. 27, 1656. He, with three other passengers, after being examined, were committed to prison, "there to remain until the return of the ship that brought them," and then to be carried back to England, "lest the purity of the religion professed in the churches of New England should be defiled with error."

THOMAS THURSTON resided at Southold, L. I., 1670 to 1692. He married Priscilla, daughter of Richard Benjamin. He died October, 1697. She died October, 1722. They had:

John, married Mary, daughter of Jonathan Moore.
Thomas, born 1680; died Feb. 6, 1736.
Robert, married Martha Horton.

THURSTON GENEALOGIES.

DANIEL THURSTON, senior, came from England to Newbury, in the county of Essex, state of Massachusetts, at a very early day, as upon the records of Newbury there is an entry of a grant to him in these words: "24 November, 1638, there was granted unto Daniell Thurston an house lot on the Neck, over the great river, of four acres, next to John Osgood." As Newbury was incorporated in 1635, he must have come to America between 1635 and 1638.

Thus far, it has been impossible to ascertain for a certainty from

what county in England this Daniel came. There was at the time an immense emigration from England to this country. And among the names collected by Drake while in England, no name of Thurston appears among the early emigrants except that of John Thurston, who was from Wrentham, in the county of Suffolk, and came over in the "Mary Anne" of Yarmouth, and settled in Dedham in 1637, at the age of thirty-six.

Upon this subject of the place of nativity of the elder Daniel, James Savage, the historian, of Boston, in a letter to Hon. A. S. Thurston of Elmira, N. Y., dated Sept. 16, 1858, says:

As yet nobody can answer your two points as to the *place* in England from which your progenitor came, or the *ship* which brought him. That all the Thurstons in America did *not* spring from the Newbury family, the highest probability appears. One John Thurston had a grant of land [twenty acres] at Salem in 1638 [records say, 21, 11 month, 1639], but he may be a different John, I think, from him whose baptism at Wrentham, Eng., 13 January, 1601, I have certified to me. He came in the Mary Anne from Great Yarmouth in Norfolk, the nearest port for that part of Suffolk in which Wrentham lies, about fifteen miles distant, 1637, bringing two sons, Thomas, baptized 4 August, 1633, and John, baptized 13 September, 1635. Here he lived at Dedham and owned estate in that part which became Medfield. . . A Charles, too, I find at Plymouth, 1643, and Edward at Newport, who married, 1647, and had plenty of children. As none of these give me their whereabouts in England, or tell in what ship any one came, we are left quite at large to conjecture. Still it must be a good point to know so exactly about John, and it is a fair inference that one or more of the next came from the county of Suffolk. Many of the substantial yeomen and prosperous mechanics of that shire were, no doubt, attracted to our side of the water by the success of their neighbor, our first governor, Winthrop.

Joshua Coffin of Newbury, who was somewhat of a historian, writes to A. S. Thurston, under date of April 15, 1859:

I find in the county records the names of two hundred and thirty-six persons of Newbury who took the oath of allegiance in September, 1678. The list is in the elegant hand writing of Rev. John Woodbridge, who affixed the age to every name. Thus he says, "Daniel Thurston, forty." Now if the age and date of his marriage are correct, he was only seventeen when he was married to Anne Pell, who, I think, came from Salem. There were Pells in Salem but none in Newbury. Whether the age of Daniel is or is not correct, he was a boy when he came to Newbury with his uncle Daniel, who was one of the original grantees of Newbury, and of course came between 1635 and 1638. Again, the Newbury troubles about the militia happened, if I remember rightly, about 1655. It is therefore very properly said, "young Daniel Thurston is under his uncle." Of the two hundred and thirty-six who took the oath of fidelity the ages are from sixteen to sixty. Young Daniel to be under his uncle must have been less than twenty-one. He probably had taken the oath of allegiance and signed the petition. Nothing satisfactory can be ascertained from the witnesses of the two wills. John Poor was Daniel Thurston's next door neighbor in Newbury. He came from Wiltshire, 1635. John Cheney came to Roxbury in 1635, thence to Newbury. Richard Dole, son of William, was born in Thornbury, Eng., 1624; was a clerk in Mr. Lowell's store in Bristol, 1639. Thomas Hale came from some other part of England, and all of them, Poor, Cheney, Dole, and Hale, were Thurston's near neighbors in Newbury.

In the History of Kent, by Edward Hasted, published at Canterbury in 1798, vol. vii., and in the Kent Genealogies, published by William Bowry in 1830, will be found something relating to the history and genealogy of families of the name of Thurston, but the only ground for supposing our Newbury family sprung from them is the frequent occurrence of "Richard" and "Daniel," family names. The books above referred to will be found in the Astor Library.

The elder Daniel is stated by Savage to have lost his first wife May 25, 1648, and to have married for his second, Aug. 29, 1648, ANN LIGHTFOOT, who without doubt was the widow of Francis Lightfoot of Lynn, who came from London and died in 1646. Daniel Thurston died Feb. 16, 1666, having on the 25th day of June, 1665, made his last will and testament. On March 27, 1666, Richard Dole testified to the making of the will, and on the 10th of April, 1666, John Cheney, senior, before William Gerrish and Nich. Noyes, certified to its authenticity. Those taking the proof are styled "commissioners." The following is a copy of his will:

JUNE ye 20th, 1665. I, Daniell Thurston of Newberry in New England, being weake in body but in parfect memorie, doe make and appoynt this as my last will and Testamunt. Wherein first I doe give and bequeathe my now dwelling house and Barne and all my lands both up land and meadow with all ye privileges and appurtainences thereunto belonging unto Daniell Thurston my kinsman of ye same town of Newberry before mentioned: save only what I shall except: And also I doe give unto ye same Daniel all my goods and chattels.

I give unto Ann my wife my fetherbeds with bolster and pillow: and all appurtaining thereto, and her chest and her box, with all her clothing, her own brass kettle and an iron pot: and ten pounds by ye yeare in good pay namely, in corn, butter, cheese and porke: or her thirds of ye lande: All this above mentioned concarning my wife: during her natural life I do give it unto her. But in case my wife chuse rather to live with my kinsman Daniell Thurston then he shall comfortably mayntain her with meat, drink and clothes: and give her twenty shillings by ye yeare ye one half in money, ye other half in cheese and butter.

And I doe ordayne and apoiynt my kinsman Daniell Thurston above mentioned to be my soall and alone executor. The mark for D. T., Daniell Thurston. Seal.

Signed and sealed in ye presence of us, John Cheney, Senr, Richard Dole.

Ye court held at Ipswich the 27 of March, 1666, Richard Dole upon oath testified that this is the last will and Testament of Daniel Thurston to the best of his knowledge. As attest Robert Lord, Clerk.

John Cheney, Senr, certified on oath that this will is the Last of Daniell Thurston to the best of his knowledge this 10th day of April, 1666. Before us, Wm. Gerrish, Nichs Noyes, Comrs.

The "kinsman," Daniel Thurston, the devisee in the foregoing will, was undoubtedly a nephew of the testator, as in a paper entitled "Newbury troubles," * it is there stated, as a ground of the disability of some of the signers, that "young Daniell Thurston is under his *uncle*." Though this paper is without date, Coffin in his letter to me says it was about 1655. If this were so, and young Daniel were then a *minor*, he must have been almost an infant in arms when his uncle came to Newbury.

In 1678 there was a list of two hundred and thirty-six names of those who took the oath of allegiance.† In this is the name Daniel *Thompson*, forty, which should undoubtedly be Daniel *Thurston*, as this printed list contains many mistakes.‡ There is also in the list the name of "Daniel Thurston, junr, seventeen," and this makes the year of this Daniel's birth 1661, which agrees with the record.

---

* Genealogical Register, vol. viii., page 274.

† Genealogical Register, vol. vii., page 349

‡ Coffin's letter, Genealogical Register, vol. viii., page 72.

POSTERITY OF DANIEL THURSTON.

First Generation.

1

DANIEL THURSTON,[1] the "kinsman," and probable ancestor of all the Newbury Thurstons, married,* Oct. 20, 1655, ANNE PELL, a daughter, as Savage supposes, of Joseph Pell of Lynn, the same town whence came Ann Lightfoot, the wife of the elder Thurston, a circumstance adding probability to Savage's conjecture. He died Feb. 19, 1693. The following is a copy of his will:

Be it known to all men by these presents that I, Daniel Thurston, Senr. of Newberry in the county of Essex in New England, being weak of body but of perfect memory, doe hereby make my last will and testament.

Commending my soul to God and my body when it shall depart this life to decent buriall in an assured hope of a blessed resurrection. And for my worldly goods which God of his mercy hath given me I dispose of as followeth, viz.:

I have by deed of gift under my hand and seale made over to my sonne Daniel Thurston one-half of my lands and meadow that I have in the town of Newberry known by the name of Rake Lott, which was done upon his marriage, with all priviledges and appurtenances yerto belonging, and I doe now make over to my sonne Daniel Thurstain All my buildings with the other half of all my lands and meadows with priviledges and appurtenances yrto belonging on conditions as follows:

First. That he, my said sonne Daniel, and his heirs Doth take care of and provide comfortably for his mother soe long as She shall remain my widow.

Secondly. I do oblidge my son Daniel to pay to my daughter Sarah the sum of thirty pounds in Cattell within two years after my decease.

Thirdly. I doe oblidge my sonne Daniel to pay to my sonne Joseph the sum of thirty pounds in Cattell within fower yeares after my decease.

Fourthly. I doe oblidge my sone Daniel to pay to my sonne Steven the sum of thirty pounds in Cattell Five years after my decease.

Fifthly. I oblidge my sonne Daniel to pay to my daughter Abigail the sum of thirty pounds in cattell within eight years after my decease.

Item. I give and bequeath to my sonne James a parcel of land lying in Newberry known by the name of my Rake Lott with my pistolls and houlsters, which is held in full of his portion.

Item. I also give to my sonne Joseph a pr of loomms with the tackling belonging to them and also a cowe and a gun.

Item. I give to my son Stephen a pair of loomms and my carbine.

Item. I doe also give to my daughter Hannah five shillings which is to be with what I have before given her in full of her portion.

Item. I give to my daughter Sarah fiveteen pounds which she shall have out of my household goods which is to be in full of her portion.

Item. I doe also leave all the rest of my moveable estate in my sonne Daniel's hands, except a fether bed and furniture belonging to it and to the value of other five pounds in other household stuff, which I do leave to my beloved wife to make use of during her life.

And I give my son Daniel full power as administrator to receive all my debts due to me by bills or otherwise. And I doe also order him, my said sonne Daniel, to

---

*Coffin's History of Newbury.

pay for my funerall expenses and also to pay all my lawful debts which he is to do out of my movable estate. And if there be any overplus the rest of it is to be divided amongst four of my children, viz., Joseph, Stephen, Sarah and Abigail. But if it soe fall yt yer be not enough of my movable estate to pay all my lawfull debts then I order that my son Daniel shall be abated so much of the hundred and twenty pounds which he was to pay to his brothers and sisters above mentioned as will discharge the remainder of my debts, and my four children, Joseph, Steven, Sarah, and Abigail, shall beare it equally among them, and I doe desire my loving friends John Poore, Henry Poore, to be the overseers of this my last will and testament. I hereby revoking all former wills of myne. In confirmation of what is before written as my last will and testat., I have hereunto set my hand and seale the 17 day of January, 1692–3. The mark of Daniel Thurston.

Signed, sealed, and declared in ye presence of John Poor, Thomas Hale. The mark of Stephen Thurston.

NOTE. I have inspected the original document in the probate office in Salem, and it is scorched as though it had been thrown in the fire and rescued from the flames before being consumed. It is mere conjecture that this was done, and that the addendum following, dated the same day, was made to appease somebody who was dissatisfied with the first part of the will. A. S. THURSTON.

For some addition to what is above written, Whereas it is expected that my beloved wife shall haive a feather bed and furniture and five pound more out of the house during life and also that my daughter Sarah shall have fourteen pound out of the household stuff, And whereas I left the rest of my movables within doors to my son Daniel, My will now is that after my daughter Sarah have had her fiveteen and my beloved wife her bed with furniture and her five pounds that then what is left of my movable estate within doors shall be equally divided between my daughters Sarah and Abigail and prized to them as part of their thirty pounds apeace, and so much as it amounts to shall be taken off from the sixty pounds in Cattell which my son Daniel was to pay them. And my will is that my son Daniel shall pay all the abatement of said sixty pounds to my two sons Joseph and Stephen. And Whereas it is above provided that if my movable estate without doors will not pay all my lawfull debts, that then my son Daniel shall be abated so much of the hundred and twenty pound which he was to pay his brothers and sisters as would discharge the remainder of my debt, and that my two sons Joseph and Stephen and my two daughters Sarah and Abigail should bear it equally between them, My will now is yt if my movable estate without doors will not discharge all my lawfull debts, that then my said Daniel shall take out of what I ordered him to pay my two sons Joseph and Stephen Soe much as will discharge the remainder of my debts and with the same pay the remainder of my engagements.

And whereas I have given to my beloved wife a bed with furnitur and five pounds more out of the house which she is to have during her life, my will is that at her decease it shall be equally divided between my two daughters Sarah and Abigail. My will further is that whereas I did order my son Daniel to pay his brothers and sisters portions in Cattell, my will is that it shall be paid in neat Cattell under Seaven years old.

As witness my hand the 17 January, 1692–3. The mark and seal of Daniel Thurston.

Signed, sealed, and delivered in the presence of us, John Poore, Thomas Hale. The mark of Stephen Thurston.

Their children were:

2 Daniel,[2] b. July 2, 1657; d. Nov. 3, 1657.
+ 3 Hannah,[2] b. Jan. 20, 1659; m. Benjamin Pearson.
4 A daughter, b. Nov. 22, 1660; d. Dec. 16, 1660.
+ 5 Daniel,[2] b. Dec. 18, 1661; m. Mary Dresser.
6 Sarah,[2] b. Jan. 8, 1664; m. ———.
7 Stephen,[2] b. Oct. 25, 1665; d. soon.
+ 8 Joseph,[2] b. Sept. 14, 1667; m. Mehitable Kimball.
9 Anne,[2] b. Sept. 6, 1669; d. soon.
+10 James,[2] b. Sept. 24, 1670; m. Mary Pearson.
11 Stephen,[2] b. Oct. 25, 1672; d. soon.
+12 Stephen,[2] b. Feb. 5, 1674; m. Mary ———.
+13 Abigail,[2] b. March 17, 1678; m. Joseph Chase.

Second Generation.

3

HANNAH THURSTON[2] (*Daniel*[1]), second child of the "kinsman" Daniel and Anne (Pell) Thurston of Newbury, Mass., born in Rowley Jan. 20, 1659; married, Jan. 20, 1679–80, BENJAMIN PEARSON,* son of John and Dorcas Pearson of Rowley, Mass., born Feb. 1, 1658. He died June 16, 1731, aged 73. She died June 26, 1731, aged 72. He had a mill at Byfield, Mass., which he bought of Mr. Cheney.

Their children were:

14 Hannah (Pearson), b. April 5, 1681.
15 Phebe (Pearson), b. July 14, 1682.
16 Daniel (Pearson), b. Dec. 25, 1684.
17 Ruth (Pearson), b. Aug. 2, 1687.
18 Abigail (Pearson), b. March 1, 1689.
19 Benjamin (Pearson), b. Aug. 12, 1690.
20 Sarah (Pearson), b. Dec. 10, 1691.
21 Jedediah (Pearson), b. April, 1694.
22 Mehitable (Pearson), b. May 18, 1695.
23 Jonathan (Pearson), b. Dec. 14, 1699.
24 David (Pearson), b. Jan. 18, 1702.
25 Oliver (Pearson), b. Aug. 14, 1704; died aged 16 years.
26 Bartholomew (Pearson).

5

DANIEL THURSTON[2] (*Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of the "kinsman" Daniel and Anne (Pell) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there Dec. 18, 1661; married MARY DRESSER, born Dec. 24, 1667, daughter of Lieut. John Dresser of Rowley, Mass., who

---

*The PEARSON FAMILY.

I. DEA. JOHN PEARSON came from England to Ipswich, then to Rowley, Mass., in 1643, bringing with him machinery for a fulling-mill, which was the first in this country. Supposing America had no wood that would stand water, he brought cedar posts also. Some of these posts were taken up about 1800 and found in a good state of preservation. He leased a grist-mill of P. Nelson, which his son John subsequently bought. He was sent to the general court in 1678 and seven times after; was also selectman. In 1690 his tax was £1 5s. 7d. and in 1691 it was £7 15s., the highest but one in Rowley. He married Dorcas ——; had thirteen children, and died 1693; his wife died 1703. Their son Samuel, born 1648, married, in 1679, Mary Poor, and lived in Haverhill, Mass., till the place was burned by the Indians, after which they lived in Newbury, Mass. She died at the birth of their daughter Mary, who married James Thurston [see no. 10]. Their son Benjamin, born 1658, married Hannah Thurston [see no. 3].

II. CAPT. JOHN PEARSON, eldest son of John, born Dec. 22, 1644, married, 1671, Mary Pickard; had the mill, and had six children. Joseph, born 1656, was killed at Bloody brook, in Deerfield, Mass., 1675, where seven hundred Indians attacked one hundred men, the flower of Essex county, and killed seventy-five of them.

III. JOSEPH PEARSON, son of Capt. John, born 1677, married Sarah Walker; had the Pearson homestead and a large landed property; lived in a garrison house, the walls filled in with brick; died 1753.

IV. CAPT. JOHN PEARSON, son of Joseph, born May 13, 1702, married Ruth Hale, born Nov. 17, 1706. They had eight children. He died Mar. 18, 1784, and she in 1778. Their son Joseph, born 1737, married a Boston lady, had no children, graduated from Harvard 1758, and was the first secretary of state of New Hampshire, which office he held twenty-eight years, resigning at the age of seventy. He lived in Exeter, N. H.

V. CAPT. JOHN PEARSON, son of Capt. John, born October, 1746, married, June 13, 1775, Sarah Thurston [see no. 37]. They had seven children.

VI. JOHN PEARSON, son of John, last of the male line, born March 4, 1791, Friday, two o'clock A.M.; died October, 1819. His sister Mehitable, born Jan. 1, 1783, married, 1805, James Webster. She died Sept. 15, 1818. Among her last words were these, "I knew God will take care of my children," of whom they had five.

VII. CAROLINE MEHITABLE WEBSTER, daughter of James Webster, born Nov. 15, 1808, on the old Pearson place in Rowley, married, September, 1839 (at the house of Col. John Mills of Marietta, Ohio, who married his sister Dorothy), Rev. J. R. Barnes of New Haven, Ct., then pastor of Presbyterian church in Evansville, Ind. Mrs. Barnes has rendered valuable service in this work.

was sent to the general court 1691 and four times after. She died Dec. 7, 1735, very suddenly, aged 69. She was "standing and dropped down and was not perceived to breathe after." The same month Mary Jewett, Thomas, son of Daniel Thurston,[3] and Daniel Thurston, died at their house. We are unable to tell who this Daniel was. Daniel Thurston[2] died Feb. 18, 1738, aged 77.

Daniel Thurston,[2] with one hundred and nineteen other persons, received a grant of land called Narragansett, No. 1, now Buxton, Me., range of lots known by the letter D, on the right of his father Daniel,[1] for services in the Narragansett war. His will is as follows:

The last will and testament of Daniel Thurston of Newberry, in ye province of Massachusetts Bay, New England, husbandman, which is as followeth:

First. In God's appointed time I resign my soul into ye hands of GOD that gave it and my body to ye dust until ye day of ye reserection of ye just according to ye gracious promise of ye and trust in Christ Jesus. And as for my temporal goods that GOD have given me I dispose of as followeth:

Imp. I give to my son Benjn Thurston and his heirs and assigns one-third * part of my right, propriety, or share of land and meadows in ye township of Lunenburgh in ye county of Middlesex in ye Province aforesaid. And also my two thatch islands lying in the great creek between Newbury and Rowley, and also half an acre of thatch bank at ye south-west corner of that piece of my meadow commonly called Biships meadow, and this with what I have before given him is in full of his portion.

Item. I have given my son Jonathan Thurston a deed of the land on which he now dwells. I also give to my s^d son Jonathan and his heirs and assigns one-third * part of my right, propriety, and share of land and meadow in ye township of Lunenburgh aforesaid, and also one-half of my lot of marsh called by ye name of my lower lott, and also one-halfe of my lott of mead that I bought of my brother Nathaniel Dresser, lying in the township of Rowley in ye county aforesaid and on the North side of Nelsons Island (so called), and also one lott of land lying below Pen Brook in ye township of Rowley aforesaid, and it is the fifth lott on a range of lotts known by ye letter G, and also a convenient driftway through to my F lotts in the three thousand acres in ye township of Rowley aforesaid in full of his portion.

Item. I give to my son Richard Thurston his heirs and assigns seventeen lots of land lying in ye township of Rowley aforesaid, in that part of said Rowley that is commonly called the thousand acres. Said lotts were laid out by ye proprietors of ye common land in said Rowley, and also a house which standeth on part of said lotts (only I reserve the liberty of a driftway for my son Jonathan through ye F lotts as aforesaid). Also I give to my said son Richard and his heirs and assigns one-third * part of my right, propriety, or share of land and meadow in the township of Lunenburgh aforesaid, and also one-half of my lott of marsh called by ye name of my lower lott in ye township of Newbury aforesaid, and also one-half of my lot of meadow that I bought of my brother Nathaniel Dresser, lying in ye township of

---

* In the register's office at Worcester, Mass., there is the record of three deeds, as follows: Richard Thurston of Rowley, gentleman, to Ebenezer Thurston of Fitchburgh, house-wright. Deed dated Aug. 21, 1759; witnessed by William Spofford and William Chandler; acknowledged before Aaron Wood, J. P. Conveys two lots of land in Fitchburgh, being one-third part of two lots laid out for Mr. Daniel Thurston. The first lot laid out December, 1729, containing one hundred and thirty-five acres; the second lot November, 1731, containing eighty-six acres, as per plan. Consideration, £34 7s.

John Thurston of Fitchburgh, yeoman, to Ebenezer Thurston. Deed the same as above in date and description. Consideration, £25.

Daniel Thurston, gentleman, of Bradford, to Ebenezer Thurston. Deed same as above in all respects.

John Thurston undoubtedly derived title to one-third of the Fitchburgh lots above granted as the heir of his father Jonathan, who, as we shall see hereafter died intestate Sept. 28, 1728. Daniel Thurston derived his title under the will of his father Benjamin, which was admitted to probate Oct. 13, 1746.

There is on record in Worcester registry office, vol. vii., page 77, a deed as follows: Benjamin Thurston of Bradford, Jonathan Thurston of Rowley, Richard Thurston of Rowley, husbandmen, to Benjamin Foster of Bradford, convey lot 50, Lunenburgh, which seems to be referred to in deeds hereafter made to Ebenezer Thurston. This deed is dated June 1, 1731, before the date of their father's will. Deed acknowledged before John Dummer, J. P., Oct. 25, 1734; recorded Aug. 13, 1735; witnessed by Samuel Filar and Hilkiah Boynton. This Ebenezer Thurston was a son of John, who went from Rowley to Fitchburgh, 1766.

Rowley aforesaid and on ye North side of Nelsons Island (so called) in full of his portion.

Item. I give to my daughter Mary Chute twenty and six pounds to be paid within one year after my decease and also one-third part of my household goods, which is (with what she already had) in full of her portion.

Item. I give to my daughter Hannah Frazer twenty-six pounds and twelve shillings to be paid within two years after my decease and also one-third part of my household goods, which is (with what shee have already had) in full of her portion.

Item. I give to my daughter Martha Jewett twenty and nine pounds to be paid within three years after my decease and also one-third part of my household goods, which is (with what she have already had) in full of her portion.

Item. I give to my granddaughter Sarah Thurston twenty pounds to be paid within four years after my decease in full of her portion.

Lastly. I give to my son John Thurston and his heirs and assigns, whom I likewise constitute, make, and ordain my whole and sole Exr of this my last will and testament, all my land and meadow housing goods and chattels that I have not disposed of in this my will. Also I give him all the debts that is due to me. And I order him to pay all the debts that I do owe and legacies that I have given in this my will and also to pay my funeral charges. And this is my last will and testament having my perfect memory and understanding.

As witness my hand and seal this sixth day of July anno domini one thousand seven hundred and thirty-six. Daniel Thurston. Seal.

Signed, sealed, and declared in the presence of us, the Subscribers, Jonathan Plumer, Jno. Poor, Daniel Hale.

Essex probate office. A true copy as of record in said office, approved May 27, 1737. Attest James Ropes, Regr.

Their children were:

+27 Daniel,[3] b. June 26, 1690; m. Lydia Seaver.
28 Son and daughter, twins, b. May 7, 1691, and died in two weeks.
+29 John,[3] b. June 12, 1692; m. Dorothy Woodman.
+30 Mary,[3] b. Jan. 7, 1694; m. James Chute.
+31 Benjamin,[3] b. May 4, 1695; m. Mary Gage.
32 Hannah,[3] } twins, born } m. Jan. 9, 1718, Gersham Frazer, b. Aug. 8, 1697,
33 Lydia,[3] } Jan. 20, 1698; } son of Colin Frazer of Rowley. She died Sept. 18, 1770. Lydia m. May 11, 1723, Robert Rogers of Gloucester. She died Sept. 4. 1727.
34 Martha,[3] b. Nov. 27, 1699; m. Jan. 9, 1718 (same day as her sister Hannah), Ezekiel Jewett.
+35 Jonathan,[3] b. March 16, 1701; m. Lydia Spofford.
36 Stephen,[3] b. 1704; d. Sept. 18, 1727.
37 Sarah,[3] b. Dec. 30, 1706; m. Capt. John Pearson.
+38 Richard,[3] b. Oct. 16, 1710; m. Mehitable Jewett.

8

JOSEPH THURSTON[2] (*Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of the "kinsman" Daniel and Anne (Pell) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there Sept. 14, 1667; married, first, 1695, MEHITABLE KIMBALL; second, Aug. 25, 1707, ELIZABETH WOODBURY, daughter of John Woodbury of Beverly, Mass.

Mr. Thurston was a weaver in Newbury and after in Rowley, Mass.

Children, by first wife, Mehitable:

39 Mehitable,[3] m. Oct. 15, 1718, Joseph Russell of Newbury.
+40 Joseph,[3] } twins, born } m. Mary Jane Finson.
41 Benjamin,[3] } Jan. 23, 1698–9; } d. June 30, 1699.
42 Abigail,[3] b. October or December, 1700.
43 Hannah,[3] b. Feb. 27, 1702–3.
+44 Benjamin,[3] m. Elizabeth ——.

10

JAMES THURSTON[2] (*Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of the "kinsman" Daniel and Anne (Pell) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.;

born there Sept. 24, 1670; married, Jan. 24, 1693, MARY PEARSON of Rowley, Mass. He probably settled in Exeter, N. H.

Their children were:

45 Hannah,[3] b. Nov. 15, 1694; d. Nov. 8, 1701.
46 Dorcas,[3] b. Oct. 20, 1696.
+47 Abner,[3] b. Feb. 28, 1699.
48 Phebe,[3] b. June 20, 1702.

12

STEPHEN THURSTON[2] (*Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of the "kinsman" Daniel and Anne (Pell) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there Feb. 5, 1674; married, first, MARY ——; second, SARAH ——.

His estate was probated 1728, Moses, administrator. In the register of deeds office at Exeter, N. H., under date of 1725, is a deed to Stephen Thurston of Stratham, N. H. Estate appraised Sept. 9, 1728, at £536 12s. 3d. In September, 1732, the widow Sarah leased her dower to Moses for £5 a year.

Their children were:

+49 Moses,[3] b. July 19, 1707; m. Sarah ——.
+50 John,[3] b. Aug. 29, 1709; m. 1st, Mrs. Phebe Wiggin; 2d, Elizabeth ——.
+51 Robert,[3] b. Feb. 25, 1712; m. ——.
52 Daniel,[3] b. Aug. 27, 1714; d. Feb. 16, 1737.
53 Mary,[3] b. June 3, 1716; m. Sept. 23, 1756, Jeremiah Searle.
+54 Nathaniel,[3] b. July 12, 1718; m. Miner Chase.
+55 Stephen,[3] b. 1720; m. Mary St. Clare.
56 Mehitable,[3] m. Capt. Jonathan Jewett; his second wife.
57 Rebecca.[3]
58 Abigail,[3] spinster; May 10, 1748, she relinquished her right in the estate of her father to her brother Moses for £92 10s.

These children were quite large land owners, as the registry of deeds office contains very numerous deeds to and from them.

13

ABIGAIL THURSTON[2] (*Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of the "kinsman" Daniel and Anne (Pell) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there March 17, 1678; married, Nov. 28, 1699, JOSEPH CHASE, born March 25, 1677, son of Aquila and Esther Chase of Newbury, ancestor of Hon. Salmon P. Chase, former secretary of the United States treasury and chief justice of the United States. They removed to Littleton, Mass., in 1726, and it is thought died there.

Their children were:

59 Nathan (Chase), b. Aug. 2, 1701; m. Ruth Peaslee.
60 George (Chase), b. Feb. 17, 1702-3; m. 1st, Elizabeth ——; 2d, Lucy Wood.
61 Stephen (Chase), b. Oct. 26, 1705; m. 1732, Jane Wingate.
62 Anne (Chase), b. Feb. 11, 1707; m. Joseph Webster.
63 Abigail (Chase), b. March 27, 1709; m. Simon Tuttle, jr.
64 Hannah (Chase), b. Feb. 25, 1711.
65 Rebecca (Chase), b. Nov. 16, 1714; m. March 6, 1734, Thomas Warren.
66 Benjamin (Chase), b. June 21, 1717; m. 1st, June 17, 1740, Widow Rachel Hartwell; 2d, May 15, 1766, Mary Dayton.
67 Joseph (Chase), b. Dec. 8, 1719; m. Sarah Wood.

Third Generation.

27

DANIEL THURSTON[3] (*Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Daniel[2] and Mary (Dresser) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there June 26, 1690; married, Nov. 14, 1715, LYDIA SEAVER of Rowley. He died March 10, 1720, and his widow married Stephen Jewett.

Their children were:

68 Gideon,[4] b. Nov. 12, 1716; m. Abigail ——; lived in Exeter, N. H., till about 1744, as March 24, 1744, he was admitted to the church in Rowley by letter from church in Exeter. He had a son *Oliver*, b. April 8, 1735, who died before Sept. 18, 1755, as his will, made that date, makes no mention of any children, but gives his wife Abigail all his personal estate and use of his dwelling-house in Rowley so long as she shall remain his widow. His land in Munson, N. H., and all his estate after his widow dies to his cousin Daniel Thurston, son of Capt. Richard Thurston. This will was approved Dec. 2, 1776, in which year he died. The will was witnessed by James Chandler, Samuel Plumer, Edner Plumer; A. C. Goodell, register.

69 Thomas,[4] d. at his grandfather's Dec., 1735.

70 Sarah,[4] b. May 13, 1719; m. Dec. 17, 1741, Joseph Kilburn and had:

71 *Daniel* (Kilburn), b. Oct. 6, 1742.

72 Mehitable,[4] m. Capt. Jonathan Wiggin as his second wife; he married first, Molly Little. Mehitable died Nov. 14, 1784. He died 1810. They had:

73 *Edmund* (Wiggin), b. 1772, Thomaston, Me.

74 *Mehitable* (Wiggin), b. 1773; m. Samuel Marble.

75 *Abigail* (Wiggin), b. 1775; m. Thomas Chase.

76 *William H.* (Wiggin), b. 1776, Thomaston, Me.

77 *Sally* (Wiggin), b. 1778; m. —— Sincler.

78 *Clarissa* (Wiggin), b. 1780; m. Stephen Boardman.

79 *Augusta* (Wiggin), b. 1782.

Capt. Wiggin married a third wife, who survived him.

29

JOHN THURSTON[3] (*Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), second son of Daniel[2] and Mary (Dresser) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there June 12, 1692; married when he was forty years of age, May 17, 1732, DOROTHY WOODMAN, born 1705, daughter of Joshua Woodman of Newburyport, Mass. He died May 27, 1751, aged 59 [grave-stone at Newbury]. She died Oct. 27, 1773, aged 68.

His will bears date twenty-three days before his death. We get the names of his children from his will. They were all minors, as there was an interval of only nineteen years between his marriage and death. The following is a copy of his will:

The last will and testament of John Thurston of Newbury, in the county of Essex in the province of ye Massachitts Bay in New England, which is as followeth:

First. In God's appointed time I resign my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body to the dust untill the day of the resurrection of the just, with assured hope at that day to receive it according to the gracious promise of the GOD of grace and trust in Christ Jesus: and for my temporal goods that God hath given me I dispose of as followeth:

Item. I give to my daughter Mehitable Thurston and her heirs and assigns one acre of wood land at the nearest end of my wood lott in Newbury near to ye Danford's and Pearson's mills. Also I give to my said daughter Mehitable one hundred and sixty ounces of silver, one-halfe to be paid to her at marriage or at the age of twenty and one, whichever comes first, the other half to be paid her when shee shall arrive at ye age of twenty-five years. Also I give to my said daughter a privillege in my East chamber and in my cellar and oven and well so long as she shall live unmarried, in full of her portion.

Item. I give to my daughter Mary Thurston and her heirs and assigns one acre of wood land towards the Norwest end of my wood land in Newbury, adjoyning to ye acre that I have given to my daughter Mehitable. Also I give to my daughter Mary one hundred and sixty ounces of silver, one-halfe to be paid to her at marriage or at the age of twenty-one, whichever comes first, the other halfe when shee shall arrive to the age of twenty-five years. Also I give to my said daughter a privillege in my east chamber and a privillege in my cellar and oven and well so long as shee live unmarried, in full of her portion.

Item. I give to my daughter Judeth Thurston and her heirs and assigns one acre of wood land toward ye norwest end of my wood lott in Newbury, adjoining to the acre I gave to my daughter Mary. Also I give to my daughter Judeth one hundred and sixty ounces of silver, one-halfe to be paid to her at marriage or at ye age of twenty and one, whichever comes first, the other halfe to be paid to her when shee shall arrive at the age of twenty and five years. Also I give to my said daughter a privillege in my east chamber and a privillege in my cellar, oven and well so long as shee shall live unmarried, in full of her portion.

Item. I give to my daughter Patience Thurston her heirs and assigns one acre of wood land toward ye norwest end of my wood lott in Newbury, adjoining to the acre that I gave to my daughter Judeth. Also I give to my daughter Patience one hundred and sixty ounces of silver, one halfe to be paid to her at marriage or at the age of twenty and one, whichever comes first, the other halfe to be paid to her when shee shall arrive to the age of twenty and five years. Also I give to my said daughter a privillege in my east chamber and a privilege in my cellar, oven and well so long as she shall live unmarried, in full of her portion.

Item. I give to my daughter Hannah Thurston and her heirs and assigns one acre of wood land laying toward the norwest end of my wood land in Newbury, adjoyning to ye acre I gave to my daughter Patience. Also I give to my said daughter Hannah one hundred and sixty ounces of silver, one-halfe to be paid to her at marriage or at the age of twenty and one, whichever comes first, the other halfe to be paid to her when shee shall arrive to the age of twenty-five years. Also I give to my said daughter a privillege in my east chamber and a privillege in my cellar and oven and well so long as she shall live unmarried, in full of her portion.

Item. I give to my son John Thurston and to his heirs and assigns six acres of wood land laying in Newbury and adjoyning to Thurlo's land. Also I give to my said son John my clock, my gun and my sword.

Item. I give to my two sons John Thurston and Benjn Thurston and to their heirs and assigns all and every part and parcel of my lands and meadow or marsh land that I have within the townships of Newbury and Rowley and my right of land in Narragansett Township* number one lying on Sawco River. Also I give to my two sons John and Benjamin all my buildings excepting the privilieges that I have already reserved for my daughters or hereafter may reserve in my house. I also give to my said sons all my utensels for husbandry, all of which lands, buildings and utensels equally to be divided between my two sons John and Benjn (excepted ye six acres of land, my clock, gun and sword which I first gave to my son John), and this my will is that if either of my two sons should die before they arrive to the age of twenty and one years my surviving son shall have all I have given unto them both (excepting my Narragansett right on Sawco river), and if either of them should die before that he arrive to the age of twenty and one years as aforesaid, then my Sawco right to return to my five daughters, equally to be divided betwixt them. Furthermore this my will is that my two sons John and Benjamin pay to my daughter Hannah the last payment of her portion equally betwixt them if living, or if but one of them be alive when said payment be due he shall pay ye whole and to have the possession of the premises at ye end of twelve years from ye day of ye date hereof.

Lastly. I give to my beloved wife Dorothy (whom I likewise constitute, make

---

* Narragansett No. 1, now called Buxton. This land John Thurston must have derived title to as the residuary devisee under his father's will, and his father derived his title to it from Daniel the kinsman. Genealogical Register, vol. xxii., pp. 278, 279.

Richard Thurston also had land there. So also had Rev. Jonathan Jewett, who was Richard Thurston's wife's father. Also James Chute.

These lands were given to those who were in the Narragansett expedition against the Indians in 1675. The kinsman was therefore without doubt in that expedition and received land for his services, which went in the manner above stated. Gen. Reg., vol. xvi., pp. 143, 216.

By the will of the "kinsman" he was a fighting man, as he gives pistols, holsters, and carbine. If he was born in 1628, according to the English will, he was forty-seven in 1675.

and ordain executrix of this my last will and testament) all my household goods and moveable estate within doors forever. I also give to my said wife all my stock of creatures and all ye money due and debts owing to me, and my chaise, wheeles and harness to enable her to pay my legacies. I also give to my executrix the improvement and income of all my estate, real and personal, for and during the term of twelve years from the day of the date hereof, that she may be enabled to bring up my children and support my family, said income and profits to be used and put to said ends at the discretion of my executrix unless shee see cause to marry, and if so then at the time of her marriage to acquitt the improvement of all my real estate, her right of dower or power of thirds excepted, which right of dower or power of thirds this my will is that my said wife enjoy during ye term of her natural life (excepting her right in my wood lotts in Newbury, which right this my will is that shee acquitt on ye time of her marriage). And furthermore this my will is that my executrix pay all the debts that I do owe and all the legacies that I have given excepting the legacy that I have ordered my two sons to pay to my daughter Hannah and to pay my funeral charges. And this is my will and testament having my perfect memory and understanding. As witness my hand and seal this fourth day of May, One thousand seven hundred and fifty-one. John Thurston. Seal.

Signed, sealed, and declared in the presence of us ye Subscribers, Jno. Plumer, Jun^a., Jno. Poore, Jonathan Plumer.

Essex, s.s. Probate office. A true copy as of record in said office (approved June 24, 1751). Attest A. C. Goodell, Register.

The will of Dorothy, the widow of the foregoing Joh[illegible]rston, is as follows:

In the name of God, Amen: the third day of September, 1770. I, Dorothy Thurston of Newbury, in the county of Essex and Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, widow, being of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God, therefore calling unto mind the mortality of the body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say, Principally, and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried at the discretion of my executor, nothing doubting, but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

First. I give to my beloved son John Thurston about three acres of salt marsh land be the same more or less, laying on Newbury Neck, in partnership and was formerly owned by my Honble Father dec^d and descended to me from him, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

Secondly. I give to my beloved son Benjamin Thurston eight pounds lawful money

Thirdly. I give to my beloved daughter Judith Thurston six pound thirteen shilling and four pence lawful money and all my weavers geers of all sorts, and one hundred weight of pork.

Fourthly. I give to my granddaughter Patience Adams twenty shillings lawful money, to be kept for her by her father till she arrive to the age of twenty and one years or till her marriage day, that which comes first, and then to be paid to her with the interest by her father.

Fifthly. I give to my four daughters, viz., Mehitable Coats, Mary Stickney, Hannah Adams, and Judith Thurston, all the rest of my estate, that I have not already disposed of in this my will, viz., all my stock of creatures of all sorts, and all my household goods and personal estate of every sort and all my wearing apparel, and all the just debts that are due to me and all the money I have by me or security for, to them my said four daughters, equally to be divided between them and by them freely to be enjoyed.

Sixthly. And finally, I do hereby constitute, make and ordain my well beloved son-in-law Edmund Adams, of the town and county aforesaid, yeoman, my sole executor of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby disallow and revoke all other former testament or wills and executors, by me any ways before made or named, ratifying this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereto set my hand and seal the day and year above written. Dorothy Thurston. Seal.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Dorothy Thurston

[illegible] her last will and testament in presence of us the subscribers. Bitfield Plummer, [illegible] Plummer, Joseph Willet.

Essex, ss. Probate office. A true copy of record in said office (approved Dec. [illegible], 1773). Attest A. C. Goodell, Register.

Children:

80 Mehitable,[4] b. about 1733; m. David Coats.
81 Mary,[4] b. 1735; m. Oct. 17, 1759, Wm. Stickney; d. May 18, 1790, aged 53.
82 Judith,[4] m. March 24, 1784, Daniel Balch.
83 Hannah,[4] b. about 1740; m. Edmund Adams.
84 John,[4] b. 1744; m. Eunice ——. She died July 23, 1818, aged 75. He died Nov. 20, 1820, aged 76; buried in Newbury Oldtown. They had:
85 *Stephen*,[5] b. 1765; d. April 10, 1789, aged 24.
86 *Daniel*,[5] b. Oct. 1, 1774; d. Aug. 4, 1775.
87 *Amos*,[5] b. Sept. 10, 1776; d. Nov. 6, 1776.
88 Benjamin,[4] b. 1746; m. Jan. 20, 1785, Jane Knight. He was assessor in Newbury 1807, and died Dec. 11, 1827, aged 62. She died April 8, 1820, aged 65; both buried in Newbury Oldtown. They had:
89 *Jane*,[5] b. 1789; d. Oct. 6, 1795.
90 *Sarah*,[5] b. Nov., 1793; d. May 18, 1795.
91 Patience,[4] d. without issue.

30.

MARY THURSTON[3] (*Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Daniel[2] and Mary (Dre[illegible]) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there Jan. 7, 1694; married, Jan. 26, 1715, DEA. JAMES CHUTE* of Byfield, Mass., born June 14, 1686, son of James and Mary (Wood) Chute. She died Aug. 12, 1760, aged 66. He married, second, March 30, 1761, Mrs. Sarah Pearson of Rowley, and died Jan. 31, 1769.

Their children were:

92 Mary (Chute), b. Nov. 8, 1716; m. Mark Jewett of Rowley and had twelve children.
93 Ruth (Chute), b. Aug. 27, 1720; m. Joseph Searle of Rowley and had thirteen children.
94 Daniel (Chute) (Capt., so called), b. May 6, 1722; m. Hannah Adams of Newbury, Mass., a very remarkable woman for her time. Dr. Elijah Parish is reported to have said "that next to George Washington he knew of no one more fit to govern this nation than she." He died Jan. 6, 1805, and she died April 12, 1812, aged 90, having had:
95 *Judith* (Chute), b. Jan. 20, 1743; m. Daniel Thurston [see no. 163].
96 *James* (Chute), b. Jan. 6, 1745; d. 1749.

---

*The CHUTE FAMILY.

I. LIONEL CHUTE, the sixteenth generation from Alexander Chewte or Chute, who was lord of the manor of Tunton, Somersetshire, Eng., in 1268, married Rose Symonds, daughter of Samuel Symonds, lieutenant governor of Massachusetts, and had one son, James. Lionel came to America in 1635, and settled in Ipswich, Mass. He taught a grammar school there in 1636, and died in June, 1645.

II. JAMES CHUTE, son of Lionel, married the daughter of William Epps of Ipswich and had one son, James. He was register of deeds in Ipswich in 1650, and died in 1690.

III. JAMES CHUTE, son of James, born 1649, married, Nov. 19, 1673, Mary Wood, daughter of William Wood, and had Mary, Elizabeth, Ann, Lionel, James, Thomas, Martha, Ruth, Hannah. He removed to Byfield, Mass. (Rowley side) in 1681, and commenced the settlement of the old Chute place, near the meeting house, where Rev. Ariel Parish Chute, who furnished this history, was born.

IV. DEA. JAMES CHUTE, son of James, was born June 14, 1686; married, Jan. 26, 1715, Mary Thurston, born 1694, daughter of Daniel Thurston of Newbury, Mass. [see no. 30].

V. CAPT. DANIEL CHUTE, son of James, married, 1742, Hannah Adams of Newbury, and had Judith, born Jan. 20, 1743, married Daniel Thurston of Rowley [see no. 163], and Dea. James, born Feb. 16, 1751.

VI. DEA. JAMES CHUTE, son of Capt. Daniel, born Feb. 16, 1751, married Mehitable Thurston, and had a son Richard [see no. 168].

VII. RICHARD CHUTE, son of Dea. James, married Dorothy Pearson, and had Rev. Ariel Parish Chute, who furnished this history [see no. 63].

97 *David* (Chute), b. Dec. 28, 1747; d. Jan. 25, 1749.
98 *Susannah* (Chute), b. and d. in 1749.
99 *James* (Chute) (Dea.), b. Feb. 10, 1751; m. Mehitable Thurston [see no. 166], and d. April 8, 1825.
100 *David* (Chute), b. 1753; d. 1756.
101 *Daniel* (Chute), b. July 21, 1754; d. November following.
102 *David* (Chute), b. Aug. 19, 1756; d. 1843.
103 *Richard* (Chute), b. Aug. 4, 1758; d. Aug. 3, 1760.
104 *Daniel* (Chute), b. Sept. 28, 1760; d. March, 1843; no issue.
105 *Mary* (Chute), b. Dec. 28, 1762; m. Dea. Benj. Colman, and d. 1851.
106 *Hannah* (Chute), b. April, 1765; m. Rev. Ariel Parish July 7, 1792.
107 James (Chute), b. May 12, 1725; d. in childhood.
108 David (Chute), b. 1727; d. in childhood.
Three other daughters who died early.

31.

BENJAMIN THURSTON[3] (*Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel[2] and Mary (Dresser) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there May 4, 1695; married, Oct. 15, 1718, MARY GAGE of Bradford, Mass. He died Sept. 6, 1746, aged 51. His wife died March 5, 1778.

Mr. Thurston was a joiner in Bradford, Mass. The following is a copy of his will:

In the name of God, Amen. This first day of May, 1746, I, Benjamin Thurston of Bradford, in the county of Essex and Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Joyner, calling to mind the certainty of death and that it is appointed unto men once to die and being of a disposing mind and memory, do make and ordain this my last will and testament: that is to say, Principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it trusting in his mercy through Jesus Christ, and my body I committ to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Exec^rs hereafter named.

And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life I demise, give and dispose of the same in the following manner, Viz^t.

Imp^m I will that all my just debts I owe to any person or persons be well and truly paid by my executors hereafter named.

Item. I will unto my beloved wife Mary Thurston ye use and improvem^t of ye one-halfe of my Homestead, the one-third part of my dwelling house with one cellar which she shall choose, whilst shee shall continue my widow, with sufficient fire wood cutt and brought to her doer in equal halfe by my Executors hereafter named.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Mary Thurston the one-third part of the moveables in the house, two cows which shee shall choose, five sheep, and my rideing horse, for her own forever. As also the one-fifth part of the provisions in the house, and the rest of the provisions to be equally divided between my four daughters.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Dan^ll Thurston the place I bought of John Green, which he now lives on, with the buildings thereon, as also my right* I have in the township of Lunenburgh and the one-halfe of my pasture lying by Jonathan Chadwick's for quantity and quality, as also the Thatch Banks I had of my father Daniel Thurston. I also give him my best suit of wearing apparrill, my best saddle and bridle, silver hilted sword, pistols and holsters, and a pair of steers of two years old, as also the one-halfe of the money I shall leave in my house with ye one-halfe of what is due to me that I have not before disposed of.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Nath^ll Thurston my homestead with all the buildings thereon, to come into the possession of one-halfe of the lands and two-thirds of the buildings at my decease and the whole at the expiration of my wife's continuing my widow, and the one-halfe of my pasture lying by Jon^a Chadwick's both for quantity and quality, as also the wood lott I bought of Abraham Haseltine lying in a place called Dismall Hole, and the thatch island I bought of Philip Atwood's Heirs lying in Plumb Island River, with all my stock of every kind (except what I have before disposed of), and my wearing apparrill of all sorts

* This from his father. See will, page 27.

(except what I have before disposed of), with my husbandry utensills and one-halfe of my joyners and carpenter's tools; my desk and clock with one-halfe of the money I shall leave in the house and halfe of all my just debts that are due to me (which I have not before disposed of).

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Thurston one hundred and fifty pounds old tenor, at the rate of silver at thirty and four shillings per ounce, to be paid by my Exec^rs hereafter named in equal halfes when shee arrives to the age of twenty and one years or marriage, which shall happen first, with the one-quarter part of the two-thirds of the moveables in my house (which I have not before disposed of).

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Thurston one hundred and fifty pounds old tenor, after the rate of silver money, at thirty and four shillings per ounce, to be paid by my executors hereafter named in equal halfes when shee shall arrive unto the age of twenty and one years or at marriage, which shall happen first, with the one-quarter part of the two-thirds of the moveables in my house (which I have not before disposed off).

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Hannah Thurston the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds old tenor, after the rate of silver at thirty and four shillings per ounce, to be paid by my executors hereafter named in equal halfes when shee arrives to the age of twenty and one years or at marriage, which shall happen first, with the one-quarter part of ye two-thirds of the moveables in my house (which I have not before disposed of).

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Thurston the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds old tenor, after the rate of silver at thirty and four shillings per ounce, to be paid by my executors hereafter named in equal halfes when shee arrives to the age of twenty and one years or marriage, which shall happen first, with the one-quarter part of the two-thirds of the moveables in my house (which I have not before disposed off).

Item. I do constitute, make, and ordain my two sons Dan^ll Thurston and Nath^ll Thurston sole executors of this my last will and testam^t, disallowing all others, rattifying and confirming this and no other, my last will and testam^t.

In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal ye day and year above written. Benj^a Thurston. Seal.

Signed, sealed, delivered, published, and declared by ye sd Benj^a Thurston to be his last will and testam^t in presence of us subscribers. John Cogswell, Solomon Springe, Stephen Huse. Approved Oct. 13, 1746. Attest, A. C. Goodell, register.

NOTE. Deed in Worcester registry office. Daniel Thurston of Bradford, "house joiner," to Jacob Gould, Lunenburgh. Dated in 1747. Acknowledged before Thomas Kimball. Witnesses, Richard Adams and Nathaniel Gould. Conveys one-third of house lot. This deed was made by Daniel the year after his father died.

They had the following children:

+119 Daniel,[4] b. March, 1720; m. 1st, Hannah Parker; 2d, Judith Gerrish; 3d, Mrs. Elizabeth Rolf.

120 Nathaniel,[4] b. 1722; m. Feb. 19, 1744, Sarah Kimball; d. Dec. 7, 1746. They had:

121 *Mehitable*,[5] b. Oct. 14, 1746.

122 Sarah,[4] b. 1731; d. in infancy.

123 Sarah,[4] b. Oct. 14, 1734; m. Dec. 14, 1748, James Head.

124 Elizabeth,[4] b. May 6, 1740.

125 Mary,[4] m. May 21, 1771, Edward Walker of Bradford.

126 Hannah.[4]

35. 1588519

JONATHAN THURSTON[3] (*Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel[2] and Mary (Dresser) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there March 16, 1701; married, Dec. 10, 1722, LYDIA SPOFFORD, born 1700, baptized July 7th. He died intestate Sept. 28, 1738, aged 37. His grave-stone in Georgetown, Mass., is the oldest bearing the name of Thurston and about the oldest there, and has this inscription upon it: "Here lies buried the body of Mr. Jonathan

Thoston, died Sept. 28, 1738, in the 38th year of his age." Lydia, his widow, married, March 15, 1744, Dea. William Fish.

Mr. Thurston was one of the original members of the second church in Rowley, now Georgetown, at its organization, Oct. 4, 1732. He was also one of the collectors in the parish at its incorporation, 1731.*

Their children were:

+137 John,[4] b. Aug. 19, 1723; m. 1st, Hepzibah Burpee; 2d, Lydia Kimball.
138 Sarah,[4] b. May 26, 1725.
+139 Samuel,[4] b. June 7, 1727; m. Priscilla Burpee.
140 Lydia,[4] b. April 1, 1730.
141 Mary,[4] b. Feb. 27, 1731-2; m. April 2, 1751, Timothy Jackman.
142 Benjamin,[4] b. Feb. 10, 1733-4; d. Oct. 31, 1736.
+143 David,[4] b. July 9, 1736; m. Eunice Whitney.
144 Martha,[4] b. April 3, 1737; m. Oct. 18, 1753, Joseph Thurlow, b. May 30, 1734, son of Thomas and Joanna Thurlow of Newbury, Mass., where the new family lived.
145 Jonathan,[4] b. Sept. 10, 1738.

38.

DEA. RICHARD THURSTON[3] (*Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest child of Daniel[2] and Mary (Dresser) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there Oct. 16, 1710; married, May 5, 1731, MEHITABLE JEWETT, born July 19, 1710, daughter of Jonathan Jewett, who was grandson of Joseph, who came from England in 1638.†

---

* By a letter received from James Ropes, the assistant register of Essex county, it appears that Lydia Thurston was the widow and administratrix of the estate of Jonathan, and that there is a receipt on file from John, son of Jonathan, to his guardian Richard of "the whole real and personal estate." This receipt is dated Nov. 5, 1744. Deduct 21 from 44 would make John born in 1723. The inscription upon the grave-stone of John the elder, at Fitchburgh, Mass., is, "In memory of Dea. John Thurston, who died Aug. 5, 1807, aged 83 years. The sweet remembrance of the just Shall flourish when they sleep in dust." Being 83 years of age in 1807 would make him born in 1724; so there is no doubt, in my mind, but that he was *the* John mentioned as the son of Jonathan. Mr. Cyrus Thurston of Fitchburgh informed me that John Thurston removed from Rowley in 1766, when 43 years of age. In the register's office at Worcester is the record of a deed, Ephraim Whitney of Fitchburgh to John Thurston of Rowley, dated Aug. 16, 1765. This purchase was the fall before he moved from Rowley, as above. His wife's name was Lydia. Fitchburgh was formed from Lunenburgh, and all the Thurstons had land there, as is seen by their wills. A. S. THURSTON.

† The JEWETT FAMILY.

EDWARD JEWETT, clothier (manufacturer of cloth), in Bradford, West Riding, Yorkshire county, Eng., married, Oct. 1, 1594, Mary Taylor, daughter of William Taylor. They had William, baptized Sept. 15, 1595, Maximilian, baptized Oct. 4, 1597, Joseph, baptized Dec. 31, 1609, and Sarah.

I. MAXIMILIAN JEWETT and JOSEPH, brothers, and Joseph's son JOSEPH came to this country in 1638, in company with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers of Rowley, Yorkshire county, Eng., and twenty "householders" (sixty persons), and settled in Rowley, Mass. A church was organized there Dec. 3, 1639, and Mr. Rogers was chosen their first pastor. He died 1661, aged 70. The new settlement was named Rowley from the place where he was minister in England. Maximilian married first Ann ——; she died Nov. 5, 1667; second, Aug. 30, 1671, Mrs. Elinor Boynton; he died Oct. 19, 1684. Their children were Ezekiel, b. Feb. 1, 1623, d. Sept. 2, 1723; m. Feb. 21, 1663 Faith Parrot; she died Oct. 15, 1715; Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1642; Mary, b. Dec. 16, 1643; Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1650; Faith, b. Oct., 1652; Joseph; Sarah, b. March 17, 1657, d. June 19, 1694; Sarah, b. 1669, m. Jeremiah Ellsworth of Rowley; Priscilla, b. May 19, 1664, d. Sept. 5, 1664.

II. JOSEPH JEWETT, died Oct. 29, 1724. He married, March 2, 1676, Rebecca Law, and had Jonathan, b. March 11, 1678; Aquilla, b. Sept. 4, 1684, m. Oct. 23, 1704, Ann Tenney; Priscilla, b. Aug. 9, 1687, m. July 12, 1708, Stephen Jewett, son of Ezekiel; Rebecca, b. July 24, 1696, m. Jeremiah Burpee.

III. JONATHAN JEWETT, born March 11, 1678; married, Jan. 29, 1700, Mary Wicom, and had Joseph, b. Dec. 31, 1700, a farmer in Stratham, N. H., m. Ann Wiggin; he d. May, 1755; Benjamin, b. April 1, 1703, a farmer in Stratham and Hopkinton, N. H., m. Dorothy Rogers of Rowley; Jedediah, b. Jan. 1, 1705, m. Elizabeth Dummer; he was the fifth pastor of the Congregational church in the first parish of Rowley from 1729 to 1774, when he died; Jacob, b. Jan. 28, 1708-9, m. Bethiah Boynton, a tanner in Rowley; Mehitable, b. July 19, 1710, m. Dea. Richard Thurston; Mark, b. Jan. 15, 1712-13, m. Mary ——, and lived in Hopkinton, Mass.; Moses, b. Nov. 15, 1715, m. Nov. 17, 1737, Martha Hale, lived in Exeter, N. H.; James, b. Jan. 29, 1718; Sarah, b. 1720, m. Joseph Hoyt of Stratham, N. H.

Upon the stones which mark their graves in Georgetown, Mass., is inscribed, "Memento Mori. Erected in memory of Dea. Richard Thurston, who departed this life July the 12th, 1782, in the 72d year of his age." "Memento Mori. In memory of Mrs. Mehitable Thurston, relict of Dea. Richard Thurston, who died May the 18th, 1789, ætat 78 yrs., 9 mo., 10 d." In a memorandum of deaths left by him he says, "my venerable grandfather Dresser died March 14, 1724, in his 85th year. My honored mother [i. e. his wife's mother], Mary Jewett, died Jan. 22, 1742, in the 63d year of her age. My honored father, Jonathan Jewett, died July 25, 1745, in his 67th year."

Dea. Richard Thurston* was a farmer in Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; was chosen deacon of the second church at its organization, Oct. 4, 1732. In his family devotions he was accustomed to use this petition, "that the Lord would be a God to him and his descendants to the latest generation, as long as the sun and moon endure." Rev. David Thurston, D.D., a great-grandson of Richard, settled over the Congregational church in Winthrop, Me., for over forty years, not long before he died in 1865, said concerning these prayers, "they have been greatly blessed as regards their spiritual interests; quite a number are or have been deacons and deacons' wives, and ministers and ministers' wives." He was a captain of the "second foot company" of Rowley June, 1757, and in that company were John Thurston and Stephen Thurston as privates. Benjamin Thurston was on Capt. Thurston's alarm list. The following is his will:

In the name of GOD, Amen. I, Richard Thurston of Rowley, in the county of Essex and commonwealth of the Massachusetts in New England, gentleman, being sound of body and perfect in mind and memory, but calling to mind the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time when it will come, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament, in manner and form following:

In the first place I recommend my soul to GOD who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent christian manner as my executors hereafter named shall think fit and proper, and as touching the distribution of my worldly goods and estate, I dispose of the same as followeth:

Imprimis. I give to my beloved wife Mehitable Thurston the improvement of one-third part of all my real estate in Rowley or elsewhere, with the one-half my dwelling house and one-third of my barns, viz., the westerly end of my house that

---

IV. JAMES JEWETT, born Jan. 29, 1718, married Martha Scott; was a merchant in Newburyport, Mass., and had Joseph, b. 1749, a merchant in Portland, Me.; Rev. Caleb, ordained in Gorham, Me., Nov. 5, 1783, m. Nov., 1783, Elizabeth Bacon; James, b. May 28, 1758, came to Portland, Me., 1784, d. Sept. 16, 1843.

Ezekiel Jewett[2] and Faith Parrot had Stephen,[3] b. Feb. 23, 1682-3; m. 1st, July 12, 1708, Priscilla Jewett,[3] 2d, Nov. 29, 1725, Lydia Rogers, and had among other children Elijah Jet,[4] b. Jan. 22, 1711, m. Feb. 27, 1734, Ruth Pickard, daughter of Jonathan and Joanna Pickard; she died Sept. 18, 1750. Their sixth child was David,[5] b. May 31, 1746, m. Oct. 31, 1771, Phebe Thurston [see no. 160].

JOSEPH JEWETT,[1] emigrant, married first, Oct. 1, 1634, Mary Mallinson; she died May 12, 1652; second, May, 1653, Mrs. Ann Allen, widow of Bozonne Allen, one of the first settlers of Hingham, Mass. Joseph Jewett died in Rowley Feb. 26, 1670, having had Jeremiah, b. 1637, m. March 4, 1681, Sarah Dickinson, d. May 20, 1714; Hannah, b. 1639, m. John Carleton; Nehemiah, b. 1643, m. Experience Pearce; Faith and Patience, b. 1645, Patience m. Shubael Walker; Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1654; Joseph, b. Feb. 1, 1656, m. Jan. 16, 1680, Ruth Wood.

*Extract from the works of John Adams by his grandson, vol. ii., page 260. 1771, Nov. 5, Tuesday. At Salem; fine weather. Deacon Thurston of Rowley came in last night; a venerable old man with his snowy, hoary locks. Kent and the deacon soon clashed upon religion. "Don't you think, sir," says the deacon, "we are here probationers for eternity?" "No, by no means," says Kent. "We are here probationers for the next state, and in the next we shall be probationers for the next that is to follow, and so on through as many states as there are stars or sands to all eternity. You have gone through several states already before this." "Ay," says the deacon, "where do you get this; don't you believe the Scriptures?" I put in my oar. "He made it, deacon, out of whole cloth; it never existed out of his imagination." *Kent.* "I get it from analogy." It is the delight of this Kent's heart to tease a minister or deacon with his wild conceits about religion.

I do now improve: also, the improvement of all my household goods with the vouce of my clock during her natural life. I also give my beloved wife to be at her disposal forever my riding horse and the one-half my stock of Catel and sheep and swin, with what provision I shall leive in my house.

Item. I give to my son Daniel Thurston and his heirs and assigns my dwelling house and barn and the land on which they stand, being about forty-two acres and being the four first lots on the letter B and three on a range known by the letter A, viz., the first and second and eighth on said range, also another tract of land laying north of my house, it being land I purchased of Eleazer Spatford, formerly Nathan Boynton's, and bounded according as the deed of said land describes them with a peaice of woodland at the north of said land, which I purchased of Stephen Hardy, junr, for bounds I refer to the deed I had of said Hardy, also a piece of meadow and upland about seven acres, known by the name of Barrit meadow, also a piece of salt marsh laying north of Nelson Island (so called) and laying in partnership with Thomas Gage, esqr, also a piece of salt marsh laying in Ipswich, which marsh I purchased of the widow of Colo Berry, deceased.

Item. I give to my son David Thurston and his heirs and assigns a tract of land in the township of Rowley containing about fifty-five acres, with a barn and orchard on the same and known by the name of the F lots, and it being thirteen lots on that rainge of lots, also an orchard I purchased of Eleazer Spatford and known by the name of the Boynton orchard, and bounded as may appear by the deed I had of sd Spatford, also a wood lot on a rainge of lots known by the letter D, and being the tenth lot on that rainge of lots; also a piece of Meadow and upland known by the name of Pleasant Hill meadow, and laying in partnership with John Smith; also a piece of Salt marsh laying in Rowley and known by the name of Shepard's marsh, and contains about six acres; also a wood lot in the township of Boxford containing ten acres, which I purchased of John Hale, for bounds I refer to the deed I had of said land.

Item. I give to my daughter Mary Searl and her heirs and assigns twenty-eight pounds, four shillings, lawful silver money, to be paid by my executors hereafter named in one year after my decease, with one-fifth part of my household goods after my wife's decease, with what I have before given her in full of her portion.

Item. I give to my daughter Phebe Jewett and her heirs and assigns twenty-four pounds, eighteen shillings, lawful silver money, to be paid by my executors hereafter named within two years after my decease, with one-fifth part of my household goods after my wife's decease, with what I had before given her in full of her portion.

Item. I give to my daughter Sarah Pearson and her heirs and assigns twenty-three pounds, sixteen shillings, lawful silver money, to be paid by my executors hereafter named within three years after my decease, with one-fifth part of my household goods after my wife's decease, with what I have given her before in full of her portion.

Item. I give to my daughter Mehitabel Chute and her heirs and assigns twenty-three pounds, sixteen shillings, lawful silver money, to be paid by my executors hereafter named within four years after my decease, with one-fifth part of my household goods after my wife's decease, with what I have given her before in full of her portion.

Item. I give to my granddaughter Mary Harris and her heirs and assigns eight pounds, sixteen shillings, lawful silver money, to be paid by my executors hereafter named within five years after my decease, with one-tenth part of my household goods after my wife's decease, with what I had before given to her mother in full of her portion.

Item. I give to my granddaughter Phebe Harris and her heirs and assigns eight pounds, sixteen shillings, lawful silver money, to be paid by my executors hereafter named within six years after my decease, with one-tenth part of my household goods after my wife's decease, with what I had before given to her mother in full of her portion.

Lastly. I give to my two sons above named all my land in Lunenburgh and Fitchburgh, also all my land in Hollis and Amherst in Newhampshire, also all my remaining stock of cattle, horses, sheep and swine, wearing apparel, guns, sword and clock, and every other thing not given away before, except my books of Piety, them, my will is, should be equally divided to my wife and all my children and my two grandchildren heretofore mentioned one share. My will is that my two sons, viz., Daniel Thurston and David Thurston, whom I constitute and appoint my soul executors of this my last will and testament, shall receive all the debts that are now due to me, and pay all the debts I justly owe and all the legacies I have given in

this my will,—renouncing all other wills, I do declare this to be my last will and testament, and do now set to my hand and seal, this eleventh day of May, one thousand seven hundred and eighty-two, and in the six year of the Independency of the Younited States of America. Richard Thurston. Seal.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of David Chute, Daniel Chute, jr, Daniel Chute.

Their children were:

155 Stephen,[4] b. Mar. 4, 1733; at the age of 29, May 13, 1762, he was shipwrecked on Cape Ann bar, near Squam harbor, and the body was not found till June 21st, following, at the lower end of Marble Head, thirty miles from the place of disaster. It was taken to Rowley and buried.

+156 Mary,[4] b. Oct. 26, 1734; m. Dea. Jeremiah Searle.

+157 Eunice,[4] b. Oct. 4, 1736; m. John Harris.

158 Hannah,[4] b. May 16, 1738; d. Nov. 9, 1739.

159 Jonathan,[4] b. Sept. 26, 1739; d. Jan. 23, 1740.

+160 Phebe,[4] b. Dec. 14, 1741; m. 1st, Rev. David Jewett; 2d, Dea. Daniel Spofford.

161 Hannah,[4] b. Jan. 4, 1744; m. June 24, 1773, John Adams of Andover, Mass.; d. Jan. 22, 1775, aged 31, leaving

162 *Joseph* (Adams), d. June 22, 1776, aged 2 years, 1 month.

+163 Daniel,[4] b. Dec. 14, 1745; m. 1st, Judith Chute; 2d, Mrs. Margaret Kinsman.

+164 Sarah,[4] b. April 14, 1748; m. John Pearson.

+165 David,[4] b. March 19, 1751; m. 1st, Mary Bacon; 2d, Chloe Redington.

+166 Mehitable,[4] b. Sept. 25, 1753; m. Dea. James Chute.

40

JOSEPH THURSTON[3] (*Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Joseph[2] and Elizabeth (Woodbury) Thurston of Rowley, Mass.; born there Jan. 23, 1698–9; married, March 9, 1725, MRS. MARY (LANE) FINSON, born Aug. 8, 1697, daughter of John Lane. Her first husband, Thomas Finson, was killed at Fox island, Me., by the Indians, with five others, in June, 1724. She had four children by this marriage. She died 1792.

Mr. Thurston was the first of the name who settled in Gloucester, Mass. He afterward removed to (Sandy Bay) Rockport, Mass., and followed fishing. He died May 29, 1780.

This record was taken from a bible which contains this memorandum: "Joseph Thurston and my son William bought this bible 1756. Feb. 16, 1779, my son William being lost at sea, I have sold this bible to my son Joseph for twelve pounds, lawful money. Witness my hand, Joseph Thurston. A true copy, Mary Thurston."

Children:

177 Sarah,[4] b. Dec. 2, 1726; m. Thomas Finson, and d. 1795.

+178 Joseph,[4] b. Feb. 15, 1729; m. Agnes Davis.

179 Elizabeth,[4] b. Nov. 8, 1731; m. Henry Clark.

+180 Daniel,[4] b. Feb. 16, 1735; m. Anna Tarr.

+181 John,[4] b. June 30, 1737; m. Eunice Stockbridge.

182 Dorcas,[4] b. in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 22, 1740; m. Thomas Robbins (or Roberts), and d. April 28, 1825.

+183 William,[4] b. Nov. 27, 1742; m. Martha Pool.

44

BENJAMIN THURSTON[3] of Uxbridge, Mass. (*Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Joseph[2] and Elizabeth (Woodbury) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there Jan. 23, 1698; married ELIZABETH ——.

Their children were:

194 John,[4] b. March 20, 1741.
195 Elizabeth,[4] b. June 26, 1743; d. Feb. 24, 1745.
196 Peter,[4] b. Sept. 17, 1745.
197 Benjamin,[4] b. Jan. 2, 1748.
198 Levi,[4] b. July 30, 1751.

47

ABNER THURSTON[3] (*James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of James[2] and Mary (Pearson) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born Feb. 28, 1699; married ———.

Mr. Thurston may have been born in Newbury, Mass., and come to Exeter, N. H., with his father. The records show that he bought land in Exeter in 1728 and sold land to Moses of Stratham in 1734 and 1735. He was corporal in the company of Capt. Daniel Ladd in the "search after the enemy toward Winnipiseogee pond," May 17, 1724.

Their children were:

+209 Abner,[4] b. 1729; m. Martha Piper.
+210 Ichabod,[4] b. about 1731; m. Betty Filbrick.
+211 James,[4] b. Sept. 8, 1733; m. 1st, Mary Jones; 2d, Elizabeth Peabody.
212 Susan,[4] n.m.; lived to be over 90 in Exeter, N. H.
+213 Caleb,[4] b. 1737; m. Hannah Dudley.
+214 Peter,[4] b. 1739; m. Dorothy Gates.
215 Elizabeth,[4] n.m.; d. in Exeter.
+216 Timothy,[4] b. 1742; m. Susan Wheeler.

49

MOSES THURSTON[3] (*Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Stephen[2] and Mary Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there July 19, 1707; married SARAH ——. He died Oct. 12, 1756; his son Stephen appointed administrator Nov. 24, 1756.

Estate appraised at £213. Jan. 20, 1757, sworn to by said Stephen to be correct. April 26, 1757, the widow Sarah's dower was set off. 1731, deed recorded in Exeter, N. H., Moses to John of Stratham, probably his brother. 1787, deed from Sarah, widow of Moses, to son Josiah. He was sergeant in company C of Col. Nathaniel Meserve's regiment in an expedition against Crown Point in 1756; enlisted May 1st, discharged Oct. 2d.

Children:

228 Josiah.[4]
+229 Moses,[4] b. June 10, 1730; m. Elizabeth Clifford.
+230 Ezekiel,[4] m. ———.
231 Sarah,[4] d. April 8, 1752.
+232 Stephen,[4] m. ———.
+233 Oliver,[4] b. about 1738; m. Sarah French.
234 John.[4]
235 Benjamin.[4]

The three last were under twenty-one Jan. 10, 1757, as letters of guardianship were issued to John Thurston, probably their uncle [see no. 50].

50

JOHN THURSTON[3] (*Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), second son of Stephen[2] and Mary Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there Aug. 29, 1709: married, first, MRS. PHEBE WIGGIN, who had a daughter Hannah (Wiggin). She died April 24, 1750. Second, ELIZABETH ——. He died Dec. 28, 1773.

He was probably a farmer in Stratham, N. H., as his will, probated 1774, gives his "wife Elizabeth 20 bush. good corn, 6 bush. rye, 200 lbs. good pork, 80 lbs. beef, and 10 lbs. flax." His granddaughter, Mrs. Nourse, says he gave the land to build the Congregational church upon in Stratham.

His children were:

+246 John,[4] m. Elsie Leavitt.
+247 Paul,[4] m. Margaret ——.
248 Hannah,[4] } m. —— Stockbridge.
249 Phebe,[4] }

51

ROBERT THURSTON[3] (*Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen[2] and Mary Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there Feb. 25, 1712; married ———. He died at his brother John's Feb. 16, 1752.

Mr. Thurston deeded land in township of Bow, N. H., "said land having belonged to my honored father Stephen of Stratham, N. H." He was in a company "guarding and scouting at Canterbury," under command of Capt. Jeremiah Clough, from July 4 to ~~Nov. 4~~ July 7, 1746.

Their children were:

260 Robert,[4] mariner; was in the revolutionary war and died in Stratham, intestate, 1788.
+261 Samuel,[4] m. Mary ——.
+262 James,[4] b. 1744; m. ———.

54

NATHANIEL THURSTON[3] (*Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen[2] and Mary Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there July 12, 1718; married MINER CHASE, born Nov. 17, 1721, daughter of Stephen Chase of Nottingham, N. H. He died Oct. 12, 1775, aged 57. She died April 9, 1815, aged 93.

Mr. Thurston was a tailor in Newbury, Mass., and after marriage took his wife on horseback to Plaistow, N. H., to reside; deeded land in Chester, N. H., 1747, and in Bakerstown, 1771; was a member of the Congregational church. Mrs. Thurston used to walk nearly a mile and a half to meeting, down a long and steep hill, till after ninety years old. The following is a copy of his will:

In the name of GOD, amen. This twenty-seventh day of September, Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and seventy-five, I, Nath[l] Thurston of Newbury, in the county of Essex and Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, taylor, calling to mind the uncertain state of this life, do make and declare this my last will and testament in the manner and form following:

First. I commend my soul to GOD who gave it, and my body I commit to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executrix; and for the settling of my estate as it hath pleased GOD to bestow upon me, I do give and dispose of the same in the manner and form following:

Firstly. I give to my beloved wife Miner all my estate both real and personal of what name or nature soever, to use and dispose of as she shall se fit, she paying to my children six shillings apiece, also six shillings apiece to four of my grandchildren, viz., my son Paul Thurston's three children and my daughter Sarah Moulton's child.

Secondly. I give to my son Enoch six shillings in money, to be paid to him in ten years after my decease by my executrix.

Thirdly. I give to my son Jonathan six shillings in money, to be paid to him in ten years after my decease by my executrix.

Fourthly. I give to my son Stephen six shillings in money, to be paid to him in ten years after my decease by my executrix.

Fifthly. I give to my son Daniel six shillings in money, to be paid to him in ten years after my decease by my executrix.

Sixthly. I give to my daughter Minor six shillings in money, to be paid to her when she arrives to the age of twenty-one years by my executrix.

Seventhly. I give to my daughter Susanna six shillings in money, to be paid to her by my executrix when she arrives to the age of twenty-one years.

Eighthly. I give to my daughter Lydia six shillings in money, to be paid to her by my executrix when she arrives to the age of twenty-one years.

Ninthly. I give to my daughter Rhoda six shillings in money, to be paid to her by my executrix when she arrives to the age of twenty-one years.

Tenthly. I give to my grandson John Thurston six shillings in money, to be paid to him by my executrix when he arrives to the age of twenty-one years.

Eleventhly. I give to my granddaughter Anne Thurston six shillings in money, to be paid her by my executrix when she arrives to the age of twenty-one years.

Twelfthly. I give to my granddaughter Sarah Thurston six shillings in money, to be paid to her by my executrix when she arrives to the age of twenty-one years.

Thirteenthly. I give to my grandson Silas Moulton six shillings in money, to be paid to him by my executrix when he arrives to the age of twenty-one years.

Fourteenthly. I appoint my beloved wife my sole executrix of this my last will and testament, to pay my just debts and funeral charges; also to receive my just dues.

I do hereby revoke, disannul and make void all former wills and testaments by me made, declaring this only to be my last will and testament.

In confirmation hereof I have hereto set my hand and seal the day and year above written. Nathaniel Thurston. Seal.

Signed, sealed, pronounced and declared in the presence of these witnesses. Moody Follansbe, Joseph Bartlet, Joseph Bartlet, jun.

Essex, ss. Probate office. Approved May 7, 1776. A. C. Goodell, register.

Their children were:

+273 Enoch,[4] b. July 29, 1741; m. 1st, Lucy McIntyre; 2d, Elizabeth Chase.
+274 Paul,[4] b. Nov. 22, 1743; m. Hannah Rawson.
+275 Jonathan,[4] b. Dec. 21, 1745; m. Elizabeth Hovey.
276 Sarah,[4] b. Nov. 27, 1747; m. —— Moulton of West Newbury, Mass.; d. Sept. 20, 1769, having had:
277 *Silas* (Moulton).
+278 Stephen,[4] b. Jan. 24, 1750; m. 1st, Keziah Cheney; 2d, Mrs. Pettingall.
279 Daniel,[4] b. Aug. 24, 1752; lived in Beverly, Mass., and had *John*,[5] *Anne*,[5] *Sarah*,[5] all minors Sept. 7, 1775.
283 Miner,[4] b. Dec. 1, 1754; m. Jan. 29, 1785, Benjamin Carleton, a farmer and basket weaver in Plaistow, N. H.; a member of the Congregational church in Haverhill, Mass. She d. 1831; he d. Nov., 1833. They had:
284 *David* (Carleton), b. Dec. 13, 1785; m. Mary Mitchell of Plaistow; served in the war of 1812 and received a bounty of one hundred and sixty acres of land; was deacon and one of the founders of the Baptist church in Plaistow; sang in the choir till he was over sixty years old.
285 *Hannah* (Carleton), b. Feb. 2, 1787; m. Saml Farrington of Newton, N.H.
286 *Miner* (Carleton), b. Sept. 16, 1788; m. Wm. J. Chase of Newbury, Mass.
287 *Benjamin* (Carleton), b. Jan. 4, 1790; went to sea, and died in a hospital in Asia, 1814.
288 *Paul Thurston* (Carleton), b. Jan. 10, 1792; m. Ruth Harriman of Derry, N. H.; was in the war of 1812, and died soon after.
289 *John* (Carleton), b. Aug. 18, 1794; n.m.; d. in Plaistow, 1866, aged 72.
290 *Tappan* (Carleton), b. Sept. 2, 1796; d. Sept. 2, 1797.
291 Silas,[4] b. March 2, 1757; d. April 12, 1758.
292 Lydia,[4] b. Dec. 4, 1759; m. May 23, 1779, Peterson Roby; d. Mar. 15, 1780.
+293 Susannah,[4] b. May 7, 1763; m. Josiah Chase.
294 Ruth,[4] } twins, born } d. Sept. 7, 1775.
295 Rhoda,[4] } Jan. 14, 1766; } m. —— Thurlow of Newburyport, Mass., where they lived and died.

The above is taken from an old bible in hands of J. H. Noyes, Webster, N. H.

55

STEPHEN THURSTON[3] (*Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen[2] and Mary Thurston of Stratham, N. H.;

born there about 1720: married MARY ST. CLAIRE. He died Nov. 27, 1782. She married again and had one child. She died Sept. 10, 1811, aged 83.

Mr. Thurston lived in Stratham, N. H.; was in Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's company, Col. Nathaniel Meserve's regiment, in the expedition against Crown Point, 1756. He enlisted April 17, 1758, in Capt. Somerbee Gilman's company, Col. John Hart's regiment, in the expedition against Lewisborough, N. Y., and was discharged Oct. 30, 1758. He next enlisted, April 24, 1760, in Capt. Jeremiah Marston's company, Col. John Goff's regiment, for the invasion of Canada, and deserted June 2d.

Children:

+306 Stephen,[4] b. April 8, 1760; m. Betsey Wiggin.
307 Mehitable,[4] m. Zebulon Ring of Deerfield, N. H., and had:
308 *Abijah* (Ring), } twins.
309 *Ephaliah* (Ring), }
310 *Rebecca* (Ring).
311 *Sally* (Ring).
312 *Stephen* (Ring).
313 *Daniel* (Ring). All dead 1877.
+314 Daniel,[4] b. July 20, 1763; m. Hannah Dutch.
315 Ruth,[4] m. —— Wiggin of New Market, N. H.
316 A daughter,[4] m. —— St. Claire.
317 Sarah,[4] b. 1752; m. Col. Joseph Hilton of Deerfield, N. H.; d. May 15, 1813, aged 61. They had:
318 *Betsey* (Hilton).
319 *Sally* (Hilton).
320 *Hannah* (Hilton), d. young.
321 *Mehitable* (Hilton).
322 *Hannah* (Hilton).
323 *Stephen* (Hilton).
324 *Joseph* (Hilton).
325 *Daniel* (Hilton).
326 *Theodore* (Hilton).
327 *Nathaniel* (Hilton).
328 *Winthrop* (Hilton). All dead 1877.
329 Deborah (half-sister), m. Richard Bartlett of Deerfield, N. H., and had:
John (Bartlett).
Stephen (Bartlett).
Richard (Bartlett).
Deborah (Bartlett).

Stephen Thurston is said to have had fourteen daughters.

Fourth Generation.

83

HANNAH THURSTON[4] (*John*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), fourth daughter of John[3] and Dorothy (Woodman) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born about 1740; married, Nov. 22, 1764, EDMUND ADAMS, an energetic and thrifty farmer in Londonderry, N. H. The following is an abstract of Mr. Adams' will:

March 17, 1823, Edmund Adams made his will, in which he gives his wife Hannah all those goods she brought to me when she became my wife, also one cow, six of my best chairs, a suit of mourning apparel, fifty dollars, and directs his executor to furnish her with provisions sufficient for herself and my daughter Susannah for six months from the time of my decease; the sole use of the west room and west

bedroom, together with the use of the well, cellar, oven, garden, and fruit from my farm, as much as she may want for her own use, and the use of my chaise, and so long as she shall remain my widow to have her cow kept on the farm, and to be furnished with firewood sufficient to keep one fire, cut and placed convenient for her use, and also to have delivered to her annually in six months after my decease 12 bush. good Indian corn, 3 bush. good rye, 2 bush. good wheat, 120 lbs. good mess beef, 200 lbs. good pork, 10 bush. potatoes, 15 lbs. beef tallow, 8 lbs. good sheep's wool, and 15 lbs. of good flax.

To his son James the farm on which I now live with all the privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging, except what I have bequeathed my wife, also half the stock on my homestead farm, half my farming utensils and casks, together with all my blacksmith tools, half my wearing apparel.

To his son Edmund his farm in the town of Salem on which he now lives and my McKeen lot in Londonderry near Leverett's meadow, containing about twenty-seven acres; my mill farm, saw-mill and mill privileges, with the buildings situated in Londonderry; a wood lot in the town of Chester, about thirty acres; also half the live stock on my homestead farm and half my farming utensils and casks and half my wearing apparel.

To my daughter Jane Marsh two large silver spoons, three silver teaspoons, and $1,000.

To my daughter Susannah Pike my best bed and bedding, two large silver spoons, three silver teaspoons, best brass kettle, a desk which was my son Amos', a suit of mourning apparel, $1,000 to be paid her at age of twenty-one, or when she is married, and interest annually, also $50 in one and two years after my decease.

To my granddaughter Mary Moor two large silver spoons, two silver teaspoons, and one cow or the value of one.

To my grandsons Edmund Adams, Edmund Marsh, and John Adams, $100 equally between them.

To my four children before named and granddaughter Mary Moor, equally between them, my books, watches, clocks, beds and bedding and household furniture not already disposed of.

To my executor $300, in trust for my granddaughter Mary Moor.

To first parish church in Londonderry $100, for a permanent fund.

I will and order that my pew in the East meeting-house in Londonderry be kept for the use of my children and heirs.

That my farm in Chester and land in Rumney and all other lands not disposed of at my decease be sold, and the proceeds with all the residue of my estate, after paying all debts, to be given to my sons James and Edmund equally, and I appoint Capt. John Clark of Londonderry my executor. The will was witnessed by John Burnham, William Choate, John Burnham, jr. Thomas Leavitt, register of probate.

Their children were:

340 James (Adams), b. May 5, 1765; m. Ann Griffin Jan. 24, 1793. She died in 1807. He died Jan. 18, 1825, aged 85.
341 Jane (Adams), b. Jan. 2, 1767; m. Daniel Marsh Dec. 31, 1794.
342 Amos (Adams), b. May 10, 1768; killed in a saw-mill Nov. 13, 1813.
343 Patience (Adams), b. July 16, 1770; d. July 20, 1806.
344 Hannah (Adams), b. Feb. 8, 1775; d. June 5, 1795.
345 Edmund (Adams), b. May 14, 1777; m. Elizabeth Carr 1808; was a farmer in Salem, N. H.
346 Richard (Adams), b. Nov. 14, 1779; d. soon.
347 Benjamin (Adams), b. May 31, 1782; d. in Havana Sept. 21, 1811.
348 Jacob (Adams), b. Jan. 14, 1785; d. unmarried, Aug. 10, 1823, having endowed by his will the "Adams Female Academy" at Londonderry, N. H.
349 Susannah Pike (Adams).

119

Col. Daniel Thurston[4] (*Benjamin*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Benjamin[3] and Mary (Gage) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there March, 1720; married, first, Sept. 3, 1741, Hannah Parker; she died Jan. 11, 1759. Second, Sept. 10, 1761, Judith Gerrish; she died August, 1765. Third, Mrs. Elizabeth Rolf of Newburyport, Mass. He died July 14, 1805, aged 85. She died 1819, aged 97.

Mr. Thurston was an architect and house carpenter* in Bradford, Mass. He was a "noted man in his day;" was a member of the Massachusetts Provincial Congress and enlisted in the revolutionary war. He and his son Nathaniel were representative and senator for thirty years in succession, one and sometimes both at the same time in the legislature of Massachusetts. He held many responsible offices in town and state; was colonel of a regiment, one of the framers of the constitution of Massachusetts, and a deacon in the Congregational church. The following is a copy of his will:

In the name of God, amen. The twenty-ninth day of October eighteen hundred and one. I, Daniel Thurston, of Bradford in the County of Essex, and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Esq'ire, being of sound mind and memory, and considering the uncertainty of Life, think it best to settle my estate, which I now undertake to do in the following manner, viz:

First and principally, I commit my soul into the hands of God who gave it, and my body to the earth from whence it was taken, to be buried at the discretion of my executor hereafter named.

Imprimis. I will that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid by my executor herein hereafter named.

Item. I will that Elizabeth my loving wife take one-third part of my real estate according to Law, and also I give her one-third of the household furniture, and the other two-thirds of said furniture I give to my three daughters, to be equally divided between them or their desendants. I also order that my executor pay my said wife yearly the sum of ten dollars, so long as it pleases God to continue her life, and that my executor shall provide firewood for my said wife ready cut at the door; also that he find her an horse and chaise to ride to meeting and elsewhere, as she shall have occation.

Item. I give to my son Benjamin Thurston ten dollars, which is his part of my estate, including what he hath already had.

Item. I give to my son Nathaniel Thurston, Esquire, all my real estate lying in the town of Bradford, and also a piece of salt meadow in the Town of Rowley; together with all my quick stock of every discription, except what is otherwise disposed of.

Item. I give to my son Daniel Thurston the sum of five hundred dollars, to be paid him in three months after my decease, and also I give him my share in Bradford Social Library.

Item. I give to Captn Peter Kimball, who married my daughter Betty, the sum of twenty-six dollars, to be paid him in three months after my decease.

Item. I give to Deacon Richard Walker, who married my daughter Mary, the sum of twenty-six dollars and one cow, to be paid him in three months after my decease.

Item. I give to the children of my daughter Hannah, who was the wife of Timothy Gage, the sum of twenty-six dollars, to be paid them in three months after my decease.

I likewise make and ordain my son Nathaniel Thurston, esquire, sole executor of this my last will and testament, ratifying this and no other to be such. Daniel Thurston. Seal.

---

* When a young man he built a meeting-house in New Hampshire. Tea and coffee were not much used in those days, and he took several cakes of chocolate to the lady with whom he boarded and requested her to make some chocolate for breakfast. She put it into a large kettle and hung it over the fire, and when she came to take it up she exclaimed "O, Mr. Thurston, it has all come to pieces, what shall I do!" He told her to pass a bowl of it and a pitcher of hot water and he would make it all right. They had a good laugh over it and a fine dish of chocolate. He had two front teeth come after he was seventy years old.

Mr. Thurston was a man who commanded the respect of every one. He was usually made moderator of their town meetings. A gentleman says, "they had a town meeting one day, and Col. Thurston was detained for a short time, and they put a vote which divided the house and made great noise and confusion. Just at this time Mr. Thurston stepped in, and every hat was off and every man in his seat in a moment, and so still that the slightest noise was perceptible." Mr. Thurston remarked afterward that he never was in a more orderly meeting.

He was a man of great strength. His son Daniel went to his house for a barrel of cider, and went to the barn to get a man to help him get it out of the cellar and into his cart, and when returning met his father carrying the barrel by the chimes out of the yard, over the gate-way, and placing it in the cart said, "you may drive off Daniel."

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced, and declared by the said Daniel Thurston as his last will and testament, in presence of us witnesses. Eliot Payson, David Marble, Joseph Marble.

Essex Probate Office. Proved Aug. 5, 1805. James Ropes, Asst. Regr.

His children were:

350 Hattie,[5] b. 1742.
351 Betty,[5] b. Oct. 25, 1744; m. Capt. Peter Kimball.
352 Mary,[5] b. July 24, 1749; m. May 21, 1771, Dea. Richard Walker, a farmer and tanner in Bradford, Mass. They had:
  353 *Mehitable* (Walker), b. 1773.
  354 *Hannah* (Walker), b. 1775; m. Samuel Gardner, a shoe manufacturer of Haverhill, Mass.
  355 *David* (Walker), b. 1778; m. Sarah Thurston [see no. *1300*].
  356 *Betsey* (Walker), b. 1782; m. Samuel Gardner, above.
  357 *Richard* (Walker), b. 1786; m. Catherine Trickey of Bradford; was a farmer in Hanover, N. H.
358 Hannah,[5] m. March 14, 1771, Timothy Gage, a farmer in Bradford. They had:
  359 *Daniel* (Gage), m. Hannah Curtis.
  360 *Betsey* (Gage), m. Thomas Webster.
  361 *Hannah* (Gage), m. Samuel Chadwick of Bradford.
+362 Benjamin,[5] b. Sept. 25, 1753; m. Sarah Phillips.
+363 Nathaniel,[5] b. Jan. 17, 1755; m. 1st, Betsey Webster and six others.
+364 Daniel,[5] b. June 12, 1757; m. Susannah Crombie.
365 Judith,[5] b. Aug. 14, 1765; d. Sept. 4, 1765.

137

DEA. JOHN THURSTON[4] (*Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Jonathan[3] and Lydia (Spofford) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there Aug. 19, 1723; married, first, March 15, 1743–4, HEPZIBAH BURPEE; second, April 28, 1768, LYDIA KIMBALL of Bradford, Mass. He died August, 1807.

Mr. Thurston purchased a farm in the westerly part of Lunenburgh, before the town of Fitchburgh was incorporated, Aug. 6, 1765, and moved there in the spring of 1766. He was a soldier in the French and Indian wars, and several relics captured by him from the enemy are still in possession of his descendants. He was deacon of the Congregational church, and a man much respected in town.

The inscription upon the head-stone of his wife in the grave-yard at Fitchburgh is "In memory of Lydia Thurston, died Feb. 3, 1805, aged 70 years."

"Now my last charge to you I give,
That you repent, believe, and live.
Remember what I've said to you,
And so I bid you all adieu."

His children, all born in Rowley, were:

366 Ebenezer,[5] b. 1749; published Oct. 27, 1770; m. Lydia Flagg of Worcester. He was a farmer, deacon of the Congregational church many years. No family; d. June, 1822, aged 73. She died Nov., 1831, aged 78.
367 Priscilla,[5] published July 14, 1770; m. Abram Farwell, b. Aug. 18, 1743, a farmer, son of Gen. Samuel Farwell of Fitchburgh. She died Dec. 30, 1837. They had:
  368 *Hepzibah* (Farwell), b. Oct. 15, 1770; m. May 23, 1793, Simeon Farwell.
  369 *Samuel* (Farwell), b. Nov. 10, 1772.
  370 *Abram* (Farwell), b. Aug. 16, 1774.
  371 *Josiah* (Farwell), b. Feb. 9, 1777.
  372 *Abel* (Farwell), b. Feb. 11, 1780.
  373 *Merriam* (Farwell), b. May 9, 1782.
  374 *Levi* (Farwell), b. Oct. 19, 1784.

375 *Joseph* (Farwell), b. Jan. 22, 1787; m. Dec. 6, 1804, Polly Kimball.
376 Hepzibah,[5] published July 6, 1789; m. John Osborn, a farmer in Fitchburgh. She died Nov. 29, 1808. They had:
377 *Hepzibah B.* (Osborn), b. Sept. 30, 1787.
378 *Lydia K.* (Osborn), b. July 19, 1790.
379 *John* (Osborn), b. April 6, 1792.
380 *Ephraim* (Osborn), b. May 2, 1794.
381 *Miriam* (Osborn), b. July 13, 1801.
382 *Abram* (Osborn), b. May 5, 1804.
383 Daniel,[5] published March 30, 1780; m. April, 1780, Hannah Hilton of Fitchburgh, and had *Enoch*,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1780; probably removed from Fitchburgh soon after.
+384 Thomas,[5] m. 1st, Lydia Davis; 2d, Mehitable Upton.
+385 John,[5] b. 1757; m. Esther Wood.
+386 Stephen,[5] m. Mary Osgood.

139

SAMUEL THURSTON[4] (*Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Jonathan[3] and Lydia (Spofford) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there June 7, 1727; married, by Rev. James Chandler, April 18, 1751, PRISCILLA BURPEE of Rowley, born Jan. 20, 1727. He died March, 1806. She died November, 1811.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Lancaster, Mass.

Their children were:

395 Priscilla,[5] b. March 24, 1752; d. May 29, 1812.
396 John,[5] b. Sept. 15, 1753; d. Jan. 1, 1754.
397 John,[5] b. Nov. 15, 1754; a farmer in Lancaster.
398 Judith,[5] b. Jan. 9, 1757; d. June 20, 1774.
399 Silas,[5] b. Dec. 12, 1758; a farmer in Lancaster.
400 Mary,[5] b. Oct. 17, 1761; m. —— Richards.
+401 Pearson,[5] b. Dec. 9, 1763; m. Ø erusha Greenleaf.
402 Sally,[5] b. June 14, 1767; d. June 16, 1801.
403 Susanna,[5] b. April 7, 1769; m. June 9, 1790, Dr. Silas Allen of Leominster, Mass., where he was a physician of standing and repute. She died Sept. 13, 1824. He died Sept. 5, 1841. They had:
404 *Julia* (Allen), b. Sept. 14, 1791; d. June 6, 1857.
405 *Henry* (Allen), b. Oct. 5, 1793; m. twice; was a merchant in Leominster many years, and after a member of the firm of Hallet & Davis, piano makers in Boston, where he died, 1874.
406 *Susan* (Allen), b. Sept. 15, 1795; d. July 15, 1799.
407 *Mira* (Allen), b. Sept. 11, 1797; m. L. Burrage.
408 *Susan* (Allen), b. Dec. 27, 1800; d. Nov. 2, 1801.
409 *Silas* (Allen), b. May 18, 1802; connected with the firm of Hallet & Davis, Boston; was organist of Park street church many years, where he died, about 1873.
410 *William Thurston* (Allen), b. Oct. 12, 1811; d. June 6, 1842.
411 Hepzibah,[5] b. Aug. 1, 1771; m. June 16, 1805, —— Kendall, a carpenter of Sterling, Mass.; d. July 31, 1814.
412 Lydia,[5] b. Jan. 24, 1774; d. Nov. 25, 1803.

143

DAVID THURSTON[4]* (*Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Jonathan[3] and Lydia (Spofford) Thurston of Rowley, Mass.; born July 9, 1736; married EUNICE WHITNEY. She died Jan. 5, 1802, aged 63. He died Aug. 6, 1826, aged 90 y. 28 d.

David Thurston lived in Leominster, Mass., several years, when he left and was one of the first settlers in Marlborough, N. H., as early

* It is proper to say that the parentage of David is not *positively* proved, but extensive correspondence and wide search for evidence all point to Jonathan of Rowley.

as 1775, near the Monadnoc mountains, when the township was almost an unbroken forest, subjecting them to great hardships. The catamounts, wolves, bears, and wild turkeys were very numerous and troublesome, disturbing the slumbers of the night by their noise and search after sheep and fowls. It is said of Mrs. Thurston that she was particularly tough and smart, oftentimes walking long distances on snow shoes in the care of her family. By a letter from his son David written to his sister Eunice (found 1878), he records that David Thurston (his father) went to live with him in Oswego, N. Y., some years before his death, and that "he died sitting in his great chair, the place chosen by himself to die a few minutes before, and closing his own eyes passed away like one going into a gentle sleep." He was a member of the Presbyterian church and to all appearances a sincere christian.

Children, born in Leominster, Mass.:

423 Benjamin,[5] b. Dec. 26, 1766; m. Sally —— and had:
  424 *Ginna*,[6] b. in Marlborough Aug. 30, 1792.
  425 *Sally*,[6] b. in Marlborough March 9, 1794.
+426 David,[5] b. Oct. 17, 1768; m. Fanny Darling.
+427 Levi,[5] b. June 1, 1770; m. Abigail Newton.
+428 John,[5] b. Jan. 21, 1772; m. Lydia Ball.

Born in Marlborough, N. H.:

+429 Samuel,[5] b. Aug. 16, 1775; m. Sally French.
+430 Jason,[5] b. Jan. 23, 1777; m. Mrs. Lydia (Palmer) Rollins.
431 Eunice,[5] b. June 25, 1780; m. in Marlborough, N. H., Oct. 6, 1805, Abraham Garfield, b. 1779, son of John and Lucy (Smith) Garfield of Lincoln, Mass. He was a farmer, living in Troy and Londonderry, N. H., and in Landgrove, Vt. He died in Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 24, 1865. She died in Marlborough Feb. 23, 1841. They had:
  432 *Eunice* (Garfield), b. July 27, 1806.
  433 *Mary* (Garfield), b. May 19, 1808.
  434 *Abraham* (Garfield), b. April 24, 1810.
  435 *John* (Garfield), b. Feb. 27, 1812.
  436 *Fanny* (Garfield), b. Sept. 18, 1814.
  437 *David* (Garfield), b. March 2, 1817.
  438 *Solomon* (Garfield), b. Jan. 2, 1819.
  439 *Andrew Jackson* (Garfield), b. June 18, 1821; d. Sept. 24, 1848.
  440 *Daniel Jackson* (Garfield), b. Aug. 9, 1824.
441 Stephen,[5] b. March 18, 1783; d. Jan. 25, 1784.

156

MARY THURSTON[4] (*Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest daughter of Richard[3] and Mehitable (Jewett) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there Oct. 26, 1734; married, Sept. 23, 1756, DEA. JEREMIAH SEARLE, born 1723, son of William and Jane (Nelson) Searle. She died Aug. 20, 1804, aged 70.

Their children were:

449 Jeremiah (Searle), b. 1761; n.m.
450 Stephen (Searle), m. about 1790 Mary Jewett and had:
  451 *Jeremiah* (Searle), b. 1794.
  452 *Jacob* (Searle), b. 1798.
  453 *Stephen* (Searle), b. 1803; m. Sally Stickney and had Stephen (Searle), b. 1830.
  454 *Benjamin Gardner* (Searle), b. 1809.
  455 *Richard* (Searle), b. 1814.
456 Betsey (Searle), n.m.
457 Martha (Searle), n.m.
458 Jonathan (Searle), n.m.

459 Mehitable (Searle), m. March 1, 1793, Rev. Samuel Toombs, b. in Wallkill, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1776: installed Feb. 19, 1806, as pastor of a Presbyterian church in Salem, Washington county, N. Y., where he labored very successfully twenty-six years, and died March 28, 1832. It is recorded of him that "few equaled him in profoundness and solidity of intellect. His mind was clear, vigorous, and comprehensive, and while expounding the great doctrines and principles of christianity, in which his whole heart and soul were engaged, he gave utterance to thoughts that were eloquent and impressive."

157

EUNICE THURSTON[4] (*Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Richard[3] and Mehitable (Jewett) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there Oct. 4, 1736; married JOHN HARRIS, grandson of Dea. Timothy Harris. She died Sept. 21, 1775. He died Sept. 20, 1808, aged 78.

Their children were:

470 Mary (Harris), d. in youth.
471 Phebe (Harris), b. Dec. 23, 1769; m. June 14, 1798, Dr. Joshua Jewett of Rowley. She died Oct. 12, 1854, aged 85, leaving no living issue. In a letter written by Dr. Jewett Nov. 21, 1852, he says he is in his eighty-fifth year, and that his wife has two silver table spoons made from silver money found in the pocket of Stephen Thurston after he was shipwrecked, marked S. T. [see no. 155].
472 Eunice (Harris), m. Dea. Joshua Jewett and had:
  473 *Henry C.* (Jewett), pastor of a church in Winslow, Me., at one time; m. but had no children.
  474 *Mary* (Jewett), d. in youth, and a son d. n.m.

160

PHEBE THURSTON[4] (*Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Richard[3] and Mehitable (Jewett) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there Dec. 14, 1741; married, first, Oct. 31, 1771, REV. DAVID JEWETT, born May 31, 1746, graduated from Harvard 1769, and settled as a Congregational minister in Candia, N. H., in 1771; dismissed in 1780, and settled as the first pastor of the Congregational church in Winthrop, Me., Jan. 2, 1782, having preached several months preceding, where he died March, 1783, aged 37. Second, DEA. DANIEL SPOFFORD of Rowley, Mass.; his third wife. He died April 26, 1803. She died Aug. 15, 1811, aged 70.

Her children were:

485 Phebe (Jewett), m. —— Adams of Newbury, Mass.
486 David (Jewett), m. Mrs. Judkins; a farmer of Monmouth, Me., where he lived and died.
487 Sarah (Jewett), d. in Rowley, young.
488 Eunice (Jewett), m. Rev. Randall Noyes; d. in Atkinson, Me. One of their sons married a daughter of his uncle David Jewett, and became a Baptist preacher.
489 John (Jewett).

163

DANIEL THURSTON[4] (*Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Richard[3] and Mehitable (Jewett) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there Dec. 14, 1745; married, first, Feb. 4, 1768, JUDITH CHUTE, born Jan. 20, 1743, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Hannah (Adams) Chute of Newbury, Mass. She

died Dec. 3, 1788. Second, Nov. 5, 1789, MRS. MARGARET KINSMAN of Ipswich, Mass. She was a sister of James Chute, who married Daniel Thurston's sister Mehitable. She died Feb. 27, 1822, aged 75. He died at Ipswich April 30, 1817. The following is a copy of his will:

In the name of GOD, amen. I, Daniel Thurston of Ipswich, in the county of Essex and commonwealth of Massachusetts, yeoman, being sound in body and mind, but considering the shortness of life and the certainty of death, do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner following, viz.:

After recommending my soul to GOD who gave it, and my body to the earth to be decently buried as my executor hereafter named shall judge proper, I make the following distribution of the worldly goods and estate with which it hath pleased GOD to bless me.

Imprimis. I give to my wife Margaret Thurston the use and improvement of the one-third part of my real estate during her natural life; also one cow, all the swine, and all the provisions, of whatever kind, shall be in the house at the time of my decease.

Item. I give to my son Stephen Thurston the whole of the wearing apparel which I shall have at the time of my decease, which, with the money and notes of hand I have heretofore given him, shall be his full portion out of my estate.

Item. I give and devise to my grandchildren, Daniel Thurston Colman, Hannah Colman, Judith Colman, Dorothy Colman, Sumner Colman, Lucy Colman, and Mary Colman, the one-half of the real estate I may die possessed of, as also the one-half of my personal estate, excepting so much as I have before disposed of, which shall be their full portion out of my estate.

Item. I give and devise to my daughter Judith Pearson the other half of my real estate, as also the one-half of the personal estate I may die seized of, excepting so much as I have before disposed of, which, with what I have before given her, shall be her full share out of my estate.

Item. I constitute and appoint my brother-in-law, Benjamin Colman of Newbury, to be sole executor of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking and annulling all former wills by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, and declared it to be my last will and testament, this fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fourteen. Daniel Thurston. Seal.

Thomas Burnham, Daniel Ross, Lemuel Pearson. D. A. White, judge of probate. James Ropes, register.

His children, by first wife, were:

+500 Susannah,[5] b. Nov. 1, 1768; m. William Colman.
+501 Stephen,[5] b. Jan. 2, 1770; m. 1st, Philomela Parish; 2d, Sarah Burge; 3d, Hannah Worcester.
502 Judith,[5] b. Dec. 31, 1771; m. Oct. 10, 1793, Samuel Pearson, a cotton merchant of Providence, R. I., and had:
503 *Luther* (Pearson), b. Sept. 21, 1794; m. and had Phebe, Louisa, and Sarah; he d. June 24, 1871.
504 *Daniel* (Pearson), m. —— Williams.
505 *William* (Pearson), m. —— Earle, and had William and Henry.
506 *Harriet* (Pearson), m. Capt. William Comstock, a popular steamboat captain, running from Providence to New York, and had Richard and a daughter who m. —— Sprague; Anna, who m. —— Balch.
507 *Samuel* (Pearson), m. and had Samuel.
508 *Susan Thurston* (Pearson), resided in New York; n.m.
509 *Henry* (Pearson), m. and d. childless in 1836.
510 Daniel,[5] b. Dec. 18, 1772; d. unmarried April 19, 1792.
511 Hannah,[5] d. in childhood.

164

SARAH THURSTON[4] (*Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Richard[3] and Mehitable (Jewett) Thurston of Rowley, Mass.; born there April 14, 1748; married, June 13,

1775. CAPT. JOHN PEARSON, born October, 1746 [see Pearson family, p. 26]. He died Sept. 15, 1807: she died April 28, 1818, aged 79.

Sarah Thurston and her sister Mehitable were married at the same time, Tuesday before the battle of Bunker Hill, which was fought Saturday, June 17, 1775. She was evidently fond of music, as she copied tunes which formed a thick book, and bound it in tin covers, which is now, 1879, in possession of H. Webster, Milton, Mass. She was "lame thirty years and suffered divers trials with patience."

Their children were:

522 Ruth (Pearson), b. Dec. 9, 1776; d. May 27, 1777.
523 Sarah (Pearson), b. March 22, 1778; m. Rev. Moses Elliot of Concord, N. H. After marriage he became a preacher, and after that went through college. They had thirteen children, two of whom are living, 1877:
524 *Elijah Paris*[5] (Elliot), b. March. 1809, and lives at Amesbury Mills, Mass.
525 *Matthew Pearson* (Elliot), b. Dec., 1817; m. Abby Adams, and lives at Somerville, Mass., business 77 Court street, Boston.
526 Elizabeth (Pearson), b. Feb. 5, 1780; d. Dec. 5, 1786. One still born Oct. 27, 1781.
527 Mehitable (Pearson), b. Jan. 1, 1783; m. James Webster and had five children, three now living [see Pearson family, p. 26]:
528 *Horatio* (Webster), of Milton, Mass.
529 *Caroline M.* (Webster), m. Sept. 19, 1839, Jeremiah R. Barnes and had three children.
530 *Dorothy* (Webster), m. John Mills and had two children.
531 Hannah (Pearson), b. Oct. 9, 1785; d. Aug. 10, 1814, aged 29.
532 John (Pearson), b. March 4, 1791; last of the male line; d. Oct. 5, 1819; n.m.

165

DAVID THURSTON[4] of North Sedgwick, Me. (*Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Dea. Richard[3] and Mehitable (Jewett) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there March 19, 1751; married, first, MARY BACON, born Aug. 18, 1750, only daughter of Rev. Jacob and Mary (Wood) Bacon * of

---

* The BACON FAMILY.

I. THOMAS BACON, born 1636, married Hannah Fales; she died April, 1711; he died April 11, 1714, aged 80. They had Thomas, d. 1784, aged 92; James, d. 1785, aged 85; JACOB; and Hannah, m. Nathaniel Wright and d. Oct. 3, 1754; Mr. Wright d. April 3, 1755.

II. REV. JACOB BACON, born in Rowley, Mass., 1709, married, first, June 22, 1749, Mary Wood, born 1717; she died Nov. 17, 1772. Second, Mary Whitney. He died Aug. 14, 1787, aged 81: she died at David Thurston's in Sedgwick, Me., March 6, 1815, aged 87. He graduated from Harvard 1731, and was the first minister of the township of Upper Ashuelot, now Keene, N. H. It is not known at what date he went there, but in October, 1737, it was voted that "the worthy Mr. Jacob Bacon draw lots for the whole propriety;" this was at the second division of meadow land. In the course of that year he was appointed proprietors' clerk. He received a call to settle as their minister May 5, 1738, gave an affirmative answer Aug 5th, and was ordained to the work of the ministry Oct. 18, 1738, when a church of nineteen members was organized. The council consisted of pastors and delegates from the churches in Wrentham, Sunderland, Northfield, and Medway, viz., Rev. Messrs. Rand, Doolittle, and Buckman, with the delegates from each church. He was much beloved by his church and people. In the language of the proprietors, he was "the worthy and reverend Mr. Bacon." Some persons were added to the church under his ministry, but no record has come down to us. He was excused from all obligations to his church and people by an informal vote of the proprietors just before they abandoned the town when it was burned by the Indians in 1747. He became the pastor of the third church in Plymouth, Mass., 1749, and continued there till 1755, when the society became so greatly diminished by the war that they ceased to maintain public worship in their house, and in 1784 were united to the first church. His children were MARY, b. Aug. 18, 1750, m. David Thurston, d. Oct. 21, 1790; Jacob, b. Aug. 25, 1751, who had one child, Sally, b. Jan. 27, 1785, and lived in Salem, Mass.; Jacob d. July 27, 1816; Thomas, b. Feb. 5, 1755, d. Aug. 6, 1753; David, b. Aug. 24, 1754, d. in Templeton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1849, aged 95 years, 3 months; Oliver, b. Oct. 25, 1755, d. at Jaffrey, N. H.; Samuel, b. June 3, 1757, d. in Templeton, Mass., Oct., 1845, aged 81; Charles, b. April 8, 1759, d. Sept. 16, 1759. Rev. Jacob Bacon made this record, "May the 19, 1780 On fryday was such a Darkness as I Never saw in the Daytime before—the morning was cloudy and something hasey. at 9 O'clock there was a yelow Capp on the clouds and the Darkness Increased till 12 o'clock When I put out my Candle and it appeared as Dark as the star Lite Nite then the Light Came on Gradually till about 5 after Noon and it is sayed by some Persons that the Night far exceeded the Day for Darkness."

Rowley. She died Oct. 21, 1790. Second, CHLOE REDINGTON, born May 11, 1767. She was a daughter of [illegible] and Sarah (Hook) Redington. Mr. Redington was a farmer in Boxford, Mass. When Chloe was quite young he sold his farm and purchased a trading vessel. On the morning of his departure in this vessel he took his family, wife and six small children, into the front room, drew the shutters, and commended them all to God. He left and was never heard from after. Chloe's mother died in Newburyport Sept. 28, 1823, aged 86 years. 9 months. While yet an infant Chloe was given by her mother to her aunt, Mrs. Rev. Jacob Bacon. After Mrs. Bacon's death, and when Mr. Thurston married her daughter, he took Chloe with his wife to their new home, which became her life home. Mr. Thurston often said "I brought my two wives home at once."

David Thurston died in Sedgwick, Me., Aug. 26, 1821, aged 70; his wife died in Bucksport, where she spent the last few years of her life in the family of her daughter, Mrs. Blodget, Oct. 12, 1862, at the ripe old age of 95 years, 5 months, and was buried in Sedgwick.

David Thurston was a farmer in New Rowley* till June, 1796, when he removed to Sedgwick, following the same occupation. He made the journey on horseback, stopping at many places to see what advantages they offered, but with the resolution that he would not locate where there was no orthodox minister. In conversation with a gentleman in Bangor he said, "I have money in my pocket to buy this land, which included all that is now Bangor city, but I will not settle where my family cannot have the gospel." So he went on forty miles to Sedgwick, where Rev. Daniel Merrill, a pupil of Dr. Spring, senior, was pastor of a Congregational church. Very soon there was a great revival and his two older sons were converted; his seven sons were all christians.

The family came in a sloop from Newburyport to Bluehill Falls. There with four children, the oldest four years old, they were put into a boat and rowed four miles to the old saw-mill in the dead of night. Here they waited for the dawn. David and Richard came with an

---

*Among the papers of Rev. David Thurston, D.D., of Winthrop, was found the following interesting record: "In New Rowley they were a long time destitute of a pastor, though they generally had preaching on the Sabbath. Some sixty different ministers preached there between the time the first minister of the church, Rev. James Chandler, became unable to preach through the infirmities of age and the settlement of the second minister, Rev. Isaac Braman, in June, 1757. They extended invitations to three candidates to become pastors, who all returned a negative answer. Mr. William Bradford was, lacking one vote, unanimously invited to be their pastor. He deferred giving his answer a long time and then sent a negative. Then another and another were employed, among whom was Rev. Elijah Kellogg, who negatived their call and was afterward pastor of the second church in Portland, Me. After him, Mr. Samuel Toombs had a call, which he declined. Mr. Toombs was after that pastor of a church in West Newbury, Mass., and then pastor of a church in Salem, N. Y. Several of these ministers boarded in my father's family. So noted had the place become for employing candidates without settling them, that it became a sort of proverb among them that no one could obtain a settlement until he had preached a while in New Rowley.

"The sad result of hearing so many, was the division of the church and society, very near equally, into two parties, distinguished by the terms Hopkinsians and moderate Calvinists. Some of the leading points upon which they differed, and about which there was much warm discussion, were 'the duty of men to exercise disinterested benevolence, the natural ability of the sinner to repent or to comply with the terms of the gospel, the doings of the unregenerate,' etc. Rev. Samuel Hopkins, D.D., of Newport, R. I., and Rev. Samuel Spring, D.D., of Newburyport were among the ablest advocates on the Hopkinsian side, and Rev. David Tappan, D.D., then of West Newbury, afterward professor of theology in Harvard University, and Rev. Joseph Dana, D.D., of Ipswich on the side of the moderate Calvinists. My father embraced the views of the Hopkinsians, and was an admirer of the writings of Drs. Hopkins and Spring, with the latter of whom he had a personal acquaintance, residing only ten miles from him."

[illegible] to take them to their new home, which was rough and not very clean. Some time after, a quantity of milk having been spilled, father called to the maid, "Patty, Patty, I have found the floor." [This incident was related by one of the children.]

He was a man of commanding presence, nearly six feet high. He held the reins of government with a strong hand; exerted a molding influence on the character of his large family, so that not one fell into habits of vice. In his religion he was firmly orthodox, owning and studying such works as Edwards' and Hopkins.' He was constant in family worship, taught his children the Assembly's catechism, and so influenced them that they have all remained steadfast in the orthodox faith.* He was selectman of Sedgwick and justice of the peace many years.

Mrs. Chloe Thurston was a bright, sprightly woman, of great energy and endurance, and did a wonderful work in the care of a large family, for which they bless her memory.

His children, by first wife, Mary, born in Rowley, were:

+540 David,[5] b. Feb. 6, 1779; m. 1st, Eunice Farley; 2d, Prudence Brown.
+541 Richard,[5] b. July 5, 1781; m. Ann Bowers.

By second wife, Chloe:

+542 Mary,[5] b. April 7, 1792; m. Dea. Bliss Blodget.
+543 Samuel,[5] b. July 8, 1793; m. 1st, Prudence Goodale; 2d, Mrs. Charlotte (Goodale) Greeley.
+544 John,[5] b. Nov. 26, 1794; m. Abigail King Lawrence.
+545 Sarah,[5] b. April 1, 1796; m. Dea. John Buck.

Born in Sedgwick, Me.:

+546 Stephen,[5] b. ~~Nov.~~ Dec. 22, 1797; m. Clara Matilda Benson.
+547 Mehitable,[5] b. Feb. 5, 1800; m. John Godfrey.

---

*The family were eminently social and fraternal in their feelings, and had several very interesting family gatherings and two golden weddings. The first family gathering that the writer is cognizant of was at the paternal homestead in Sedgwick, Daniel Oliver Thurston's residence, Aug. 25, 1849, where eleven brothers and sisters, with the wives and husbands of ten of them, passed the night, making twenty-seven in all.

The second, June 28, 1850, was at the house of Stephen Thurston of Bangor, at which were present the mother, Mrs. Chloe R. Thurston, 83 years old, four sons, four daughters, five children by marriage, eighteen grandchildren, ten grandchildren by marriage, seven great-grandchildren, making forty-nine. The incidents transpiring are given by Rev. David Thurston as follows: "Collected to partake of refreshments, thanks being given and a blessing sought, all except mother were standing. As she was having such a green old age and all were disposed to honor her, in token of respect Mary Pond had prepared a garland of evergreen. It fell to me, as the oldest, to place it as a crown upon mother's head. Holding it up I remarked, 'this, though called an evergreen, will ultimately fade. We put it upon your head, trusting that hereafter there will be placed upon it a crown of righteousness, a crown of glory which shall never fade.' After supper John R. and Fanny desired me to administer baptism to their infant son. Having in prayer besought the God of Abraham, the father of the faithful, for his presence and blessing on the parents and the child, Walter Lawrence was baptized into the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost. This gave variety, sociality, and interest to the occasion. In the evening several tunes were performed on the piano, several hymns sung, cheerful conversation was had. The parting hymn, 'Blest be the tie that binds,' was sung, some parting words uttered, and prayer offered. The season has been exceedingly pleasant and I trust not without profit. We may never all expect to meet again in this world. It will be marvelous grace should we all be so happy as to meet in that better world where sorrowful parting will not be known. May the God of all grace grant we may there meet."

The third meeting was Aug. 2, 1881, at the house of Dea. John Buck of Orland. The mother was present, five brothers, four wives, four sisters with their husbands, and children and grandchildren to the number of eighty.

Oct. 26, 1881, at the house of Brown Thurston in Portland, the golden wedding of Rev. David and Prudence (Brown) Thurston was celebrated in an appropriate manner, thirty-one of the relatives and friends being present.

June 6, 1887, at his own house in Searsport, the golden wedding of Rev. Stephen and Clara (Benson) Thurston was happily and enthusiastically celebrated, thirty-one of their relatives and a large company of resident friends being present.

548 Hannah,[5] b. Nov. 16, 1801; baptized by Rev. Daniel Merrill; d. Sept. 14, 1824, aged 23. She had been teaching a school in New Bedford, Mass., where, having sometime before going there thought she was a subject of renewing grace, she united with the Congregational church. About the time she closed her school she was seized with a fever and died.

+549 Elizabeth Chloe,[5] b. June 18, 1803; m. Rev. Joseph Smith.

+550 Daniel Oliver,[5] b. May 5, 1805; m. Aphia Hinckley.

+551 William,[5] b. Feb. 7, 1807; m. 1st, Dorothy Pearson Colman; 2d, Caroline Elizabeth Greenleaf.

552 Phebe,[5] b. March 15, 1809; baptized by Rev. Jonathan Fisher of Bluehill; n.m.; d. Jan. 24, 1857.

166

MEHITABLE THURSTON[4] (*Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and youngest daughter of Richard[3] and Mehitable (Jewett) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there Sept. 25, 1753; married, June 13, 1775, DEA. JAMES CHUTE, born Feb. 16, 1751, son of Capt. Daniel and Hannah (Adams) Chute of Newbury, Mass. She died in Byfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1819, aged 66; he died in Madison, Ind., April 28, 1825, aged 74.

He was a farmer, and lived in Boxford, Mass., while his father was able to carry on the farm in Byfield, Mass., which he afterward occupied.

Their children, born in Boxford, were:

563 Betsey (Chute), b. 1776; m. Daniel Hale of Newbury, Mass.

+564 Richard (Chute), b. Sept. 3, 1778; m. Dorothy Pearson.

565 Hannah (Chute), b. 1780; m. John Poor of Rowley, Mass.

566 Mehitable (Chute), b. 1782; m. Jonathan Elliott of Concord, N. H.

567 Eunice (Chute), b. 1783; m. 1806 Joseph Hale of Newbury, Mass., b. Dec. 1, 1781. She died June 20, 1865; he died June 18, 1820. They had:

568 *Joseph* (Hale), b. Jan. 6, 1807.

569 *Henry* (Hale), b. Feb. 18, 1808.

570 *Mary* (Hale), b. Aug. 14, 1809.

571 Mary (Chute), b. Jan. 7, 1786; m. Jeremiah Colman of Newbury, Mass., b. Feb. 15, 1783 and had:

572 *Dorothy Pearson* (Colman), b. Feb. 13, 1810 [see no.].

573 *Betsey Little* (Colman), b. Dec. 21, 1813.

574 *Moses* (Colman), b. Jan. 27, 1817.

575 *Mehitable Thurston* (Colman), b. Aug. 28, 1821.

576 *James Chute* (Colman), b. April 28, 1826.

577 Daniel (Chute), b. 1787; m. 1st, Dec. 27, 1813, Rachel McGriffin; she died Sept. 21, 1840; 2d, Oct. 20, 1842, Mrs. Sarah Benjamin. He graduated from Dartmouth in 1810. His daughter Elizabeth is the wife of Ex-Gov. Conrad Baker of Indiana, whose name with others has just been, March, 1877, handed in to President Rutherford B. Hayes as a suitable candidate for the cabinet. He died June 20, 1859, leaving a large family, mostly settled in the West.

578 James (Chute), b. Nov. 15, 1788; m. 1st, Oct. 23, 1817, Martha Hewes Clapp of Dorchester, Mass.; 2d, 1834, at Dayton, Ohio, Mrs. Mary (Crane) Haven, daughter of Rev. Samuel Crane, one of the first missionaries to the Tuscarora Indians. He graduated from Dartmouth in 1813, and was settled over a Presbyterian church in Fort Wayne, Ind., several years, and died there Dec. 28, 1835, leaving three sons and two daughters.

178

JOSEPH THURSTON[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Joseph[3] and Mary (Finson) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Feb. 15, 1729; published July 30, 1750; married AGNES DAVIS, born Oct. 15, 1733, daughter of Capt. Samuel Davis. He died June 8, 1801; she died at age of 73.

He was a fisherman, residing at (Sandy Bay) Rockport, Mass.

Their children were:

589 Sarah,[5] b. Nov. 27, 1751; m. Edmund Grover.
590 Joseph,[5] b. Nov. 15, 1755; m. Lydia Parsons, b. 1758. He died 1807; she died 1848, aged 90. They had:
+591 *William*,[6] b. Feb. 22, 1783; m. Nancy Parsons.
+592 *Joseph*,[6] b. Jan. 22, 1787; m. Esther Norwood.
593 *Sally*,[6] b. Aug. 21, 1790; m. 1st, William Davis; 2d, Anthony Chipman; moved to Steuben, Me.; both died, leaving William (Davis), Anthony (Chipman), Daniel (Chipman), James (Chipman), George (Chipman).
594 William,[5] b. Oct. 27, 1762; d. young.
595 Annis,[5] b. 1764; m. John Tarr.
596 Benjamin,[5] b. 1765; d. young.
597 Olive,[5] b. April 7, 1766; d. young.
598 Benjamin,[5] b. Dec. 25, 1771; d. young.
599 Hannah,[5] b. 1772.
600 Samuel Davis,[5] b. Oct. 14, 1775; m. Margaret Oakes. He joined the Congregational church in 1805, and died in the West Indies in 1808. Their children were:
601 *Ebenezer Oakes*,[6] b. Dec. 9, 1796; n.m.; drowned at sea.
602 *Peggy*,[6] b. Aug. 21, 1798; m. Winthrop Harridan; no children.
603 *Samuel Davis*,[6] b. 1802; d. 1804.
604 *Lydia Parsons*,[6] b. Aug. 25, 1804; m. July 29, 1820, Samuel Saunders, b. July, 1798. She joined the Congregational church Feb. 26, 1832. They had:
605 *Mary Ann* (Saunders), b. Aug. 13, 1821; m. Dudley G. Adams.
606 *Margaret* (Saunders), b. Sept. 3, 1823; m. Freeman Mitchell.
607 *Elizabeth* (Saunders), b. Dec. 19, 1825; m. John Woodfall.
608 *Samuel* (Saunders), b. Aug. 15, 1832; m. Ann McDonald.
609 *William E.* (Saunders), b. March 3, 1836; m. Hannah McCarthy.
610 *Henry* (Saunders), b. Oct. 8, 1842; m. Esther Robinson.
611 *Emily C.* (Saunders), b. Aug. 8, 1846; m. Henry Welch.
612 *Annis*,[6] b. Feb. 23, 1806; n.m.; d. Feb. 4, 1878.
613 *Elizabeth*,[6] b. Sept. 30, 1809; m. Dec. 6, 1827, William Bailey of North Village, b. Dec. 6, 1801, and had:
614 *Charlotte* (Bailey), b. April 20, 1828; d. Sept. 20, 1832.
615 *Annis Thurston* (Bailey), b. July 18, 1831; m. Stinson Mitchell.
616 *Elizabeth* (Bailey), b. Jan. 4, 1835; m. James McClaron.
617 *William* (Bailey), b. April 9, 1842; m. Martha Goday.

180

DANIEL THURSTON[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph[3] and Mary (Finson) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Feb. 16, 1735; married, 1756, ANNA TARR. He died in 1818, aged 83.

He was interested in fishing; built a vessel in front of his house, and was quite a land owner and farmer.

Children:

+630 Daniel,[5] b. 1758; m. Sally Rowe.
+631 Nathaniel,[5] b. Aug. 7, 1769; m. Betsey Gee.
632 Benjamin,[5] the first sea captain who sailed out of Rockport. His ship foundered on the passage from London to Boston, and he was lost in her.

181

CAPT. JOHN THURSTON[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph[3] and Mary (Finson) Thurston of Gloucester, now Rockport, Mass.; born there June 30, 1737; married MRS. EUNICE (GOTT) STOCKBRIDGE, born April 5, 1738. She had a son Benjamin (Stockbridge), a master mariner. Mr. Thurston died June 25, 1814; she died March 7, 1832.

Mr. Thurston was a fisherman, living in Rockport, Mass., and lost his vessel by the French in 1783, when he moved to Deer Isle, Me., and pursued the same business there. He was taken prisoner by the British in the revolutionary war and confined in Dartmoor prison. He was a member of the Baptist church.

Children, born in Rockport, Mass.:

+643 Ambrose,[5] m. Polly Gamage.
+644 Amos,[5] b. Oct. 20, 1772; m. Mary Gott.
645 Stephen,[5] m. Mrs. Pierce Carter; settled in Cape Elizabeth, Me.
+646 William,[5] b. Aug. 27, 1778; m. Nancy Foster.
+647 John,[5] b. 1781; m. Sarah Foster.

Born in Deer Isle, Me.:

+648 Solomon,[5] b. Feb. 21, 1783; m. Sarah Gott.
649 Lovis,[5] m. 1st, —— Hooper; 2d, Charles Gott.
650 Eunice,[5] m. David Smith of Swan's Island, Me.
651 Susan,[5] m. Charles Gott of Mt. Desert, Me.; she d. and he m. Lovis, above.

183

WILLIAM THURSTON[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph[3] and Mary (Finson) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Nov. 27, 1742; married Jan. 10, 1764, MARTHA POOL, born 1747. He was lost at sea in 1779. After the death of her husband she married Capt. Andrew Woodbury. She died August, 1821, aged 74.

Mr. Thurston was a seaman and owner of a schooner in 1779, in which he sailed for the Western Banks, and never returned.

Their children were:

662 Martha,[5] b. Oct. 17, 1765; m. Felix Doyle and had:
663 *William* (Doyle), m. Polly Stillman.
664 *Abraham* (Doyle), m. Rhoda Blatchford.
665 *Felix* (Doyle), m. Fanny Clark.
666 *Martha* (Doyle), m. John Hunt of Newburyport.
667 *Sally* (Doyle), m. Joshua Colby of Newburyport.
+668 William,[5] b. Oct. 31, 1767; m. 1st, Polly Tarr; 2d, Lucy Seward.
669 Sally,[5] b. 1769; m. Moses Platts Clark; she joined the Congregational church Aug. 14, 1814; d. Aug. 24, 1859, aged 90 years, 1 month. They had six children, two died young:
670 *Moses* (Clark), b. 1786; m. Rhoda Tarr; d. April 3, 1835. They had Rhoda (Clark), m. Benjamin Choate; Sophia (Clark), m. Oliver Craig; Howard (Clark), Jason (Clark).
671 *William Platts* (Clark), b. July 23, 1791; m. 1815 Sally Thurston [see no.], and had six children. He is living, 1877.
672 *Sally* (Clark), b. 1800; m. Amos Tarr; d. April 3, 1860, aged 60.
673 *Betsey* (Clark), b. 1805; m. Oct. 5, 1825, Moses Haskins, and had six children.
674 Josiah,[5] b. 1771; m. Lydia Bradstreet, and had seven children, all daughters; moved to Boothbay, Me., and died, aged about 65. Their eldest m. Samuel Clark, Lydia m. Joseph Haycock, one m. A. Stetson of New York; others unmarried.
675 Abraham,[5] d. unmarried.

209

ABNER THURSTON[4] (*Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Abner[3] of Exeter, N. H.; born 1729; married MARTHA PIPER, born 1729. She died in Candia, N. H., Nov. 4, 1825, aged 96.

Mr. Thurston resided in Exeter, N. H.; enlisted in the revolutionary war March 20, 1777, in Capt. Wait's company, Col. John Stark's

regiment, and was paid state bounty of £20. Jan. 22, 1778, was in Capt. Farwell's company, Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment; became a corporal, and is reported to have been killed in action.*

Their children were:

+686 Thomas,[5] b. Jan. 19, 1752; m. Lucy Fenderson.
+687 Suah,[5] m. Aaron Brown.
+688 David,[5] b. July 31, 1775; m. Sally Eaton.
689 A daughter.

210

ICHABOD THURSTON[4] (*Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Abner[3] of Exeter, N. H.; born about 1731; married BETTY FILBROOK.

Mr. Thurston with "his wife Betty, formerly Betty Filbrook," deeded land in Epping 1748, and in Exeter 1753. He was in the military company of Capt. John Parsons, regiment of Col. Peter Gilman of Exeter, in an expedition to Albany in 1755; he enlisted Sept. 19th, and was discharged Dec. 28th. April 7, 1760, he was in Capt. George Marsh's company, Col. John Goff's regiment; was left sick at No. 4 (Charlestown), N. H., and went home Oct. 10th.

Their children were:

700 Betty,[5] n.m.
701 Anna,[5] m. 1st, Dec. 4, 1777, James Underwood; 2d, —— Nutter of Pittsfield, N. H.
702 Patty,[5] m. —— Chase.
703 Dolly,[5] m. —— Babcock. Feb 7, 1799, Edward
704 Debby,[5] lived with father and with Capens.

211

CAPT. JAMES THURSTON[4] (*Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Abner[3] of Exeter, N. H.; born Sept. 8, 1733; married, first, Aug. 26, 1756, MARY JONES of Newmarket, N. H.; she died Oct. 29, 1787. Second, May, 1789, MRS. ELIZABETH PEABODY, widow of Dr. Thomas Peabody. He died July 13, 1808, aged 75.

Mr. Thurston was selectman of Exeter 1781, associated with Daniel Tilton and Ephraim Robinson. He must have been the James noted as in the revolutionary war and at the battle of New Town, Chemung county, N. Y.

Children, all by first wife, Mary:

715 Mary,[5] b. Sept. 22, 1757; d. June 6, 1759.
716 Mary,[5] b. Sept. 30, 1759; m. Caleb Johnson.
717 Abigail,[5] b. Nov. 3, 1761; m. Jonathan Powers.
718 Joanna,[5] b. Sept. 15, 1765; m. July 15, 1792, Simon Wiggin.
+719 James,[5] b. March 17, 1769; m. Elizabeth Peabody.
720 William,[5] b. Sept. 29, 1772; m. Sept. 18, 1798, Elizabeth Peck. He graduated from Dartmouth in 1792, read law with Hon. John Lowell of Boston, Mass., and practiced in Boston till his health failed, when he went to Italy, and died in Naples Aug. 25, 1822, leaving no issue. He adopted a son, *William*, who died in South Carolina June, 1846, aged 31. He also adopted a daughter, *Sarah Jane Wiggin*, b. in 1802.

---

*The names of John, Josiah, Ward, Samuel, Ambrose, and Joseph Thurston are on the rolls of men from New Hampshire in the French and Indian and revolutionary wars. We know not who these men were. There was a Moses in company of Capt. Reuben Dow of Hollis, N. H., Col. William Prescott's regiment, Nov. 20, 1775, as a private, who is thought to have been from Hollis.

213

CALEB THURSTON[4] (*Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Abner[3] of Exeter, N. H.; born 1737; married, Oct. 7, 1756, HANNAH DUDLEY of Exeter. He died Jan. 4, 1799, aged 62; she died Nov. 3, 1802, aged 66.

Mr. Thurston settled in Exeter; was a private in Capt. John Ladd's company, Thomas Tush of Durham, N. H., major of the battalion, from Aug. 19 to Sept. 24, 1757.

Their children were:

+731 Caleb,[5] m. 1st, Mary Gilman; 2d, Anne Wiggins.
+732 John.[5]
+733 Dudley,[5] m. Betsey Thurston [see no. 1038].
+734 Trueworthy,[5] b. 1777; m. Priscilla Royal.
735 Sarah,[5] b. Dec. 27, 1769; m. Philip Bullen of Hallowell, Me.; d. April 2, 1814. They had:
736 *A son*, b. and d. 1804.
737 *Hannah* (Bullen), b. Aug., 1805; m. 1829, Caleb Hunt; two daughters.
738 *Paulina* (Bullen), b. Oct. 30, 1807; m. 1831, Moses B. Bliss; one son.
739 *Henry Martin* (Bullen), b. May 8, 1809.
740 *Laura* (Bullen), b. Nov. 10, 1810.
741 *Samuel* (Bullen), b. Jan. 2, 1812.
742 Hannah,[5] b. April 17, 1763; m. Samuel Hopkinson, b. Nov. 22, 1769, son of Noyes and Dolly (Scribner) Hopkinson of Exeter, N. H. He was a hatter in Exeter, and d. May 23, 1853. She was a member of the Baptist church, as were all her children. She died at her daughter's, Hannah Miles, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1859. They had:
743 *Samuel* (Hopkinson).
744 *Noyes* (Hopkinson), b. 1795; d. May 28, 1850.
745 *Joseph* (Hopkinson), d. in infancy.
746 *Hannah* (Hopkinson), b. Feb. 25, 1799; m. —— Miles.
747 *Dolly Scribner* (Hopkinson), b. Oct. 3, 1800; m. —— Harris.
748 *Sarah Thurston* (Hopkinson), b. June 1, 1802; d. Feb. 24, 1875.
749 *Harriet* (Hopkinson), b. March 22, 1804; m. —— Smith.
750 *Deborah Thurston* (Hopkinson), b. March 1, 1806; m. —— Baldwin.
751 *Lucy Dana* (Hopkinson), b. Nov. 2, 1807; d. April 2, 1819.
+752 Daniel,[5] b. Aug. 6, 1776; m. Deborah Folsom.

214

PETER THURSTON[4] (*Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Abner[3] of Exeter, N. H.; born there 1739; married DOROTHY GATES, daughter of Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Thomas,[2] Stephen Gates,[1] who came from Norwich, Norfolk county, Eng., and settled in Hingham, Mass., in 1642. He died Dec. 22, 1812,; she died Feb. 16, 1831, aged 92.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in New Boston, now South Lancaster, Mass.; was engaged in the revolutionary war.

Children:

755 Rebecca,[5] m. Amos Allen of Lancaster; moved into state of New York; had two or three sons, one a physician in Philadelphia. She died at Kingsbury, N. Y., May 27, 1827, aged 65.
+756 Gates,[5] b. 1760; m. Elizabeth Pollard.
757 Dorothy or Dolly,[5] b. Nov. 6, 1766; m. June 12, 1789, Josiah Flagg, b. Nov. 12, 1760, son of William and Sarah (Mecom) Flagg of Boston, Mass. He was a merchant and town clerk in Lancaster; a member of the Unitarian church. She died June 1, 1835; he died Feb. 11, 1840. They had:
758 *William* (Flagg), b. July 29, 1790; d. at sea Feb. 7, 1806.
759 *Sally* (Flagg), b. Nov. 19, 1791.

760 *Dolly* (Flagg), b. July 25, 1793.
761 *Rebecca* (Flagg), b. May 8, 1795.
762 *George Washington* (Flagg), b. July 31, 1797; d. Oct. 17, 1819, in Boston.
763 *Samuel Ward* (Flagg), b. April 22, 1803.
→ 764 Peter,[5] b. Sept. 23, 1768; m. Sally Sweetser.

229

MOSES THURSTON[4] (*Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Moses[3] and Sarah Thurston[3]; born June 10, 1730; married, 1755, ELIZABETH CLIFFORD, born Aug. 12, 1735. He died Aug. 23, 1812, aged 82 y. 2 m. 2 d.; she died Dec. 24, 1817, aged 82 y. 4 m. 12 d.

In 1769 Moses Thurston, with John Ladd, commenced the settlement of Unity, N. H., as a farmer, having six children. Soon after they were destitute of food, and he went to Walpole barefoot, guided by spotted trees, bought two bushels of corn, had it ground, and carried it home, twenty-five miles, on his back. He said he never felt happier than when his family sat down to that meal of pudding and maple molasses. He was a man of iron frame and iron will. He officiated in all the town offices at different times. In the French and Indian war he was in Capt. John Allcock's company, Col. Peter Gilman's regiment, from Sept. 22 to Nov. 14, 1755. He was sergeant in a company of which Lieut. Col. John Hart was captain, in Col. Nathaniel Meserve's regiment, from May 1 to Oct. 12, 1756. In an account of the sums paid by Capt. Samuel Leavitt, muster-master and paymaster of the forces raised out of Col. Atkinson's regiment for the Canada expedition, 1759, he enlisted March 25th, and received 3£ 7s. 6d. He was in Capt. Jacob Tilton's company, Col. John Goffe's regiment, from April 26 to Nov. 27, 1760. We cannot ascertain how long he served as a private in the revolutionary army, but he was second lieutenant in company 5, Col. Benjamin Bellows' regiment, raised for the relief of Ticonderoga, the last of June, 1777; but as that fortress surrendered July 7th, they arrived only in time to swell the army on its retreat. It appears from the "Report" that this regiment was not at the battle of Bennington, although another one under the same colonel was there. War with France being anticipated, Gen. John Sullivan, then "president" of New Hampshire, gave Moses Thurston a commission as colonel March 9, 1787.

Their children were:

765 Sally,[5] b. in Stratham, N. H., Feb. 6, 1756; m. Sept. 13, 1774 or 5, Jesse Bailey of Dracut, Mass. He was a farmer and settled in Corinth, Vt., where he died, Sept. 5, 1837; she died Sept. 12, 1853, aged 97 y. 7 m. 7 d. They had:
766 *Mary* (Bailey), b. Feb. 12, 1776.
767 *Amanda* (Bailey), b. March 25, 1777.
768 *Jesse* (Bailey), b. Feb. 9, 1779.
769 *Elizabeth* (Bailey), b. March 12, 1781.
770 *Phinehas* (Bailey), b. July 13, 1783.
771 *Rhoda* (Bailey), b. Sept. 26, 1785; m. in Corinth Jan. 26, 1804, Capt. John Ford. She lived with her husband on the farm where she died sixty-three years and was the mother of sixteen children; she died Sept. 7, 1869.
772 *Dolly* (Bailey), b. April 5, 1788.
773 *Alotty* (Bailey), b. May 26, 1790.
774 *Polly* (Bailey), b. Aug. 8, 1792.
775 *Sarah* (Bailey), b. Dec. 27, 1794.

776 *Abial* (Bailey), b. Feb. 11, 1798.
777 *Permelia* (Bailey), b. Aug. 12, 1801.
+778 Phinehas,[9] b. in Epping, N. H., Jan. 7, 1758; m. Polly Wood.
+779 Moses,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1760; m. 1st, Jane Spaulding; 2d, Polly Cross.
780 Anna,[9] b. in Nottingham, N. H., Jan. 25, 1762; m. May 1, 1782, Samuel Hurd, b. in Killingworth, Ct., Nov. 12, 1758, son of Samuel and Lydia (Wilcox) Hurd of Newport, N. H. He was a farmer in Newport; deacon in the Congregational church, and died March 8, 1826; she died May, 1835. They had:
781 *Lydia* (Hurd), b. Feb. 16, 1783; d. Jan. 30, 1793.
782 *Anna* (Hurd), b. Oct. 23, 1786; m. Zadoc Bowman; she died 1832; had seven children, who all emigrated to Illinois 1843.
783 *Asenath* (Hurd), b. Aug. 27, 1787; d. Nov. 8, 1787.
784 *A daughter*, b. and d. Aug. 26, 1788.
785 *Samuel* (Hurd), b. Sept. 29, 1789; d. Jan. 17, 1793.
786 *Parmenas* (Hurd), b. Sept. 3, 1790; m. Sophia Dean; d. June, 1877; three children.
787 *Samuel* (Hurd), b. Nov. 30, 1792; m. Mary Ann Corbin; d. Aug. 5, 1826; one child.
788 *Lydia* (Hurd), b. Sept. 13, 1795; m. Moses Chapin; died; ten children.
789 *Ruel* (Hurd), } twins, born } d. Dec. 2, 1803.
790 *Rua* (Hurd), } Feb. 4, 1798; } m. Parmenas Whitcomb; d. 1864; three children.
791 *Paulina* (Hurd), b. July 23, 1801; m. David S. Newell of Lebanon, N. H.; no children living.
792 Elizabeth,[9] b. in Deerfield, N. H., March 23, 1764; m. about 1785, John Ayer of Corinth, Vt. They had:
793 *Elisha* (Ayer), a soldier in the war of 1812.
794 *Warren* (Ayer), b. July 25, 1788; m. Esther Moody of Vermont. They had:
795 *Elizabeth* (Ayer), b. March 2, 1808; m. —— Merrill, and living in Ulysses, Penn.
796 *Warren* (Ayer), b. May 28, 1810; m. Polly Laytan; living in Apalachin, N. Y.
797 *Isaac* (Ayer), b. April 11, 1814.
798 *Esther* (Ayer), b. April 9, 1824.
799 *John* (Ayer), d. in 1832.
800 *John* (Ayer), b. July 1, 1790; m. July 6, 1814, Mary George of West Fairlee, Vt.; a farmer; Free Baptist. He died in Pike, Bradford county, Pa., July 7, 1852; she died at the same place Sept. 25, 1850. They had:
801 *Micah George* (Ayer), b. Jan. 23, 1816; m. June, 1843, Lydia Ann Allen; d. in Chicago July 12, 1849.
802 *John* (Ayer), b. June 25, 1818; m. Oct., 1844, Harriet Wood.
803 *Lucy Ring* (Ayer), b. Sept. 3, 1819; m. Jan. 15, 1839, Geo. W. Wells.
804 *Elbridge Nelson* (Ayer), b. Nov. 13, 1820; d. at Chicago July 14, 1849.
805 *Mary* (Ayer), b. Feb. 16, 1822; m. Oct. 29, 1846, Homer Wells; living in Le Raysville, Pa.
806 *Elizabeth Thurston* (Ayer), b. Sept. 16, 1823; d. Jan. 12, 1825.
807 *Martha* (Ayer), b. Feb. 22, 1825; m. July 15, 1854, Alonzo Whitehead; he served in the army two years.
808 *Samuel* (Ayer), b. July 26, 1826; d. Aug. 15, 1828.
809 *Warren* (Ayer), b. Aug. 4, 1828; m. July, 1858, Ann Eliza Wood; enlisted in 1864 and served till the close of the war; lives in Albany, Pa.
810 *Lucinda* (Ayer), m. John Burke.
811 *Isaac* (Ayer), a soldier of 1812; d. in Ohio.
812 *Mary* (Ayer), m. Amasa Wells.
813 *David* (Ayer), d. young.
814 *Elizabeth* (Ayer), d. young.
815 Mary,[9] b. in Deerfield Jan. 14, 1767; m. Thomas Smith of Unity, N. H., b. Sept. 4, 1752, d. July 31, 1830; she died Aug. 26, 1850. They had:
816 *Sally* (Smith), b. March 26, 1786; m. Sept. 2, 1804, Noah Ladd of Unity; d. Jan. 31, 1861. They had:
817 *Lorenda* (Ladd), b. July 26, 1805; d. Nov. 4, 1809.

818 *Caroline* (Ladd), b. March 14, 1807; m. 1827, John Sleeper; d. in Oneida, Ill., Feb. 5, 1857; three children.

819 *Lorenda* (Ladd), b. May 23, 1810; m. Wilson Bartlett of Unity; d. Jan. 4, 1843; two children.

820 *Washington Thurston* (Ladd), b. July 4, 1812; d. April 22, 1820.

821 *Adeline* (Ladd), b. Jan. 25, 1815; m. Stephen Glidden of Unity.

822 *James Monroe* (Ladd), b. June 1, 1818; m. Sarah Graves; living in Oneida, Ill.; three children.

823 *Harriet* (Ladd), b. April 12, 1820; m. Alvin Roundy; two children.

824 *Washington Thurston* (Ladd), b. Nov. 10, 1822; m. Frances Neal; d. in Oneida, Ill., March 31, 1862.

825 *Noah Jefferson* (Ladd), b. Sept. 14, 1825; m. Hannah Frost; d. in Claremont, N. H., June 1, 1849.

826 *Wallace Wingate* (Ladd), b. April 22, 1827; m. Ann Jones; d. in Springfield, Vt., July 10, 1852.

827 *Asenath* (Smith), b. April 8, 1790; m. Edward Sleeper of Unity; d. Sept. 14, 1873; was a member of the Baptist church; seven children.

828 *Thomas* (Smith), b. Dec. 15, 1791; d. young.

829 *Thomas* (Smith), b. March 14, 1794; m. 1st, Hannah Huntoon of Unity; 2d, Hepsy Newton of Dalton, N. H. He was a soldier of the war of 1812; a member of the New Hampshire legislature; a farmer, and belonged to the Methodist church. He died in Dalton Oct. 24, 1876; nine children.

830 *Josiah* (Smith), b. Jan. 8, 1796; m. Cynthia Farwell of Unity; was drummer in the war of 1812, for which service he receives a pension. He is living in Claremont, N. H.; is a shoemaker, and belongs to the Methodist church; four children. One son, Curtis, was in the war against the rebellion.

831 *John* (Smith), b. Jan. 27, 1798; m. Delia Cram of Unity; d. in Jonesville, Mich., Jan. 17, 1873; a farmer; three children.

832 *Betsey* (Smith), b. Dec. 22, 1799; m. Ichabod Farrington of Claremont; is a member of the Baptist church; no children.

833 *Hiram* (Smith), b. April 1, 1802; m. Lucinda Marshall of Lempster, N. H.; is a farmer in Unity; has been town representative; three children.

834 *Moses* (Smith), b. July 28, 1804; d. young.

835 *Hannah* (Smith), b. May 3, 1807; m. Jesse Cram of Unity; d. in Ohio 1830; one child.

836 *Moses Thurston* (Smith), b. Oct. 8, 1809; m. Eunice Blake of Rockingham, Vt.; d. Sept., 1860, in Springfield, Vt.; a mechanic, and member of the Baptist church; three children.

837 *Alvah Chase* (Smith), b. Dec. 7, 1811; m. Phebe Ann Faulkner of Hamilton, Mass.; is a physician in Reading, Mass., and member of the Congregational church; two children.

838 *Frederic Plummer* (Smith), b. July 30, 1814; m. Locia Morris of Lisbon, N. H.; is a farmer, living in Claremont; seven children.

Born in Unity:

839 Dorothy,[5] b. Nov. 14, 1769; m. Jan. 1, 1789, Nathaniel Hunton.* b. Jan. 21, 1764, son of Charles and Maria (Smith) Hunton of Kingston, after of Unity, N. H.; a farmer. She died Feb. 10, 1828; he died Dec. 29, 1857. They had, all born in Unity:

840 *Ariel* (Hunton), b. July 5, 1789; m. March 18, 1809, Polly Pingry, b. Sept. 6, 1791, daughter of William and Mary (Morrill) Pingry of Rowley, Mass., after of Salisbury, N. H. She died in Bethel, Vt., April 29, 1874; he died in Hyde Park, Vt., Nov. 25, 1857. He commenced the practice of medicine in Groton, N. H., in 1814; July, 1818, he removed to Hyde Park, where he was the village doctor for thirty-nine years. They had:

841 *Parmenas* (Hunton), b. in Salisbury Nov. 30, 1809; m. May 22, 1838, Laura Pearson of Randolph, Vt., b. in Roxbury, Vt., Mar. 17,

---

*This family all originally spelled their name Hunton, but about 1825 a part of them changed it to Huntoon.

1815, daughter of John T. and Mary (Fowler) Pearson; after his death she married again, and is living in Wheatland, N. J., 1878. He studied law and was admitted to the bar at Hyde Park in 1838, and died in Charleston, S. C., Aug. 4, 1839; no children.

842 *Sylvanus* (Hunton), b. in Salisbury June 2, 1811; m. Sept. 5, 1841, Clarissa M. Bailey, b. in Weare, N. H., Sept. 29, 1811, daughter of Bradbury and Agnes (Marshall) Bailey of Unity; she died in Unity Dec. 21, 1842. He graduated from the Vermont Academy of Medicine at Castleton in 1836; went to South Carolina on account of ill health in Oct., 1839, and engaged in teaching; was at Gaillard's plantation on the great southern bend of the Santee, at Sumterville, Charleston, and Aiken: and in Nov., 1846, he went to Carrollton, Ga., to take charge of a school, where he died, Feb. 25, 1847, at the house of Dr. W. P. Parker; no children.

843 *Eudosia Dorothy* (Hunton), b. in Salisbury May 1, 1813; d. single at Hyde Park Aug. 3, 1844.

844 *Augustus Fingry* (Hunton), b. in Groton, N. H., Feb. 23, 1816; m. April 29, 1846, Caroline Paige, b. Feb. 14, 1817, daughter of Dr. Alfred and Sarah (Bigelow) Paige of Bethel, Vt. He was admitted to the bar in Montpelier, Vt., April, 1837; commenced practice in Warren, Vt.; removed to Bethel in 1838, where he still resides. 1878; has been several times representative to the legislature; was speaker of the house 1860–1; has been state senator, and was presidential elector in 1864. They have:

845 *Mary* (Hunton), b. in Bethel, Vt., April 25, 1851; m. Feb. 1, 1877, Wm. Brunswick Curry Stickney [no. 1405 in Stickney family], b. in Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 16, 1845, son of Rev. Moses Parsons [no. 1405 in Stickney family] and Jane Frances (Curry) Stickney of Bethel. Mr. Stickney is a partner in the law firm of Hunton & Stickney, Bethel. They have William (Stickney), b. March 6, 1878.

846 *Albert* (Hunton), b. in Bethel June 20, 1853; d. July 18, 1864.

847 *Tryphena Ruth* (Hunton), b. in Hyde Park Jan. 10, 1827; d. single Nov. 11, 1843.

848 *William Philo* (Hunton), } b. in Hyde Park } d. single Feb. 22, 1856.

849 *Mary Augusta* (Hunton), } Nov. 24, 1832; } m. July 8, 1860, Rev. Sylvester Ames Parker, b. June 10, 1834, son of William Bateman and Malvina (Miner) Parker of Lempster, N. H.; has been pastor of the Universalist church in Stowe, and in Bethel, Vt., where he still is, 1879; no children.

850 *Tryphena* (Hunton), b. March 22, 1791; m. Oct. 1, 1820, Moody Gilman of Goshen, N. H.; she died Nov. 15, 1821; no children.

851 *Reuel* (Hunton), b. July 22, 1794; d. in Unity May 2, 1823; n.m.

852 *Harvey* (Huntoon), b. Nov. 10, 1800; m. July 5, 1831, Maria P. Morse, daughter of Ichabod and Polly (Bailey) Morse of Newport, N. H., b. April 25, 1813; she died Feb. 1, 1871. He is a farmer on the homestead in Unity, 1879; was appointed first railroad commissioner in 1844; high sheriff for Sullivan county from 1830 to 1855; been justice of the peace fifty years. They have:

853 *Reuel* (Huntoon), b. July 1, 1832; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Susie E. Russell, b. Sept. 10, 1837, daughter of Philleman and Mary (Wilkins) Russell of Cambridge, Mass. She died at Somerville, Mass., May 30, 1875. He enlisted in the 16th New Hampshire regiment Nov. 4, 1862, as corporal, and was promoted to first sergeant; was mustered out Aug. 20, 1863, and died Sept. 17, 1863, three weeks after reaching home: one child.

854 *Ransom* (Huntoon), b. April 25, 1836; m. Sept. 12, 1859, Elizabeth L. Thorp of Wataga, Ill.; is a farmer in Newport, N. H.; four children.

855 *Ora Morse* (Huntoon), b. May 1, 1839; m. Nov. 30, 1871, Mary Vilona Curtice of Contoocook, N. H.; was representative to legislature 1868–9; is a farmer in Contoocook; two children.

856 *Ira McLaughlin* (Huntoon), b. June 1, 1843; m. July 3, 1867, Jennie S. Lowell of Lempster, N. H.; is a farmer in Unity; four children.

857 *Lemira Jennett* (Huntoon), b. Feb. 22, 1847; m. May 26, 1874, Joel A. Jillson of Bellows Falls, Vt.; one child.

858 *Ariel Augustus* (Huntoon), b. Sept. 29, 1831; m. June 1, 1874, Carrie F. Kenerson of Newport; is a grocer in Newport; three children.

859 *Roxana* (Huntoon), b. July 15, 1805; d. Oct. 22, 1827; n.m.

860 *Ransom* (Huntoon), b. Aug. 10, 1810; entered the military academy at West Point 1830, and died in Unity Feb. 18, 1834; n.m.

—861 Josiah,[5] b. May 7, 1772; m. 1st, Polly (Wood) Thurston; 2d, Martha March.

862 Hannah,[5] b. Sept. 13, 1774; m. March 10, 1793, Jedediah Philbrick, b. Nov. 5, 1767, son of Samuel and Sarah (Sanborn) Philbrick of Kingston, N. H. He was a farmer in Springfield, N. H., where he died, Aug. 19, 1820; he was a member of the Methodist church. She died in Croyden, N. H., Oct. 5, 1850. They had:

863 *Betsey Eliza* (Philbrick), b. Dec. 7, 1794; m. April 4, 1814, Moses Bean; d. in Petersburgh, Ill., Feb. 12, 1869.

864 *Samuel* (Philbrick), b. July 22, 1796; m. June 24, 1822, Aurelia Clement; d. in Havana, Ill., Dec. 31, 1873.

865 *Dorothy* (Philbrick), b. Aug. 10, 1798; d. March, 1800.

866 *Lua* (Philbrick), b. Dec. 27, 1801; m. 1822, Winn Gilman of Springfield, d.

867 *Anna McKenzie* (Philbrick), b. Jan. 8, 1806; m. Nov. 23, 1826, Ezra Pillsbury of Springfield, where she is now living, 1879.

868 *Diah* (Philbrick), b. May 23, 1811; m. in Derry, N. H., March 4, 1835, Sarah Gibson; d. in Derry Oct. 23, 1838.

869 *Emily Bingham* (Philbrick), b. Aug. 10, 1816; m. Aug. 21, 1841, James Colby; is living, 1879, in Kewanee, Ill.

870 John,[5] } twins, born } m. Betsey Ladd. He was a farmer in Unity; d.

871 Joanna,[5] } Dec. 14, 1776; } Oct. 5, 1839; she d. Jan. 19, 1860; no children. Joanna m. Nov. 26, 1795, Jonathan Fitts, b. May 9, 1772, son of Jonathan and Susannah (Pike) Fitts of South Hampton, N. H. He was a farmer in Unity till 1807, when they moved to Smithville, N. Y.; both members of the Baptist church. He died Oct. 9, 1847; she died in McDonough, N. Y., April 29, 1855. They had:

872 *Jonathan* (Fitts), b. Oct. 24, 1796; m. 1st, in Smithville, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1820, Martha Chamberlain of that place, b. Jan. 7, 1794; she died in Harrisville, Ohio, July 19, 1839; 2d, in Elyria, Ohio, June 3, 1841, Nancy DeWitt, b. in Vermont Aug. 22, 1816; she died in Elyria Feb. 4, 1859. He was a farmer in Harrisville, afterward Lodi, Ohio, in 1820; member of the Congregational church; d. June 1, 1850. They had:

873 *Hiram Lewis* (Fitts), b. Feb. 22, 1821; n.m.; d. April 26, 1838.

874 *Sylvia* (Fitts), b. July 11, 1822; n.m.; d. July 7, 1838.

875 *Celinda* (Fitts), b. May 13, 1824; m. Feb. 12, 1845, George Burr of Harrisville; living, 1878, in Lodi.

876 *Sophia* (Fitts), b. Sept. 15, 1825; m. May 5, 1846, John T. Wells of Lodi; moved to Coral, Ill., where she died, Feb. 5, 1847.

877 *Sophronia* (Fitts), b. Dec. 22, 1827; d. June 29, 1849.

878 *Julia De Francey* (Fitts), b. Jan. 21, 1832; d. July 19, 1843.

879 *Wealthy* (Fitts), } twins, born } d. Nov. 13, 1838.

880 *Welton* (Fitts), } Mar. 9, 1834; } enlisted, 1861, in the 2d regiment of U. S. sharp-shooters; remained in camp Instruction near Washington, D. C., till May, 1862, when his regiment was ordered to march; was carried to the hospital at Fredericksburgh with typhoid fever, where he died, June, 17, 1862. He lies buried in the soldiers' burying-ground at Falmouth Village, Virginia.

881 *Rollin Jonathan* (Fitts), b. Feb. 5, 1843; m. March 8, 1862, Cornelia J. Nevins of Elyria; d. May 6, 1877.

882 *Harvey Edmund* (Fitts), b. Oct. 6, 1844; m. March 3, 1868, Lizzie Spurriss of Tennessee. He entered the army in the spring of 1862, belonging first to the infantry, then the cavalry, and served till the close of the war in 1865; living, 1878, in Aberdeen, Miss.

883 *Virgil* (Fitts), b. Oct. 12, 1847; d. Oct. 5, 1850.

884 *Anna* (Fitts), b. March 13, 1798; m. Dec. 31, 1818, Seth Curtis of McDonough, N. Y.; d. May 19, 1876. She was a member of the Baptist church, as were all her children, as follows:

885 *James Harvey* (Curtis), b. Nov. 29, 1819; m. Feb. 1, 1846, Fanny Coville of McDonough; d. April 29, 1869.

886 *Palmyra Leach* (Curtis), b. Oct. 15, 1821; m. 1st, Sept. 4, 1840, George McIntyre of Cincinnatus, N. Y., who died Aug. 8, 1841; 2d, May

19, 1844, Merrit Daniels of McDonough. In Nov., 1878, they went to Nebraska.

887 *Sally* (Curtis). b. Jan. 2, 1823; d. July 17, 1839.

888 *John Thurston* (Curtis), b. Aug. 5, 1824; m. Oct., 1851, Julia Ackley of McDonough; lived on the old homestead for several years, then was overseer on railroads in different towns till a few years since they moved to Kentucky, where they reside, 1878.

889 *Edmund Bostwick* (Curtis), b. March 9, 1826; m. Oct., 1851, Mary Moore of McDonough; was clerk in the treasury department for sixteen years; 1878 is a dealer in eggs, butter, and cheese; is deacon of the Baptist church and Sunday-school superintendent in Washington, D. C.

890 *Adelaide Elizabeth* (Curtis), b. July 13, 1828; m. Aug. 27, 1856, Nelson Coville of McDonough; d. Sept. 3, 1872.

891 *Charles Edgar* (Curtis), b. May 24, 1830; m. Oct., 1852, Maria Gibson of McDonough; enlisted Sept., 1864, in the 90th New York regiment; was taken prisoner at the battle of Cedar Creek Oct. 19, and died from starvation in prison hospital at Salisbury, N. C., Feb. 8, 1865.

892 *Louisa Rebecca* (Curtis), b. May 9, 1832; d. March 17, 1861.

893 *Lorena Allen* (Curtis), b. Feb. 23, 1834; m. Sept., 1853, Asa McDaniels of McDonough. In 1858 they moved to Norwich, N. Y., and in 1878 to Garnett, Kansas.

894 *William Henry* (Curtis), b. Dec. 10, 1838; d. Jan. 10, 1839.

895 *Hattie Adoresia* (Curtis), b. June 11, 1840; n.m.; living in McDonough, 1878.

896 *Betsey* (Fitts), b. Oct. 12, 1800; went with her parents to Smithville, N. Y., in 1807; was for many years a teacher of district school and of Baptist Sunday-school; m. 1st, May 21, 1844, Elder Bennett Hart, Baptist, of Smithville, who was killed by lightning June 12, 1845; 2d, Dea. Silas Betts of Greene, N. Y.; he died Feb. 8, 1878; she is living at Brisbin, N. Y., 1878; no children.

897 *Sally Bartlett* (Fitts), b. Oct. 1, 1802; m. April 5, 1826, Isaac Tichinor Towslee of Pownal, Vt.; d. Sept. 3, 1870; was a Baptist; had, all b. in Smithville:

898 *Henry Lafayette* (Towslee), b. Jan. 6, 1827; m. Louisa Van Tassel of Oxford, N. Y.; she died May 8, 1864. He was a boatman at Greene, N. Y., where he died, April 2, 1874.

899 *Clarrenda Jane* (Towslee), b. Feb. 17, 1828; d. June 1, 1832.

900 *Lavorian Thurston* (Towslee), b. Feb. 7, 1830; m. 1st, Jane Knickerbocker of Smithville; she died Dec. 31, 1857; 2d, Diantha Congdon of Scipio, N. Y.; is a grocer and butcher in Locke, Cayuga county, N. Y., 1878.

901 *Francis Chase* (Towslee), b. May 1, 1831; m. Sarah Caukins of Hadley, Mass.; is a farmer in Smithville, 1878.

902 *Delos Hiram* (Towslee), b. May 20, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Hannah Thackry of Leeds, Eng.; is a farmer and blacksmith in Greene, 1878; both members of the Baptist church.

903 *Clarrenda Jane* (Towslee), b. May 21, 1835; m. Sept. 1, 1861, Harvey Symonds of Oxford, N. Y.; live in Greene, 1878; Baptists.

904 *Lovina* (Fitts), b. Nov. 2, 1803; m. Sept. 19, 1849, John Carpenter of Ohio; he died in McDonough May 2, 1864; both members of the Baptist church. She lives in McDonough, 1878; no children.

905 *Hiram Lewis* (Fitts), b. May 2, 1812; m. Jan. 5, 1842, Almeida Ward Beardsley of McDonough, where he resides, 1878. They have, born in Smithville:

906 *George Harvey* (Fitts), b. Nov. 13, 1842; m. Hattie Alvard; live in Iowa, 1878; Methodist.

907 *Ellen Douglas* (Fitts), b. Feb. 22, 1844; n.m.; d. at Oxford, N. Y., April 9, 1872; Baptist.

908 *Alice* (Fitts), b. May 14, 1845; d. April 29, 1853.

909 *Adelaide Elizabeth* (Fitts), b. April 14, 1848; m. in 1869 Hadlai Fish Pendleton of Norwich, N.Y., where they now reside, 1878; Baptist.

910 *Martha Minerva* (Fitts), b. in McDonough Jan. 9, 1851; d. in Oxford Nov. 12, 1871.

911 *Mary Ida* (Fitts), b. March 30, 1853; m. Nov. 9, 1872, George Burr of Lodi, Ohio, where they reside; member Congregational church.
912 *Frank* (Fitts), b. in Maine, N. Y., March 4, 1859; lives in McDonough; is studying to be a teacher.

NOTE. The descendants and relatives of Moses Thurston, no. 229, page 59, are under lasting obligation to Mary Augusta Hunton, no. 849, wife of Rev. Sylvester Ames Parker of Bethel, Vt., for her untiring labors in research and preparation of the materials for the history of these families as given in these pages.

230

EZEKIEL THURSTON[4] (*Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses[3] and Sarah Thurston; married ———.

Mr. Thurston was a resident of Exeter, N. H., in 1775, as he was enlisted from that place in the revolutionary war under Col. Joseph Cilley; was in the battle at Saratoga Oct. 7, 1777.

Their children, born in Epping, N. H., were:

+923 Jonathan,[5] b. May 7, 1761; m. 1st, Sarah ——; 2d, Mary Ardway.
+924 Ezekiel,[5] b. May 28, 1765; m. Mrs. Bray.

232

STEPHEN THURSTON[4] of Stratham, N. H. (*Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses[3] and Sarah Thurston; married ———.

Child:

+935 Moses,[5] m. Betsey Wiggin.

233

OLIVER THURSTON[4] (*Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses[3] and Sarah Thurston; born about 1738; married SARAH FRENCH. She died in Eaton, N. H., 1814; he died in Shapleigh, Me., or Wakefield, N. H.

Mr. Thurston was a butcher in Brentwood, N. H., a very large and athletic man. He was in Capt. George March's company, Col. John Goff's regiment, in an expedition for the invasion of Canada, from March 6 to Nov. 27, 1760. He next enlisted in Capt. Rowell's company, Col. Nathan Hale's regiment, Feb. 11, 1778. In the battle of New Town, Chemung county, N. Y., fought Sunday, Aug. 29, 1779 (a very large and enthusiastic centennial celebration of this battle was held on the spot Aug. 29, 1879), he was sergeant in the 8th company of Col. Reed's regiment, shot through the thigh, and suffered much for many years before the ball could be removed. Discharged Feb. 26, 1781; examined and commenced garrison duty Feb. 26, 1783. Received a pension of two dollars per month.

Children:

946 Thomas,[5] m. twice; was a shoemaker, living in Shapleigh, Me., Freedom and Eaton, N. H., where he died between 1835 and 1840; no children.
+947 Moses,[5] b. about 1770; m. Sarah or Sally Moses.
+948 Oliver,[5] b. May 10, 1773; m. Anstress Cross.
+949 Reuben,[5] b. 1775; m. Sally Cross.
+950 William,[5] b. Oct. 19, 1777; m. Mary Robinson.
+951 John,[5] b. July 5, 1782; m. Alice S. Hutchins.
952 Ann,[5] lived and died in Brentwood.

246

JOHN THURSTON[4] (*John*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of John[3] and Elizabeth Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; married ELSIE LEAVITT. Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Stratham. He was in the revolutionary war.

Their children were:

+966 John,[5] b. 1780; m. 1st, Hannah Mason; 2d, Jane Smith.
967 Phebe,[5] b. 1784; m. James Cram of Newmarket, N. H.; d. 1871. They had:
968 *Benjamin Franklin*, *Joseph*, *Mary*, and *Ann* (Cram).
972 Sally,[5] b. 1791; n.m.; d. in Exeter, N. H., 1867, aged 76.
973 Betsey,[5] n.m.; d. young.
974 Dolly,[5] m. Theophilus Jones of Exeter; d. 1843; five children.
980 David,[5] b. about 1798; m. Lydia Drew of Wakefield, N. H.; d. about 1858.
981 Hannah,[5] b. March 31, 1803; m. John Lyford Conner, a carpenter of Exeter. He died Jan. 22, 1848, aged 43; she died July 26, 1872. They had:
982 *John* (Conner).
983 *Sarah E.* (Conner).
984 *Enoch J.* (Conner).
985 *Margaret B.* (Conner).
986 *Carrie Frances* (Conner), b. July 1, 1837; m. Sept. 2, 1860, Geo. Washington Wiggin, b. Feb. 22, 1831, son of Andrew N. and Sarah B. (Messer) Wiggin of Northampton, N. H., a manufacturer of drain tile in Exeter; a member and clerk of the Baptist church. Children:
987 *Emma Adell* (Wiggin), b. Jan. 18, 1862.
988 *Perley Olive* (Wiggin), b. Nov. 30, 1864.
989 *Amy Floretta* (Wiggin), b. July 27, 1868.
990 *William H.* (Conner).
991 Mary Carr,[5] b. Nov. 9, 1804; m. March, 1831, John I. Nourse, a farmer of Andover, Mass., b. Sept. 1, 1808, son of John and Elizabeth (Ingalls) Nourse of Lynn, Mass. He died Aug. 1, 1857. She resides in Lawrence, Mass. They had:
992 *Nathaniel Thurston* (Nourse), b. Dec. 3, 1832; d. May 4, 1855.
993 *Mary Susan* (Nourse), b. April 3, 1843; m. A. B. Cutler of Andover.
994 *Sarah Elizabeth* (Nourse), b. Jan. 15, 1847; d. April 27, 1856.
+995 Nathaniel,[5] m. Hannah Dutch.

247

PAUL THURSTON[4] (*John*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[3] and Elizabeth Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; married MARGARET ——.

Their children were:

1006 Paul,[5] was a tax-payer in Belchertown, now Pelham, Mass., in 1769; served six months in the revolutionary war; was elected to a town office in 1775, and constable in 1780; became deranged and froze to death in Hardwick, Mass.
1007 Samuel,[5] was a tax-payer in Belchertown in 1767.
1008 Pagy,[5] m. —— Norton.
+1009 Thomas,[5] m. Elizabeth Larmon.

261

SAMUEL THURSTON[4] (*Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Robert[3] of Stratham, N. H.; married MARY ——. Mr. Thurston was a joiner in Exeter, N. H., and died, intestate, 1765. April 28, 1766, dower was set off from his estate to Mary, his widow.

Their children were:

+1020 Samuel,[5] m. Elizabeth Gilman.
+1021 Ephraim,[5] b. March 25, 1753; m. Annie Marsh.

262

JAMES THURSTON[4] of Nottingham, N. H. (*Robert,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Robert[3] of Stratham, N. H.; born 1744; married ———. He died Nov. 20, 1816, aged 72.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and wealthy land owner in Nottingham and New Sandwich, N. H.

His children, said to have been born in New Sandwich, were:

+1032 Ebenezer,[5] m. 1st, Betsey Doughty; 2d. Jane ——.
1033 Jonathan,[5] a farmer in Nottingham, and had *Helpy.*[6]
+1034 Peter,[5] b. March 6, 1770; m. Rachel Doughty.
1035 Joseph,[5] went to New Orleans and died there.
+1036 Moses,[5] m. Nancy Harvey.
+1037 Polly,[5] b. Feb. 5, 1776; m. Freeman Dexter.
1038 Betsey,[5] m. Dudley Thurston [see no. 733].
1039 Hannah,[5] lived and died single in Nottingham.
1040 Dudley.[5]
1041 Sally,[5] b. 1786; m. March 12, 1853, Eben Harvey of Nottingham. She died Dec. 20, 1858; he died Feb. 26, 1860, aged 84.

273

ENOCH THURSTON[4] of Beverly, Mass. (*Nathaniel,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Nathaniel[3] and Miner (Chase) Thurston of Plaistow, N. H.; born there Aug. 9, 1741; married, first, April 14, 1763, ELIZABETH CHASE, born Jan. 21, 1746, daughter of Aquila and Mary (Bowley) Chase; second, Feb. 24, 1774, LUCY MCINTYRE of Danvers, Mass.; third, BETSEY SHELDON of Beverly. He was a butcher in Beverly, and died March, 1828.

His children, by second wife, Lucy, were:

1052 Enoch,[5] 1053 Eben,[5] 1054 Lucy,[5] 1055 Lydia,[5]
1056 Ruth,[5] m. 1801, Jonathan Cressey of Beverly. They had:
1057 *Sally* (Cressey), b. June 5, 1802.
1058 *Aaron* (Cressey), b. Sept. 4, 1804; in Beverly.
1059 *Lucy McIntyre* (Cressey), b. June 9, 1809.
1060 *Rebecca* (Cressey), b. Feb. 18, 1814.
1061 *Enoch* (Cressey), b. Aug. 28, 1817; in Danvers.
1062 *Rebecca L.* (Cressey), b. Nov. 28, 1819.
1063 *Solomon* (Cressey), b. Nov. 3, 1824.

By third wife, Betsey:

+1064 James,[5] b. June 16, 1795; m. 1st, Nabby Black; 2d, Louisa Ray.

274

PAUL THURSTON[4] (*Nathaniel,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel[3] and Miner (Chase) Thurston of Plaistow, N. H.; born Nov. 22, 1743; married ———.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in West Newbury, Mass.

Children:

1075 John,[5] 1076 Anne,[5] 1077 Miner,[5]
1078 Sarah.[5] John, Anne, and Sarah named in their grandfather's will.

275

JONATHAN THURSTON[4] (*Nathaniel,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel[3] and Miner (Chase) Thurston of Plaistow, N. H.; born there Dec. 21, 1745; married, October, 1769, ELIZABETH HOVEY, born Sept. 23, 1741, daughter of Samuel and Eliz-

abeth Hovey of Newbury, Mass. She died Aug. 14, 1823, aged 82; he died June 8, 1832, aged 87.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Boscawen, N. H.; was in the revolutionary war, remained till the close, and was honorably discharged. Owing to the loss of the muster roll of his company, he failed to receive a pension. In 1860 the town was divided and Webster formed, the division bringing the homestead into the new town, where all the family lived except Nathaniel, who bought a farm in the eastern part of the town, which is still Boscawen.

Their children were:

1089 Mary,[5] b. Aug. 18, 1770; m. 1794, Ephraim Noyes, b. 1765, son of James and Jane Noyes of Newbury (Old Town), Mass. He was a shoemaker in Boscawen, a soldier in the war of 1812, and a member of the Congregational church. He died May 11, 1856; she died Sept. 5, 1857, aged 87. They had:
- 1090 *James* (Noyes), b. 1795; was in the war of 1812, and supposed to have been lost at sea.
- 1091 *Jane* (Noyes), b. 1797; n.m.; d. 1819.
- 1092 *Elizabeth Wyatt* (Noyes), b. 1799; n.m.; d. 1870.
- 1093 *Edna Adams* (Noyes), b. May 13, 1801; n.m.
- 1094 *Judith Stickney Whittier* (Noyes), lives in Rowley, Mass.
- 1095 *Nicholas Moody* (Noyes), b. Oct. 24, 1806.

+1096 Nathaniel,[5] b. Dec. 29, 1771; m. Susanna Jackman.

1097 Moses,[5] b. Sept. 27, 1773; teacher; n.m.; d. March 14, 1861.

1098 Ruth,[5] b. Oct. 12, 1775; n.m.; d. July 19, 1843.

1099 Phebe,[5] b. May 30, 1778; teacher; n.m.; d. March 27, 1867, aged 89.

278

STEPHEN THURSTON[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel[3] and Miner (Chase) Thurston of Plaistow, N. H.; born in Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 24, 1750; married, first, KEZIAH CHENEY, born in 1749 at Newburyport; she died Sept. 25, 1814, aged 65. Second, in 1816, MRS. PETTINGALL of Newport, N. H., born 1791, having had three children, Jefferson (Pettingall), Phebe (Pettingall), and Rev. Erastus (Pettingall), who was a Methodist minister; she died in 1873 in Barnard, Vt.

Stephen Thurston was a farmer and joiner, and lived in Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass., Boscawen and Orford, N. H., and Fairlee, Vt., where he died, May 26, 1846, aged 96 years and 4 months. He was in the revolutionary war under Washington at Valley Forge. His daughter Jane writes: "They were Congregationalists till late in life when he joined the Methodists; an exemplary member; an honest and upright man. They were very industrious people. As soon as the girls were old enough to work we were taught to knit, sew, spin flax, card tow, wool, and cotton, and spin and weave material for the principal part of our clothing and that of the family. The order of the day with my brothers was, work; with the motto, whatever you do, do well."

His children, all by first wife, born in Rowley, were:

+1110 Eunice Smith,[5] b. June 9, 1774; m. Porter Estabrook.

1111 Keziah,[5] b. May 21, 1779; m. Oct. 15, 1795, Abel Gillet, a joiner and farmer of Norwich, Vt. She died May 1, and he May 15, 1852. They had:
- 1112 *Sarah*, *Abel*, *Otis*, *Hannah*, *Franklin*, *Lova*, and *Harriet* (Gillet).

1119 *Fannie* (Gillet), m. 1842, Nahala Davis and had Sarah Keziah (Davis), m. June 4, 1864, A. E. Wardwell, Congregationalists and live in Norwich; Anna Isadore (Davis), m. Nov. 26, 1870, A. H. Trescott; she is a Methodist and they live in Norwich; George Ransom (Davis), lives in Centerville, La.

+1120 Stephen,[5] } twins, born } m. Philena Pamelia Dunham.
1121 Patty,[5] { April, 1781; } m. Lewis Churchill; lived in Cornish, N. H., where they died. They had:

1122 *Barker Brewster* (Churchill), m. and had Edgar (Churchill); both father and son were in the war against the rebellion; Lydia (Churchill), m. —— Nelson.

1123 Sally,[5] b. Nov. 25, 1782; m. John Terry, a farmer of Hanover, N. H.; d. leaving:

1124 *Caroline* (Terry), m. and lives in Kansas.
1125 *Julius* (Terry), m. and lives in Claremont, N. H.

1126 Dolly,[5] b. Oct. 4, 1784; m. Dec. 25, 1807, Ithamar Watson, b. Sept. 7, 1784, son of Caleb and Lydia (Houlet) Watson of Weare and Salisbury, N. H., a machinist and later in life a farmer of Salisbury, where he died Nov. 2, 1855; she died June 6, 1859. He was captain of militia, justice of the peace, and many years master of Warner lodge of Masons. They were members of the Baptist church. They had:

1127 *A child* who did not survive its birth.
1128 *Henry Lyman* (Watson), b. Feb. 10, 1811; m. June 4, 1840, Roxana Hughes. He graduated from Vermont medical college 1838, and practiced medicine successfully over twenty years in Guildhall, Vt.
1129 *Melinda Cheney* (Watson), b. June 8, 1816; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Tenney Hardy, b. March 26, 1808, son of Thaddeus Hardy of Warner, N. H., where he died Feb. 23, 1873.
1130 *Joseph Warren* (Watson), b. June 10, 1823; d. Oct. 10, 1824.
1131 *Porter Baldwin* (Watson), b. July 13, 1825; m. Oct. 17, 1848, Luvia Ellen Ladd. He was a farmer, but is now, 1878, overseer of a glove-leather tannery in Littleton, N. H.; was representative in the legislature in 1863 and 1864.

1132 Jane,[5] b. June 27, 1788; m. 1806, Stephen Stanley, a farmer of Salisbury, where they lived till after their children were born, and after in Warner. He died June 11, 1853. Mrs. Stanley has been very helpful in collecting these facts, 1877. They had:

1133 *Eunice* (Stanley), b. Mar. 21, 1810; lives with her mother, unmarried.
1134 *Stephen Thurston* (Stanley), } twins, born } m. 1840, Sarah Emerson
1135 *Phinehas* (Stanley), { Dec. 28, 1812; } of South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass.; live in Warner. Phinehas m. 1st, 1842, Virtue Jones of Rumney, N. H.; 2d, in 1850, Mary Wiggin of Moultonborough, N. H., and live in Lowell, Mass.
1136 *Benjamin* (Stanley), b. April 14, 1815; m. 1851, Elizabeth Cutting of Concord, N. H., and live with his mother.
1137 *Charles* (Stanley), b. May 31, 1820; d. 1843.

1138 John,[5] b. Oct. 1, 1790; m. and went West about 1812, and was never heard from.

+1139 Nathaniel,[5] b. April 22, 1795; m. 1st, Martha Hall; 2d, Jane Fellows.

293

SUSANNAH THURSTON[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Nathaniel[3] and Miner (Chase) Thurston of Plaistow, N. H.; born there May 7, 1763; married, Oct. 11, 1781, JOSIAH CHASE, born April or Aug. 2, 1762, son of Aquila and Mary (Bowley) Chase of Newbury, Mass. She died Oct. 6, 1813.

Their children were:

1150 Moses (Chase), b. March 2, 1782; m. Feb. 29, 1820, Sally Lewis.
1151 Josiah (Chase), b. Jan. 12, 1784; m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1809, Sarah Woodward; 2d, Feb. 5, 1817, Esther S. Fernald.
1152 Rebecca (Chase), m. Jonas Lewis.
1153 Nathaniel (Chase), n.m.; d. in Newbury.

1154 Mary (Chase), m. Sept. 25, 1814, Eliphalet Randall.
1155 Charles Aquila (Chase), n.m.; d. in Newbury.
1156 Susan (Chase), n.m.; d. in Newbury.
1157 Lydia F. (Chase), n.m.; d. in Newbury.
1158 Nancy (Chase), m. May 12, 1818, Richard Hawes.
1159 William (Chase), n.m.; d. in Newbury.
1160 Hannah Sawyer (Chase), m. Charles Crocket.
1161 Lydia Thurston (Chase), b. Nov. 30, 1806; m. Nov. 10, 1832, Job Tapley.
1162 Elizabeth (Chase), b. May 18, 1808; m. in Brooksville, Me., Job Tapley; d. Dec. 16, 1830.

306

STEPHEN THURSTON[4] (*Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Stephen[3] and Mary (St. Claire) Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there April 8, 1760; married 1784, BETSEY WIGGIN, born Oct. 10, 1762, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Molly (Little) Wiggin of Stratham, and her grandmother was Molly Jaquith of Newbury, Mass. [see no. 72.] He died Jan. 23, 1861, aged 100 y. 9 m.; she died May 8, 1859, aged 97.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Stratham. In 1806 moved to Cornish, Me., where he remained one year, and removed to West Madison, Me. He entered the army of the revolution at an early age, and was at West Point when Arnold left there so precipitately; was there when Washington arrived and saw him frequently. At the time of the death of his wife, it was said that they had six children, fifty-four grandchildren, sixty great-grandchildren, and three great-great-grandchildren. They lived with their son Col. William, from whom they had never been separated more than a few days at a time since his birth.

Their children were:

+1173 William,[5] b. Jan. 11, 1786; m. Charity Eames.
1174 Mary,[5] b. March 15, 1792; m. March 23, 1815, Dea. Daniel Hobart of Solon, Me.; d. May 1, 1857. They lived in Skowhegan, Me., and had:
1175 *Huldah* (Hobart), b. Feb. 23, 1818; m. 1st, Oct. 6, 1840, Luther Jewett; he died March 16, 1854; 2d, James Malbon of Skowhegan. She is a member of the Congregational church.
1176 *Warren* (Hobart), b. June 30, 1819; m. Oct. 22, 1857, Mary Ann Lincoln; d. Nov. 6, 1861, leaving one son, who died Feb., 1878.
1177 *Elizabeth* (Hobart), b. May 31, 1821; d. Feb. 24, 1863.
1178 *Mary* (Hobart), b. Oct. 9, 1822; m. June 6, 1844, Daniel Paul, a farmer in South Solon; seven children.
1179 *Martha Jane* (Hobart), b. July 1, 1824; d. Nov. 16, 1847.
1180 *Daniel Franklin* (Hobart), b. Feb. 6, 1826; m. Feb., 1855, Martha Jenkins and reside in East Madison; one son.
1181 *Sextus* (Hobart), b. March 31, 1828; m. Nov. 7, 1856, Sibel Rowell of Solon; live in Boston, Mass.; one son.
1182 *George Fargo* (Hobart), b. Nov. 4, 1829; drowned April 3, 1845.
1183 *Hannah Wright* (Hobart), b. Dec. 30, 1831; d. Jan. 24, 1854.
1184 *Joel Williams* (Hobart), b. July 21, 1833; m. Jan. 30, 1855, Hannah Norton of Solon. They live in East Madison; two sons.
1185 Betsey,[5] b. May 12, 1795; m. April 12, 1817, David Baker; d. Nov. 12, 1856. They resided in South Solon. She was a member of the Congregational church. They had:
1186 *Phebe Hazzleton* (Baker), b. April 11, 1819; lives in Portland, Me.; is a member of the Baptist church.
1187 *Elizabeth Thurston* (Baker), b. May 19, 1828; m. Feb., 1867; d. June 4, 1875, in Solon.
1188 *David* (Baker), b. March 27, 1831; a farmer and teacher in Nebraska; enlisted in the Union army 1861 in 1st Nebraska Cavalry; d. in the hospital in Cincinnati, Ohio, April 8, 1862; was a member of the Congregational church.

1189 *Jesse* (Baker), b. Oct. 14, 1835; enlisted in 21st Maine regiment in 1862; badly wounded before Port Hudson May, 1863. He was a spar maker in Bath; m. March 26, 1855, Susan W. Brownson; resides in Solon; three children. She is a member of the Baptist church.

1190 *Mary Hobart* (Baker), b. April 18, 1838; n.m.

1191 Mehitable,[5] b. in Meredith, N. H., Nov. 8, 1797; m. May 18, 1817, Reuben Martin, a farmer and lumberman. They had:

1192 *Mary Elizabeth* (Martin), b. Nov. 15, 1819; m. May 31, 1842, Edward Hobart, b. April 11, 1817, son of Caleb and Hannah (Paul) Hobart of Solon. They resided in Madison till 1846, when they moved to Maine Settlement in Wisconsin, and in 1850 to Hingham, Wis., where he owned and operated saw and grist-mills till 1866, when he moved to Sheboygan Falls, and in 1868 to Rockford, Ill., where he now resides, 1879. They have, b. in Hingham:

1193 *Adah Maria* (Hobart), b. March 7, 1852; graduated in music from Rockford female seminary 1871; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Fred James Whiffin from Sheboygan county, Wis., and had Mary (Whiffin), b. in Rockford Nov. 14, 1872.

1194 *Sarah Alma* (Hobart), b. Feb. 6, 1855; graduated from Rockford high school 1874; m. April 23, 1876, Melville Adelbert Calkins of Rockford.

1195 *Ripley* (Martin), b. Sept. 22, 1822; d. April 25, 1862.

1196 *Maria* (Martin), b. Sept. 29, 1824; m. Dec. 11, 1843, Hiram Hobart; had two children, b. in Sheboygan; d. Sept. 27, 1849.

1197 *Mark* (Martin), b. Nov. 1, 1826.

1198 *Asher* (Martin), b. Sept. 23, 1828; d. July 8, 1837.

1199 *Alonzo* (Martin), b. Nov. 23, 1831.

1200 *Sarah* (Martin), b. Feb. 25, 1833; d. June 2, 1856.

1201 *Reuben* (Martin), b. March 28, 1837.

+1202 Jonathan,[5] b. 1801; m. Lucinda Emerson.

314

DANIEL THURSTON[4] of North Parsonsfield, Me. (*Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen[3] and Mary (St. Claire) Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there July 29, 1763; married, 1794, HANNAH DUTCH, born in Lee, N. H., Dec. 8, 1764. She died Feb. 28, 1839; he was a farmer and died 1845.

Their children were:

1213 Sally,[5] b. Feb. 27, 1795; m. Dec. 26, 1816, by Rev. John Buzzell, Ephraim Thompson, a farmer of Brownfield, Me., after of Eaton and Conway, N. H., b. in Buxton, Me., Oct. 8, 1790. She died Dec. 15, 1866; he died Dec. 13, 1863. They had:

1214 *Mary Ann* (Thompson), b. Dec. 23, 1817; m. Ephraim Hatch of Conway, N. H.

1215 *Hannah Smith* (Thompson), b. Nov. 14, 1819; m. July 15, 1860, Isaac Meader.

1216 *Daniel Thurston* (Thompson), b. Oct. 23, 1820; n.m.; a farmer in Minnesota.

1217 *Lorenzo Dow* (Thompson), b. July 15, 1822; a farmer of Eaton.

1218 *Jane Dutch* (Thompson), b. Feb. 10, 1824; m. May 19, 1842, Jonathan Leavitt, a farmer in Chatham, N. H.

1219 *Stephen Thurston* (Thompson), b. Jan. 25, 1826; m. March 8, 1860, and is a farmer in Minnesota.

1220 *Artemas Richardson* (Thompson), b. Feb. 29, 1828; d. June, 1829.

1221 *Rebecca Hall* (Thompson), b. Nov. 15, 1830; m. Dec. 5, 1857, George N. Merrill, a farmer in Danvers, Mass.

Born in Conway, N. H.:

1222 *Thaddeus Broad* (Thompson), b. Dec. 15, 1833; m. March 7, 1861, by Rev. King Atkinson, Susan M. Stuart of Eaton.

1223 *Samuel Dutch* (Thompson), b. Dec. 31, 1836; m. Feb. 25, 1864, Mary Estell; is a farmer in Minnesota.
1224 George,[5] b. Nov. 23, 1797; m. Jane Thompson; was a carpenter in Great Falls and Somersworth, N. H. He died 1842; she died 1872; had two sons who died in infancy.
1225 Mittee,[5] b. Dec. 22, 1798; m. William Thurston [see no. 2447].
1226 Stephen,[5] b. June 10, 1802; a farmer; n.m.; d. of lock-jaw, caused by a slight wound. Feb. 18, 1823.
1227 Mary,[5] b. April 29, 1806; n.m.; d. Oct. 10, 1836.
1228 Betsey,[5] b. July 30, 1808; n.m.; d. July 14, 1834.
1229 Hannah,[5] b. July 23, 1811; n.m.; d. Dec. 4, 1835.
1230 Daniel,[5] b. March 15, 1814; n.m.; d. Dec. 11, 1835.

Fifth Generation.

362

Rev. Benjamin Thurston[5] (*Col. Daniel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Col. Daniel[4] and Hannah (Parker) Thurston of Bradford, Mass.; born there Sept. 25, 1753; married, 1778, Sarah Phillips, born Dec. 25, 1755, daughter of John Phillips of Boston, formerly governor of Massachusetts. She died May 22, 1789; he died near Raleigh, N. C., in 1804.

Rev. Benjamin Thurston graduated from Harvard 1774; settled at Northampton, N. H., Nov. 2, 1784; resigned Oct. 27, 1800. He had rare talent, pleasing address, and was an efficient preacher. Feb. 22, 1797, he gave the right hand at the ordination of Rev. Jesse Appleton at Hampton, N. H. Dr. Phillips, the founder of Phillips academy, Exeter, procured the charter of the legislature of New Hampshire April 3, 1781. The inaugural ceremonies took place in 1783. They were performed by Rev. Benjamin Thurston, a gentleman of the trust, with a particular address and charge to the preceptor. In the solemn charge, delivered in the presence of the founder, to the first preceptor of the academy, this sentence occurs: "You will therefore, sir, make no discrimination in favor of any particular state, town, or family, on account of parentage, age, wealth, sentiments of religion, etc.,—the institution is founded upon principles of the most extensive liberality." Mr. Thurston's charge and the response by Mr. William Woodbridge exist in manuscript in the library of Harvard college. Mr. Thurston was a trustee for twenty years, from 1781 to 1801.

Their children were:

+1250 John Phillips,[6] b. 1781; m. Mary Tucker.
1251 Sarah,[6] b. Feb. 12, 1783; m. July 12, 1803, Joel Hall; d. Oct. 23, 1806. They had:
1252 *Sarah Thurston Phillips* (Hall), b. 1804; m. Nov. 4, 1835, James Merrill Cummings, b. July 27, 1810, graduated from Bowdoin, M.D., 1834; a practicing physician in Portland, Me. They had:
1253 *Elizabeth W.* (Cummings), b. Sept. 27, 1836.
1254 *James Abbott* (Cummings), b. Feb. 12, 1840.
1255 *Jane* (Hall), b. 1806; m. 1827, John K. Hale, lawyer; d. 1857; had:
1256 *Mary* (Hale), m. Dr. Guild and had Jeannie Thurston (Guild).
1257 *Sarah* (Hale), m. Rev. J. M. Robinson.
1258 *Matthew* (Hale).

1258 Benjamin,[7] b. June 17, 1785; attended Phillips academy at the age of 13; n.m.; d. July 30, 1803, at St. Georges, Granada.
1259 Betsey,[7] b. June 6, 1787; m. Nov. 25, 1804, James Milk Ingraham of Portland; d. 1858. They had:
1261 *James Milk* (Ingraham), b. Oct. 13, 1805.
1262 *Elizabeth Thurston* (Ingraham), b. March 8, 1807; m. D. B. Holbrook, and had Caroline (Holbrook).
1263 *Joseph Holt* (Ingraham), b. Jan. 26, 1809; m. Mary Brooks, and had Josephine (Ingraham), Sargent P. (Ingraham), Louisa (Ingraham), Caroline (Ingraham).
1264 *Benjamin* (Ingraham), m. Laura Brooks, and had William (Ingraham), Henry (Ingraham).
1265 *Caroline* (Ingraham).
1266 *John Phillips Thurston* (Ingraham), m. and had three children.
1267 *Charles* (Ingraham).
1268 *Julia* (Ingraham).
1269 Daniel,[7] b. May 7, 1789; n.m.; d. at Northampton, N. H., Nov., 1816.

363

HON. NATHANIEL THURSTON[5] (*Col. Daniel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Col. Daniel[4] and Hannah (Parker) Thurston of Bradford, Mass.; born there Jan. 17, 1755; married, first, Jan. 30, 1780, BETSEY WEBSTER of Bradford; second, MARTHA BRIDGES of Andover, Mass.; third, HULDAH PERKINS of Portsmouth, N. H.; fourth, CLARISSA TUCKER of Newburyport, Mass.; fifth, MARTHA B. LOVEJOY of Andover; sixth, Sept. 22, 1807, MARY CHADWICK, daughter of Joshua Chadwick of Rindge, N. H.; seventh, FRANCES FLETCHER of Boston, Mass. This last marriage we found recorded in the Williamsburgh, Va., Gazette of 1809, with the following quotation in connection, "counsel our counselors and give our senators wisdom," "Virginia State Library."

He was a farmer in Bradford, and exporter of beef; for many years a member of the legislature of Massachusetts; was distinguished for his benevolence and greatly lamented by his friends. He died in Lansingburgh, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1811, aged 56, after which his widow married an ex-governor of Massachusetts, and went to the South. The following epitaphs are copied from the stones in the old burying-ground in Bradford:

Here lies interred the remains of Mrs. Betsey Thurston, consort of Capt. Nathaniel Thurston, who departed this life Dec. 10, 1790, aged 34.

Let mourning friends and husband dear
Lament the dead, repent, and fear;
Let youthful children read this stone,
Feel they must die and soon be gone.

Mrs. Martha Thurston, consort of Nathaniel Thurston, Esq., died May 12, 1799, aged 32.

See there, all pale and dead she lies,
Forever flow my streaming eyes;
There dwells the fairest, loveliest mind,
Faith sweetens it, together joined,
Dwelt faith and wit and sweetness there,
O view the change and drop a tear.

Mrs. Huldah Thurston, consort, etc., died Sept. 8, 1801, aged 24.
Mrs. Clarissa Thurston, consort, etc., died Nov. 14, 1803, aged 36.
Mrs. Martha B. Thurston, consort, etc., died July 27, 1804, aged 25.
Mrs. Mary Thurston, consort, etc., died March 30, 1808, aged 27.

His children were:

†1279 Daniel,[6] b. Jan. 12, 1796; m. Abbie Stephens.
†1280 Nathaniel Bridges,[6] b. 1797; m. Ruby Gage.

1281 Benjamin,[6] b. July, 1800: d. March 11, 1801, aged 8 months.
1282 Benjamin,[6] m.; no children.
1283 Betsey,[6] m. Benjamin Kimball, a shoe manufacturer of Bradford, and had:
1284 *Eliza* (Kimball), m. Stephen Mansur, mayor of the city and merchant in Lowell, Mass.; had three daughters and four sons; all dead 1878.
1285 *Thurston* (Kimball), m. Harriet Grinn of Bradford.
1286 *Ellen* (Kimball), m. William Gage, a shoe manufacturer of Londonderry, N. H.
1287 *Leonard* (Kimball), d. young.
1288 *Benjamin* (Kimball), d. young.

364

DANIEL THURSTON[5] (*Col. Daniel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Col. Daniel[4] and Hannah (Parker) Thurston of Bradford, Mass.; born there June 12, 1757; married, Nov. 5, 1781, SUSANNAH CROMBIE, born Nov. 11, 1764, daughter of James and Sarah (Poor) Crombie, of Andover, Mass. He died at his son's in Methuen, Mass., June 11, 1831, and was buried in Bradford. She died Dec. 10, 1844.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Bradford; assessor, treasurer, and collector of the town. He was in the revolutionary and 1812 wars. They were professors of religion but not members of the church.

Their children were:

+1299 Daniel,[6] b. Oct. 11, 1782; m. Mary Stacy.
1300 Sarah,[6] b. Nov. 20, 1786; m. David Walker of Bradford, a tanner and inspector of beef; lived thirty years in Troy, N. Y. She died Jan., 1851; he died in Hanover, Mass., 1836; no children.
1301 Nathaniel Parker,[6] b. June 25, 1790; in the United States service as drummer for five years, and was stationed at Marblehead and Fort Independence, Boston. May 6, 1811, had orders to march to Pittsburgh, Pa. His sister Clarissa writes, 1878, at the age of 75, "next we heard from him at Vincennes, Fort Harrison, March 20, 1812, after the battle of Tippecanoe; he says, 'but through the goodness of God the bullets fell harmless at my feet. The number killed and wounded was 188, the Indians 224.' He was in all the principal battles of the war, and when Gen. Hull surrendered to the English, said he could have taken the English flag if Hull would have let him, but he chose to surrender, and every true-hearted soldier's blood boiled with indignation and shame at the consummate, self-willed blunder. They were marched through the streets to the tune of 'Yankee Doodle' to the prison; and as they marched the old ladies came to their doors with light in hand (it was evening), holding up their glasses and crying out, 'have you got all the rebels now?' That was more than my brother could bear, and his drumsticks would not beat. They were thrust into a filthy prison and given rations of horse flesh and wormy bread. When the prisoners were exchanged they were put on board a vessel, and the English put copperas into the casks of water; but fortunately before they were out of the harbor the trick was discovered, and they were saved from being poisoned. He after enlisted for the war, and then for five years more, which he served as drum-major at West Point military academy as teacher. He was drowned in June, 1820, in Lake Erie. Thirty ladies and gentlemen, out sailing on a pleasure party, were overtaken by a violent squall, so common on the lake, which capsized the boat, and all but two or three were drowned. My brother was a splendid swimmer, but was lost. He was a dear brother."
1302 Susan,[6] b. March 28, 1793; m. George Ellis of Bradford, who was station agent on the Boston and Maine railroad at North Andover, Mass., till he died, June, 1837. They had:
1303 *Susan Martin* (Ellis), m. Daniel Smith of Haverhill, Mass., a box manufacturer. He enlisted in the war against the rebellion as first lieutenant, and was at the first battle of Bull Run. They have four sons and one daughter.

1304 *George* (Ellis), m. Caroline Allen of Andover; is an engineer and box manufacturer in Haverhill; captain of steam fire department. They have four sons and one daughter.

1305 *Julia Ann* (Ellis), m. 1st, Chandler Smith, a machinist in Andover, who died 1856; two daughters; 2d. Henry Wilson, a shoe manufacturer in Lynn, Mass.; no children.

1306 *Clara Spofford* (Ellis), d. in infancy.

1307 *Clara Thurston* (Ellis), m. Charles Foster of Andover, a manufacturer of all kinds of cutlery and needles used in shoe making; is alderman of the city and enlisted in the war against the rebellion; reside in Lynn and have two sons.

1308 Martha Bridges,* b. Oct. 25, 170?; m. Dec. 8, 1817, Seth Clark,* b. Jan. 14, 1783, a merchant tailor in Portland, Me., a man of character and influence. Mr. Clark m. 1st, March 18, 1808, Nabby Tucker, b. Feb. 18, 1789, d. Dec. 27, 1816, having had George Howe (Clark), b. Dec. 24, 1808, m. Nov. 1, 1836, Maria L. Smith of Hadley, Mass; Francis Tukey (Clark), b. May 16, 1811, d. Dec. 16, 1813; Isaac Towle (Clark), b. June 5, 1814, m. 1st, June, 1837, Louisa A. Marston, 2d, June 24, 1864, Julia C. Winslow; Nabby Tucker (Clark), b. May 27, 1816, m. Sept. 9, 1834, William Goold. Seth Clark died Aug. 13, 1871, leaving his second wife, Martha B., who from eight years of age was reared in the family of her cousin, John Phillips Thurston, an eminent merchant of Portland, who moved to New York in 1819, and became one of the leading commission merchants of that city. She was several years a scholar at the Portland academy, commencing under the tuition of Edward Payson, afterward D.D. She lived to a good old age, respected and loved by all who knew her, and died Jan. 16, 1879. She had:

1309 *A son*, b. Oct. 4, 1818; d. in infancy.

1310 *Stephen Tukey* (Clark), b. Oct. 29, 1819; m. April 22, 1847, Charlotte A. Ilsley of Westbrook, Me. He was interested in the New York Express and after on the editorial staff of the New York Tribune; died in Italy 1869; family reside in New York.

1311 *Thurston* (Clark), b. Jan. 14, 1822.

1312 *Henry Thurston* (Clark), b. Feb. 15, 1823; m. Oct. 12, 1852, Louisa Stinchfield of Clinton, Me; is connected with railroading and resides at Cumberland, Mills, Me.

1313 *Ezra* (Clark), b. April 7, 1825; m. May 11, 1848, Elizabeth Durgan.; was a tinsmith in Portland and in Titusville, Pa., where he died, 1868.

1314 *Seth* (Clark), b. Jan. 7, 1827; m. June 19, 1853, Sarah L. Lambert of Port Jervis, N. Y.; is in the boot and shoe business in Clinton, Iowa.

1315 *Edward* (Clark), b. Dec. 2, 1833; is on the editorial staff of the New York Tribune.

---

*The CLARK FAMILY.

I. WILLIAM CLARK came from England and settled in Dorchester, Mass., May 30, 1630. He and his wife Sarah were members of the Dorchester church before 1639. He removed to North Hampton, Mass., in 1650 or 1660, and was many years a leading man and a deputy to the general court. He died July 18, 1690, aged 83. They had Nathaniel, b. Jan. 27, 1641; Rebekah, b. about 1649; JOHN, b. about 1651; Samuel, bap Oct. 2, 1653; William, b. July 3, 1656; Sarah, b. March 19, 1659.

II. JOHN CLARK, born about 1651; married, first, July 12, 1677, at Springfield, Mass., Rebekah Cooper; she died May 8, 1678. Second, March 20, 1679, Mary Strong, daughter of Elder John Strong. John Clark was deacon, deputy to general court, and died Sept. 3, 1704. Children, all by second wife: Sarah, b. April 20, 1678; John, b. Dec. 28, 1679; Nathaniel, b. May 13, 1681; EBENEZER, b. Oct. 18, 1682; Increase, b. April 8, 1684; Mary, b. Dec. 27, 1685; Rebecca, b. Nov. 22, 1687; Experience, b. Oct. 30, 1689; Abigail, b. Mar. 1692; Noah, b. Mar. 28, 1694; Thankful, b. Feb. 13, 1696, d. May 9, 1696; Josiah, b. June 11, 1697.

III. EBENEZER CLARK, born Oct. 18, 1682; married, Dec. 19, 1712, Abigail Pearson; he was a substantial man; died Feb. 27, 1781, aged 98. They had Ebenezer, b. Aug. 16, 1714; EZRA, b. April 4, 1716; Abigail, b. Nov. 29, 1718; William, b. Jan. 2, 1721; Sarah, b. April 23, 1723; Jedediah, b. March 25, 1726; Israel, b. March 15, 1729; Elihu, b. Sept. 30, 1731.

IV. EZRA CLARK, born April 4, 1716; married, 1739, Martha Phelps. They had Martha, b. Sept. 4, 1740; Abigail, b. March 6, 1742; Hannah, b. Sept. 15, 1743; EZRA, b. Feb. 26, 1745; Martin, b. Dec. 23, 1746; Mary, b. July 17, 1748, d. young; Phebe, b. about 1750; Jonas, b. about 1751; Naomi, b. Oct. 4, 1753; Job, b. Nov. 30, 1755; Zenas, b. Sept. 23, 1757; Dorothy, bap. Feb. 7, 1760.

V. EZRA CLARK, born Feb. 26, 1745; married, Jan. 20, 1775, Sarah Howe, born Aug. 14, 1755. He died Aug. 14, 1818. They had Anna, b. March 14, 1776; James, b. Sept. 30, 1780; SETH, b. Jan. 14, 1783, m. Martha Bridges Thurston; Samuel, b. Aug. 26, 1784; George, b. Feb. 27, 1787; Sarah, b. Sept. 16, 1797; Jonas, b. June 14, 1799.

1316 Mary Walker,[6] b. July 13, 1800; m. Joseph C. Pearson of Bradford; had:
1317 *Sarah W.* (Pearson), b. March 6, 1820; m. 1st, Joseph H. Delaware; 2d, Daniel N. Poor; two children.
1318 *Laburton* (Pearson), b. June 18, 1822; m. Susan Buswell, and had Gertrude and Ida (Pearson).
1319 *William Henry* (Pearson), b. June 13, 1825; m. Elizabeth Ann Austin, and had William, Nydra, Louise, Daniel, Grace, and Charles (Pearson).
1320 *Daniel Thurston* (Pearson), b. May 6, 1830; n.m.; d. in Happy Valley, Cal., about 1848.
1321 *Charles S.* (Pearson), b. Sept. 16, 1832; n.m.; engaged in the war against the rebellion, and died in Bradford.
1322 *Mary Thurston* (Pearson), b. Aug. 19, 1834; m. Henry P. Morse; three children.
1323 *Martha A. C.* (Pearson), b. Aug. 16, 1838; m. Geo. H. B. Howe; no children.

1324 Clarissa Tucker,[6] b. Dec. 7, 1802; m. March 25, 1819, George Spofford of Georgetown, Mass., b. Feb. 2, 1797; a merchant, then express to Boston thirteen years, then station agent on Georgetown and Newburyport railroad, and parish clerk; was once appointed postmaster but did not accept; he died Feb. 18, 1873. They had:
1325 *Amos* (Spofford), b. June 23, 1822; was named for his grandfather, Dr. Amos Spofford, who purchased the old Thurston farm on Spofford's hill in Georgetown for $1,800, which he paid in silver dollars, making half a bushel. Amos entered West Point 1837, but from a naturally weak constitution could not stand the discipline; he resigned, became a civil engineer, and assisted in locating the Saratoga and Sacketts Harbor railroad, which runs near Raquett lake and the Adirondac mountains. Game was so plenty in those days that he sent home to his friends at one time six carcasses of deer; the lake was literally full of beautiful trout. In 1862 he enlisted in the war against the rebellion; had his knee badly injured by a railway accident; suffered much from lack of treatment, but went to New Orleans, barely escaping shipwreck on a condemned steamer; did service in the 50th Massachusetts regiment hospital at Baton Rouge, where he died, June 23, 1863, and his remains were brought home in 1865 and placed beside those of his father and two of his children. In 1845 he married Sophia Savary of Georgetown and had:
1326 *Clara Tucker* (Spofford), b. in Georgetown Feb. 10, 1846; m. 1872, Harry Stetson, a printer in New York; d. April 30, 1875.
1327 *Martha Savary* (Spofford), b. in Epsom, N. H., Oct. 24, 1849; d. in Georgetown Oct. 17, 1863.
1328 *Judith Fellansbee* (Spofford), b. in Georgetown Sept. 28, 1851; m. Chandler L. Parker of Boxford, Mass., a musician, teacher of all kinds of wind instruments, and composer of music; live in Groveland, Mass. They have:
1329 *George Gilman* (Parker), b. Dec. 2, 1875.
1330 *Herbert Chandler* (Parker), b. Dec. 13, 1877.
1331 *Amos Little* (Spofford), b. in Lowville, N. Y., April 11, 1856; graduated from Massachusetts Agricultural college 1878, and is studying medicine in Harvard university.
1332 *Jennie Smith* (Spofford), b. in Lowville April 8, 1858; m. David Mighill Winter Morrill, a mechanic of Georgetown. They have:
1333 *Luther Edward* (Morrill), b. May 2, 1878.
1334 *George John* (Spofford), b. at Lyons Falls, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1859; a shoemaker.

+1335 Benjamin,[6] b. Aug. 7, 1805; m. 1st, Eliza Gage; 2d, Lydia Carlton.

born Feb. 2, baptized Feb. 9, 1755 **384**

THOMAS THURSTON[5] (*Dea. John,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Dea. John and Hepzibah (Burpee) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass., married, first (published March 30, 1780), LYDIA DAVIS of Concord, Mass.; she died Jan. 19, 1806. Second, Jan. 1,

1807, MEHITABLE UPTON, born Nov. 6, 1763, daughter of William and Hannah (Stanley) Upton of North Reading, Mass.

He was a farmer in Fitchburgh, Mass., and member of the Congregational church.

Capt. Tom, as he was afterward familiarly called, was a musical genius. He inherited superior talent, which, with some cultivation, made him the leading musician in town, in fact in all this region. He had a good voice, a fine ear for music, and was leader of the church choir for over thirty years. His father, though himself a good singer, had no idea of allowing his son to depend upon his musical talent for a living, so he determined that Thomas should learn a trade, as was the custom in those days. Accordingly he apprenticed him to a shoemaker by the name of Brown in Concord, Mass. The trade was not adapted to his tastes; but he was remarkably successful teaching singing-schools, and he won a reputation in all the surrounding towns.

There is a bit of romance connected with his early life, which has never been written, which may account for the musical talent of this branch of the Thurston family. We have said he was a singing master and during the winter traveled about the country teaching singing-schools. One winter, in the town of Concord, he saw and fell in love with a charming-faced, rich-voiced maiden—one, in his eyes, the fairest of the fair. His heart was devoted to music then more than ever, and the cooling shades of old Concord lured him, out of singing-school season, to sundry rehearsals, of which no public notice was given. It was a mutual love, and very soon it was whispered around that Singing Master Thurston and Miss Lydia Davis were "courting." They were duly published and married. What wonder that children born in such wedlock should be musicians? What wonder that Uncle Cyrus is so often called "to lead the old folks?" What wonder that Grandpa Ebenezer, at eighty years of age, could beat the bass drum with unerring precision and whistle Yankee Doodle like a boy? Nay, more, what wonder, with Emerson, Alcott, Hawthorne, Thoreau—celebrities Concord has produced—that the intellectual basis of an able missionary should be brought forth in such a union?

Rev. Dr. Ripley, for many years a pastor of Concord, officiated at the wedding. Mr. Thurston took his young bride to his new home in Fitchburgh, and commenced in earnest to fell the giant forest pines that covered the Turkey hills. He used to say he could stand on one spot and touch with his axe every inch of ground he could clear in one day, so thick was the growth of trees. After he had succeeded in clearing a small patch, his wife became so homesick that he was obliged to pack up and move to her father's in Concord, where he engaged at his trade as a shoemaker. In a year and a half they came back to Fitchburgh to find the cleared patch grown up with briars, and everything looked discouraging in the extreme. But they went to work with a will, and there was a happy home on the hill, with music in doors and out.

The autumn of 1787, seven years after the nuptials at Concord, found Thomas and Lydia Thurston with a family of three children—one son and two daughters. On the twelfth day of October came a

little stranger to the hillside home to share with his brother and sisters the joys and sorrows of childhood, and fill the parents' hearts with gratitude.

That was a gladsome day, was it not? Who would have dreamed that in the far-off islands of the Pacific was a kingdom awaiting the advent of this child, upon which his character should be stamped. While he slept so peacefully in his cradle, that nation was groaning under the burdens of heathenism and wasting its blood in ghastly conflicts. What uninspired seer would have been bold enough to announce the workman and his work? There was no unwonted melody in the sighing of the breezes that swept the brow of old Watatic, or bent the waving fields of corn on the hills and in the valleys of Fitchburgh. Nor did the birds, as they winged their way southward, sing sweeter farewell songs when this child was born whose maturer life was in such harmony with God. Perhaps the sun shone benignly on richly-laden orchards and fields white with the frosts of autumn, as the news spread from farm to farm that a child had been born and a household had been blessed. For those were days when children were welcomed. There was room for them then. No edict of fashion forbade them. No stingy selfishness begrudged them a living. No fear of present poverty or coming want debarred them, but with a trust in God that was hearty, the sturdy pioneers greeted their new-born children.

The winter of 1803 found them with ten children. Theirs was a happy household of gay, rollicking children as ever clustered round a fireside. Thomas, the eldest son, had just passed his majority and was intending to enter the ministry. Asa had been boarding two years at Joseph Farwell's, learning his trade at Farwell's scythe shop on West street. He was a strong and robust fellow, and his frequent visits home "to see mother" were jovial seasons as such natures might make them. While Mrs. Thurston lived, her house was a favorite resort for all the young people of the neighborhood. The Eaton family, who lived where Daniel Eaton now resides, were particular friends. The two families were alike in many respects. Both of buoyant spirits, fond of music, companionable, and ranging about equal ages, there grew a bond of sympathy and friendship between them which ripened and deepened with the years.

There were playmates from other households, boys for the boys to visit, and girls for the girls to visit, and we may be pardoned, perhaps, for guessing that laughing blue eyes and black had mutual attractions, sometimes unspoken. It is convenient often for brothers to have sisters, and sisters to have brothers, else the bashful minority of humankind might fare worse than it does. Many a trembling fellow has been enabled to carry on the first half of his courting successfully under the excuse of going to see "her brother;" and likewise a diffident, shrinking girl is made bolder because "his sister" gave the invitation.

Mr. Thurston apprenticed Asa and Cyrus, for seven years, as soon as the youths reached fourteen, to learn the scythe-maker's trade of John and Joseph Farwell.

The house seen to-day on the Thurston farm bears but slight re-

semblance to the original. Instead of the contracted dwelling that sheltered the family of twelve within its clapboardless sides and around its enormous fireplace, an addition has enlarged it to nearly twice its former size. The old-fashioned glass still remains in the windows and two generous chimneys peer above the roof. The front door has been moved to the west, but the ancient door rock, around which the children played eighty years ago, still marks the place of its former usefulness.

That rural simplicity which characterized the early homes of New England was found in Thomas Thurston's humble domicile. It is true there were singing books and a violin, but the Bible and Pilgrim's Progress were usually the extent of literature, and, indeed, the singing books and violin might be called as much a luxury then as a piano is to-day. But the home was brightened by the advent of little ones, and merry voices cheered what otherwise would have been a less attractive fireside. Lydia presided in the house with true womanly dignity, and her cares and duties grew and multiplied as the years rolled on.

Rev. John Payson, the minister, in his usual round of visits, found a welcome to their hospitality, and when he called, the old-fashioned courtesy of a mug of the best flip was ready for his lips. The conversation often turned, with his choir leader, upon church music, and sometimes upon the innovations which were sought to be introduced, in singing, in the house of the Lord. It was during the year 1787 that the decision, considered so important as to convulse the town, in regard to deaconing the hymns, was settled in town meeting by compromise. A committee chosen for the purpose reported, and the town accepted the report, "that there shall be singing five times in the worshiping on the Lord's day, and three times the hymn shall be sung without reading." As we look back upon the petty differences which caused such bitter animosities, we little think the questions with which we grapple, and over which we quarrel, will seem as childish to those who come after us. In the light of intervening years they doubtless will. Children:

1343 Thomas,[6] b. Aug. 23, 1781; n.m.; d. Feb. 15, 1806.

1344 Hannah,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1782; m. Jan. 7, 1802, Dea. John Farwell of Fitchburgh, b. March 23, 1775, son of Dea. John and Sarah (Hovey) Farwell of Groton, Mass. They were both members of the Congregational church. He was a scythe manufacturer in Fitchburgh, and died Dec. 24, 1855; she died Oct. 8, 1856. Children:

1345 *John Thurston* (Farwell), b. Jan. 22, 1803; m. 1st, Aug., 1823, Elizabeth H. Holden, b. March 15, 1800, d. Nov. 28, 1828; 2d, Feb. 18, 1830, Mersilvia Todd, b. Nov. 14, 1800. John T. Farwell was a scythe manufacturer in Fitchburgh; chosen deacon of the Congregational church Nov. 9, 1833, and held the office until his death; town clerk several years; a man of sterling integrity. His children:

1346 *Elizabeth Hannah* (Farwell), b. Dec., 1825; d. Jan. 25, 1831.

1347 *Elizabeth Mersilvia* (Farwell), b. July 2, 1831; m. Sept. 24, 1857, Charles H. Merrill of Cambridge, Mass., a farmer in Fitchburgh.

1348 *John A.* (Farwell), b. Sept. 3, 1833; m. Oct. 28, 1869, Ava M. Chambers; is now, 1877, comptroller of Chicago, Ill.

1349 *Sarah C.* (Farwell), b. May 31, 1836; m. Oct. 4, 1855, Joseph M. Barney of Brimfield, Ill., a farmer in Erie, Kansas.

1350 *Maria Thurston* (Farwell), b. July 11, 1838; m. Oct. 27, 1859, Charles A. Sullivan, a lawyer in Starkville, Oktibbeha Co., Miss.

1351 *Mary Jane* (Farwell), b. July 12, 1840; d. Aug. 29, 1841.

1352 *Edward P.* (Farwell), b. Oct. 24, 1843; enlisted in the Union army, and died at Port Hudson, La., July 19, 1863.

1353 *Jane Todd* (Farwell), b. Dec. 4, 1846; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Edward P. Downs, secretary Mutual Insurance Company of Fitchburgh.

1354 *Stephen Thurston* (Farwell), b. June 21, 1805; m. 1834, Elizabeth Carleton Todd of Rindge, N. H. He was a merchant in Cambridge, Mass.; in 1837 chosen deacon of the Shepard Congregational church, Cambridge, and continued thirty-five years, till his death, Oct. 20, 1872. He was a man greatly beloved, and held important trusts of a public and private nature; was member of the legislature several years.

1355 *Lydia Elizabeth Thurston* (Farwell), b. Nov. 15, 1807.

1356 *Thomas Thurston* (Farwell), b. Sept. 11, 1809.

1357 *Hannah* (Farwell), b. Dec. 24, 1812.

1358 *Sarah* (Farwell), b. Jan. 13, 1814; d. May 25, 1823.

1359 *Matilda B.* (Farwell), b. May 3, 1816.

1360 *Asa Thurston* (Farwell), b. May 13, 1818.

1361 *Mehitable W.* (Farwell), b. Aug. 21, 1820; d. June 19, 1821.

1362 Elizabeth,[5] b. Sept. 16, 1785; n.m.; d. Feb. 28, 1806.

+1363 Asa,[6] b. Oct. 12, 1787; m. Lucy Goodale.

+1364 Ebenezer,[6] b. Nov. 25, 1789; m. Lydia Sawyer.

1365 Polly,[6] b. May 16, 1792; n.m.; d. Nov. 1, 1818.

+1366 Cyrus,[6] b. May 20, 1796; m. Caroline Boutelle.

1367 Sylvania,[6] b. Feb. 13, 1798; m. Oct. 2, 1823, George S. Messenger of Chelmsford, Mass., a farmer in Fitchburgh. They had:

1368 *Elizabeth* (Messenger).

1369 *Caroline* (Messenger).

1370 Mahala,[6] b. June 5, 1801; m. April 16, 1823, Thomas Hale, a wheelwright in Fitchburgh. They had:

1371 *Elizabeth Thurston* (Hale), b. Nov. 1, 1825.

1372 *Thomas Thurston* (Hale), b. March 4, 1828.

1373 *Augustus S.* (Hale), b. Feb. 12, 1839; d. Nov. 8, 1840.

1374 Maria,[6] b. Sept. 9, 1803; m. Oct. 2, 1823, Augustus H. Searle of Westford, Mass., a scythe maker in Fitchburgh; she d. July 19, 1831. They had:

1375 *Augusta Maria* (Searle), b. July 22, 1824; d. Oct. 12, 1825.

1376 *Augusta Maria* (Searle), b. Oct. 20, 1825; d. Sept. 26, 1828.

1377 *Ellen Eliza* (Searle), b. July 17, 1827.

385

DEA. JOHN THURSTON[5] (*Dea. John,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[4] and Hepzibah (Burpee) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there 1757; married, Aug. 2, 1782, ESTHER WOOD of Fitchburgh, Mass. She died July 22, 1801, aged 44; he died April 28, 1814, aged 57.

Mr. Thurston came to Fitchburgh with his father and succeeded him in carrying on the place. He was a deacon in the Congregational church, as was his father before him. He was a man of considerable influence in church and town affairs, and his name frequently appears in ecclesiastical and political records; was selectman several years. Their children were:

1384 Sally,[6] b. Apr. 5, 1783; m. Samuel Philips, a farmer in Fitchburgh, and had:

1385 *Sally* (Philips), m. Charles Russell and had three children.

1386 *Ivers* (Philips), became a colonel, a prominent business man, and deputy sheriff of Worcester county. He had a family of five children, some of them holding offices of trust in the city and influential members of the church.

+1387 Jonathan,[6] b. May 8, 1785; m. Abigail Allen.

+1388 Susan,[6] b. Aug. 4, 1787; m. Joseph Upton.

1389 John,[6] b. July 6, 1789; m. April 4, 1815, Roxa Gerould, b. March 17, 1791, daughter of Samuel and Arubah (Thompson) Gerould of Stoddard, N. H., and sister of Rev. Moses Gerould of Goffstown, N. H., 1878. Mr.

Thurston was a farmer and resided in Fitchburgh, Mass., Walpole and Gilsum, N. H., where he engaged in a woolen manufactory with his brother-in-law, Lyman Gerould. He died Nov. 17, 1858. They had five children, all of whom died in infancy. She afterward married and moved to Northampton, Mass., where she died, Feb. 20, 1870.

+1390 Abel,[6] b. Dec. 24, 1791; m. 1st, Eunice Allen; 2d, Deborah Butler.
1391 Clarissa,[6] b. Oct. 10, 1794; m. Joseph Low, a farmer in Fitchburgh; had:
1392 *Caroline* (Low).
1393 *Frances* (Low).
1394 Nancy,[6] b. Aug. 10, 1797; m. Asa Sawyer and had a daughter.
1395 Martha,[6] } twins, born } d. in infancy.
1396 Mary,[6] } July 8, 1801; } m. John Coleman, a farmer in Ashby, Mass., and had *Mary*, *John*, *Edward*, *Samuel* (Coleman), and one other child.
1397 Daniel,[6] b. March 10, 1804; d. in infancy.

386

STEPHEN THURSTON[5] (*Dea. John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Dea. John[4] and Hepzibah (Burpee) Thurston of Rowley, Mass.; married (published Aug. 10, 1787) MARY OSGOOD of Lancaster, Mass. He died March 15, 1805; she died June 17, 1811.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Fitchburgh, Mass. He was a soldier in the revolutionary war, and in 1781 the town voted to give his father one hundred and six bushels of corn for his son's services in the continental army. While laboring under temporary insanity he hung himself in the woods near his house.

Children, all born in Fitchburgh:

+1409 John,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1788; m. Elizabeth Dascomb.
1410 Susanna Osgood,[6] b. Dec. 2, 1789; m. Jabez Sawyer, a shoemaker in Fitchburgh; d. March 18, 1858. Children:
1411 *Samuel Thurston* (Sawyer), b. Dec. 22, 1819; n.m.; d. Jan. 6, 1843.
1412 *Mary Osgood* (Sawyer), b. Dec. 3, 1821; m. George Litchfield; d. Oct. 9, 1846, in Fitchburgh.
1413 *Jabez* (Sawyer), b. Oct. 5, 1824; n.m.; d. March 16, 1852.
1414 Samuel,[6] b. Dec. 4, 1791; n.m.; d. Jan. 11, 1815, in Fitchburgh.
1415 Mary,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1794; d. Sept. 7, 1796, in Fitchburgh.
1416 Nathiel,[6] b. June 23, 1797; m. March 31, 1847, Mrs. Sarah R. (King) Brown, b. in Wilton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1797. He was a carpenter, worked at farming summers and taught school winters; lived in Fitchburgh, Mass., Mt. Morris, N. Y., Lowell, Mass., where he was deacon of a church, and in Wilton, N. H., where he died, April 3, 1874.

401

REV. PEARSON THURSTON[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Samuel[4] and Priscilla (Burpee) Thurston of Lancaster, Mass.; born there Dec. 9, 1763; married, 1794, JERUSHA GREENLEAF, born 1765, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Bradbury) Greenleaf (who were married May 17, 1749, she being eighteen years old) of Newburyport, Mass. Jerusha was a member of the Congregational church under the pastoral care of Rev. Samuel Spring, D.D., the father of Rev. Gardiner Spring, D.D., of New York city. She was an active christian, and retained her mental faculties and usefulness to the day of her death, which occurred suddenly at Amherst, Mass., Dec. 10, 1834, to which place she removed three years previously. He died in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 15, 1819.

Pearson Thurston graduated at Dartmouth 1787, and studied theology with Rev. Nathaniel Emmons, D.D., the celebrated Hopkinsian

theologian of Franklin, Mass., and with Rev. Samuel Spring, D.D., of Newburyport, Mass. He was ordained in Somersworth, N. H., Feb. 1, 1792, with a salary of $400 a year. He built a house there, thinking, as most Congregational clergymen of that day did, that he was settled for life; but in the extremely severe winter of 1812, in the absence of his wife, his house, out-buildings, furniture, and everything was burned, the family not even saving a suit of clothes each. The night was so cold that not a bucket of water could be obtained in the village. He always regarded it as a wonderfully kind providence that not a life was lost. The people were too poor to assist him to rebuild, and he was commissioned by the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society a missionary, with his field of labor first at Norway and then at Limerick, the then district of Maine. He obtained a temporary home for his family and removed them there, his wife preferring to share his privations and toils as a missionary rather than to remain in comfort among her friends. After laboring in Maine about three years he was assigned to St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he went, leaving his family in Limerick. Here was extended to him a unanimous call from the first Congregational church in St. Johnsbury, and then the only one in the region, to become their pastor, which he accepted, removing his family again, hoping for a permanent place of rest and of labor for the Master. He continued there, and doing missionary work for miles around, until his health utterly failed on account of the extra labor required by the scattered population, the scarcity of co-laborers, and the loss of his library and all the sermons accumulated during his former ministry. He then took his son William from his medical studies, which he had pursued for a year, to travel with him on account of his health; went to Boston and consulted eminent physicians, but to very little purpose. Their universal advice was to leave both preaching and study, purchase a small farm, and without labor be out upon it as much as possible. To this end he purchased a farm in Leominster, Mass., in connection with his son, and moved his family again, to be near his relatives. He failed gradually and survived less than two years. A contemporary says, "He was a faithful minister of the gospel for twenty-seven years and was taken from his labors by distressing illness. Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord." An obituary notice of Mrs. Jerusha Thurston, by one of the officers of Amherst college, says, "Dropsy on the chest is supposed to have caused a spasm of the heart, which extinguished life almost instantly and without warning. Thus suddenly have four of the family been cut down by the angel of death. She apprehended such a termination of her life, and frequently spoke of it to her family with a manifestation of feeling which indicated a happy preparation for the promised Canaan above. She had in health and in youth devoted herself to the Saviour, and had long been an active laborer in his vineyard. Faith had disarmed the king of terrors. A most affectionate disposition, sanctified by holy love, made her a kind and beloved parent, an amiable and valued friend, and commended her to all."

Their children, born in Somersworth, N. H., were:

+1424 William Parsons,[6] b. 1795; m. Mary Gardner.
1424a Elizabeth Parsons,[6] b. 1797; d. Sept. 3, 1803.
425 Anna Mary,[6] b. 1798; d. Sept. 5, 1803.

1425 Judith Sawyer,[6] b. Sept. 4, 1800; n.m.

1427 Eunice Greenleaf,[6] b. Oct. 9, 1805; n.m.; d. in Virginia Sept. 28, 1862, and was buried in Leominster.

1428 Elizabeth Ann,[6] b. May 3, 1810; n.m.; she and her sisters Judith and Eunice were educated for teachers, and continued with their mother till her death, when they went to Virginia and established a school for young ladies, where they continued more than twenty-five years, burying one of their number in the meantime, and returned to North Leominster about three months before the close of the war in 1865, losing every dollar of their savings except the avails of furniture sold on leaving.

There were three other children, died in infancy.

426

DAVID THURSTON[5] (*David*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), second son of David[4] and Eunice (Whitney) Thurston of Marlborough, N. H.; born in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 17, 1768; married, 1808, FANNY DARLING, born Dec. 27, 1788, daughter of Rev. David and Esther (Metcalf) Darling of Keene, N. H. David Darling was born in Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 14, 1753. He pursued a collegiate course in Brown university, Providence, R. I. His class was ready to graduate when the British took the place and used the college buildings for barracks. The president of Yale invited the president of Brown to graduate his class there, which invitation was accepted. He afterward became the pastor of the Congregational church in Keene. Esther Metcalf, born Nov. 3, 1761, was a highly educated woman. Being associated with the college faculty she took the college course, and was prepared and ought to have graduated with the class, but was debarred from doing so by the customs of the times.

Mr. Thurston moved to Owego, N. Y., about 1812. He was a farmer, and died there Jan. 6, 1858; she died June 3, 1860. His daughter Mary Almeda says, "my father was a man of more than ordinary intelligence, a great reader, in physique faultless, tall, well-built, vigorous, and in perfect health till past the age of 70. Though unfortunate financially, he was an honest man, a good father, and a christian. He and my mother were among the seven who united to form the first Methodist church in Owego. My mother was a superior woman, endowed with a superior mind; and though her early advantages were limited, yet amid all her cares she never ceased her efforts for improvement, by reading, writing, etc., and her poetry has frequently graced the village papers. Her days were filled with usefulness, and she died respected by all who knew her. The children are all good looking, good sized, wide awake, and it may be with aim in life too high to hit, but we are trying to make our mark."

Their children, born in Marlborough, N. H., were:

1439 Fanny,[6] b. June 27, 1809; m. 1828, Prentice Ransom, and reside in Iowa City, Iowa.

1440 Nancy,[6] b. Dec. 4, 1812; d. May 9, 1814.

Born in Owego, N. Y.:

1441 Nancy Darling,[6] b. March 23, 1814; a graduate of Cazenovia seminary, N. Y.; taught school many years in New York, Mississippi, and Mobile, Ala., where she married, Feb. 6, 1864, Drury Thompson, b. in Augusta, Ga., a grandson of Gen. Elijah Clark of revolutionary history. He took part in the war of the rebellion, though he had emancipated his slaves long before. He died July 12, 1873.

+1442 George Waldo,[6] b. April 19, 1816; m. Mary Ann Collins.
+1443 David Whitney,[6] b. April 8, 1818; m. Elizabeth S. Bowen.
1444 John Metcalf,[6] b. Oct. 16, 1820; m. 1st, 1850, Sarah Wood; 2d. Persis Wight; had one child by each, who died in infancy. He resides in Utica, N. Y.
1445 Mary Almeda,[6] b. Feb. 10, 1823; m. 1st, Jan. 5, 1843, Anson Garrison of Cold Spring, N. Y. He was foreman in an iron foundry in Owego; died by the hand of an assassin Feb. 2, 1850; 2d, Jan. 28, 1878, Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy, b. in Williamsburgh, Mass., April 27, 1808; of the Troy (N. Y.) Conference, a speaker and writer of originality and power, who has published many of his thoughts in book and pamphlet form. After the death of her first husband she taught school in Utica, N. Y., and from there took charge of the art department in the Cazenovia seminary for several years; then opened a painting studio in Syracuse, giving instruction, etc., till 1871, when she commenced the study of medicine. In 1872 she entered the college for women in New York, taking a three years' course, spending two years there and one in the medical university in Boston, from which she graduated in 1875. She practiced medicine in Syracuse for a while, and is now, 1879, practicing in Albany, N. Y. She had:
1446 *Fanny Elizabeth* (Garrison), b. Jan. 24, 1845; m. Jan. 28, 1861, Melville E. Dayton of Clinton, N. Y., a graduate of Hamilton university; he is practicing in Chicago, Ill., as a solicitor of patents and expert in patent suits; three children.
1447 James Sidney,[6] b. Oct. 14, 1825; m. Sept. 3, 1850, Phebe Ann Van Benschoten, b. May 9, 1829. He was a merchant till 1862, then quartermaster of the 107th New York regiment in the war against the rebellion one year; promoted to paymaster in 1863, till some months after the war; then banker and manufacturer till 1875, since which time has been business manager of the Binghamton (N. Y.) Publishing Company; votes the republican ticket straight, and attends the Methodist church. They have:
1448 *Mary Elizabeth*,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1852; m. June 26, 1878, Edward Morris Ames, b. Oct. 17, 1845, son of George and Lucy A. Ames of South Killingly, Ct.
1449 *Emma Louise*,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1857.
1450 *James Sidney*,[7] b. Nov. 8, 1861; d. July 29, 1862.
1451 *Charles Whitney*,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1865; d. Nov. 7, 1875.

427

Levi Thurston[5] (*David*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David[4] and Eunice (Whitney) Thurston of Marlborough, N. H.; born in Leominster, Mass., June 1, 1770; married Abigail Newton, born in Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1777. She died March 11, 1861, aged 83; he died Aug. 20, 1861, aged 91.

He was a farmer in Keene, N. H., Binghamton, N. Y., and Nichols, Tioga county, N. Y., where he was crippled by rheumatism for many years and found a home and care with his daughter Maria. He was a member of the Methodist church.

Their children were:

1462 Maria,[6] b. in Keene, N. H., May 19, 1797; m. Nov. 24, 1818, in Owego, N. Y., Daniel McDaniel Shoemaker, b. in Stroudsburgh, Pa., Feb. 24, 1795. He was a farmer in Nichols, N. Y., and died Nov. 26, 1873; she died Dec. 26, 1874. They were both earnest and efficient workers in the Methodist church. He was steward and clerk of the board of trustees of the Asbury Methodist church forty years, whose meeting-house he was the chief mover in building in 1824. His daughter Elizabeth writes, "this was the Methodist itinerants' home. The first quarterly-meeting was held in their corn-house, where sixty dined and forty staid the night. Going thirty miles in a big wagon or on horseback to attend such meetings was common in those days. With the hard work of spinning for

the manufacture of all sheets and wearing apparel, the scouring of floors, etc., it is no wonder our mother became an invalid. With right care she might have lived a hundred years." They had:

1463 *Hiram W.* (Shoemaker), b. Feb. 5, 1819; m. Oct. 25, 1850, Ellen H. Schott; was sheriff of Tioga county four years, and has been express messenger and mail agent, gaining credit to himself in all positions he has held.

1464 *Elizabeth N.* (Shoemaker), b. June 21, 1821; been a teacher twenty years in various places, and now, 1878, lives on a part of the old farm in Nichols, where "she will at any time be pleased to see any branch of the Thurston family."

1465 *Horace Agard* (Shoemaker), b. Feb. 22, 1831; a farmer in Nichols; m. and has two sons and one daughter.

1466 *Lyman Thurston* (Shoemaker), b. Jan. 22, 1833; a railroad engineer; lived in Port Jervis, N. Y., and died Feb. 13, 1875; two daughters.

1467 Hubbard,[6] b. in Surry, N. H., Feb. 20, 1800; m. and d. in Indiana, where his daughter Anna resides; daughters Maria and Amy live near Williamsport, Pa.

1468 Hartwell,[6] b. in Alstead, N. H., Feb. 16, 1802; d. in Wyoming, Ill., Nov. 17, 1845.

1469 Luman,[6] b. in Orange, N. H., April 6, 1804; lived in Wyoming, Ill., and after went to Minnesota with his family.

1470 David,[6] b. in Canaan, N. H.; is a carpenter in Waverly, N. Y.; m. March, 1827, Mary B. Smith, b. in Smithburgh, N. J., March 3, 1800, daughter of James and Betsey (Bowman) Smith; she died in Bradford county, Pa., 1842. They had:

1471 *Daniel Wallace*,[7] b. in Bradford county, Pa., Sept. 28, 1842.

1472 Clark,[6] b. in Canaan, N. H., Feb. 10, 1810; went to Pennsylvania and has not been heard from.

1473 Malvina,[6] b. in Canaan, N. H., Oct. 14, 1813; d. March 3, 1815.

1474 Eliza,[6] b. in Owego, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1815; m. and had two children; all dead.

1475 Hannah,[6] b. in Berkshire, N. Y., May 28, 1818; m.

428

JOHN THURSTON[5] (*David*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David[4] and Eunice (Whitney) Thurston of Marlborough, N. H.; born in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 21, 1772; married, Nov. 4, 1801, LYDIA BALL, born in Holden, Mass., Dec. 26, 1775, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Smith) Ball of Princeton, Mass. He died July 31, 1843; she died in Hinsdale, N. H., April 29, 1847. Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Keene, N. H.; was in the war of 1812.

Children:

+1487 Leland,[6] b. in Windham, Vt., May 29, 1803; m. Margaret Hutchins.

+1488 Roswell,[6] b. in Marlborough, N. H., Oct. 22, 1807; m. Frances Cummings.

+1489 Emily,[6] b. in Marlborough March 8, 1810; m. Melvin Starkey.

1490 Miranda,[6] b. in Northfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1813; m. E. Marsh of Montague, Mass.; lived with him a few months; had one child, which died at the age of two years; she had her name changed back to Thurston and is living, a single woman, in Hinsdale, N. H.

+1491 Wesson,[6] b. in Northfield Nov. 4, 1816; m. Harriet Scott.

429

SAMUEL THURSTON[5] (*David*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David[4] and Eunice (Whitney) Thurston of Marlborough, N. H.; born there Aug. 16, 1775; married, Jan. 1, 1800, SALLY FRENCH, born in Chelmsford, Mass., March 9, 1776, daughter of Joseph and Bridget (Farrar) French of Jaffrey, N. H. She died March 2, 1839, aged 63; he died Dec. 23, 1873, aged 98 years, 4 months, 7 days.

He was a farmer and school teacher in New Alstead, N. H. He taught eighteen terms of school, eight in one district. When he was a boy he says he has lain in bed and heard the yelling of the catamounts and the howling of the wolves, and in the morning, after a light snow, has tracked the wolves all about the house and barn, even to looking into the windows of the sheep hovel.

Children:

1502 Louisa,[6] b. Dec. 16, 1800; m. Timothy Dort; d. Nov. 6, 1835. They had:
- 1503 *Sarah French* (Dort), b. March 23, 1819; m. March 20, 1842, Levi Mansfield, a farmer in Gilsum, N. H.: four children.
- 1504 *Hattie Maria* (Dort), m. Edward Elisha Roundy; live in Fitzwilliam, N. H.; three children.
- 1505 *Helen Louisa* (Dort), m. John Isham; live in Gilsum.
- 1506 *Ausian Mansfield* (Dort), m. Jennie Knight; live in Fitzwilliam; one child.
- 1507 *Joseph Hartley* (Dort), b. Jan. 14, 1828; m. May, 1851, Sabrina H. Mack Hay; four children.
- 1508 *Mary Louisa* (Dort), b. Oct. 4, 1831; m. May 27, 1850, Claudius B. Hayward, a farmer in Gilsum; six children.

1509 James Gilman,[6] b. Oct. 8, 1802; d. April 17, 1804.
+1510 Joseph,[6] b. May 30, 1804; m. Betsey Brown.
+1511 Hartley,[6] b. March 3, 1806; m. Arminda Robinson.
+1512 Alden Spooner,[6] b. Sept. 12, 1809; m. Esther Adeline Miller.
+1513 Franklin Robinson,[6] b. Jan. 22, 1815; m. Fanny Louisa Holman.

430

JASON THURSTON[5] (*David*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David[4] and Eunice (Whitney) Thurston of Marlborough, N. H.; born there Jan. 23, 1777; married MRS. LYDIA (PALMER) ROLLINS, born Sept. 9, 1778. He died March 7, 1862, aged 85; she died July, 1870, aged 92.

Mr. Thurston was a ship carpenter, and went to Damariscotta, then called Nobleborough, Me., in 1804 or 1805. He was a very faithful member of the Alna lodge of Free Masons.

Their children were:

1525 Elizabeth Palmer,[6] b. Nov. 18, 1810; m. March 15, 1835, Tilden Hall, a blacksmith in Damariscotta, b. Sept. 16, 1806, son of Thomas and Anna (Vannah) Hall of Nobleborough. They had:
- 1526 *Augustus* (Hall), b. March 30, 1841; enlisted in the 21st Maine regiment against the rebellion; went to New Orleans, was taken sick, and died in the hospital at Baton Rouge, La., July 20, 1863; a noble young man, the idol of the family.
- 1527 *Anna Elizabeth* (Hall), b. Sept. 13, 1844.

1528 Jerusha Rollins,[6] b. in Newcastle, Me., June 1, 1813; m. Feb. 15, 1838, Joseph Teague, a ship ironer of Damariscotta, b. July 23, 1812, son of Joseph and Eleanor (Hussey) Teague of Newcastle. They had:
- 1529 *Orlando* (Teague), b. Dec. 10, 1838; d. Sept. 21, 1846.
- 1530 *Lizzie Hall* (Teague), b. April 8, 1842; m. Sept. 3, 1867, Capt. W. A. Woodard.
- 1531 *Georgie Day* (Teague), b. Feb. 4, 1848; m. July 12, 1870, Horace N. Hatch, a merchant in South Boston, Mass.
- 1532 *Ida Eudora* (Teague), b. May 18, 1850.
- 1533 *Joseph* (Teague), b. Sept. 9, 1856; a merchant in Damariscotta.

500

SUSANNAH THURSTON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), daughter of Daniel[4] and Judith (Chute) Thurston of Ipswich, Mass.; born Nov. 1, 1768; married, May 17, 1792, WILLIAM COLMAN, born Oct.

26, 1768. She died Oct. 8, 1808. He married, second, April 15, 1809, Zeruiah Temple; she died July 25, 1815; third, Jan. 12, 1816, Hannah Brown; she died August, 1843. He died May 23, 1820.

Mr. Colman was a wheelwright in Byfield, Mass.

Her children were:

1544 Daniel Thurston (Colman), twin, b. March 5, 1793; m. Feb. 3, 1818, Nancy Harris; she died Sept. 13, 1872. They had:
- 1545 *Charles Harris* (Colman), b. Feb. 8, 1819; m. Oct. 19, 1846, Deborah Long Dinsmore and had:
  - 1546 *Arthur Dinsmore* (Colman), b. May 8, 1849.
  - 1547 *Nellie Thurston* (Colman), b. July 2, 1853.
  - 1548 *Charles E.* (Colman), b. Feb. 1, 1856.
  - 1549 *Hattie B.* (Colman), b. Oct., 1862.
  - 1550 *Clara L.* (Colman).
- 1551 *Ann Maria* (Colman), b. May 29, 1821.
- 1552 *William Thurston* (Colman), b. Aug. 4, 1823; m. Sept. 26, 1848, Hannah B. Dinsmore; she died May 3, 1868. They had:
  - 1553 *Alice M.* (Colman), b. Aug. 7, 1850.
  - 1554 *Mary H.* (Colman), b. Aug. 20, 1856.
  - 1555 *George W.* (Colman), b. June 12, 1860.
  - 1556 *Hannah B.* (Colman), b. April 24, 1868.
- 1557 *Daniel Thurston* (Colman), b. April 7, 1827; d. Dec. 6, 1832.
- 1558 *Margaret Toppan* (Colman), b. Sept. 7, 1829; m. Sept. 3, 1855, Arthur Dinsmore and had:
  - 1559 *George S.* (Dinsmore), b. Jan. 28, 1857.
  - 1560 *Lucy Colman* (Dinsmore), b. Nov. 25, 1860.
  - 1561 *Frank Thurston* (Dinsmore), b. Jan. 18, 1862.
  - 1562 *Robert* (Dinsmore), b. Jan. 5, 1863; d. Feb., 1863.
  - 1563 *Louis* (Dinsmore), b. July 6, 1874.
- 1564 *Lucy* (Colman), b. Oct. 26, 1831.

1565 Hannah Thurston (Colman), twin, b. March 5, 1793; m. 1814, Marshall French and had:
- 1566 *Marshall* (French), b. 1815; d. aged 6 months.
- 1567 *Susannah Thurston* (French), d.
- 1568 *Sumner* (French), m. Eliza Faville and had:
  - 1569 *A daughter*, d. young.
  - 1570 *Sumner Faville* (French), b. 1854.

1571 Judith (Colman), b. March 7, 1795; m. 1824, Erastus Dean, b. in Bristol, Vt., May 13, 1798; d. at Dubuque, Iowa, March 3, 1852. They had:
- 1572 *Sarah* (Dean), d. aged 2 years.
- 1573 *James William* (Dean), b. in Lyons, N. Y., July 12, 1830; m. Oct. 7, 1861, Susan Brown and had:
  - 1574 *Chester Colman* (Dean), b. July 25, 1863.
  - 1575 *James Sumner* (Dean), b. Nov. 23, 1864.
  - 1576 *William Allen* (Dean), b. Sept. 26, 1867.
  - 1577 *Elmore Williams* (Dean), b. Sept. 24, 1869.
  - 1578 *Carrol Edward* (Dean), b. Jan. 17, 1874; d. Sept. 28, 1874.
  - 1579 *Susan Clara* (Dean), b. Dec. 18, 1876.
- 1580 *Sarah Colman* (Dean), b. in Westfield, N. Y., April 20, 1832; m. April 7, 1852, N. M. Kelsey and had:
  - 1581 *James Munroe* (Kelsey), b. Aug. 16, 1854.
  - 1582 *Frank Chester* (Kelsey), b. May 23, 1858.
  - 1583 *Archibald Rodell* (Kelsey), b. June 16, 1862.
  - 1584 *Alice Cornelia* (Kelsey), b. April 28, 1866.
  - 1585 *Clara Dean* (Kelsey), b. Feb. 4, 1870.
  - 1586 *Sarah Malvina* (Kelsey), b. Sept. 24, 1873.
- 1587 *Clarissa Thurston* (Dean), b. in Westfield Oct. 22, 1834; m. Oct. 12, 1853, Orville Wright and had:
  - 1588 *Clara Isabella* (Wright), b. Oct. 22, 1854.
  - 1589 *Sarah Ethilinda* (Wright), b. July 19, 1857; m. Feb. 14, 1877, George Wills.

1590 Dorothy (Colman), b. Jan. 29, 1797; m. in Providence, R. I., 1819, Phi-

lander Wilmarth, b. in Richmond, Vt., May 19, 1796, son of Rev. Ezra and Mehitable (Cooper) Wilmarth of Georgetown, Mass. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 4, 1850; he died in New York March 4, 1861. They had:

1591 *William Colman* (Wilmarth), b. Nov. 23, 1820; d. May 30, 1823.
1592 *Abel* (Wilmarth), d. soon.
1593 *Abel Cooper* (Wilmarth), b. July 25, 1822; m. Jane Dias; no children.
1594 *William Colman* (Wilmarth), b. July 26, 1825; m. Ann Brown and had William, d.; Rebecca; Ida, d.; Sumner (Wilmarth), d., and another son, d.
1595 *Susannah Thurston* (Wilmarth), b. May 12, 1827; m. June 13, 1849, Edwin Alexander Brooks, and had Emma, b. May 20, 1850; Ada, d. 1873; Bell, d. 1864; Edwin (Brooks), b. Feb. 10, 1852.
1596 *Alonzo Henry* (Wilmarth), b. Oct. 8, 1837; drowned July 4, 1856, 18 years of age.

1597 Sumner (Colman), b. Aug. 11, 1799; m. Oct. 26, 1826, Sophronia L. Hinckley; d. Dec. 12, 1864. They had:

1598 *Sumner O. Thurston* (Colman), b. Aug. 13, 1832; m. Sept. 10, 1855, Ann Newman, and had Harry Hudson, b. Nov. 14, 1859; Edwin Sumner, b. Nov. 4, 1863; Blanche Hinckley (Colman), b. March 11, 1869; all living 1877.

1599 Betsey (Colman), b. June 18, 1801; d. April 29, 1803.
1600 Lucy (Colman), b. April 2, 1803; d. unmarried.
1601 Betsey (Colman), b. Sept. 26, 1805; d. Oct. 26, 1809.
1602 Mary (Colman), b. Feb. 16, 1807; m. Aug. 11, 1829, Stillman Moores, b. Dec. 20, 1805; he died May 16, 1865. They had:

1603 *Mary B.* (Moores), b. Dec. 7, 1830; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Leonard Rogers, and had Hester Ann and Mary Jane (Rogers).
1604 *Jeremiah Colman* (Moores), b. Dec. 8, 1832; m. June, 1870, Hester Ann Alloway, and had William Henry, b. April 1, 1871, and Mary (Moores), b. Sept. 25, 1878.
1605 *Henry Martyn* (Moores), b. Sept. 25, 1834; d. April 11, 1869.
1606 *William Colman* (Moores), b. June 19, 1836; m. March 12, 1865, and had Mary Ellen, b. Jan. 9, 1866, d. June, 1866; William Henry, b. July 12, 1867; Mary Emma, b. March 13, 1871; a son, who died 1875, and Benjamin Franklin (Moores), b. June 20, 1878.
1607 *Edward Payson* (Moores), b. June 7, 1838; d. Oct. 10, 1862.
1608 *Lucy Colman* (Moores), b. Oct. 5, 1840; m. June 5, 1856, John A. Kimble, and had:

1609 *Fanny Colman* (Kimble), b. Aug. 23, 1857; m. Sept. 10, 1875, Francis Hoyer, and had Francis and Martin (Hoyer), twins, b. Nov. 23, 1876.
1610 *Mary L.* (Kimble), b. Nov. 21, 1858; m. Dec. 25, 1874, Frederick Chapman, and had William (Chapman), b. Jan. 25, 1876.
1611 *Ellen M.* (Kimble), b. May 22, 1859; John E., b. March 12, 1861, d. July, 1874; William Colman, b. March 5, 1864; Lulu, b. Jan. 5, 1867, d. 1867; a son, b. March 3, 1869, d. same day; Frank S., b. Aug. 5, 1871; Flora May, b. May 14, 1874; Lucy (Kimble), b. April 28, 1877.

1612 *Samuel Stillman* (Moores), b. Feb. 20, 1843; m. Jan., 1868, Mrs. Emma J. Williams, and had Eddie Lincoln, b. Nov. 3, 1868, and Emma (Moores), b. Sept. 23, 1873.
1613 *Hannah Thurston* (Moores), b. Aug. 15, 1845.
1614 *Daniel Thurston* (Moores), b. March 28, 1847; m. March 28, 1869, Mary Voadicie Clark, and had William Colman, b. March 23, 1870; Stella Winnifred, b. Aug. 25, 1874; Hattie (Moores), b. July 2, 1878, d. Jan. 19, 1879.

By second wife, Zeruiah:

1615 Luther (Colman), b. Feb. 1, 1810; d. March 21, 1854.
1616 Calvin (Colman), b. April 17, 1812; name changed to William; d. Feb. 20 1864.
1617 David (Colman), b. July 3, 1814.

David Thurston

501

DEA. STEPHEN THURSTON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel[4] and Judith (Chute) Thurston of Ipswich, Mass.; born Jan. 2, 1770; married, first, June 26, 1794, PHILOMELA PARISH, born in Windham, Ct., Dec. 4, 1768. Her maternal grandmother was Hannah Foster, née Standish. Mrs. Thurston was only sister of Rev. Elijah Parish, D.D., of Byfield, Mass. Hannah Foster was great-granddaughter of Capt. Miles Standish of Plymouth colony. She died at Bedford, N. H., July 24, 1818. Second, April 14, 1821, SARAH BURGE, born at Hollis, N. H., May 20, 1777, and died in September, 1825. Third, Jan. 19, 1826, HANNAH WORCESTER,* born in Hollis March 17, 1783, daughter of Capt. Noah Worcester; she died at Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1871. He died of cholera at Bedford, N. H., Sept. 13, 1833.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Andover and Bedford, Mass., Goffstown and Bedford, N. H.; deacon and elder in the Presbyterian church, the organizer of the first Sunday-school in Bedford, as well as the first temperance society; a strictly conscientious man.

His children, by first wife, Philomela, were:

+1624 Philomela,[6] b. in Rowley, Mass., April 11, 1795; m. Rev. Samuel Newell.
1625 Delia,[6] b. in Rowley Dec. 21, 1796: n.m.: d. at Bedford, N.H., Sept. 24, 1823.
1626 Clarissa,[6] b. in Andover, Mass., Feb. 26, 1801; has been a teacher of repute for over forty years; has taught in six different states; beside being an author.
1627 Lucinda,[6] b. in Bedford, Mass., July 21, 1805; d. in Bedford March 23, 1806.
1628 Mary Colman,[6] b. in Bedford Sept. 23, 1806; d. in Putnam county, Ga., July 23, 1825.
+1629 Ariel Standish,[6] b. in Goffstown, N. H., June 11, 1810; m. 1st, Julia Clark Hart; 2d, Cornelia Sophia Hull; 3d, Georgiana Gibson.

By third wife, Hannah:

1630 Mary Delia,[6] b. at Bedford Feb. 28, 1827; n.m.; d. at Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1866. She was beloved by all who knew her.

540

REV. DAVID THURSTON[5] of Winthrop, Me. (*David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of David[4] and Mary (Bacon) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born in New Rowley, Mass., Feb. 6, 1779; baptized by Rev. James Chandler; married, first, Dec., 26, 1808, EUNICE FAR-

---

*She was the last survivor of seventeen children of Noah Worcester, who died at Hollis, N. H., in 1817, at the age of eighty-two. She sprung from a stern Puritan ancestry, being the sixth in descent from William Worcester, who emigrated from England to Essex county, Mass., about the year 1638, and among whose descendants are enrolled some of the most eminent names that have graced the annals of American biography. Noah Worcester, the father, was a captain in the revolutionary army and marched at the head of a company in the winter of 1775-6 to reinforce Washington at Cambridge. For forty years he was a magistrate in his native town of Hollis, and was a member of the convention which formed the constitution of New Hampshire. Her two elder brothers enlisted in the continental army at the ages respectively of fifteen and sixteen years. The elder participated in the battles of Bennington and Bunker Hill, and the younger accompanied the expedition to Ticonderoga. Upon the return of peace one of these brothers became a farmer at the paternal homestead in Hollis—still held by one of his descendants—and the elder of the two and three more became, and for long years were, pastors of churches in New Hampshire, and were men eminent in letters and distinguished for learning and piety.

Mrs. Ireland having lost two husbands, the former Stephen Thurston of Bedford, N. H., and the latter Jonathan Ireland of Dunbarton, N. H., made Elmira her permanent place of residence in the fall of 1855, residing with her only child and her step-children, Clara and Alfred S. Thurston, with the latter of whom she was living at the time of her decease.

Naturally of a retiring disposition, she was only known to her intimate friends. They can bear testimony to her shining character as a woman and a christian. No poor encomiums that we can pass upon her life can come up to the full and complete measure of her worth. What her hand found to do in acts of christian benevolence and kindness she did.

LEY, born Feb. 15, 1787, daughter of Hon. John Farley of Newcastle, Me. They were married by Rev. Kiah Bailey, the Congregational clergyman of Newcastle. She was a lady of great beauty of person and refinement of character. She died April 21, 1809, only four months after marriage, aged 22 y. 2 m. 5 d. Her father was a tanner and large farmer, a man of social standing and influence. He was town treasurer thirty-one years, twice chosen county treasurer, fourteen times elected representative to Massachusetts' legislature, one term in the senate of Maine, presidential elector in 1804, postmaster until his death in 1812. Second, Oct. 31, 1811, PRUDENCE BROWN, born April 3, 1786, daughter of Benjamin and Prudence (Kelley) Brown * of Chester, N. H. She died at her daughter's in West Springfield, Mass., May 28, 1871, aged 85 years. Rev. David Thurston died at Litchfield Corner, Me., May 7, 1865, aged 86 years.

Mrs. Thurston was a lady of great efficiency and decision of character; possessing energy, fervent piety, and a wonderful equability of temper. Her administrative qualities were marked by an undefinable quiet influence, which created an enthusiasm in all with whom she labored. She did very much to promote thrift and forethought in the members of her household, and also a self-sacrificing spirit of benevolence in them and in the parish. She acted upon the principle, and inculcated it in others, that what is given without sacrifice is hardly true benevolence, and therefore, to make up a purse for some benevolent or missionary object, she would interest the members of her family to go without tea, sugar or coffee, and thus save the cost of such articles for the object in hand. In this way the true spirit of benevolence was implanted, which grew into a habit, to be practiced through life in many cases.

---

*BROWN FAMILY.

I. THOMAS BROWNE, weaver, of Malford, Eng., and his wife Mary sailed in the "James" of London, 300 tons, about April 6, 1635, and came to Newbury, Mass. He died Jan. 8, 1687, aged 80. They had FRANCIS; Mary, b. 1636, the first white child born in Newbury; Isaac, b. 1638.

II. FRANCIS BROWNE, born 1632; married, first, Mary Johnson; second, Mary Rogers. He had, by first wife, Elizabeth, Mary, Hannah, Sarah, JOHN, Thomas, Joseph, Francis; by second wife, Benjamin.

III. JOHN BROWNE, born 1665; married Ruth Huse and had John, Isaac, THOMAS, Joseph, Ruth, Abel.

IV. THOMAS BROWNE, born Jan. 1, 1689; married Ann Cheney and had FRANCIS, Anne, died young, John, Anne, Daniel, Ruth.

V. FRANCIS BROWNE, born Nov. 14, 1716; married, May 5, 1741, Mercy Lowell, and had Anne, Molly, Thomas, Ruth, Mercy, BENJAMIN, Francis, John.

VI. BENJAMIN BROWN, born Oct. 14, 1755; married, first, Feb. 2, 1775, Prudence Kelley, born April 17, 1753; she died Sept. 9, 1798; second, Mary Lunt, born July 27, 1753; she died March 13, 1838. Mr. Brown was a merchant of high standing in Chester, N. H., and died April 13, 1818. He had, all by first wife, Nancy, b. Oct. 26, 1776, m. —— Sweetser, d. April 27, 1799; Mercy, b. April 18, 1778, m. Daniel French, d. March 8, 1862, having had Benjamin Brown French, b. Sept. 4, 1809, a man of considerable prominence and influence in Washington, D. C., for many years till his death, 1863; Lydia, b. Feb. 6, 1782, m. Hon. Toppan Robie, a gentleman of property and standing in Gorham, Me., and d. Feb. 23, 1811, having had Harriet Robie and Francis Brown Robie; Hannah, b. Feb. 5, 1780, m. Dea. Jacob Mitchell, a tanner and farmer in Yarmouth, Me., and d. May 13, 1863, having had Benjamin Francis, Samuel Woodbury, Asa Cummings, and Mary Elizabeth Mitchell; FRANCIS; PRUDENCE [see no. 540], who m. Rev. David Thurston.

VII. FRANCIS BROWN, born Jan. 11, 1784; married, Feb. 11, 1811, Elizabeth Gilman, daughter of Rev. Tristram Gilman of Yarmouth, Me., a lady of fine intellectual powers and devoted christian character. He died July 27, 1820 [see page 102]; she died Sept., 1851. They had SAMUEL GILMAN, Mary Elizabeth and Francis, who died in infancy.

VIII. SAMUEL GILMAN BROWN, born in North Yarmouth, now Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 4, 1813; graduated from Dartmouth 1831; finished professional studies in Andover, Mass., 1837; professor in Dartmouth, first of rhetoric and English literature, then of intellectual philosophy and political economy, from 1840 to 1867; president of Hamilton college 1867; married, 1846, Sarah Savage, daughter of Rev. Jacob Van Veehten, D.D., of Schenectady, N. Y.; seven children; three daughters and two sons living 1879.

In her day, the minister's house was a sort of hotel, and often devolved great burdens upon the wife. She was always in readiness for these emergencies; in such a quiet way, too, that it was often a wonder how she sustained the strain, and maintained the cheerful, unruffled demeanor, which marked her life. It was no uncommon occurrence for eight or ten persons to arrive at the house without any notice, to be fed and lodged; but it made no visible change or distraction in her manner—she was equal to the occasion. All clergymen, and many other classes of educated men of the various professions, agents for benevolent objects, in the early part of this century, used to go to the minister's, as a matter of course.

She was foremost in every good work, of education, of habits, or of reform, and always accomplished something, if not all that was aimed at. The last years of her life were clouded by an aberration of mind which destroyed her own happiness, though she retained for her husband, her children, and her friends, all the love and watchful interest that characterized her previous life.

Among her husband's papers was found the following estimate he put upon her character: "Having uncommon soundness of judgment, she was a very discreet and judicious counselor. Her moral principles were elevated and pure; her integrity scrupulously exact; her conscientiousness strict and extensive. She was eminently peaceable and contented, patient in sufferings and submissive under afflictive and trying dispensations. My income was very limited; yet such was her economical skill in the arrangement of her domestic concerns, that the family—she was the mother of eight children—always had a comfortable supply of wholesome, well prepared food, and of decent apparel. She was benevolent to her fellow-men, and took a lively interest in all the benevolent enterprises of the day; she was not ashamed to plead the cause of the oppressed and fallen, and was ready to every good work. Her piety was not superficial, but deep and controlling; not fitful, but uniform. She was humble and decided in regard to all the fundamental truths and duties of the bible. She was harmless and blameless without rebuke. The heart of her husband safely trusted in her. Her children arise up and call her blessed."

Rev. David Thurston was in childhood devoted to God in baptism; from his earliest recollection he was accustomed to hear the Scriptures read, and prayer offered in the family, and early commenced committing to memory what he styled "that invaluable manual of christian doctrine and duty, the Westminster Assembly's Shorter Catechism." Through the influence of strict family discipline and religious instruction, he was kept back from presumptuous sins, and was what was called a decently behaved moral boy.

He has left in manuscript a pleasant account of his childhood days. "He was a 'spindling boy,' subject to frequent ill turns. He attended school winter and summer; the only branches studied were reading, spelling, arithmetic, and writing. His teacher was disposed to flatter him for his good spelling. Classed with those who were twice his height, he was required to stand on a low seat to bring him nearer to an equality. He loved play like other boys, but was not inclined to be mischievous; was never feruled or whipped at school.

"When seventeen years old, he procured a Latin grammar, and his

teacher told him to commit it to memory, so that he could repeat it all at once, which he did, and had most of it in his memory when eighty-four years old. He then took Corderius. At recitation he was required to cover the translation, read the Latin, and translate it into English. Of what use his grammar was he knew not, as his teacher made no allusion to it. In this style he went through Corderius and Æsop's Fables. In arithmetic he became a 'mighty cipherer,' filling several large books with his operations; but had he been asked why he carried one for every ten, more than for seven or eight, he could not have told. He was taught the *how*, but not the *why*. His teacher was a graduate of Harvard.

"About this time his father removed to Sedgwick, in the then district of Maine, where he was put under the tuition of Rev. Daniel Merrill, pastor of the Congregational church. Mr. Merrill set him to parsing, and this 'brought him up very short.' But he soon abandoned his Latin and went to work on the farm."

In the autumn of 1798 some of his youthful associates became interested in the subject of religion. "With shame," he says, "I have to confess that I felt sorry, and hoped they would relapse, that our seasons of youthful pleasure might not be interrupted. But, Oh! the boundlessness of God's forgiving love! that I was not utterly given up to walk in my own ways to endless perdition. God awakened my own mind to feel, in some measure, my need of a part in the salvation of the gospel. As a transgressor of God's law I felt that I was justly condemned. For several days a sense of my condition bowed me down. As one night I was attempting to pray, I thought I was willing to renounce my sinful ways, and submit myself to God. The passage, 'Whoso confesseth and forsaketh his sins shall find mercy,' came to my mind, and afforded me some relief. I had a calmness and peace of mind such as I had never before experienced. I was encouraged to think that my heart had been renewed. From time to time I have cherished the hope that, through the riches of divine grace in Christ Jesus, I shall finally be saved." He was admitted a member of the Congregational church in Sedgwick two days after he was twenty years old.

The momentous question then came up, in what way he could most honor God, and be useful to his fellow men. The result was, a determination to resume his studies, with a view to the ministry.

In September, 1802, he entered the junior class in Dartmouth college, having pursued all his previous studies under the tuition of his pastor. The standard of qualifications for entering college at that time was low, and he considered himself poorly qualified for that. Of his college life, his classmate, Rev. G. T. Chapman, D.D., furnished the following testimony:

He came to Dartmouth in the junior year, and his regular, mild, and sedate manner first attracted my attention. He sustained the character of a truly religious man to the close of his college life without spot or wrinkle. With such feelings, it is not surprising that he was a close, diligent, and conscientious student, and that the bloom of his youth fully indicated the ripened fruits of his manhood and age. His standing as a scholar was good, and on commencement day he had a part in the Hebrew dialogue. Within the last few years I have met him several times at Newburyport, and the more I saw of him, the more I had reason to love him as a christian, and be proud of him as a son of Dartmouth.

He graduated in August, 1804, and immediately after entered on a course of theological study, under the Rev. Dr. Burton, at Thetford, Vt. His estimate of the character of his instructor is given as follows in the American Quarterly Register for May, 1838, page 333:

As an instructor in systematic theology, I give him a higher place than any other man I have ever known. He had studied more intensely the operations of the human mind than any other man in the circle of my acquaintance. The subject of moral agency was a theme on which he had bestowed immense thought. This gave a clearness, a depth, and comprehensiveness to his views which were very uncommon, and qualified him, in an eminent degree, to be an interesting and profitable instructor in divinity. His great excellency as a teacher of systematic divinity consisted in his talent to present divine truth in a manner unusually lucid, rational, comprehensive, convincing. His pupils never had occasion to inquire what he meant in any instruction which he communicated. Other men might have views as profound, but rarely so distinct. He had followed so many minds, of such various structure, that he had become exceedingly familiar with the whole circle of truths comprised in a system of divinity, with the arguments, objections, answers, bearings, relations, etc., with the whole and with each particular part. The course of his instructions was admirably suited to develop the faculties of his pupils. He would make suggestions which would lead them to investigate for themselves; they must depend upon their own resources. In this way the ideas and views which his pupils obtained were very much their own. Hence few, if any, who ever pursued a regular course of study under his instruction, ever changed materially the sentiments which they embraced under his care. I have never known one.

In June, 1805, he was "approbated" by the Orange Association, and preached his first sermon July 4, 1805, as a preparatory lecture for Rev. Sylvester Dana of Orford, N. H. He continued his studies with Dr. Burton till October, usually preaching somewhere on the Sabbath.

He says of himself at this time: "I had written but one sermon. As the association met only once in three months, the doctor advised me to present myself for examination at this time. The sermon which I read before the meeting was founded on John iii. 7. I find notes in my journal of this day, 'had some solemn reflections on the greatness of the work of the ministry. My own wickedness and ignorance appeared so great that I felt almost ready to sink. How can such a stupid mortal be instrumental of good to the cause of Zion! O that God would give me strength for the work; felt somewhat dejected.' July 4th, at the earnest solicitation of Rev. Sylvester Dana of Orford, N. H., preached my first sermon at his preparatory lecture. Was somewhat intimidated in reading the first Psalm and in the first prayer; delivered my discourse without much embarrassment. I have great reason to be humbled for my pride and stupidity. May God bless the seed sown. The Sabbath following, P.M., I preached the same sermon to the doctor's people in Thetford. Rev. Roswell Shurtleff, professor and preacher at Dartmouth college, insisted upon my preaching a Sabbath for him. Perhaps very imprudently, I consented. I wrote a discourse from Titus ii. 6, and on Lord's day, July 14th, preached my two sermons before the president, professors, tutors, and three classes with whom I had been a fellow-student. Presumptuous as this was, I lived through it.

"I returned, after purchasing a horse, saddle, and bridle in East Hanover, for which I gave my note for $80, and pursued my studies with Dr. Burton. The next Sabbath I preached at West Fairlee my two sermons, where there was some special interest in religion, par-

ticularly among the young people. Here I passed several days with interest and profit. The next Sabbath I preached all day for the doctor; the next Lord's day I preached for Rev. Eden Burroughs, D.D., East Hanover, in whose family I had passed some months while connected with the college. The latter part of the week, in company with Mrs. Burton, who was in feeble health, commenced a journey across the Green mountains. Mrs. Burton being unable to travel on Saturday, we passed the Sabbath at Vershire, with Rev. Stephen Fuller, for whom I preached. On Monday we rode to Berlin. The doctor and Mr. Fuller overtook us; passed the night at Rev. James Hobart's, Berlin; Tuesday night we tarried at Waterbury. The next day at Essex an ecclesiastical council convened, and examined Mr. Asaph Morgan, who had been a fellow-student with me at Dr. Burton's for a season. He had been a preacher before he came to the doctor's; but not being satisfied with the 'exercise scheme' in which he had been instructed, and desiring to know more of the 'taste scheme,' he came, and having examined it, entered fully into it.

"The next day, Thursday, Aug. 15th, the exercises of ordination were performed as follows: Introductory prayer, Rev. Mr. Parker of Underhill, Dr. Burton preached from 2 Tim. iv. 2, Rev. S. Fuller of Vershire led in the consecrating prayer, Rev. Benjamin Wooster of Fairfield gave the charge, Rev. J. Hovey of Waterbury the right hand of fellowship, Rev. Mr. Kingsbury of Jericho offered the prayer by which Dea. Buel, who had been examined by the council, was ordained to that office, Rev. Silas L. Bingham of New Haven gave the deacon his charge, Rev. Leonard Worcester of Peacham offered the concluding prayer. The next day went to Burlington, called on President Saunders of the Vermont university. It had been said that the morals of this place were exceedingly corrupt. The president seemed very desirous to convince us that the morality of the place and of the college was rapidly improving. There was one college building, four stories high of brick, 160 by 75 feet. It stands about one mile from the margin of Burlington bay in Lake Champlain. The land rises gradually from the shore to the site of this edifice, which has 'an elevation of 330 feet above the surface of the water.' The view, from this building, of the lake, its islands, the lofty hills on its western shore in the state of New York, and the country in Canada, is very extensive, beautiful, and grand. It was delightful beyond all the scenery I had ever before seen. The following Sabbath I preached in Williston, eight miles from Burlington. Monday eve I preached a lecture at New Haven and tarried with the minister, Rev. S. L. Bingham. Tuesday, at Middlebury, was kindly entertained at Judge Painter's. The people about the college made provision, in their hospitality, to entertain all preachers of the gospel. Attended an exhibition of the Freshman class. Evening heard a genuine revival sermon from Rev. Mr. Preston of Rupert, from Isa. xxxiii. 14. Wednesday attended the exercises of commencement. The performances were creditable to the students and their instructors. In the evening Rev. Martin Fuller of Royalton preached from 2 Tim. iii. 15. Thursday, A.M., Rev. Mr. Fuller of Vershire preached from Matt. xi. 28. Here was an atmosphere of piety. This college was not patronized by the state; but God blessed it by frequent outpour-

ings of his spirit and the conversion of many of the students. For a number of years no class passed through its whole course without a revival of religion.

"The following three Sabbaths I preached in Sharon, Vt. I attended commencement at my *Alma Mater*, saw and visited many friends. For the first time saw and got upon the back of an elephant. On the 4th of September, 1805, preached my first funeral sermon at the funeral of Isaac Latham, in Sharon, text 1 Cor. vii. 29. Sept. 11th attended the meeting of the Orange Association at Rev. Mr. Lambert's, Newbury, Vt. Present, Hon. N. Niles, Rev. Messrs. Burton, Fuller, Kellogg, Fitch, Carpenter, Sutherland, Smith, Bliss, Dana, and Messrs. Calvin, Noble, and Jewell, students in theology; passed the night in Haverhill, N. H. 13th, visited some friends in West Fairlee and preached a lecture. The next two Sabbaths preached in Windsor, for Rev. Bancroft Fowler, who was ordained there last May; he was now absent on a journey. While here I formed some very pleasant acquaintances; was present at a wedding; Judge Hunter administered the marriage covenant and called on me to make the prayers. Here I formed acquaintance with Rev. Andrew Law, a teacher and writer of music, a godly man, of whom Dr. Burton said, 'he was the only teacher of music I ever knew who *thought*.' His health failed while a preacher. 25th, was present with an ecclesiastical council called to ordain Mr. Ignatius Thompson over the Congregational church in Pomfret, Vt. They continued the examination about five hours, and were then about two hours by themselves. They decided, with one exception, that they could not conscientiously proceed to ordain him. He was, in regard to doctrines, both ignorant and heretical.

"Preached the next Sabbath in Sharon, and the following one in Royalton, Oct. 6, 1805. The next day visited friends in Thetford. Wednesday I took leave of Dr. Burton's family, and especially of dear Mrs. B., who is apparently on the verge of heaven in consumption. After calling on some friends in Hanover, I made my way down to Jaffrey, N. H., and visited my uncle Oliver Bacon's family. On the Sabbath A.M. heard Rev. Laban Ainsworth preach from Jonah iv. 10, 11; P.M. I preached for him. Tuesday and Wednesday visited uncle Samuel Bacon's family, in company with cousin Mary Bacon, in Templeton, Mass. Returned with cousin Mary to Jaffrey. Friday rode to Hollis, N. H., and called on Capt. William Tenney, a very estimable and beloved friend of my father. On my way to Boxford, Mass., the next day, took tea with my classmate, Samuel Gile, at Rev. Jonathan French's, Andover, with whom Mr. G. was studying theology. Lord's day at Rowley, in my native parish; A.M. heard Rev. Mr. Williams of Linebrook preach from Ps. cxix. 45; P.M. I preached, and afterward attended the funeral of the wife of Mr. Asa Pingree. Passed the night with cousin Stephen Searle. Monday visited uncle Dr. Jacob Bacon's family, Salem. Called on Rev. Samuel Worcester. Wednesday called on Rev. Jonathan Strong, Randolph, and passed the night with Rev. Samuel Niles, Abington. Next day visited uncle David Bacon's family, Plymouth, my mother's native place. Uncle being absent, concluded to remain over the Sabbath, contrary to my plan.

The next day called on Rev. Adoniram Judson, then pastor of a Congregational church there, and father of the celebrated Dr. Judson of the Burman mission. I preached for him three times. In the evening had an interview with my friend and classmate, Gile, who had preached to the other church. Monday rode out with cousin Lucy Bacon to Manomet pond and returned. My uncle is an irreligious man, and aunt is very melancholy. I passed Tuesday night with Rev. Ezra Weld, Braintree, of whom it has been said that he would have his cud and his pipe in his mouth, and his snuff in his nose at the same time. Next day called on my classmates, Ezekiel Webster and O. Fifield, in Boston, and passed through Cambridge to Salem. The next day was introduced to Rev. Eli Smith of Hollis, who insisted I should go and preach three Sabbaths at Dunstable, N. H. I was intending to pursue my journey to Sedgwick, as I had not visited my father's family for two years.

"Went with Mr. Worcester, was introduced to Rev. Abiel Abbot and wife. Mr. W. preached a preparatory lecture for Mr. A., from Col. iii. 1. This was the first ministerial intercourse they had had. Was then introduced to Rev. Joseph Emerson and wife and the famous Miss Hannah Adams. Evening I preached for Mr. W. in the tabernacle, Salem. The next day called on uncle Daniel Thurston, Ipswich, and passed the night at uncle Pearson's, Rowley. Saturday, in company with Rev. Caleb Jewett Tenney of Newport, R. I., and Dr. Muzzey, rode to Pelham, N. H. Went over to Dunstable on the Sabbath and preached twice. Monday Mr. Tenney called, and we rode to his father's, Capt. Wm. Tenney's, Hollis. The next day I preached in Hollis P.M. and evening. Thursday, returned to Mr. Israel Hunt's, my boarding place. I preached here five Sabbaths and Thanksgiving. I preached also a preparatory lecture for Rev. Joshua Heywood, Dunstable, Mass., where I had an interview with Rev. Mr. Bullard of Pepperell, Mass. Rev. Joseph Kidder, former minister where I was preaching, gave me a very full account of his trials with the people, which was not suited to raise them in my estimation. But during the five Sabbaths I spent there, the congregation enlarged and there was increasing solemnity. They would have me remain, but I 'longed after my father's house.' Whether I did right to leave them is an undecided question. Dec. 2d I passed the night at Bradford at Mr. Hasseltine's with my friend and classmate, Abraham Burnham, preceptor of the academy. I spent about two weeks in Rowley and Byfield, visiting friends, preached eight times and left for Sedgwick. Passed a night with Rev. S. Toombs of Newtown, whose wife was cousin Mehitable Searle—another with my friend and classmate, Seaver, at Berwick, Me.; called on Rev. Pearson Thurston, Somersworth. The following Sabbath was at Brunswick with Prof. Cleaveland. Pres. McKeen requested me to preach, but I did not dare to; heard him all day and passed a night with him. Called on Rev. Eliphalet Gillet at Hallowell; and reached uncle Samuel Redington's, Vassalborough, Dec. 25th. I met here Rev. Alexander McLean, who, on being told I was a preacher, says to me: 'And do you preach the gospel?' I replied that I preached what I understood to be the gospel; preached in the evening. The next day rode with him to Paler-

me and heard him preach from Zech. xii. 10. Saturday 28th reached Frankfort and passed the Sabbath with my dear brother Richard. It was so rainy I preached but once. Wednesday, Jan. 1, 1806, brother and I went to father's at Sedgwick. I had not visited my father's family before since September, 1803. A great change had taken place in the minister, Rev. Daniel Merrill, and in the church of which I was a member. The pastor had been immersed and re-ordained by a council of close communion Baptists, and a large majority of the church had gone with him. Nor is it owing to any want of earnest, persevering labors on his part that I am not a Baptist. He deemed it inconsistent to ask me to preach, but he came and heard me preach at several lectures. I remained at my father's about four weeks. Visited many of my former acquaintances in Sedgwick, who received me cordially, though I did not become a Baptist. I preached about a dozen times in different neighborhoods. I then spent four weeks in the eastern part of Hancock and Washington counties, and preached twenty sermons. James Campbell, Esq., gave me a dollar, which was all I received for my labors, except some thanks. I passed a night at the house of a Mr. Archer, on the Narraguagus river, where he and his wife had become the parents of twenty-one children. She was truly 'a fruitful vine.'

"On arriving at my father's, I found a letter from uncle Asa Redington of Waterville, inviting me to go there and preach. Saturday, March 1, 1806, I reached Waterville at uncle Asa Redington's, father of Hon. Asa Redington of Augusta, and after of Lewiston, Me., and brother of my step-mother. The next day preached twice in a schoolhouse to small audiences. My letter informing them that I designed to be there had not been received. The audience appeared very cold and dead. I preached the next Sabbath at West Waterville. Here and at the settlement on the river I preached alternately for nine Sabbaths and the annual fast. The religion, if there was any in the settlement on the river, was hidden. There was not a house in which family prayer was attended, nor a man who professed to be a regenerated follower of the Lord Jesus. Nor did I find a woman among them who seemed like Mary, sitting at the feet of Jesus. I felt as though I had neither Aaron nor Hur to hold up my hands. In the west part of the town were a few pious Baptists. I may never forget my emotions as I was leaving the house of God an aged female took my hand and said, 'I trust I have got a few crumbs from my Master's table to-day.' Who or what she was I knew not; afterward I was told she was a godly woman in the Baptist church. Her remark encouraged and strengthened my poor heart. Well, I thought, if by preaching I could feed one of God's dear children with a few crumbs of the bread of life, I did not live in vain. I preached twenty-eight sermons in Waterville, two in Fairfield, and two in Clinton. I visited but little in the settlement on the river; the greater part of my time was required to write my sermons.

"At my last lecture in Clinton, April 29th, I met Rev. Jotham Sewall, of whom I had heard, but never before seen. I had agreed, with the divine permission, to be at Winthrop to preach the next Sabbath. Mr. Sewall rather urged me to go with him; so the next day we rode

to Canaan; in the evening I preached again. The next day we rode to Starks, where I was glad to meet Rev. Alexander McLean again. Here was a council called to settle some difficulties. Next day accompanied Mr. Sewall to his home in Chesterville and preached in the evening.

"Having preached nine Sabbaths in Waterville in March and April, 1806, having been invited to preach in Winthrop, went there in May, and preached most of the time till Feb. 18, 1807, when I was ordained pastor of the Congregational church."

He was appointed by the Massachusetts Missionary Society, "a missionary for one year in the district of Maine." As the people in Winthrop seemed inclined to retain his services, by advice of neighboring ministers, he relinquished his mission. Nov. 3d he was presented with a call from the church to become their pastor. This had been preceded by a day of fasting and prayer. The following day he was presented with a vote of concurrence by the town; and on the 18th of February, 1807, he was ordained. The officiating ministers were the Rev. Messrs. Asa Lyman of Bath; Elijah Parish of Byfield, Mass. (who preached); Jonathan Powers of Penobscot; Eliphalet Gillet of Hallowell; Mighill Blood of Bucksport; and Kiah Bailey of Newcastle. The council hesitated somewhat on account of the inadequacy of support, which was four hundred dollars a year, and four hundred dollars "settlement," in accordance with a custom formerly prevailing in New England. But this was to be paid in annual installments; in other words he was to receive five hundred dollars a year for four years, and four hundred dollars afterward. But having encouragement from the committees of the church and town that further provision should be made, they proceeded to ordain him.

On Jan. 1st, 1805, while with Dr. Burton, he commenced a journal, in which he made a daily entry of his situation and employments, and this he continued, without intermission, till seventeen days before his death. In his journal, as well as in his sermons, he used a system of stenography, invented by the Rev. Jonathan Fisher of Bluehill.

For several years he was accustomed to sum up, at the end of every month, the labors of the month; and at the end of the year the labors of the year. The following summing up of the year 1812 may serve as a specimen:

"During this year I have attended two meetings of associations, two of societies, three councils, three ordinations, two schools, four town meetings, four days of fasting and prayer, seven meetings of trustees, eight marriages, ten funerals; thirteen singing schools, forty-seven conferences, heard nineteen sermons, and preached one hundred and forty-seven; administered six baptisms, made eighty-three pastoral and fifty-two friendly visits, and three hundred and thirty calls; have received ninety-three companies, and one hundred and forty-nine calls; have written twenty-two letters, and ridden fourteen hundred and sixty-four miles out of town."

It will be recollected that the *riding* in those days was not done by *railroad*.

In 1819 Mr. Thurston was unanimously elected professor of theology, by the trustees of the "Maine Charity School," then located in

Hampden, now better known as the Bangor theological seminary. He yielded to the unanimous wish of the church, and declined the appointment.

His logical mind was early brought to a firm conviction of the inherent sinfulness of slave-holding; and he was a member of the convention at Philadelphia, at which the American Anti-slavery society was organized; and though he mourned over the aberrations of some prominent men in the cause, he firmly adhered to the principles of anti-slavery, and spent one year in advocating them, by lecturing through the state—his pulpit being supplied by the Rev. Daniel D. Tappan.

In 1850 he went as delegate from Maine to the Peace Congress at Frankfort, Germany, and visited a part of Wales, England, France, Switzerland, Germany, Prussia, and Belgium.

He kept the records of the church himself, and made a careful entry, not only of every business meeting, but every conference, specifying the topics that were discussed.

In 1853 the trustees of Dartmouth college conferred on him the degree of doctor of divinity.

He was an efficient member of most of the benevolent societies, and in 1859 was elected president of the American Missionary Association, and was annually re-elected till his death. He was a member of the board of overseers of Bowdoin college, a trustee of the Bangor theological seminary, of Hallowell and Monmouth academies for many years, and of the Maine Missionary Society for half a century. We copy still further from his journal:

"I remained pastor of the church in Winthrop till Oct. 15th, 1851, when, in compliance with my request, with the advice of an ecclesiastical council, I was dismissed. I was induced to request a dismission, because some desired to have a younger man, and some were dissatisfied with my anti-slavery course. I had conscientiously plead the cause of the enslaved, and had endeavored to act as I believed and prayed. I removed to Vassalborough, where I preached half of the time, and the other half was divided between the North Parish in Augusta and the Union house in Sidney. The year following I preached all the time in Vassalborough.

"The next year till its close, Dec., 1854, I preached three-fourths of the time in Vassalborough, and one-fourth in Sidney.

"In Jan., 1855, I removed to the East parish in Searsport. There a Congregational church, composed of members dismissed from the 1st church in Searsport, of which my brother, Stephen Thurston, was pastor, was organized Sept. 19, 1855. In this parish are about forty families, and several young married couples who have not kept house, being much of the time absent at sea. Twenty-five captains of vessels now follow the seas.

"My wife and I removed our relation from the church in Winthrop to the second church in Searsport March 9, 1856. I continued to preach in Searsport, enjoying highly the intercourse with my brother and family. The Maine Missionary Society not being able to assist the 2d church and the church at Sandy Point, without leaving some other feeble churches destitute, proposed that these two should unite in the support of a minister. Such an arrangement was accordingly

made. Not being desirous of having the charge of two churches, I left Searsport the last of Dec., 1858, and being invited to preach a year in Litchfield, Kennebec county, Me., I began to preach there the third Sabbath in Jan., 1859, on a salary of $300. This church has few members and but little property. They are exemplary christians, large-hearted and liberal. It is doubtful whether any church in the state or country do more for the support of the gospel in proportion to their means. At the expiration of the year they extended a unanimous invitation to me to preach for them another year. With this invitation I complied.

"April 23, 1860, having entered my eighty-second year last February, my wife and I left Litchfield for Goshen, N. H., to visit our oldest and youngest daughters; May 8th returned to Portland. The 10th son Samuel and I took tickets from Portland to Chicago, Ill. I paid $60 fare for both to go and return in thirty days. We left Portland twenty minutes before nine o'clock A.M.; Saturday A.M., at eight o'clock, we were in Detroit, Mich., eight hundred and fifty-eight miles from Portland. We reached in the evening the residence of my second daughter. Tuesday, 29th, at four A.M., left Adrian, and at forty minutes past eight P.M., Wednesday, was in Portland; at nine took a steamer for Boston, and at ten Thursday morning I was presiding at a meeting of the American Missionary Association in the Music hall, Boston. Friday evening left Boston in a steamer, and Saturday, four P.M., was at Litchfield. Through the great goodness of my heavenly Father, have passed, going and returning, about two thousand, two hundred and seventy-five miles, in good health, without any harm or casualty. Preached the next day, heard my class in the Sunday school, and attended monthly concert in the evening, and felt no more fatigue than usual."

Mr. Thurston continued vigorous in body and mind, and remained in Litchfield, preaching his last sermon on the day of the National Fast, just after the assassination of President Lincoln, seventeen days before his death.

The Creator dealt most kindly with him in endowing him with an assemblage of social affections, which eminently fitted him both to enjoy and to impart an unusual amount of happiness in the various relations of life. Few appreciated more highly, or enjoyed more keenly, the blessings of the conjugal and parental relations. His house was therefore the home of quietness and serene comfort. He had great pleasure in the society of his friends. He greeted them with warm cordiality, and entertained them with sincere, though unpretentious, hospitality.

As a man of intellectual capacity, Mr. Thurston stood among the ablest men in the ministry of Maine; as a scholar, he took high rank in college; as a theologian, he acquired so much reputation, that several young men, even after theological seminaries were established, chose to receive his private instruction in the study of divinity.

As a preacher, he regarded the doctrines of the gospel as constituting its vital force, shedding light on its precepts, opening to view the path of life, unfolding the wondrous method of grace and salvation, displaying the wisdom and matchless love of God in redemption,

teaching men what they must do, and what they must be, in order to gain eternal life, enforcing duty by the sublime fact of eternal retribution both for saints and sinners.

His manners in the pulpit were characterized by simplicity, solemnity, earnestness, and an affectionate persuasiveness. He was utterly unpretentious. He stood erect in the calm simplicity of one charged with a message from God to immortal men, soon to enter upon their eternal retribution.

As a pastor, he was kind, faithful, and sympathetic. He not only visited the people from house to house, but preached lectures on week days and evenings in the various parts of his parish very frequently. Among the leading elements of his christian character were reverence, conscientiousness, devoutness, and firmness of moral principle. His reverence was developed in all his intercourse with his Maker, in all his treatment of divine truth, and religious ordinances. In conscientiousness, he would sooner have suffered the loss of all human favor than the approbation of his own conscience. For the sake of preaching the gospel, he was willing to practice the most rigid economy, and live on very humble fare. Notwithstanding his means were small, he gave a tenth of all his income in charity.

Religious devoutness was one of his most marked characteristics. He must have communed much with the Father of Spirits, with things unseen and eternal, in order to have acquired such reverent facility and holy fervor in the privilege of prayer. He often seemed near the throne, as if in the presence chamber of the Most High. In no other way, probably, did he ever make so deep an impression on the minds of men, as by the prayers he was called upon to offer on some public occasions. I will mention two.

In 1831 he met the General Assembly of the Presbyterian church in Philadelphia, as delegate from the Maine conference. It was a time of division and excitement in that church, regarding what was called new and old divinity; each party, very conscientiously no doubt, striving for the ascendency. In this meeting party spirit ran high, and discussions arose which gathered warmth. The session was stormy and tumultuous, and in the midst of one of their most excited passages, the moderator arrested the regular business, and called upon the delegate from Maine to pray. He prayed, in melting strains, and with fervent desire, that God would calm those perturbed spirits, that those christian men and ministers might not, by unhallowed strife, give occasion to the wicked exultingly to exclaim: "Aha, aha, so would we have it." The assembly was melted, the excitement was allayed. It was as if the Master had said, "peace, be still, and there was a great calm." The public prints spoke much of that prayer and its effects; and the Maine delegate was long remembered with peculiar interest.

The other occasion was at the ordination of his nephew in Newbury, the Rev. John R. Thurston. Prof. Shepard, of blessed memory, preached one of his striking and impressive sermons; the uncle offered the ordaining prayer. An intelligent hearer of that prayer gives his impression of it as follows: "The prayer was exceedingly appropriate, solemn, pathetic, comprehensive, and minute; touching every

department of labor and duty devolving upon a good minister; quoting some very beautiful and appropriate passages of Scripture. It seemed for the time that the heavens and earth were brought very near together, and a finite saint was in very deed communing with the infinite and holy God, and that he had brought all the audience up, or the Infinite down, to the blessed communion. I think the impression will never be obliterated from my mind and heart."

The question of right, of duty, having been settled, he adhered to it with oaken firmness. His quick moral discernment carried him in advance of his times in regard to the evils to be reformed. Early did he become a laborer in the cause of temperance and of the oppressed. He remembered those in bonds as bound with them. Notwithstanding all he suffered in the cause of the oppressed, whether by his brethren in the ministry, or the church, or the baser sort, I never heard of a hard or unforgiving word he ever uttered respecting them. His forgiving love, his broad charity, covered a multitude of wrongs done to himself.

Children of David and Prudence Thurston, all born in Winthrop:

+1641 Eunice Farley,[6] b. Nov. 19, 1812; m. Rev. Henry Richardson.
+1642 Brown,[6] b. Oct. 6, 1814; m. 1st, Harriet Chapman; 2d, Amanda Chapman.
1643 Mary,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1817; d. Nov. 1, 1819.
+1644 Elizabeth,[6] b. Nov. 28, 1818; m. Charles Philbrook.
1645 David Francis,[6] b. June 17, 1821; d. Sept. 30, 1830.
1646 Mary Brown,[6] b. April 18, 1823; d. Jan. 18, 1835.
+1647 Samuel,[6] b. Aug. 14, 1825; m. 1st, Lucretia Harrington Bartels; 2d, Mary Louisa Waters.
+1648 Harriet Ann,[6] b. May 8, 1829; m. 1st, Melvin Gilmore Deane; 2d, Hon. Edward Southworth.

President Francis Brown[7] (*Benjamin*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *John*[3], *Francis*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), youngest son of Benjamin[6] and Prudence (Kelley) Brown of Chester, N. H.; born there Jan. 11, 1784; married, Feb. 4, 1811, Elizabeth Gilman. He died July 27, 1820; she died September, 1851.

From various sources we gather the following interesting history of his short but eventful life: His mother was distinguished as well for her intellectual as moral qualities; and though she died when he had only reached his tenth year, she had already done much to give permanent direction to his character. At the age of fourteen he ventured to communicate to his father his wish that he might have the advantages of a collegiate education; but his father, in consideration of his straitened worldly circumstances, felt obliged to deny his request. By a subsequent marriage, however, his circumstances were improved; and through the generosity of his new mother his desire for an education was gratified. He always retained the most grateful sense of her kindness, and delighted to think of her in connection with all the honorable usefulness to which he subsequently attained.

In his sixteenth year he became a member of Atkinson academy, then a highly respectable institution, under the care of the Hon. John Vose. Here he was a most diligent and successful student, and when his instructor wrote to Dr. Wheelock, recommending him to college, he informed him that he had sent him an Addison.

Of the commencement of his religious character the most that is

known is the following statement which he communicated to the friends who were standing around his death-bed: "During my sickness at Atkinson academy, about the time the fever formed a crisis, while in a state of partial delirium, I had a view of the happiness of heaven—I was gently led on to the portal and beheld a glory which I can never describe. I was then conducted to the gate of hell, where I had a view of the pit below. I fell asleep, and upon waking, thought I could not live. Greatly distressed in my mind, I called to my mother and asked her what I should do. When she counseled me and directed me, as my case required, I changed my position in the bed, and for the first time in my life attempted to pray. After this I had clear and impressive views of the Saviour, succeeded by great enjoyment, such as I had never experienced. I felt a desire to go to college and become a minister." He made a public profession of his faith when he was a tutor in college, and then joined the church in his native place.

He graduated from Dartmouth in 1805. The year after his graduation he spent as a private tutor in the family of Judge Paine of Williamstown, Vt., and then, at the close of 1806, he was appointed to a tutorship in the college at which he had graduated. Here he remained till 1809, and, while discharging the duties of his office, he was pursuing a course of theological study in preparation for the ministry.

Having been licensed to preach by the Grafton association, he resigned his office as tutor, with a view to give himself solely to the duties of his profession. After a short time he received a call from the church in North Yarmouth,* Me.; this call he accepted, and on his birthday, Jan. 11, 1810, he was set apart as their pastor. Scarcely had he entered on the duties of his pastorate before he was chosen professor of languages in Dartmouth college, but declined. During the five following years his influence was widely felt in favor both of learning and of religion.

After the difficulty between President Wheelock and the trustees of Dartmouth college had commenced, and the trustees, acting on a provision of the charter, had removed him from the presidency, Mr. Brown was appointed in his place, and was inaugurated Sept. 27, 1815. The controversy in the midst of which this occurred was a most agitating one, and just as it was at its height, and it seemed difficult to predict the issue, Mr. Brown was invited to the presidency of Hamilton college; but he unhesitatingly declined the invitation, determined to stand by the college with which he was then connected and to share its fortunes, whatever they might be.

The legislature passed an act enlarging the sphere of the college, adding to the number of the trustees, changing the name to Dartmouth university, and giving the appointing power of teachers and officers to the governor and council. Under this act a treasurer was appointed, President Wheelock was reinstated, the college buildings, library, and apparatus were forcibly appropriated, thus turning out the original trustees and President Brown. The students generally adhered to President Brown, and temporary quarters were secured.

---

*The present town of Yarmouth.

The trustees immediately sued the treasurer, before the superior court of New Hampshire, for the recovery of the property and were defeated, the court sustaining the doings of the legislature. An appeal was at once made to the supreme court of the United States, and the case was argued before the full bench by Hon. Daniel Webster. The action of the lower court was reversed, the trustees sustained, and a principle of law established, which has been recognized as the law of the land ever since, in regard to all charitable institutions, colleges, academies, corporations, etc., viz., that all such institutions are charitable and therefore private; that the legislature cannot interfere, or make any change, without the consent of the trustees, unless such power is expressly reserved by the charter. Never has higher legal ability been brought to bear upon any question. On the side of the trustees were Jeremiah Smith, Jeremiah Mason, Daniel Webster, and Joseph Hopkinson. On the part of the treasurer, supported by the governor and council, were John Holmes, William Pinckney, and William Wirt.

Rev. Henry Wood, in a sketch of his life, says: "It was characteristic of President Brown that he was always equal to any emergency; no call could be made upon his resources unhonored; at a word, all the sleeping energies of his mind came up in their glowing beauty and just proportions, awakening the admiration and securing the confidence of timid friends, and overawing the presumption that already exulted in the overthrow of the college. Reluctantly given up by his people, he had only to touch again the soil of his native state, and move amid the eyes and ears of its citizens, to be admitted as that superior mind which Providence had raised up and kept, like Moses in the desert, for this very crisis. A certain dignity of person, altogether native and inimitable, made every one feel himself in the presence of original greatness, in honoring which he also honored himself. Such were the conciliation and command belonging to his character that, from the first moment of his reappearance in his own state, the voice of detraction was silent; whoever else was rebuked, he escaped, whom all conspired to honor. Judgment founded upon a clear and ready perception of things was a leading characteristic of his mind. Reason presided over and kept in subjection all the inferior powers; cool, investigating, cautious, the rigid discipline he maintained over his spirit allowed little indulgence for excitement of feeling, little play for the fervor of imagination. He so well understood the structure of our institutions, the power of legislatures, and the rights of corporate bodies secured by contract, he was so confident of success in the ultimate decision of the highest tribunal of the nation, that when others were disheartened he stood erect and fixed in his purpose. Never has a cause been litigated in our country more important from the principle to be established and the interests remotely involved; the existence not only of this, but of all seminaries for education, and of all corporate bodies whatever, was suspended upon the present decision. The permanence of all the institutions of our country, whether charitable, literary, or religious, and indeed the very character of the nation in its future stages were connected with this adjudication upon a point of constitutional law."

President Brown's labors proved too much for his physical constitution. Beside being almost constantly occupied during the week with his duties in the college, he preached nearly every Sabbath somewhere in the neighborhood, and his vacations were generally spent in traveling for the purpose of increasing the college funds. Soon after the Commencement of 1818 it became painfully apparent that he was the subject of pulmonary disease. His last effort in the pulpit was in Thetford, Vt., on the first Sabbath in October, 1818. In the fall of 1819 he traveled south as far as South Carolina and Georgia, in the hope that he might be benefited by a milder climate; but he returned in June, 1820, only to convince his friends as soon as they met him that he had come home to die. As he was unable to appear in public, he invited the senior class, as they were about to scatter at the beginning of their last vacation, to come to his house, and there, with a voice which was manifestly soon to be hushed in death, he addressed to them the most affectionate, appropriate, and weighty counsels, which were received with the warmest gratitude and deepest veneration. He lingered, in the most serene and cheerful submission to the divine will, until July 27, 1820, and then ascended with the words, "Glorious Redeemer, take my spirit," upon his lips.

The degree of doctor of divinity was conferred upon him by both Williams and Hamilton colleges in 1819.

Dr. Brown was commanding in his person, affable in his manners, and exceedingly dignified in his whole bearing. His mind was of a very high order, profound, comprehensive, and discriminating. His habits of study were liberal, patient, and eminently philosophical. His preaching was highly evangelical, in the best taste, and always instructive and impressive. He presided over the college with great wisdom, dignity, and kindliness, and the students loved and honored him as a father. His whole character—intellectual, moral, christian—was beautiful.

He published an address on Music, delivered before the Handel society of Dartmouth college, 1809; a sermon delivered at the ordination of Allen Greeley, 1810; a sermon delivered on the occasion of the state fast appointed in consequence of the declaration of war with Great Britain, 1812; a sermon delivered before the Maine Missionary society, 1814; Calvin and Calvinism defended against certain injurious representations, contained in a pamphlet entitled "A Sketch of the Life and Doctrine of the celebrated John Calvin"—of which the Rev. Martin Ruter claims to be the author—1815; a reply to the Rev. Martin Ruter's letter relating to Calvin and Calvinism, 1815; a sermon delivered at Concord before the convention of Congregational and Presbyterian ministers of New Hampshire, 1818.

541

DEA. RICHARD THURSTON[5] of Bangor, Me. (*David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David[4] and Mary (Bacon) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born in Rowley, Mass., July 5, 1781; baptized by Rev. James Chandler; married, by Rev. N. Whitman, Oct. 13, 1817, ANN BOWERS, born in Bilerica, Mass., Feb. 17, 1787, daughter of Samuel Bowers, a merchant in Boston. They both died in Bangor; he May 24, 1852; she June 13, 1869.

He went to Sedgwick, Me., with his father in 1796, and about 1825 settled in Frankfort, Me., as a merchant, where he remained till 1832. In 1832 removed to Bangor, and spent the remainder of his life in mercantile business. Early in life he experienced religion, and was instrumental in establishing a Congregational church in Frankfort, of which he became a deacon. He was a very hospitable man, and kept what was called in those days a "minister's tavern." Frankfort was a godless place when he settled there as a young man, and his life was so sober and correct that he was called deacon long before the office was conferred upon him.

Children:

+1659 Richard Bowers,[6] b. at Charlestown, Mass., June 28, 1819; m. Jane Miller Pierce.

+1660 Samuel David,[6] b. at Frankfort Feb. 10, 1822; m. 1st, Susan Duncan Pierce; 2d, Jane Maria Sparhawk.

1661 Caroline Ann Parker,[6] b. at Frankfort Nov. 2, 1825; m. in Stamford, Ct., April 12, 1873, Hugh Young, b. Jan. 2, 1831, eldest son of James and Elizabeth Young, née Learmouth, of Edinburgh, Scotland. His parents afterward lived in Kilmarnock. He came to this country in 1851. He was captain of the 79th New York volunteers in the war of the rebellion. He is a manufacturer and inventor of Young's diamond saw machine, for sawing stone, and lives in New York city.

542

MARY THURSTON[5] (*David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of David[4] and Chloe (Redington) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born in Rowley, Mass., April 7, 1792; baptized by Rev. Joseph Dana; married, at Sedgwick, Feb. 18, 1818, by her father, who was a justice, assisted by Rev. David Thurston, her brother, DEA. BLISS BLODGET, born in Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 9, 1785, son of Daniel and Mary (Bliss) Blodget of Chelsea, Vt. He died April 29, 1857.

Dea. Blodget's parents moved to Chelsea in his early childhood, where he remained till he was twenty-one, when he went to Bucksport, Me., into a store as clerk. In this capacity he served one year, and then became a partner in the business. He continued in trade, with several changes, until his death. He was an officer in the Congregational church for many years, and always interested in all religious and educational objects. He was a public-spirited man, and helped forward, so far as he could, all matters of progress and improvement. He never spared any effort for the education and advancement of the members of his family. In all these departments he was thoroughly seconded and aided by his consort, and their lives have been filled with usefulness, as their house has always been the home of all in any way connected with the advancement of society and religion. Their son Henry has been a missionary to China since 1854.

Their children, all born in Bucksport, were:

+1672 Mary Thurston (Blodget), b. Jan. 9, 1819; m. Rev. Enoch Pond.

+1673 Sarah Ann (Blodget), b. Aug. 24, 1820; m. John Hincks.

+1674 Elizabeth (Blodget), b. Nov. 12, 1822; m. Rev. John P. Skeele.

+1675 Henry (Blodget), b. July 13, 1825; m. Sarah Ripley.

+1676 John (Blodget), b. July 11, 1827; m. Sarah Case.

+1677 George (Blodget), b. April 6, 1831; m. Mary Sophia Pond.

1678 William Stephen (Blodget), b. Jan. 21, 1834; d. Jan. 31, 1838.

1679 Charles Howard (Blodget), b. July 5, 1836; d. Sept. 5, 1862.

543

SAMUEL THURSTON[5] of Bangor, Me. (*David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *David*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David[4] and Chloe (Redington) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born in Rowley, Mass., July 8, 1793; baptized by Rev. Ebenezer Bradford; married, first, Jan. 21, 1824, PRUDENCE GOODALE, born in Worcester, Mass., March 16, 1801, daughter of Hon. Ephraim and Prudence (Willard) Goodale of Orrington, Me.; she died Dec. 19, 1838. Second, Jan. 1, 1840, MRS. CHARLOTTE (GOODALE) GREELEY, sister of his first wife, born May 13, 1809; married, first, July 16, 1832, Rev. Greenleaf Greeley, a Methodist minister of Readfield, Me., a man of deep piety and much usefulness; he died in Burke county, Ga., where he had gone for his health, Feb. 29, 1836.

Hon. Ephraim Goodale was born in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 6, 1773; died May 25, 1858, aged 85. He married, Aug. 3, 1796, Mrs. Prudence Howard Willard (widow Haven), born in Milford, April 16, 1773, died Feb. 4, 1850, aged 76. They removed to Orrington, district of Maine, in 1803. He was a deist, and brought Payne's and Voltaire's works into that country, and made a business of publishing and selling books as well as of scientific farming. He supplied the first fruit trees planted in Penobscot county. In 1809 they were converted and joined the Methodist church in Orrington, Rev. Enoch Mudge, pastor. Notwithstanding his infidelity, he and his wife went ten miles on one occasion to attend a meeting, and were both awakened and rode home in perfect silence. Before retiring, they both knelt in prayer. The next day he burnt all his infidel works, and established a family altar, which ever after was sacredly maintained. They both left an excellent record, adorning their profession by a holy life. He was for many years one of the justices of the court of sessions, and of the same court under a new name in the county of Penobscot till 1835, when he resigned.

Mr. Samuel Thurston was a merchant at Mill creek, Orrington, Me., for eleven years, till about 1831, where he accumulated a very handsome property. He then moved to Brewer, a town on the opposite side of the Penobscot river from Bangor, where he kept store, built houses, dealt in lumber, and succeeded well till 1835, when he entered into the land speculation, which swept like a destructive tornado over all the northern part of New England, and lost all the accumulations of his past life. His wife was sick with consumption, soon after died, and with five young children he commenced life anew. In 1840 he moved to Bangor and pursued the lumber business the remainder of his days. Here, too, he met with many losses by fire and flood and business indorsements, which he bore with serene patience, never bringing his troubles into his house to depress his family.

When he started in life, he determined to attain riches, and he had come almost to the realization of his wishes, when the disaster came which showed him that "it is not in man that walketh to direct his steps," but that the Lord directeth them for better ends than the mere attainment of wealth. The loss of his wife and his earthly possessions led him to consider those interests of a more enduring character, and he gave his heart to God, established a family altar, taught his

children, both by precept and example, to seek first the kingdom of God and his righteousness. He gave his children a good education, sustained the institutions of society generally, and was a decided abolitionist, when it was very unpopular to be one. He did not join the church till 1860, when he was received into the Bangor Central church, at that time under the care of Prof. Shepard of the theological seminary. Through all his life he maintained an unblemished moral character. All his children but one are members of some Congregational church.

Children, by first wife, Prudence, born in Orrington:

1690 Samuel Redington,[6] b. Feb. 4, 1825; d. in Brewer Oct. 31, 1847.
+1691 Ephraim Goodale,[6] b. July 2, 1827; m. Charlotte Margretta Darling.
1692 Helen Maria,[6] b. Sept. 1, 1830.
+1693 Emily,[6] b. in Bucksport, her mother being on a visit there, Jan. 1, 1834; m. Charles Wood.

Born in Brewer:

1694 Henry Martin,[6] b. Oct. 13, 1836; d. Aug. 3, 1841.

By second wife, Charlotte:

1695 Charlotte Greenleaf (Greeley), child of Rev. Greenleaf and Charlotte (Goodale) Greeley, b. July 4, 1836.
1696 Willard Nelson,[6] } twins, born } d. Aug. 26, 1842.
1697 Horace Page,[6] } July 9, 1841; } d. Aug. 30, 1842.
+1698 Mary Elizabeth,[6] b. Dec. 15, 1843; m. Augustus Hall Walker.
1699 Arthur Everett,[6] b. March 5, 1845; d. in Brewer Aug. 18, 1849.
1700 Isabel Redington,[6] b. Sept. 30, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Edgar Clarence Pearson, b. Jan. 9, 1850, son of Orpealyer and Susan E. Pearson of Bangor; he is a lumber merchant in Bangor.
1701 Willis Little,[6] b. Aug. 16, 1850; m. Oct. 31, 1878, Catharine Barker, daughter of Isaac P. and Almeda W. Barker of Brookline, Mass.; is a wholesale grocer in Bangor in firm of Thurston, Patterson & Bragg.

544

JOHN THURSTON[5] of Bangor, Me. (*David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David[4] and Chloe (Redington) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 26, 1794; baptized by Rev. Ebenezer Dutch; married, 1826, ABIGAIL KING LAWRENCE of Brooksville, Me. She died Jan. 6, 1834; he died March 14, 1834.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer at his father's, and after he left home in Bangor, a few miles from the city; but a few years before his death sold his farm and moved into the city, where he kept the ordinary for the theological seminary.

Their children were:

Born in Sedgwick:

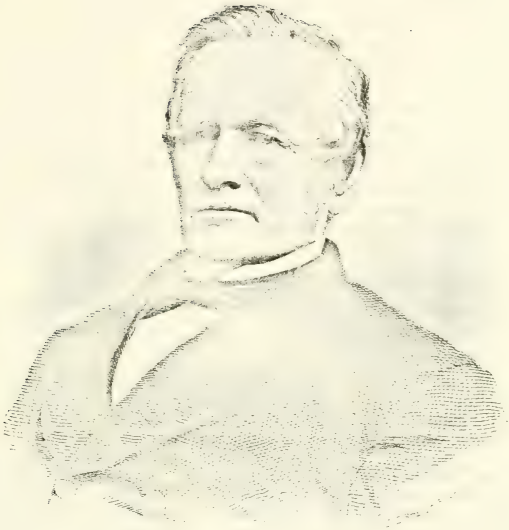
1712 David,[6] b. Nov. 14, 1827; drowned in Penobscot river Oct. 3, 1837.
1713 Margaret,[6] b. April 4, 1830; d. April 30, 1830.

Born in Bangor:

+1714 John Rogers,[6] b. Sept. 4, 1831; m. 1st, Frances Orilla Goodale; 2d, Caroline Augusta Wells Story.
1715 William,[6] b. Dec. 19, 1833; d. Oct. 13, 1834.

545

SARAH THURSTON[5] (*David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of David[4] and Chloe (Redington) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born in Rowley, Mass., April 1, 1796; bap-



Stephen Hurston

ried by Rev. Humphrey C. Perley; married, Oct. 30, 1823, DEA. JOHN BUCK, born Feb. 16, 1795, son of Benjamin and —— (Sewall) Buck of Bucksport, Me. He died Feb. 13, 1872.

Mr. John Buck was a man of a genial and happy nature. The support of his father's family largely devolved upon him, quite early in life, and he engaged in school teaching and fishing, sometimes taking fifty salmon from his weir at a single tide. He commenced business in Orland, Me., in 1823, as a trader, and increased his facilities as the place grew; bought large tracts of timber land, built and equipped fishing vessels and coasters; was successful in his business, became one of the first men in the town, and offices of honor and trust were often conferred upon him. He was deacon of the Congregational church in Orland from the time of its organization, Sept. 25, 1850, till his death. He was chiefly instrumental in forming the church and in building a house of worship. He was constantly doing good things that the world never heard of. He was a strong anti-slavery man and acted as conductor on the "under ground" railroad, during the years of the fugitive slave law, sheltering and helping many on their way to the Queen's dominions. He was heartily seconded by his companion in life in all social and benevolent matters, and their house was the common resort for all progressive minds, as well as relatives, who were all made to feel at home and happy in their munificent mansion.

Their children, all born in Orland, were:

1726 Maria (Buck), b. July 25, 1824; d. in Bradford, Mass., May 12, 1842.
+1727 John Albert (Buck), b. Aug. 15, 1825; m. Charlotte Maria Buck.
+1728 Frank (Buck), b. April 24, 1827; m. Ann Catherine Buck.
+1729 Edward (Buck), b. April 17, 1829; m. Emeline Billings Darling.
1730 Hannah Thurston (Buck), b. May 17, 1832.
1731 Sarah Emeline (Buck), b. April 12, 1835.
1732 Charlotte Elizabeth (Buck), b. Feb. 27, 1837; d. Sept. 12, 1862.

546

REV. STEPHEN THURSTON[5] of Searsport, Me. (*David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David[4] and Chloe (Redington) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born there ~~Nov.~~ Dec. 22, 1797; baptized by Rev. Daniel Merrill; married, at No. 67 Kingston street, Boston, Mass., June 5, 1827, CLARA MATILDA BENSON, born in Bucksport, Me., Jan. 6, 1803, daughter of John and Sarah (Buck) Benson of Boston.

Mr. Thurston joined the Congregational church in Bluehill, Me., under the pastoral charge of Rev. Jonathan Fisher, in 1816, at the age of nineteen, and had his mind turned toward the ministry. He studied nearly two years with his brother, David Thurston of Winthrop. By an imprudent use of his eyes there, they were so injured as to render a college course, which he had contemplated, an impossibility. After more than a year spent in other employments, he entered Bangor theological seminary and graduated in 1825. He was ordained as pastor of the first church in Searsport Aug. 9, 1826, and remained there until ~~May 19~~ June 22, 1864, when he was elected to the office of secretary of the Maine Missionary Society, an office which he filled with great satisfaction to the churches till June, 1876, when failing

health induced him to resign. In 1856 he received the degree of doctor of divinity from Colby university. Since 1850 he has been a trustee of the Bangor theological seminary, and is now, 1879, president of the board. Since 1849 he has been a trustee of the Maine Missionary Society.

He was abundantly blessed in his labors as pastor in Searsport. During the first two years one hundred and ten members were added to the church. Several seasons of refreshing were enjoyed between the years 1830 and 1839, in connection with some special efforts in the form of protracted meetings of four days' continuance. In 1842, without any special preparatory efforts, the Holy Spirit was poured out in a remarkable manner, moving powerfully the whole community. Ninety-nine were added to his church, besides large accessions to the Methodist church. Again in 1852 another revival brought fifty into the church; and during the forty years of his ministry more than four hundred souls were gathered into the fold.

Mr. Thurston is eminently social in his nature, and his relatives and friends can recall many happy and joyful seasons spent at his own cheerful fireside and at theirs. Particularly fraternal have been the relations between himself and his brothers and sisters. Many delightful social gatherings have given expression to the good will, kindliness of heart, social gratification and affection for each other, consecrated by a manifest trust and repose in the Father above, which have bound them together as with "hooks of steel." But the climax, the grandest and best of all, was on the occasion of their golden wedding, June 5, 1877. Their children assembled at the homestead some days before, and made extensive preparations for the reception of the wide circle of relatives and friends who had been some time previously invited. The mansion was a perfect bower of flowers and evergreen, arranged with skillful taste; tables were loaded with substantial food and attractive condiments. In the afternoon the house was thronged with friends from the neighborhood coming to congratulate the happy pair on the occasion and leave their tokens of remembrance; and every one who came was pressed to the table of refreshments. The evening was devoted to a social reunion of relatives, about fifty of whom were present, several coming fifteen hundred miles to be there. The house and grounds were brilliantly illuminated and sweet music added her charm to the occasion. The blessing of Heaven was invoked; several poems written for the occasion were read; appropriate and interesting remarks were made; nearly a thousand dollars in gold and many valuable and beautiful keepsakes were presented; and the whole was of great interest, ever to be remembered with satisfactory pleasure by all who were present. Four sisters and one brother (one brother only being absent, and he seventy-two years old), were present, whose united ages were 387 years. Two brothers of Mrs. Thurston and their wives, and one sister were present, while others from New York and San Francisco were handsomely represented by generous gifts.

As a preacher, he saw the great fundamental truths of the bible in a clear light, and feeling the indispensable need that others should see them as clearly, he was forcible and direct in his expositions and

exhortations, often rising to an abandon of self, which greatly added force and power to the thoughts uttered. He was tenacious of the form of sound words, had no misgivings about preaching the *whole* truth, and never curtailed it to satisfy the timid.

Prof. Enoch Pond, D.D., of Bangor theological seminary, says: "I have been intimately acquainted with Rev. Dr. Thurston for more than forty years, nearly the whole of his long ministerial life. He has a clear head, an invincible conscience, and a warm heart. He has long been regarded as one of the most efficient and useful ministers of Maine. As a counselor, he is discreet, searching, and impartial; as a pastor, he is watchful, sympathetic, and active, not neglecting the sick and the sorrowful, and especially those who are sorrowing for their sins. All this is evinced in his eminent pastoral success. His church, originally a small one, has, years ago, become three bands.

"But it is as a preacher that I wish particularly to speak of him. He is among the early graduates of the Bangor theological seminary, which he left previous to my connection with it. His theology is strictly of the New England type, following that of Hopkins and Emmons. His sermons are lucidly planned, mostly doctrinal, and always instructive, and *impressive* because they are instructive. It is not his method to rely on a flow of words or gushes of strong feeling to make an impression, but on the point and weight of the truths he delivers. These truths, he well knows, are 'quick and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner' and *revealer* 'of the thoughts and intents of the heart.' His chief reliance, so far as impression is concerned, has obviously been on this 'sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God.' Strange that the reliance of any gospel minister should be on aught else. His ministry has been fruitful in conversions and revivals of religion.

"Although he is very decided in what he believes to be the truth of God's word, he is not wanting in christian liberality—not that liberality which regards the doctrines of religion as of small importance; which tells you with a sneer that 'christianity is not a dogma, but a life'—but that true liberality which is watchful over the religious rights of others, which accords to them the same liberality of thought and opinion which he claims for himself.

"He has long sustained and honored the character of a reformer. He was an outspoken and persistent opponent of slavery during the long agitation of that subject in this country, and the same may be said of the cause of temperance, which has no firmer friend and advocate.

"The regard in which he is held by the ministers and churches of Maine is evinced in the responsibilities which they have laid upon him. He was dismissed from his people several years ago, that he might become secretary and general agent of the Maine Missionary Society. He has long been a trustee of the Bangor theological seminary and is now president of the board. He is deservedly held in high estimation by a wide circle of christian friends and associates, and long may he be spared—a blessing both to himself and them."

Rev. Luther Wiswall says: "My personal acquaintance with Dr. Thurston began in 1837. I was a member of the ministerial association of which he was the oldest and most trusted counselor. He was

a genial companion and a welcome guest in the families of surrounding parishes. As a preacher he was most acceptable; his written sermons were able, sound, pointed, easily understood, and delivered with fluency; but, to my apprehension, he excelled in his extemporaneous efforts, some of which I have never heard equaled as to matter and manner combined. As a pastor he was active, watchful, and very laborious. His parish was territorially large in the first part of his ministry, as for many years past two other Congregational churches have existed in the territory which was originally embraced in his parish. He gave many week-day lectures in the outlying districts of his parish, and was a kind of missionary to all the feeble Congregational churches in the interior of Waldo county, and personally influential in creating several of them. The denomination in that county owes more to his labors and counsel than to those of any other man. Of the eleven Congregational churches now reported in that county, only five were in existence when he commenced his labors there. His pastorate was nearly forty years, but not for lack of calls to other and larger churches in the cities." Children, all born in Searsport:

1743 Clara Benson,[6] b. April 14, 1828; m. March 15, 1850, Dr. Samuel Woodbury Blanchard, b. April 15, 1818, son of Sylvanus and Dorcas (Prince) Blanchard of Yarmouth, Me. He graduated at Bowdoin college in 1841, attended medical lectures at Bowdoin, and finally graduated from Jefferson medical college, Philadelphia, in 1844. He commenced the practice of medicine in Searsport, and finally settled in Yarmouth. He died Dec. 23, 1857, aged 39. His widow lives in Portland, Me. They had, born in Yarmouth:

1744 *Lucy Nichols* (Blanchard), b. June 12, 1852.

1745 *Alice Benson* (Blanchard), b. July 22, 1855.

1746 *Maria Woodbury* (Blanchard), b. April 20, 1857.

1747 Stephen Augustus,[6] b. Aug. 6, 1829; d. Aug. 26, 1829.

1748 Sarah Buck,[6] b. Feb. 7, 1831; d. Feb. 19, 1831.

+1749 Stephen Rollo,[6] b. July 20, 1832; m. Annie Frances Carpenter.

1750 Alfred,[6] b. Feb. 25, 1834; d. March 19, 1834.

1751 Mary,[6] b. Aug. 13, 1835; m. by Rev. Stephen Thurston, her father, in State street church, Portland, Me., Nov. 6, 1866, William Albert Rogers, born in Bristol, Me., Jan. 20, 1832, son of Josephus and Sarah (Lord) Rogers of Frankfort, Me. He is a master mariner, having made several voyages to San Francisco, China, and Europe, his wife going with him at times. They have, born in Searsport:

1752 *William Thurston* (Rogers), b. June 29, 1868.

1753 *Stephen Thurston* (Rogers), b. April 8, 1872.

1754 Sarah Buck,[6] b. Aug. 18, 1836.

1755 Hannah,[6] b. Sept. 9, 1837; m. Feb. 21, 1861, Capt. Freeman McGilvery, b. Oct., 1824, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Chase) McGilvery of Prospect, Me. He was a ship-master in the foreign trade, and on the breaking out of the southern rebellion, in 1861, collected the 6th Maine battery and went into Virginia. He was afterward promoted from the captaincy of this battery to be colonel, commanding a corps of artillery at his death, which took place in Petersburgh, Va., Sept. 3, 1864. He was a brave and very efficient officer. Mrs. McGilvery resides in Portland, Me.; no children.

+1756 Henrietta Maria,[6] b. March 31, 1839; m. Rev. Charles Whittier.

1757 Elizabeth Homer,[6] b. Nov. 26, 1840; m. May 22, 1879, by her father, James Muir MacDougall, b. May 25, 1840, son of James and Elizabeth (Muir) MacDougall of Auburn, N. Y.; he was appointed assistant engineer U. S. revenue marine June 20, 1864, commissioned chief engineer May 26, 1871, and is stationed, 1879, on the Pacific coast.

1758 William Colman,[6] b. April 3, 1842; d. April 10, 1843.

1759 William Redington,[6] b. Dec. 13, 1843; d. May 26, 1844.

547

MEHITABLE THURSTON[5] (*David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of David[4] and Chloe (Redington) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born there Feb. 5, 1800; baptized by Rev. Daniel Merrill; married, at Searsport, Me., April 24, 1838. HON. JOHN GODFREY * of Bangor, Me., born May 27, 1781, son of John and Jerusha (Hodges) Godfrey of Taunton, Mass., where his parents lived and died.

Hon. John Godfrey graduated at Brown university, Rhode Island, 1804, and studied law at Taunton. He established himself in Hampden, Me., in the practice of the law in 1805; removed to Bangor in 1821, and continued the practice till his death, May 28, 1862. He held the office of chief justice of the court of sessions for Penobscot county from 1825 till 1827, when he was appointed county attorney, which office he held seven years. He was a man of influence in his profession and a promoter of all good enterprises, both material and spiritual. He was one of the class, now nearly gone, who held to the good old custom of seeking God's blessing at the table and before the family altar, although he never made a profession of religion.

His children, all by first wife, Sophia, were,

Born in Hampden:

1765 Sophia (Godfrey), b. Feb. 18, 1803; d. May 28, 1811.

1766 John Edwards (Godfrey), b. Sept. 6, 1809; m. 1st, May 16, 1837, Elizabeth Angela Stackpole, daughter of David Stackpole of Portland, Me.; she died May 27, 1868; 2d, Sept. 19, 1876, Laura J. Schwartz, daughter of M. Schwartz of Bangor. John E. Godfrey is a member of the bar, has been in the common council of Bangor, alderman four consecutive years, on the school committee over ten years, and judge of the probate court for Penobscot county since 1856. He had two sons by first wife and a daughter by the last. His eldest son, John Franklin (Godfrey), was captain of cavalry in Louisiana under Butler and Banks, and afterward lieutenant-colonel of 2d Maine cavalry. He is now a lawyer and city attorney of Los Angeles, Cal.; is married and has a son and daughter. His second son, George F. (Godfrey), is married and has Henry Prentiss, George Herbert, Edward Rawson, named for his ancestor, the secretary of the colony of Massachusetts 40 years, and Angela (Godfrey).

1767 Charlotte (Godfrey), b. March 25, 1811; m. Rev. Alpha Morton; d. in West Auburn, Me., Sept. 4, 1871. He went to Oakham, Mass., 1872.

1768 Ann Sophia (Godfrey), b. Dec. 24, 1812; m. Rev. John Dodge of Waldoborough, Me., and after in Braintree, Mass., where he died, June 19, 1872, aged 60. Their daughter Ellen is the wife of Rev. Minot J. Savage of Boston.

1769 Emeline (Godfrey), b. Nov. 11, 1814; m. Rev. W. W. Whipple, now of Jaynesville, Iowa.

1770 Mary (Godfrey), b. March 12, 1817; m. Samuel F. Stone of Harvard, Mass.

1771 Caroline (Godfrey), b. Aug. 15, 1819; d. Aug. 19, 1819.

1772 Julia (Godfrey), b. Aug. 20, 1820; m. 1st, Robert Dutton of Bangor; he died Nov. 23, 1843; 2d, A. C. Waltman of LaGrange, Mo.

Born in Bangor:

1773 James (Godfrey), b. Oct. 8, 1822; m. Mary C. Wheelwright, daughter of George and sister of Hon. Joseph S. Wheelwright of Bangor. He graduated from Bowdoin 1844, and settled in Houlton, Me., as a lawyer, where he died, Aug. 30, 1850.

---

* RICHARD GODFREY was born in England, came to this country and was in Taunton as early as 1652. Hon. John, above, was the fifth descent from him; married, first, May 21, 1807, Sophia Dutton, born July 31, 1786, daughter of Col. Samuel Dutton of Bangor; she died 1825.

1774 George Godfrey), b. Oct. 22, 1824; d. Dec. 31, 1834.
1775 Arthur (Godfrey), b. Feb. 18, 1828; d. in Virginia City, Nevada.
1776 A daughter, b. Aug. 20, 1831; d. Aug. 22, 1831.

549

ELIZABETH CHLOE THURSTON[5] (*David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of David[4] and Chloe (Redington) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born there June 18, 1803; baptized by Rev. Daniel Merrill; married, in Sedgwick, Jan. 1, 1843, REV. JOSEPH SMITH, born in Cornish, Me., Feb. 7, 1810, son of John Pike and Nancy (Hayes) Smith, a farmer and dealer in lumber, who afterward lived in Denmark and died there; his wife Nancy died in Belvidere, Ill. J. P. Smith was born in New Market, N. H., Dec. 6, 1785; Nancy Hayes, his wife, was born in Dover, N. H., April 27, 1786; they were married in Cornish Feb. 11, 1807.

Rev. Joseph Smith attended North Bridgton and Fryeburgh academies and studied two years with Rev. J. P. Fessenden of South Bridgton, attended the classical school at Bangor, and graduated from Bangor theological seminary in 1842. He was ordained as an evangelist at Oldtown Nov. 10, 1842, where he preached a year. Taken sick, he went to his father's in Denmark, and after a long illness preached a while there. In 1845 he went to Wilton and labored four years; spent the winter of 1849–50 in Belvidere, Ill., supplying the Presbyterian church six months. The malarial climate injuring his health, he returned to Maine and in the autumn of 1850 commenced preaching at Boothbay Harbor, and remained a year and a half, when health failing again he went to his mother's, then residing in Bridgton. Commenced preaching at Lovell July 11, 1852, where he remained about sixteen years; spent a few months at the West and returned to supply at Buxton Center in 1868, and in Minot 1871 till July, 1876. He was a laborious, faithful, and successful pastor, having received one hundred and sixty-one members to the church during his ministry in his various fields of labor. No children.

550

DANIEL OLIVER THURSTON[5] of North Sedgwick, Me. (*David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David[4] and Chloe (Redington) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born there May 5, 1805; baptized by Rev. Daniel Oliver;* married, June 1, 1843, APHIA KIMBALL HINCKLEY, daughter of Nehemiah and Phebe Peters (Kimball) Hinckley of Bluehill, Me. She died June 2, 1878, aged 57.

Mr. Thurston has always lived on the homestead, and is a thrifty farmer and lumberman, having acquired a competence beside giving his children a good education. His wife was a member of the Congregational church in Bluehill and was greatly beloved by all who knew her.

---

*After Rev. Mr. Merrill with a majority of the church in Sedgwick became Baptists, about thirty under the lead of David Thurston, the father of Daniel Oliver, maintained meetings under the patronage of the Massachusetts Missionary Society. Revs. Daniel Lovejoy, Jotham Sewall, John Sawyer [who lived to be 103 years old], and Daniel Oliver of Boston [who baptized and gave the name to Daniel Oliver Thurston], labored there at different times, sent by the society.

Their children, all born in Sedgwick, were:

1787 David,[6] b. April 11, 1844; m. March 12, 1872, Elva Medora Gale; is a farmer in Sedgwick. They have:
  1788 *Harry David*,[7] b. Dec. 19, 1872.
  1789 *George Lawrence*,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1874.
  1790 *Clara Emeline*,[7] b. June 26, 1876.
  1791 *Ray Condon*,[7] b. March 21, 1878.
1792 George Henry,[6] b. Oct. 9, 1845; n.m.; in Oakland, Cal.
1793 Franklin Hinckley,[6] b. Oct. 26, 1847; d. Oct. 20, 1864.
1794 Daniel,[6] b. Dec. 1, 1849; m. Dec. 5, 1876, Delia A. Hewey; clerk in Orland, Me.
1795 Clara Maria,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1852; m. Sept. 7, 1871, Capt. Grenville Payson Clapp, a master mariner in Sedgwick. They have:
  1796 *Eugene Payson* (Clapp), b. Oct. 15, 1872.
  1797 *Rowland Grenville* (Clapp), b. March 13, 1874.
  1798 *Nellie Eliza* (Clapp), b. June 23, 1877.
1799 John,[6] b. Feb. 3, 1854.
1800 Fanny Goodale,[6] b. March 12, 1856; d. Aug. 12, 1871.
1801 Ella Mehitable,[6] b. May 16, 1858.
1802 Jennie Sparhawk,[6] b. March 20, 1861; d. June 9, 1877.
1803 Frederic Harlow,[6] b. Jan. 6, 1865.

551

WILLIAM THURSTON[5] of Newburyport, Mass. (*David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David[4] and Chloe (Redington) Thurston of Sedgwick, Me.; born there Feb. 7, 1807; baptized by Rev. Joseph Brown; married, first, Oct. 16, 1837, DOROTHY PEARSON COLMAN, born Feb. 13, 1810, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Chute) Colman of Newburyport, Mass. [see no. 571]; she died Jan. 4, 1868. Second, March 3, 1870, CAROLINE ELIZABETH GREENLEAF, born Feb. 8, 1823, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Wheelwright) Greenleaf of Newburyport.

Mr. Thurston is a lumber merchant in Newburyport. He left his father's house at the age of seventeen, and lived at South Orrington some four years, at Bucksport a year, at West Prospect, now Searsport, a year, at Bangor for five years, till 1836, then Bucksport and Orland till 1844, when he went to Newburyport, and has remained there since. He joined the Congregational church in Bucksport in 1829; removed his connection to the first church in Bangor and colonized to form the Hammond street church, Bangor, in 1833; removed to the first church in Newbury, Mass., in 1845, and Jan. 1, 1850, was, with others, dismissed to form the Whitefield Congregational church in Newburyport, and has been the senior deacon ever since its formation. Both his wives were members of this church. He has ever been an active and influential member of the church, and has been moderator of the General Conference of Massachusetts and president of the State Sunday-school Convention of all the evangelical denominations of the state, held at Newburyport, 1858.

His children, by first wife, Dorothy, were:

1814 Mary Colman,[6] b. Nov. 1, 1838.
1815 Lucy Redington,[6] b. Dec. 16, 1840.
1816 Maria Buck,[6] b. July 4, 1843.
1817 Alice Hale,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1845; m. March 12, 1872, Alvah F. Hunter.
1818 William,[6] b. Aug. 11, 1847; m. Aug. 11, 1875, Sarah Eva Eastman; no children.

1819 Elizabeth Smith,[6] b. Nov. 20, 1849.
1820 George,[6] b. Dec. 21, 1851; went down with the ship Tennyson, in the Indian ocean, Feb. 22, 1873.
1821 Sarah Dorothy,[6] b. Sept. 11, 1853.
1822 Helen Tracy,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1855; d. March 10, 1872.

564

RICHARD CHUTE[5] (*Mehitable Thurston,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Dea. James and Mehitable (Thurston) Chute of Boxford, Mass.; born there Sept. 3, 1778; married, Oct. 17, 1805, DOROTHY PEARSON, born May 8, 1784, daughter of Benjamin Pearson of Newbury, Mass., the seventh Benjamin Pearson, in a direct line, living on the same spot and in the same house, and whose grandson of the same name now, 1877, owns and occupies it. He died in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 24, 1820, aged 42; she died May 9, 1870, aged 86.

Richard Chute was a farmer in Byfield, Mass.

Their children were:

1833 Alexander (Chute), b. Sept. 27, 1806; m. Martha F. Gould of Malden, Mass., and died Oct. 11, 1841, leaving one daughter.
1834 Ariel Parish (Chute), b. May 16, 1809; m. April 25, 1836, Sarah Maria Winslow Chandler, b. Dec. 13, 1805, daughter of Peleg and Esther (Parsons) Chandler of New Gloucester, Me., then, but since of Bangor, Me. He graduated from Bowdoin in 1832, pursued theological studies at Bangor, and graduated from Andover, Mass., in 1835; ordained over the Congregational church in Oxford, Me., March 16, 1836, having commenced preaching there Jan. 1 previous, Rev. David Thurston of Winthrop, Me., preached the sermon; dismissed Dec. 31, 1838; went to Pownal, Me., in April, 1839, and left in Dec., 1841, when he was appointed preceptor of the Warren academy, where he remained nearly five years; installed at Harrison, Me., Feb. 24, 1847, dismissed Aug. 15, 1849; preached and taught school at Lynnfield, Mass., one year, when he was elected preceptor of the Dummer academy of Newbury, Mass., where he remained nearly three years; supplied the church in Lynnfield principally till June, 1857, when he was settled over the first Congregational church in Ware, Mass., where he remained four years; for sixteen years past he has been in the government service in connection with the United States Treasury, in post-office building in Boston, his family living in Sharon, Mass. Children:
  1835 *Ellen Maria* (Chute), b. in Oxford May 23, 1837; m. Sept. 11, 1865, Dr. Amasa D. Bacon of Sharon, where they reside; one daughter.
  1836 *Francis Pearson* (Chute), b. in Pownal June 2, 1840.
  1837 *Richard Henry* (Chute), b. in Woburn, Mass., March 13, 1843; m. Nov. 6, 1867, Susan R. Nelson of Georgetown, Mass.; live in Eau Claire, Wis., and have three children living, one deceased. He was in the war against the rebellion from private to captain.
  1838 *Esther Andrews* (Chute), b. in Milton, Mass., June 22, 1846; m. July 3, 1866, Edgar Mace Hixon of Sharon, and died there Dec. 31, 1866.
  1839 *Sarah Barnes* (Chute), b. in Harrison July 30, 1848.
1840 Betsey (Chute), b. June 7, 1810; d. Oct. 27, 1856.
1841 Andrew (Chute), b. April 11, 1814; m. Sept. 30, 1836, Ann Perry, daughter of Isaac Perry, Esq., of Orland, Me. They had:
  1842 *Charles Richard* (Chute), b. Aug. 1, 1837; d. Sept., 1870, just as he was landed from the ship of which he was first officer at Queenstown, Ireland.
  1843 *Martha Elizabeth* (Chute), b. Jan. 4, 1841; d. June 24, 1868.
  1844 *George Albert* (Chute), b. Mar. 3, 1843; m. Clara Wood of Bluehill, Me.
  1845 *Sarah Buck* (Chute), b. Sept. 13, 1846.
  1846 *Kimball C.* (Chute), b. April 24, 1848; d. Sept. 3, 1850.
  1847 *James Andrew* (Chute), b. Nov. 12, 1850.
  1848 *Edward L.* (Chute), b. 1853; in theological seminary at Andover, 1877.
1849 Benjamin Pearson (Chute), b. May 13, 1816.

591

WILLIAM THURSTON[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Joseph[5] and Lydia (Parsons) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Feb. 22, 1783; married NANCY PARSONS, daughter of James and Patience Parsons of Rockport.

Mr. Thurston was a fisherman, residing in Rockport.

Their children were:

1858 Nancy,[7] m. Washington Tarr; both dead. They had:
- 1859 *Phebe* (Tarr), m. George Blatchford of Rockport; is dead, 1877.
- 1860 *Washington* (Tarr), m. Anna James of Ipswich, Mass.
- 1861 *Eliza* (Tarr), m. David Smith, jr., of Rockport; is dead.
- 1862 *Jane* (Tarr), m. Edwin York of Rockport.
- 1863 *Howard* (Tarr), m. Sarah Elliot of Beverly, Mass.

1864 Martha,[7] m. Benjamin Andrews and had:
- 1865 *Benjamin* (Andrews), m. Delia Gamage of South Bristol, Me.
- 1866 *Martha* (Andrews), m. John Norwood of Rockport; is dead.

1867 William,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1816; m. Oct. 10, 1835, Emily Pool, b. April 27, 1816. He resided in Rockport, and died May 24, 1854, after which she married Benjamin Knights of Rockport. They had:
- 1868 *George William*,[8] b. March 21, 1836; m. Sally Pool.
- 1869 *Levi Pool*,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1840; m. Susan Trafts.
- 1870 *Samuel Davis*,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1845; m. Mary J. Allen.
- 1871 *Albert F.*,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1849; m. Anna Parker of Nova Scotia.

1872 Lucy,[7] n.m.

1873 Samuel D.,[7] d. young.

592

JOSEPH THURSTON[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph[5] and Lydia (Parsons) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Jan. 22, 1787; married ESTHER NORWOOD. He was a fisherman, living in Rockport.

Their children were:

1884 William,[7] b. 1811; m. Margaret O. Blatchford; was a fisherman, living in Rockport. They had:
- 1885 *William E.*,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1834; m. Nov. 9, 1862, Elizabeth Denison Burnham, b. June 17, 1841; no children.
- 1886 *John*,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1836; drowned in 1859, coming from Georges Banks in schooner Young America.
- 1887 *Margery A.*,[8] b. 1838; m. Benjamin Wetherbee.

1888 Esther,[7] m. Andrew Griffin of Gloucester, Mass., and had:
- 1889 *George* (Griffin), drowned Jan. 17, 1865, on a passage from Newfoundland to Gloucester.
- 1890 *John* (Griffin), enlisted in the war against the rebellion, in 1861, and never returned.
- 1891 *Andrew* (Griffin), living, 1878, with his mother; n.m.

1892 Martha,[7] m. William Goday and had:
- 1893 *Martha* (Goday), m. William Bailey.
- 1894 *A child*, burned in a school-house.

1895 Joseph,[7] drowned in 1851 from schooner Four Sisters, on a passage from Gloucester to St. Lawrence bay.

1896 Sally,[7] m. William Winn of Wells, Me., and had:
- 1897 *Sarah Jane* (Winn), m. Edward Walton of Eastport, Me.; he was lost at sea on the Georges Banks Feb., 1879.
- 1898 *Mary A.* (Winn), m. George Barron.
- 1899 *Ida* (Winn), m. Albert Lane of Gloucester.
- 1900 *Fostina* (Winn), m. George Billings of Kittery, Me.
- 1901 *Nelly* (Winn).
- 1902 *Alberta* (Winn), d.
- 1903 *Hannah* (Winn), n.m.

630

DANIEL THURSTON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Daniel[4] and Anna (Tarr) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there 1758; married, Jan. 2, 1812, SALLY ROWE, born 1795. He died 1836; she died Jan. 10, 1878.

He was a fisherman, owned a vessel that was lost, loaded with fish, on Cape Negro, N. S. He said he had a peck of silver dollars when he bought the vessel.

Children:

+1914 John Rowe,[6] b. Sept. 25, 1812; m. Lucy Rowe.
1915 Daniel,[6] b. 1817; m. Martha Harris of Rockport, and died in 1854, aged 37; no children.
1916 Sally,[6] m. Samuel Avery Bray of West Gloucester, Mass.; three children.
+1917 Winthrop,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1820; m. 1st, Mary Fears; 2d, Sarah Eliza Burnham.
+1918 William Henry,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1823; m. Anna Sparrow.

631

NATHANIEL THURSTON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel[4] and Anna (Tarr) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Aug. 7, 1769; married, July 10, 1801, BETSEY GEE, born July 10, 1782. He died Oct. 2, 1829; she died March 26, 1838.

Children:

1929 Eliza,[6] b. May 3, 1802; m. Dec. 4, 1825, William Wharf.
1930 Maria,[6] b. May 6, 1804; m. Oct. 6, 1823, Charles Ward.
+1931 Nathaniel,[6] b. Aug. 5, 1806; m. Ruth Butler.
1932 Benjamin,[6] b. Jan. 16, 1809; d. Oct. 29, 1810.
+1933 William Gee,[6] b. Dec. 24, 1811; m. Rachel Rich Smith.
1934 Mary Jane,[6] b. June 11, 1814; d. Nov. 10, 1825.
1935 Fanny,[6] b. Oct. 11, 1816; m. Gerry Lane.
+1936 James Gee,[6] b. April 23, 1820; m. Lucy Harvey.
+1937 Benjamin,[6] b. Aug. 16, 1823; m. Nancy Lane.

643

AMBROSE THURSTON[5] (*Capt. John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Capt. John[4] and Mrs. Eunice (Gott) (Stockbridge) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; married POLLY GAMAGE.

He resided in Mt. Desert, Me.; was a carpenter on the United States ship Merrimac. He died in Rockport, Mass.

Their children, all born in Rockport, were:

1948 Ambrose,[6] drowned in Rockport harbor.
1949 Polly or Mary,[6] m. Isaac Gott of Mt. Desert, Me., and had:
1950 *Polly* or *Mary* (Gott), m. John Verrill of Mt. Desert; eight children.
1951 *Nancy* (Gott), m. John Gott of Mt. Desert; eight children.
1952 *Hannah* (Gott), m. Sullivan Webster of Mt. Desert; two children.
1953 *Serena Merrill* (Gott), m. Ambrose Thurston [see no. 2005].
1954 *Isaac* (Gott), m. Betsey Thurston [see no.].
1955 *Almira T.* (Gott), m. Ambrose Thurston [see no.].
1956 *James T.* (Gott), m. Martha Small of Deer Isle, Me.
1957 *Lydia* (Gott), d.
1958 Betsey,[6] m. Alexander Robinson Foster of Bristol, Me. He died 1869; she died Sept. 6, 1870. They had:
1959 *Ambrose* (Foster).
1960 *Alexander* (Foster).
1961 *Frederick* (Foster).
1962 *Elijah* (Foster).
1963 *John Jackson* (Foster).

1964 *Thomas* (Foster).
1965 *Charlette Trumbull* (Foster), m. Wm. Cunningham of Newcastle, Me.
1966 *Belinda* (Foster).
1967 *Nancy Thurston* (Foster).
1968 *Deborah Tarr* (Foster).
1969 *Harriet Thorp* (Foster).
+1970 Nathaniel C.,[6] m. Elizabeth Robbins.
1971 Susan,[6] m. Israel Putnam; lived in Deer Isle, Mt. Desert, and Columbia, Me., where he died, insane; eight children.
+1972 John,[6] m. Nancy Gott.
1973 James,[6] m. Deborah Tarr of Bristol; she and her only child died at same time and he went to sea and was never heard from.

644

AMOS THURSTON[5] (*Capt. John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Capt. John[4] and Eunice (Gott) (Stockbridge) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Oct. 20, 1772; married MARY GOTT, daughter of Daniel Gott of Gott's Island, Me. He died June 14, 1850.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, fisherman, and fitter in Deer Isle, Me.; was captain nearly forty years. He and his wife were very devout members of the Baptist church.

Their children were:

1984 Mary,[6] b. Jan. 26, 1798; d. 1803.
1985 Eunice,[6] b. Feb. 6, 1800; m. Edward Small, a sailor in Deer Isle. They had:
1986 *Mary Hatch* (Small), b. March 11, 1820; m. Joshua Gross of Orland, Me.; seven children.
1987 *Martha* (Small), b. 1822.
1988 Susan,[6] b. Jan. 17, 1802; m. Dec. 7, 1821, John Webster Small, b. May 12, 1799; he was a farmer in Deer Isle, and died Feb., 1875. They had:
1989 *Mary Ann* (Small), b. Sept. 9, 1822; m. William Allen; live in Cape Elizabeth, Me.; eight children.
1990 *John* (Small), b. Oct. 12, 1824; m. Elizabeth Stinson; eleven children.
1991 *Edward* (Small), b. March 23, 1826; m. Harriet Stinson; nine children.
1992 *Enoch* (Small), b. July 6, 1828; m. Mary Jane York; three children.
1993 *Amos T.* (Small), b. March 17, 1831; m. Sarah Robbins; ten children.
1994 *Walter H.* (Small), b. Sept. 8, 1833; m. 1st, Sarah E. Fifield; 2d, Ora A. Lane; two children.
1995 *Susan T.* (Small), b. May 5, 1836; m. Martin V. Warren; three children.
1996 *Elizabeth S.* (Small), b. Sept. 15, 1839; m. Avery Fifield; six children.
1997 *William W.* (Small), b. April 2, 1842; m. Susan Crockett.
1998 *Serena* (Small), b. Sept. 17, 1844.
1999 Mary,[6] b. April 6, 1804; m. Nov. 5, 1826, Nathaniel Havelock Richardson, a ship carpenter at Green's Landing, Tremont, Me., deacon of Free Baptist church; he died May 2, 1842; she died Sept. 5, 1850. They had:
2000 *Amos Thurston* (Richardson), b. Feb. 10, 1829.
2001 *William* (Richardson).
2002 *Frederick* (Richardson), d. 1846.
2003 *Mary Ann* (Richardson).
2004 *Clara* (Richardson), d. 1836.
+2005 Ambrose,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1806; m. Serena Merrill Gott.
+2006 Amos,[6] b. Jan. 31, 1809; m. Ann Stinson.
2007 Elizabeth,[6] b. Aug. 31, 1815; m. 1st, Walter Butler Hamblen; he died 1836; 2d, Capt. Jesse Stinson, a farmer and fisherman of Deer Isle. She had:
2008 *Ambrose Thurston* (Hamblen), b. Oct. 17, 1833; m. Sept. 30, 1855, Caroline Matilda Mills of Deer Isle; is member of F. Baptist church.
2009 *Margaret* (Hamblen), b. June 2, 1836; m. Sept. 30, 1855, Peter H. Mills, a ship carpenter, residing in West Deer Isle; both members of the Free Baptist church; he was S. S. superintendent eight years.
2010 *Ira* (Stinson), b. Dec. 19, 1839; m. Feb. 26, 1862, Elizabeth Barber.
2011 *Amos* (Stinson), b. March 8, 1842; lost, with his brother Ira, on the

Georges Banks in the gale of March 23, 1864, and a marble monument has been erected in the cemetery at West Deer Isle to their memory.

2012 *James Edwin* (Stinson), b. March 19, 1845; m. his brother Ira's widow; three children.

2013 *Walter Butler* (Stinson), b. Aug. 1, 1847; d. April 10, 1870.

2014 *Enoch Small* (Stinson), b. Sept. 25, 1850; d. Dec. 10, 1850.

2015 *Sophronia Elizabeth* (Stinson), b. Oct. 27, 1851; m. Oct. 16, 1863, Simeon Goss, and had Austin Colby Stinson (Goss).

2016 *Mary Alice* (Stinson), b. March 25, 1854; m. Dec. 28, 1875, Austin Avery Colby; had one son, d. in infancy.

2017 *Sullivan* (Stinson), b. Nov. 4, 1856; d. Dec. 15, 1871.

The mother of these children has been confined to her bed for many years. They are both members of the Free Baptist church.

2018 Hannah Ann,[6] b. April 14, 1819; d. Oct. 8, 1836.

646

WILLIAM THURSTON[5] (*Capt. John,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Capt. John[4] and Eunice (Gott) (Stockbridge) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Aug. 27, 1778; married, Dec. 24, 1800, NANCY FOSTER, born Feb. 12, 1783. He died June 11, 1852.

He was a pilot, residing in Castine, and Pemaquid, Bristol, Me.; a Congregationalist. His father moved to Deer Isle, Me., when he was very young.

Their children were:

+2029 William,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1802; m. Margaret McKay.

+2030 Solomon,[6] b. Feb. 16, 1804; m. Margaret McKay.

2031 Matilda,[6] b. May 15, 1808.

+2032 George Washington,[6] b. March 13, 1810; m. 1st, Sarah McKay; 2d, Mrs. Mary Sproul.

2033 Nancy,[6] b. May 18, 1812; m. John Blaisdel of Bristol.

2034 Susan F.,[6] b. in Pemaquid, Bristol, April 3, 1822; m. 1st, Mar. 29, 1851, Eben Trask; he died Oct. 13, 1851, at East Boston, Mass., aged 28; 2d, May 27, 1856, Capt. Charles D. Ferrin of Brunswick, Me. He sailed for Aspinwall in September, where he contracted the local fever together with all his crew. He shipped another crew and sailed for the West Indies Dec. 12th, and died when ten days out, aged 42; his mate died same day. The brig was taken into Carthagena after being out fifty-two days. 3d, 1863, John Andrews, son of John and Lucy (Coombs) Andrews of Brunswick; a farmer, residing in West Jefferson, Me.; a Methodist. She had:

2035 *Eben Austin* (Trask), b. in East Boston Jan. 29, 1852; resides in Reno, Nevada; n.m.

647

JOHN THURSTON[5] (*Capt. John,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Capt. John[4] and Eunice (Gott) (Stockbridge) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there 1781; married, 1804, SARAH FOSTER, born 1781, daughter of John and Susannah (Robinson) Foster of Bristol, Me. He died Nov. 9, 1835; she died Nov. 26, 1847.

He lived at Christmas Cove, South Bristol, Me.; was a farmer and mariner; summers occupying his time between the farm and sea, and teaching school winters. He was a Baptist, and though not ordained used to preach wherever he was and the people had no supply. He was a man of great physical strength and agility. It used to be said of him that "he was one of nature's noblemen, with free and inalienable rights written all over him."

Children:

2046 Susan Sproul,[6] b. 1805; n.m.; d. 1831.
2047 Nancy,[6] b. April 21, 1808; m. 1828, Robert Russell, a master mariner of Bristol, b. Feb. 6, 1804, son of George and Nancy (Hanly) Russell of Bristol. He died April 14, 1862; she died April 21, 1805. They had:
2048 *Rachel Ann* (Russell), b. Aug. 23, 1829; went on board a schooner in Boston, Capt. Jonathan Pierce master, bound for Bristol, and on the morning of Nov. 24, 1854, foundered in a squall in the Sheepscot river, and all were drowned, and only her body was recovered, which was buried in the cemetery at South Bristol.
2049 *Ellen* (Russell), b. March 22, 1831; m. Capt. Loring Thorpe of Bristol.
2050 *Margaret Ann* (Russell), b. March 15, 1837; m. Capt. Edward Thorpe of Bristol.
2051 *Mahala* (Russell), b. Aug. 23, 1841; m. Edward Marr of Southport, Me.; is a widow, living in Bristol.
2052 *Mary Elizabeth* (Russell), b. April 6, 1845; m. Llewellyn Gamage of Bristol.
2053 *Hannah* (Russell), b. Nov. 4, 1851; m. Albion Gamage of Bristol.
2054 Sarah,[6] b. 1809; n.m.; d. Aug. 20, 1848.
2055 Eliza,[6] b. March 13, 1812; m. Nov. 25, 1838, Loring Pierce, b. July 12, 1812, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Rand) Pierce of Southport; he is a master mariner, residing in Southport. They had:
2056 *Thomas Warren* (Pierce), b. Aug. 13, 1839; d. Aug. 20, 1845.
2057 *Susan Elizabeth* (Pierce), b. Dec. 9, 1841; m. Dec. 7, 1852, Elisha Merritt Whitten of Southport; d. Dec. 7, 1863.
2058 *Mahala Thurston* (Pierce), b. March 26, 1844; d. Oct. 7, 1845.
2059 *Hollis Loring* (Pierce), b. Aug. 8, 1846; d. Feb. 10, 1868.
2060 *Ida Ella* (Pierce), b. Sept. 1, 1849; m. June 21, 1874, Wilber Grover of Southport.
2061 *Harvey Thomas* (Pierce), b. Oct. 1, 1851.
2062 Almira,[6] b. 1813; n.m.; d. 1831.
2063 John,[6] b. 1815; m. Mrs. Almira Given; was passenger on a vessel bound from Bristol to Boston, wrecked on Rye beach, N. H., Nov., 1850, and was the only one lost; his body was recovered and buried in the cemetery at Bristol Mills; no children.
2064 Mahala,[6] b. 1817; m. March, 1841, Capt. Daniel Cameron 2d, of Southport; d. Aug. 9, 1841.
+2065 Thomas Foster,[6] b. Sept. 21, 1822; m. Alice Vose Albee.
2066 Ambrose,[6] b. 1824; d. 1826.
2067 Harvey,[6] b. 1826; d. 1830.
2068 Arvilla Lyons,[6] b. June 27, 1827; m. Dec. 16, 1845, Capt. Daniel Cameron 2d, formerly husband of her sister Mahala. He has been for years senior member of the firm of Cameron & Orne of Southport, and is engaged in navigation and trade; has been selectman several years, town treasurer, and has held other offices of trust. They had:
2069 *Mahala* (Cameron), b. Dec. 22, 1846; m. Emerson McKown of Southport.
2070 *Sarah Alice* (Cameron), b. Oct. 29, 1848; d. May 17, 1851.
2071 *Charles* (Cameron), b. Oct. 27, 1849; d. Dec. 9, 1872.
2072 *Melissa Alice* (Cameron), b. Oct. 2, 1851; d. March 24, 1863.
2073 *John* (Cameron), b. Aug. 31, 1853; graduated at mercantile school.
2074 *Thomas Thurston* (Cameron), b. June 15, 1855; graduated at mercantile school.
2075 *William* (Cameron), b. Sept. 15, 1857; m. Maria Todd of Southport.
2076 *Emma* (Cameron), b. Nov. 27, 1861; d. June 3, 1873.
2077 *Freddie* (Cameron), b. March 14, 1863; d. April 20, 1873.
2078 *Moses Nickerson* (Cameron), b. May 5, 1866; d. Jan. 10, 1870.

648

SOLOMON THURSTON[5] (*Capt. John,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Capt. John[4] and Eunice (Gott) (Stockbridge) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born in Deer Isle, Me., Feb. 21, 1783; married SARAH GOTT, born May 26, 1786, daughter

of Daniel and Hannah (Norwood) Gott of Mt. Desert, Me. He died in Rockport, at his son William's, Aug. 4, 1854; she died Aug. 23, 1869.

Mr. Thurston was a sea captain, residing in Deer Isle, Rockport, and Camden, Me. He was a member of the Baptist church since the age of fifteen. He and his vessel were taken by the British while getting wood and water at Seal cove, and carried to Hailfax. The vessel was not condemned, and he returned late in the season, losing his summer's work.

Their children were:

2089 Sarah,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1809; m. Enos Cooper of Rockport, b. in North Haven, Me., July 3, 1813, son of Lemuel and Margaret (McDonald) Cooper; he was a ship master and member of the Baptist church. She died July 23, 1874, beloved by all who knew her, and inscribed on her tomb-stone was "she always made home happy." They had, born in North Haven:

2090 *Mattie* (Cooper), b. April 6, 1839; m. J. B. Arnold, a cooper in Rockland, Me.

2091 *Venia* (Cooper), b. March 17, 1842; m. Albert Snow, a pattern maker in Hyde Park, Mass.

2092 *Daniel Thurston* (Cooper), b. Oct. 24, 1846; m. June 26, 1870, Maggie L. Crockett, daughter of Dea. Samuel Y. Crockett of So. Haven. He is clerk for J. Bird & Co., corn and flour dealers in Rockland; is deacon of the Baptist church. They have Blanche May (Cooper), b. April 11, 1871

2093 *Maggie* (Cooper), b. June 30, 1848; d. in Rockport May 23, 1878.

+2094 Solomon,[6] b. Oct. 6, 1811; m. Mary Annis.

2095 Martha,[6] m. Jesse Thayer of West Deer Isle.

2096 Hannah,[6] m. James Weatherspoon; live in North Haven.

2097 Sophronia,[6] m. Wm. Harrison Smith; live in Whitewater, Wis.

2098 John,[6] m. Lizzie Grindell; live in North Haven; no children.

2099 Daniel,[6] lost at sea, shipwrecked, 1848, on passage home from California.

2100 Mary Ann,[6] b. April 28, 1832; m. March, 1853, Job Washburn Ingraham, a farmer in Rockport, b. in Camden June 15, 1828, a member of the Methodist church. They had:

2101 *Nancy Jeannette* (Ingraham), b. Aug. 22, 1855; graduated from Eastern normal school, 1877, and is teaching school in Rockport.

2102 *Edwin* (Ingraham), b. March 28, 1857; is teaming between Camden and Rockland.

2103 *Sarah* (Ingraham), b. Sept. 15, 1858.

2104 *Annie Belle* (Ingraham), b. March 28, 1860; d.

2105 *Job Washburn* (Ingraham), b. Nov. 5, 1861.

2106 *Enos Eugene* (Ingraham), b. Nov. 3, 1863.

2107 *Annie Belle* (Ingraham), b. May 10, 1865.

2108 *Ralph* (Ingraham), b. Aug. 12, 1872.

2109 William,[6] m. Abbie Wright; live in Rockport.

668

WILLIAM THURSTON[5] (*William*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of William[4] and Martha (Pool) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Oct. 31, 1767; married, first, about 1792, POLLY TARR, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy (Seward) Tarr of Rockport; second, about 1815, LUCY SEWARD of Cape Elizabeth, Me., who had quite a large family by a previous marriage.

Mr. Thurston removed to Cape Elizabeth after his first wife died; joined the Congregational church May 8, 1808; lost all his property and returned to Rockport to die.

His children, by first wife, Polly, were:

2120 Polly,[6] b. Oct. 30, 1793; m. George Robards, b. Oct. 12, 1794. She died Feb. 12, 1862; he died Sept. 16, 1876. They had:

2121 *Mary* (Robards), b. Dec. 21, 1817.

2122 *Lucy* (Robards), b. April 22, 1821.
2123 *George* (Robards), b. May 29, 1823.
2124 *Henry* (Robards), b. June 28, 1825.
2125 *Laura* (Robards), b. June 27, 1827.
2126 *Esther* (Robards), b. July 7, 1831.
2127 *William* (Robards), b. Sept. 30, 1836.
2128 Sally,[6] b. July 4, 1796; m. 1815, Wm. Platts Clark, b. July 23, 1791, and had:
2129 *William Platts* (Clark), b. Oct. 27, 1815; m. Oct. 2, 1837, Judith Woodbury Griffin. He died Feb. 4, 1867: she died July 4, 1875; four children.
2130 *Moses* (Clark), b. March 1, 1819; n.m.; d. Dec., 1878.
2131 *Benjamin Platts* (Clark), b. May 27, 1827.
2132 *Eliza Ann* (Clark), b. Jan. 6, 1831; m. James Pool.
2133 *Charles* (Clark), b. Jan. 27, 1835; m. Martha Parsons.
2134 *George* (Clark), b. 1837; n.m.
2135 William,[6] b. about 1802; m. Margaret A. Jordan of Portland; sailed from there as master, and was lost in a gale when three days out, in 1831. They had:
2136 *William H.*,[7] b. June 26, 1830; d. 1848, aged 18.
2137 Charlotte,[6] b. Aug. 1, 1804; m. Dec. 15, 1825, William Tarr, and had:
2138 *William* (Tarr).
2139 *Edward* (Tarr).
2140 *George Washington* (Tarr).
+2141 Henry,[6] b Dec 1, 1808; m. 1st, Rhoda Kinsman; 2d, Jane Plummer.
2142 Betsey,[6] m. David Dyer of Portland.
2143 James,[6] unmarried.

122½

686

THOMAS THURSTON[5] (*Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Abner[4] and Martha (Piper) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there Jan. 19, 1752; married, April 7, 1775, LUCY FENDERSON, born Dec. 17, 1751. He died in 1830, and was buried on his farm; she died in 1832.

Mr. Thurston purchased a tract of land in Parsonsfield, Me., improved it a little, sold and went to Scarborough, Me., and bought land on which he lived and died. He built a little house on what is called the "ash swamp road," about two miles from Dunstan Corner, in which his wife lived while he was in the revolutionary war. The wolves were numerous then and used to make night hideous with their howling. After the war he built the old homestead on the "broad turn road," about the same distance from Dunstan. This old house was replaced by another, and within three years a more modern one still has been built in its place. He was also an itinerant shoemaker, as was the custom in newly settled places in those days.

Children, all born in Scarborough:

+2149 Daniel,[6] b Oct. 17, 1776; m. Sally Merrill.
2150 Sarah,[6] b. Aug. 5, 1780; m. Dec., 1799, Ephraim Holmes of Buxton, Me.
2151 Mary,[6] b. June 6, 1782; m. Roger Edgecomb of Hollis, Me., and moved to New York.
+2152 Alexander,[6] b. June 10. 1784; m. Almira Fickett.
+2153 James,[6] b. Dec. 19, 1787; m. Sarah McKenney.
+2154 Thomas,[6] b. Feb. 23, 1790; m. Clarissa B. Kimball.
2155 Lucy,[6] b. Nov. 11, 1791; m. Oct. 23, 1808, by Rev. Asa Heath, Phineas Merrill of Scarborough Beach, and had:
2155a *William* (Merrill).
2155b *John* (Merrill).
2155c *Catharine* (Merrill).
+2156 William,[6] b. June 20, 1794; m. Catherine Simonton.

Their children, born in Bridgewater, N. H., were:

+2178 Asa,[6] b. Dec. 17, 1800; m. Eliza Woodward Hartwell.
+2179 Abner,[6] b. Oct. 13, 1802; m. Mary Worthen Huntoon.
+2180 Ebenezer,[6] b. March 13, 1805; m. 1st, Sarah Salma Huntoon; 2d, Sarah Knowles Rogers.
+2181 Sally,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1807; m. John Langford Hodgdon.

Born in Hill, N. H.:

+2182 Lydia,[6] b. July 28, 1810; m. 1st, George M. Phelps; 2d, Hillery Knox.
2183 Mary,[6] b. March 8, 1813; m. Warren G. Currier of Brookline, Mass.

719

Rev. James Thurston[5] (*Capt. James*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Capt. James[4] and Mary (Jones) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there March 17, 1769; married, Oct. 9, 1791, Elizabeth Peabody, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Shaw) Peabody. Elizabeth Peabody's mother, Elizabeth, married Capt. James Thurston as his second wife. Rev. James died in Exeter Dec. 12, 1835; his wife died Oct. 15, 1845, aged 71.

In 1783, at the age of fourteen, he entered Phillips academy, Exeter, which commenced that year under the care of William Woodbridge, where he remained several years, and though very desirous of a collegiate course relinquished it in deference to his father's wishes, who desired to retain him nearer home. He taught school a year or two and then entered into business in Exeter, but soon removed to Boston to superintend the business of a very respectable firm, one of the partners being resident in England. In a few years he became interested in religion and returned to Exeter, and by the advice of friends entered the ministry, in which his efforts were everywhere distinguished with remarkable success. He had numerous calls to settle, and in 1800 was ordained at Newmarket, N. H., where his labors were greatly blessed. The following notice we take from the Exeter News Letter, Dec. 29, 1835:

"In 1805 he was engaged by the 'Piscataqua Missionary Society' to go as a missionary to parts of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Canada which were destitute of gospel instructors. The success which attended this mission may be learned from the 'Piscataqua Evangelical Magazine,' in the second volume of which may be found 'Extracts from the Rev. Mr. Thurston's Journal' and other information on the subject. Twice afterward, once in 1806 and once in 1807, he was employed on a like mission.

"In 1808 he received a call from the church and society in Manchester, Mass., which he accepted, and was installed April 19, 1809. The sermon was by the venerable Dr. Buckminster of Portsmouth, N. H., charge by Rev. Mannasseh Cutler, LL.D., of Ipswich, Mass. Here again his labors were crowned with remarkable success. All former disputes and animosities were settled; peace, union, and harmony prevailed throughout the whole town, and the church was very much enlarged. This happiness and usefulness continued for many years; but at length some who had joined the church stirred up strife and contention. After ineffectual attempts to restore union, an ecclesiastical council was called, and at the request of Mr. Thurston they recommended a separation.

"Some abusive attacks upon his personal and ministerial character

induced Mr. Thurston, at the urgent solicitation of his friends, to appeal to the laws in his defense. His cause was argued by the Hon. Daniel Webster and Hon. Leverett Saltonstall, before Judge Ward, Judge Shaw, and Hon. Samuel Hoar. The defendants' counsel were W. Prescott, D. Cummins, and B. R. Nichols, Esq'rs. The result was an award of $1500 for damages to Mr. Thurston.

"He returned with his family to Exeter in 1820 and continued to reside there until his death; but so much trouble and affliction had he been called to pass through that he gave up the intention of a resettlement. He continued, however, to preach in destitute parishes in the vicinity as long as his strength and ability would permit.

"To a sound judgment he united warmth of feeling, and to christian mildness and candor a full share of energy and decision. That he was without faults we have no intention to say. He was ardently devoted to the ministerial office, bringing to it all the energies of his mind and heart; and in his last years he lamented nothing so much as his inability to resume its duties. It was the object of his thoughts by day and by night. To his family he was devotedly attached, and willing to make any sacrifice for their good. In his pastoral office he was ready to undergo any hardship in discharge of his duties.

"In his feelings he was truly catholic. He ever maintained a friendly intercourse with other denominations of christians and all who differed from him in sentiment. When the attempt was first made to draw lines of separation between the trinitarian and unitarian Congregational ministers, he opposed it with his most strenuous efforts, though at that time his sentiments were trinitarian. The spirit of alienation and bitterness and exclusiveness he ever frowned upon. In the words of one who was many years with him in the ministerial office, 'Mr. Thurston was a man of a truly christian spirit.'

"In the latter years of his life, by an earnest, unremitted, and prayerful study of the sacred scriptures, his religious views were changed, and he became a decided unitarian. In his last sickness he was calm and happy. He wished to live longer, if God's will were so, that he might be useful again in the world."

Their children were:

2194 Mary,[6] b. Sept. 2, 1792; d. Dec. 18, 1817.

2195 Elizabeth Peabody,[6] b. Dec. 10, 1794; m. William Norwood; he died 1836; she died 1841; no children.

2196 Abigail,[6] b. March 3, 1798; d. Dec. 17, 1806.

2197 Ann Rogers,[6] b. March 28, 1801; d. Jan. 14, 1806.

2198 Henrietta Peabody,[6] b. Jan. 3, 1804; m. 1826, Charles Benjamin Abbot, b. Jan. 19, 1805, son of Benjamin Abbot, LL.D., for nearly fifty years the popular preceptor of Phillips academy, Exeter. He entered Harvard in class of 1826, but left before graduating; taught school; then settled on a farm in Glenburn, Me., and for some years was agent of the Brownville slate company. He died in Bangor, Me., March 8, 1874; she died 1874. They had:

2199 *Francis Peabody* (Abbot), b. Jan. 1, 1827, a dentist to the imperial family of Germany; m. 1858, Caroline L. Fay, daughter of Theo. S. Fay, late United States minister to Switzerland; reside at No. 2 Hausvoigtei Platz, Berlin. They have Caroline Laura, b. 1860, Charles Henry, b. 1862, and Henrietta (Abbot), b. 1864.

+2200 James,[6] b. Dec. 11, 1806; m. Elizabeth Austin.

2201 John Rogers,[6] b. Jan. 2, 1810; graduated from Harvard 1829; n.m.; d. in Glenburn Nov. 23, 1843.

2202 Martha Ann,[6] b. March 26, 1813; m. Calvin Rogers Hubbard; he died 1837; she died 1867; no children.
2203 Thomas Peabody,[6] b. June 27, 1816; d. Sept. 11, 1816.

731

CALEB THURSTON[5] (*Caleb*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Caleb[4] and Hannah (Dudley) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; married, first, Nov. 17, 1792, MARY GILMAN; second, Aug. 31, 1799, ANNE WIGGINS; she died May 16, 1822.

His children were:

2214 Mary.[6]
2215 Caleb.[6]
2216 Dudley,[6] went to Oregon.
2217 Daniel.[6]
2218 Joshua.[6]
2219 Fletcher.[6]

733

DUDLEY THURSTON[5] of Monmouth, Me. (*Caleb*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Caleb[4] and Hannah (Dudley) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; married BETSEY THURSTON, daughter of James Thurston of Nottingham, N. H. [see no. 1038.]

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Monmouth.

Their children were:

2230 Abigail,[6] m. —— Fox.
2231 Caleb,[6] d. young.
2232 James,[6] m. 1st, —— Witham; 2d. Hannah Baker. They had *Mary J.*,[7] *Dudley*,[7] *Elizabeth*,[7] and six others.
2233 Hannah,[6] n.m.
2234 Dudley,[6] d. young.

734

TRUEWORTHY THURSTON[5] (*Caleb*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Caleb[4] and Hannah (Dudley) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there June 1, 1778; married, Nov. 26, 1801, PRISCILLA ROYAL, born Oct. 13, 1779. He died in Peru, Me., July 20, 1849, aged 71; she died Oct. 16, 1865, aged 86.

He was a farmer in Monmouth, Me., and moved to Peru in 1819.

Their children were:

2245 Levi Moody,[6] b. Dec. 2, 1802; d. Jan. 15, 1831.
2246 Clarissa,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1805; m. Feb. 23, 1840, William Paul of Peru and had:
  2247 *Dealbea Osca* (Paul), b. June, 1845.
  2248 *William* (Paul), b. Sept., 1849.
+2249 Daniel Adams,[6] b. July 16, 1808; m. Olive Bray.
2250 Gilman,[6] b. March 15, 1811; d. Feb. 20, 1839.
2251 Benjamin,[6] b. April 17, 1813; m. Nov., 1844, Laura A. ——; a farmer in Poland, Me.; d. Sept. 20, 1849.
+2252 Samuel Royal,[6] b. in Monmouth April 17, 1816; m. Elizabeth McLench.
+2253 Trueworthy,[6] b. in Monmouth April 15, 1819; m. Rachel Fisher Welch.
2254 Elvira Priscilla,[6] b. in Peru Aug. 25, 1822; m. July 20, 1851, John Simmons Lunt, b. Nov. 13, 1819, son of Francis and Lydia (Simmons) Lunt of Peru; he is a farmer in Dixfield, Me.; enlisted in the 56th Massachusetts regiment against the rebellion. They had:
  2255 *Priscilla Clara Augusta* (Lunt), b. March 6, 1853; m. April 5, 1874, Frank E. Kidder.
  2256 *George Washington* (Lunt), b. Oct. 20, 1854; d. Jan. 29, 1863.
  2257 *Lilla Stanton* (Lunt), } twins, born } d. July, 1862.
  2258 *Rose Standish* (Lunt), } Aug. 16, 1856; }

2259 *Emma Frances* (Lunt), b. Nov. 23, 1857.
2260 *John True* (Lunt), b. April 14, 1860; d. May 12, 1860.
2261 *John Franz Sigel* (Lunt), b. July 22, 1861.
2262 *Ulysses Grant* (Lunt), b. Oct. 26, 1863.

752

DANIEL THURSTON[5] (*Caleb*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding and son of Caleb[4] and Hannah (Dudley) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there Aug. 6, 1776; married, Aug. 4, 1798, DEBORAH FOLSOM, born April 29, 1778. He died Sept. 25, 1855; she died at her daughter's in Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 12, 1863.

Mr. Thurston was a carpenter in Exeter and a member of the Congregational church.

Their children were:

2273 Elizabeth Gilman,[6] b. Nov. 6, 1799; d. May 22, 1820.
2274 Mary Jane,[6] b. Sept. 3, 1801; d. Aug. 4, 1803.
2275 Mary Jane,[6] b. June 15, 1804; m. Nov. 24, 1825, Samuel Kingsbury of Portsmouth, N. H., born in York, Me., Dec. 4, 1798. He was a house and ship joiner. She died May 20, 1856. They had:
  2276 *Elizabeth Mary* (Kingsbury), b. May 9, 1827; d. Dec. 17, 1835.
  2277 *Deborah Folsom* (Kingsbury), b. May 8, 1830; m. June 27, 1866, Michael R. Perkins; live in Portsmouth.
  2278 *Samuel Henry* (Kingsbury), b. Nov. 17, 1833; m. Nov. 1, 1858, Sarah E. Rand of Portsmouth. They had:
    2279 *Maude Thurston* (Kingsbury), b. Jan. 11, 1861; d. Jan. 13, 1861.
    2280 *Charles Henry* (Kingsbury), b. July 16, 1862.
    2281 *Samuel Lincoln* (Kingsbury), b. March 4, 1864.
    2282 *John Gilman* (Kingsbury), b. Dec. 15, 1866.

756

GATES THURSTON[5] (*Peter*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Peter[4] and Dorothy (Gates) Thurston of South Lancaster, Mass.; born 1760; married, Jan. 12, 1790, ELIZABETH POLLARD of Lancaster; her father and mother died about 1812, being about 90 years old each. He died February, 1816; she died at her son John Gates', 1849, aged 86.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in New Boston, now South Lancaster, living in the homestead mansion.

Children:

2293 James,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1790; m. Sept. 15, 1814, Mary West; about 1835 lived in Tioga county, N. Y., as a farmer.
+2294 Henry,[6] b. Aug. 19, 1792; m. Aurelia Fox.
+2295 John Gates,[6] b. March 18, 1794; m. Harriet Patrick Lee.
2296 Nancy Elizabeth,[6] b. Jan. 31 1796; m. as his second wife, Oct. 11, 1827, Nathaniel Rand, hotel keeper, sheriff, and postmaster in Lancaster. They had:
  2297 *Charles Henry* (Rand), b. 1828; m. Lucy Rand of Westfield, Mass.; d. 1868; no children.
  2298 *Ellen Elizabeth* (Rand), b. 1831; d. Nov., 1835.
+2299 William,[6] b. March 6, 1798; m. 1st, Sabra Houghton, and four others.
2300 Thomas Gates,[6] b. Nov. 15, 1800; m. 1st, Aug. 18, 1825, Mary Ann Stoddard; was a blacksmith in Concord, Mass., after a merchant in Wilmington, N. C., after Louisville, Ky., and m. there; d. about 1848; several children.
2301 Abel Atherton,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1802; d. April 20, 1803.
+2302 Wilder Stoddard,[6] b. Oct. 8, 1806; m. Rosanna Meliscent Pierce.

764

PETER THURSTON[5] (*Peter*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter[4] and Dorothy (Gates) Thurston of South

Lancaster, Mass.; born there Sept. 23, 1768; married, Dec. 8, 1796, SALLY SWEETSER, born Dec. 2, 1778, daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Cooledge) Sweetser of Boston, Mass. He died Dec. 9, 1824; she died Jan. 21, 1832.

Peter Thurston was a hatter in South Lancaster, living next door neighbor to his father, whose farm was divided between his two sons, Gates and Peter. He was a member of the Unitarian church.

Their children were:

2313 Caroline,[6] b. Sept. 22, 1797; n.m.; d. at South Lancaster March 1, 1858.
2314 Sarah Ann,[6] b. May 14, 1799; m. Nov. 9, 1820, Eben Sawyer, b. Feb. 2, 1798, son of Amos and Hannah (Dustin) Sawyer of Haverhill, Mass; he is a merchant in South Lancaster. They have.
  2315 *Sarah Ann* (Sawyer), b. Sept. 3, 1821; m. Sept. 14, 1843, William H. Young; live, 1877, in Worcester, Mass.
  2316 *Mary Elizabeth* (Sawyer), b. Nov. 8, 1822; m. May 14, 1844, Herbert H. Stimpson; live in South Lancaster.
2317 George Peter,[6] b. March 28, 1801; a hatter; n.m.; d. in Worcester Oct. 7, 1859.

778

PHINEAS THURSTON[5] (*Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Moses[4] and Elizabeth (Clifford) Thurston of Unity, N. H.; born in Epping, N. H., Jan. 7, 1758; married, Jan. 24, 1787, POLLY WOOD, born June 6, 1768, daughter of David and Mary Wood of Rockingham, Vt. He died March 17, 1796. After her husband's death she married his brother Josiah [see no. 861].

Phineas Thurston was one of the first settlers of Barnet, Vt.; took the freeman's oath there March 10, 1789. He was a farmer and settled near that part of the town known as Passumpsicville. He was a soldier in the revolutionary war; was taken prisoner, sent to England and nearly starved; compelled to eat the entrails of sheep broiled on coals, which he said was the sweetest meat he ever ate. He was exchanged, and on his way home the vessel was wrecked in the bay of Biscay, and he was saved from starving again only by eating salt pork for several days with intense thirst. After he had served his time and come home he asked his sisters to sing; they sang a new war song about the wrecked prisoners. He heard them with great emotion, and when he could command his feelings, said, "I was one of those prisoners." None of his family had known of his imprisonment.

Their children were:

2328 John,[6] d. young.
2329 Mary,[6] b. in Barnet, Vt., Sept. 15, 1791; m. June 5, 1806, John Spencer, b. in Charlestown, N. H., April 15, 1787, son of Joseph and Mary Spencer. They lived on the farm in Barnet which she inherited from her father till 1828, when they removed to St. Johnsbury, Vt., where she died, April 18, 1843; he died in West Concord, Vt., Oct. 29, 1858. They had, all born in Barnet:
  2330 *Phineas Thurston* (Spencer), b. Sept. 18, 1806; m. at St. Johnsbury Feb. 25, 1838, Atlanta W. Gage, b. there Oct. 22, 1810; was a farmer and died in St. Johnsbury May 1, 1877, where his family still reside, 1879.
  2331 *Mary Caroline* (Spencer), b. July 3, 1808; m. 1830, George Washington Gage of St. Johnsbury, where she died, Oct. 18, 1838. Her husband removed to New York city in 1844, where he was a merchant till his death in 1874.

2332 *Loren Albert* (Spencer), b. April 23, 1812; graduated from Dartmouth 1837; was a lawyer at St. Louis, Mo., where he d. May 1, 1847; n.m.

2333 *Willard* (Spencer), b. Aug. 1, 1817. In 1841 started on a whaling voyage from which he returned in about three years, having sailed around the world. Dec. 20, 1848, he started for California, went from there to Oregon in 1850, where he established a trading post at a place called Eminence, thirty miles from the mouth of the Columbia river; remained there in trade till May, 1866, when he was thrown from a horse and killed; n.m.

2334 *Milo* (Spencer), b. March 29, 1822; m. at St. Johnsbury Feb. 27, 1850, Rosaline Eliza Hill of West Concord, b. June 22, 1818. In March, 1855, he removed to West Concord; was a farmer and drover. In Jan., 1869, he entered the Massachusetts General Hospital for the removal of a tumor under his left ear; operated upon by Dr. Bigelow Jan. 30, and he died in the hospital of phlegmon erysipelas Feb. 6, 1869. His widow and son are living at West Concord, 1879.

779

MOSES THURSTON[5] (*Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses[4] and Elizabeth (Clifford) Thurston of Unity, N. H.; born in Brentwood, N. H., Jan. 18, 1760; married, first, JANE SPAULDING of Unity, born 1759; she died May 31, 1799. Second, POLLY CROSS; she died April 7, 1839, aged 62 y. 8 m. 21 d.; he died 1848.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Corinth and Orange, Vt., Indian Stream, now Pittsburgh, Coos county, N. H., near the head of the Connecticut river, and finally came back to Orange, where he died in 1848. He was a member of the Free Baptist church and used to preach some.

His children, all by first wife, were:

+2345 John Spaulding,[6] m. Joanna Thurston [see no.].
+2346 Jane,[6] had a son Andrew,[7] and afterward m. —— Hurd.
+2348 Ezekiel,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1785; m. Sally Darling.
+2349 Moses,[6] m. Betsey Lovering.
+2350 Sampson,[6] b. June, 1789; m. Hannah Payne.
+2351 William,[6] b. Oct. 4, 1791; m. 1st, Clarissa Church; 2d, Betsey M. Wiley, 3d, Mrs. Huldah Farmer.
2352 Cyrus,[6] b. Jan. 19, 1794.
2353 Tenney,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1796.
2354 David,[6] b. March 31, 1799.

861

JOSIAH THURSTON[5] (*Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses[4] and Elizabeth (Clifford) Thurston of Unity, N. H.; born there May 7, 1772; married, first, in Barnet, Vt., Feb. 14, 1797, POLLY (WOOD) THURSTON, the widow of his brother Phineas. In 1806 they removed to St. Johnsbury, Vt., and afterward to Campton, N. H., where she died, March 5, 1835. Second, June 1, 1835, MARTHA MARCH of Campton, born March 16, 1805. He died in Thornton, N. H., Feb. 7, 1863; his widow is living in Campton Village, 1879.

His children, by second wife, were:

2365 Franklin Josiah,[6] b. in Plymouth, N. H., May 11, 1836; m. May, 1863, Julia Merrill; she died June, 1872. He served in the war against the rebellion in the 8th regiment New Hampshire infantry; is living in Woodstock, N. H., 1879. They had:

2366 *Julia*,[7] b. 1864.

2367 *John*,[7] b. 1866.

2368 Martha Ellen,[6] b. in Thornton, N. H., April 13, 1838; m. in Plymouth, N. H., April 15, 1874, Drury Fairbanks Cummings of Plymouth, b. Oct. 30, 1802, son of Jonathan and Ruth (George) Cummings, a surveyor by occupation; no children.

2369 Horace Livermore,[6] b. in Thornton June 6, 1842; m. Dec. 10, 1868, Ann Gilman, b. in Thornton Nov., 1842; she died in Campton Dec., 1876; 2d, Oct. 4, 1877, Stella L. Baker, b. in Carroll, N. H., Feb. 27, 1858, daughter of Rev. William and Asenath (Scates) Baker of Campton. He enlisted Aug. 11, 1864, in Co. A, 8th regiment New Hampshire volunteers. He was at New Orleans, Natches, and Vicksburgh; was discharged Oct. 20, 1865. He is living at Campton, 1879, a member of the Baptist church; his occupation is freighting from Plymouth depot to Campton. He had, by first wife:

2370 *Lilly May*,[7] b. in Thornton Jan. 1, 1870.

923

Jonathan Thurston[5] (*Ezekiel*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Ezekiel Thurston[4] of Epping, N. H.; born there May 7, 1761; married, first, Sarah ——; she died March, 1784; Second, Mary Ardway, born 1768, died July 5, 1790. He died Nov. 22, 1788, so recorded in an old bible, but probably it should be 1798.

Mr. Thurston was a seaman in Portland, Me.

His children, all born in Portland, were,

By first wife, Sarah:

2381 Asa,[6] b. Jan. 24, 1780; d. April 10, 1781.

2382 Sarah,[6] b. March 11, 1782.

By second wife, Mary:

2383 Betsey,[6] m. —— Clark.

+2384 Ezekiel,[6] b. Oct. 9, 1786; m. Hannah Moulton.

2385 Hannah Ardway,[6] b. Feb. 4, 1788; m. —— Thompson.

2386 Elizabeth,[6] b. Jan. 20, 1790.

924

Ezekiel Thurston[5] (*Ezekiel*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Ezekiel Thurston[4] of Epping, N. H.; born there May 28, 1765; married Widow Bray. He took the yellow fever in the West Indies and died in Savannah, Ga., on his passage home in 1809, aged 44.

Mr. Thurston was a master mariner and owner of a vessel trading with the West Indies, residing in Portland, Me. March 8, 1781, at the age of sixteen, he enlisted for three years in the 1st New Hampshire regiment, under Col. Joseph Cilley, from the town of Deerfield, N. H.

Children:

2397 John,[6] m. Jan. 12, 1825, Susan Libby; was a seaman; killed on a wharf in Portland by being jammed between a team and pile of lumber.

2398 Gilman,[6] a seaman, and was drowned Sept. 13, 1860, by the upsetting of a boat near Portland.

+2399 Samuel,[6] m. Mary Tucker.

2400 Eliza,[6] m. Oct. 13, 1821, John Dela, a trader in Portland, and had:

2401 *Lewis* (Dela), m. April 25, 1844, Frances E. Bagley.

935

Moses Thurston[5] (*Stephen*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Stephen Thurston[4] of Stratham, N. H.; married Betsey Wiggin of Stratham. He was a farmer in Wolborough, N. H.; died about 1830.

Children:

+2411 Isaac,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1799; m. Maria Dodge.
2412 James,[6] b. Oct. 16, 1802; d. Feb. 21, 1877.

947

MOSES THURSTON[5] (*Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Oliver[4] and Sarah (French) Thurston of Brentwood, N. H.; born about 1770; married, Sept. 2, 1793, SALLY MOSES.

Mr. Thurston was a hatter in Exeter, N. H.; moved to Eaton, N. H., about 1808 and was a farmer there.

Their children were:

+2420 Moses,[6] b. March 5, 1795; m. Phebe Forrist.
2421 Sally,[6] b. in Exeter; m. Nathaniel Thurston [see no. 2475].
+2422 Oliver,[6] b. in Exeter Sept. 23, 1800; m. Betsey Harriman.

948

OLIVER THURSTON[5] (*Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver[4] and Sarah (French) Thurston of Brentwood, N. H.; born there May 10, 1773; married, 1792, ANSTRESS CROSS, born in Exeter, N. H., Nov. 3, 1775. She died Jan. 5, 1851; he died Oct. 3, 1852. He was a farmer in Freedom, N. H.

Their children were:

2433 Mary,[6] b. in Exeter Feb. 5, 1793; m. 1810, John Kennison, a preacher in the Free Baptist denomination, residing in Effingham, N. H. She died March 18, 1834; he died in Parsonsfield, Me., about 1845. They had:
- 2434 *Asenath* (Kennison).
- 2435 *Daniel* (Kennison).
- 2436 *Ivory* (Kennison).
- 2437 *Isaac* (Kennison).
- 2438 *Susan* (Kennison).
- 2439 *Melvina* (Kennison).
- 2440 *John* (Kennison).
- 2441 *Oliver* (Kennison).
- 2442 *Henry* (Kennison).
- 2443 *Mary* (Kennison).
- 2444 *Elmion* (Kennison).

+2445 Oliver,[6] b. March 5, 1795; m. Amy Forrest.
2446 William,[6] b. Sept. 11, 1798; d. in infancy.
+2447 William,[6] b. May 23, 1799; m. Mittee Thurston.
2448 Sally,[6] b. July 17, 1801; d. young.
2449 Martha,[6] b. in Meredith, N. H., Dec. 1, 1803; m. by Rev. Jonathan Woodman, Jan. 12, 1823, Hale Watson, a farmer and carpenter in Freedom, where he was also selectman and member of Free Baptist church, b. Aug. 12, 1795, son of Daniel and Lydia (Hinckley) Watson of Lee, N. H. They had:
- 2450 *Albert Newell* (Watson), b. Sept. 27, 1823; m. March 4, 1849, Elizabeth Ann Downes of Freedom; lives with his father on the homestead.
- 2451 *Emily Ann* (Watson), b. Oct. 2, 1825; m. March 16, 1845, Erastus Ward of Freedom.
- 2452 *Lydia Ruth* (Watson), b. Aug. 8, 1828; m. April 26, 1849, John Davis, a farmer in Freedom.
- 2453 *Mary Jane* (Watson), b. April 14, 1835; m. Dec. 23, 1852, Ara D. Shaw, a farmer and shoemaker of Hampton, N. H.
- 2454 *Martha Ann* (Watson), b. April 28, 1837; m. Oct. 30, 1857, Frederick E. Bradbury, a farmer and trader in Limerick, Me., and now in Effingham, N. H.

2455 *Sarah E.* (Watson), b. Nov. 27, 1838; m. Oct. 25, 1860, Amos F. Andrews, a farmer of Freedom.
2456 *Ann Sophia* (Watson), b. July 29, 1841; m. Feb. 16, 1867, Ira A. Clough, a farmer in Parsonsfield, Me.
2457 *Anstress Thurston* (Watson), b. Oct. 17, 1844; m. Aug. 28, 1864, Benjamin P. Philbrick, a shoemaker of Freedom.
2458 Nathaniel,[6] b. March 22, 1809; m. 1839, Martha Spaulding; studied medicine till fitted to practice, when he had a call to preach as a Free Baptist minister in Dover, N. H., and in Lowell, Mass.; 1852 went to San Francisco, Cal., and practiced medicine many years and died there; no children; adopted *Laura*, who married —— Parker of Lowell and went to California soon after her adopted father died.
2459 Josiah,[6] b. Oct. 30, 1808; d. 1812.
2460 Sally,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1812; m. Nov. 13, 1834, Samuel Stokes, a farmer in Freedom, b. March 28, 1810, son of Jeremiah and Polly (Durgin) Stokes of Northwood, N. H. They adopted a little girl who died soon after.
2461 *Stephen A. Lary* (Stokes), m. and lives in Freedom; three children.
+2462 Josiah,[6] b. June 9, 1814; m. 1st, Mary Ann Thurston; 2d, Julia Ann Roberts Pierce.
2463 Eunice,[6] b. March 9, 1816; d. Sept., 1831.
2464 Isaac,[6] b. May 4, 1819; d. 1824.

949

Reuben Thurston[5] of Eaton, N. H. (*Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver[4] and Sarah (French) Thurston of Brentwood, N. H.; born there 1775; married, 1792, Sally Cross, born about 1772 in Exeter, N. H. She died 1835. He was a farmer, and died 1840.

Their children were:

+2475 Nathaniel,[6] b. 1793; m. Sally (or Nancy) Thurston.
2476 James,[6] b. 1795; d. in the East.
+2477 Oliver,[6] b. 1797; m. 1st, Rebecca Harmon; 2d, Susan Colby; 3d, Susan Hayes.
2478 Sarah,[6] b. March 27, 1799; m. Dec. 19, 1819, Jacob Allard, a farmer, son of Job and Sarah (Durgin) Allard of Eaton, N. H.; in 1854 moved to Ellison, Warren county, Ill. She died Sept. 17, 1856; he died April 1, 1878. They had:
2479 *Alvah C.* (Allard), b. Oct. 21, 1820; d. May 5, 1840.
2480 *Job* (Allard), b. July 12, 1822; m. Mittee Ann Thurston.
2481 *David* (Allard), b. April 6, 1824; lives in Ellison.
2482 *Eleanor Jane* (Allard), b. Sept. 14, 1826; m. March 22, 1849, David Young, jr., a farmer in Freedom, N. H.
2483 *Jacob* (Allard), b. Dec. 28, 1828; d. Feb. 11, 1846.
2484 *Martha Ann* (Allard), b. Feb. 1, 1831; m. Oct. 24, 1857, Chas. Davis.
2485 *Josiah* (Allard), b. April 13, 1837; lives in Ellison.
2486 *Eliza Ann* (Allard), b. Jan. 1, 1840; m. Bradley Davis; live in California.
2487 *Rose Ann* (Allard), b. Mar. 15, 1843; m. Henry Baldwin; live in Oregon.
2488 *Alvah Cross* (Allard), b. Oct. 17, 1845; lives in Ellison.
2489 Martha,[6] b. 1801; m. William Palmer of Eaton, N. H.
2490 Joseph,[6] b. 1803; m. Adeline Simonds; lived in Lowell, Mass.; had two or more sons; d. in Eaton about 1845.
+2491 Henry,[6] b. 1805; m. Drusilla Wedgwood.
+2492 Elias Cushman,[6] b. 1807; m. Eliza Brown.
+2493 Reuben Leavitt,[6] b. 1809; m. 1st, Lydia Welch; 2d, Mary Phillips.
Three died in infancy.

950

William Thurston[5] of Eaton, N. H. (*Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver[4] and Sarah (French) Thurston of Brentwood, N. H.; born there Oct. 19, 1777;

married, in Exeter, N. H., 1806, MARY ROBINSON, born at Hampton Falls, N. H., March 31, 1775. She died Aug. 7, 1843; he died May 19, 1867. He was a farmer; deacon in the Free Baptist church.

Their children were:

2504 Abigail,[6] b. May 22, 1810; m. March 22, 1849, Henry Blaisdell, as his second wife. He had five children by a former marriage but none by the second wife. He is a teacher and Free Baptist preacher at Tamworth Iron Works, N. H.; was ordained by the Methodists in Jefferson City, Mo., in 1842.

+2505 William Robinson,[6] b. April 5, 1812; m. Elizabeth W. Snell.

+2506 Daniel,[6] b. July 21, 1814; m. Mary Ann Alley.

+2507 Mary Ann,[6] b. May 15, 1816; m. Josiah Thurston.

951

JOHN THURSTON[5] (*Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver[4] and Sarah (French) Thurston of Brentwood, N. H.; born there July 5, 1782; married, July 5, 1807, ALICE S. HUTCHINS, born April 5, 1787, daughter of Solomon and Hannah (Lewis) Hutchins of Wakefield, N. H. He died in Kenduskeag, Me., March 28, 1869; she died in Hartland, Me., Sept. 9, 1873.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, cooper, and clothier in Wakefield and Freedom, N. H.; in Harmony and Kenduskeag, Me., a farmer only. In the fall of 1825 his house and barn were burnt, losing all his hay, grain, and household effects except one bed. He soon recovered himself, rebuilt, and maintained his family in a respectable manner.

Their children were:

+2508 Solomon Hutchins,[6] b. in Wakefield Sept. 10, 1808; m. Jennie Wiggin, née French.

Born in Freedom:

2509 John Lewis,[6] b. Sept. 10, 1810; d. Sept. 24, 1811.

2510 Hannah Lewis,[6] b. July 6, 1812; m. June 5, 1855, Joseph Gray, a farmer in Harmony. She was a member of the Christian church, and died Nov. 19, 1870; no children.

+2511 John Langdon Roberts,[6] b. July 16, 1814; m. Louisa Hutchins.

+2512 Asa Lewis,[6] b. Sept. 25, 1816; m. Julia Ann Corson.

+2513 Joseph Hutchins,[6] b. Sept. 17, 1818; m. Mary Jane Crosby.

+2514 Alvah Wiggin,[6] b. Oct. 24, 1820; was drafted in March, 1865, for the war against the rebellion, discharged Nov., 1865; m. Frances Ann Libbey; d. in Kenduskeag May 19, 1866. [See page 218 for further notice.]

Born in Harmony:

2515 Sarah French,[6] b. Aug. 19, 1822.

2516 Nancy Ann,[6] b. March 12, 1825; m. 1st, Nov., 1857, Rev. William Smith, b. June 12, 1813, son of Isaac Smith of Harmony; he was a minister of the Free Baptist church and farmer, and died Sept. 30, 1870; 2d, June, 1875, Robert Ludwig, a farmer in Palmyra, Me. She was a member of the Christian church. Her children, by first husband, b. in Harmony:

2517 *Alice Emma* (Smith), b. Sept. 9, 1858.

2518 *Flora Anna* (Smith), b. Feb. 15, 1860; she and her sister Alice Emma graduated with honors from Maine Central Institute, Pittsfield, June 19, 1879, and are successful teachers.

2519 *Estelle Eugenia* (Smith), b. Aug. 24, 1863.

2520 *Anson Eugene* (Smith), b. in Palmyra Sept. 6, 1868.

2521 Eugene True,[5] b. April 26, 1827; m. in Ellsworth, Me., Sept. 24, 1861, Zarissa Annie Morse, b. Feb. 6, 1841, daughter of John Thistle and Emily (Hammond) Morse of Surry, Me. He is a teacher, residing in Oakland, Cal. They have:

2522 *Eugene True*,[7] b. April 24, 1873.

2523 Mary Herrick,[5] b. April 28, 1830; m. Oct. 9, 1851, Thomas Jefferson Farrar, b. Aug. 25, 1811; he is a blacksmith in Harmony. Children, all b. in Harmony:

2524 *Grace Greenwood* (Farrar), b. Sept. 22, 1852; m. June 1, 1870, Smith Alonzo Symonds of Dexter, Me.

2525 *Alexis Walter* (Farrar), b. Jan. 5, 1854; m. Aug. 30, 1874, Etta Thombs.

2526 *Lauriston Everett* (Farrar), b. March 2, 1861; d. Aug. 3, 1862.

2526a *Estelle Etta* (Farrar), b. Nov. 23, 1862.

2526b *Alice Eugenia* (Farrar), b. July 3, 1865.

2526c *Liston Alverdo* (Farrar), b. March 24, 1868.

2527 Hattie Newell,[6] b. April 17, 1832; m. 1st, May 22, 1858, George Libbey, b. in Wellington, Me., March 23, 1831, d. July 10, 1864; 2d, Aug. 15, 1867, Benjamin Randall Huff, b. July 19, 1818, d. in Hartland, Me., Jan. 12, 1878. She had, by first husband:

2527a *John Samuel* (Libbey), b. in Kenduskeag May 28, 1859.

2527b *Eleanor* (Libbey), b. in Levant, Me., Sept. 23, 1861.

By second husband:

2527c *George Everett* (Huff), b. in Hartland Nov. 16, 1868.

966

JOHN THURSTON[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of John[4] and Elsie (Leavitt) Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there 1780; married, first, HANNAH MASON; she died December, 1820. Second, 1822, JANE SMITH of Stratham. He died May 23, 1825.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Stratham.

His children, by first wife, Hannah, were:

2528 George,[6] b. 1814; n.m.; d. aged about 22.

2529 Nancy Mason,[6] b. May 11, 1816; m. March 26, 1840, George Washington Horne, a brick manufacturer in Dover, N. H. They had:

2530 *Gustavus Henry* (Horne), b. Jan. 29, 1841; was cashier of a bank; d. Nov. 23, 1873.

2531 *Georgiana Emma* (Horne), b. Nov. 8, 1843; d. Oct. 21, 1872.

2532 *Charles William* (Horne), b. Nov. 7, 1845; d. March 15, 1850.

2533 *Fanny Sarah* (Horne), b. Nov. 2, 1847; d. Jan. 13, 1869.

2534 *Charles Albert* (Horne), b. Jan. 2, 1850; d. Aug. 20, 1851.

2535 *George Allen* (Horne), b. Feb. 15, 1852; d. Sept. 13, 1869.

2536 *John Edwin* (Horne), b. June 29, 1855; d. April 20, 1858.

2537 *Susan Alice* (Horne), b. Nov. 30, 1861.

2538 William,[6] b. 1819; n.m.; d. in Salem, Mass., May 23, 1852.

By second wife, Jane:

2539 Hannah Jane,[6] b. 1823; m. Oct. 14, 1844, John Lambert of Kittery, Me.

2540 Nathaniel,[6] b. 1825; d. in infancy.

995

NATHANIEL THURSTON[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[4] and Elsie (Leavitt) Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; married HANNAH DUTCH.

Mr. Thurston was a stone worker, killed by blasting rocks in Newmarket, N. H., 1820.

Their children were:

+2541 Andrew Leavitt,[6] b. Nov. 18, 1815; m. Anna Fisher.

2542 Clarissa D.,[6] m. —— Marsh of Exeter, N. H.

1009

THOMAS THURSTON[5] (*Paul*,[4] *John*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Paul[4] and Margaret Thurston, said to be of Litchfield, Ct.; married ELIZABETH LARMON of Ware, Mass. He died 1797; she died 1821.

Mr. Thurston was a tax-payer in Belchertown, now Pelham, Mass., in 1769; served six months in the war of the revolution. He was elected to an office in town once or twice.

Their children were:

2553 Mary,[6] m. Elias Shaw of Belchertown; they had:
- 2554 *Betsey* (Shaw).
- 2555 *Hannah Mary* (Shaw), d. young.
- 2556 *Elias* (Shaw).
- 2557 *Susan* (Shaw).
- 2558 *Leonard* (Shaw), accidentally hung himself in Granby, Mass.
- 2559 *Esther* (Shaw).

+2560 Paul,[6] m. Mary Moody.

2561 Betsey (or Elizabeth), b. Feb. 27, 1779; m. May 19, 1803, Caleb Tillson,* b. in Greenwich, now Enfield, Mass., July 27, 1780. One of her sons says: "She was a woman of uncommon industry, dignity, integrity, and sensibility, a hater of all shams and untruths; for instance, she objected to some of the literature of the Sunday-school libraries, because she believed many of the stories about unnaturally holy children were only pious tales, and she revolted at the idea of promoting religion by the sacrifice of truth. The writer of this believes she never uttered an untruth knowingly, and is confident he never detected her in anything false, even for the purpose of being polite or agreeable." She died Aug.

---

*The TILLSON FAMILY.

I. —— TILLSON, the first that we have any record of, came to this country about the year 1670 and settled in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Mass. He had two sons, Edmund and Ephraim. From the latter came the Tillsons living in Middleborough and part of those living in Carver.

II. EDMUND TILLSON, had five wives; the last one, Deberuch Caswell of Taunton, Mass., was the mother of

III. STEPHEN TILLSON, m. Jannett Murdoch, daughter of John Murdoch, son of John Murdoch, merchant in Plymouth, and a native of Scotland. Stephen settled in Plymouth, and had William, b. March 5, 1740, o. s.; m. Mary Ransom, moved to Connecticut, thence to New Jersey, thence to Virginia or Pennsylvania; John, b. Dec 31, 1742, o. s.; m. Ruth Barrows, settled in Carver and had a family; STEPHEN, b. Aug. 30, 1747, o. s.; Ichabod, b. April 25, 1750, o. s., m. Azuba Thomas, settled in Plympton or Carver, Mass., and had a family; two of his sons were furnace men in 1809 or 1810 in the Franconia iron works, Franconia, N. H.; Jenet, b. Feb. 10, 1753, d. in childhood.

IV. STEPHEN TILLSON, b. in Plympton, now Carver, Plymouth Co., near the town of Plymouth, about forty miles from Boston, Aug. 30, 1747, o. s.; m. Hopestill Shaw, b. in Middleborough, Mass., May 25, 1744, o. s., daughter of Moses and Mary (Darling) Shaw of Pembroke, Mass.; Moses Shaw was son of Benson Shaw of Carver. Stephen Tillson was a furnace man, working most of the time at his trade in Stafford, Ct., while his family lived upon a farm in Enfield, Mass., after the birth of their second child. She died May 3, and he May 8, 1814. He was esteemed for his rare honesty and temperate habits; never belonged to any church. Mrs. Tillson was a woman of great energy and executive ability. It is said she managed the farm, in her husband's absence, with more energy and economy than most men. Children, all but the two first born in Enfield: Elizabeth, b. in Plympton Nov. 2, 1769, at 1 o'clock A.M.; m. 1784, Isaac Green of Greenwich, Mass.; settled in Middlefield, Otsego county, N. Y., and had a family. Jonah, b. in Plympton Aug. 10, 1771, at 11 o'clock A.M.; went to Richfield, Otsego county, N. Y., cleared up a farm; m. about 1803 Ruth Lummon, and had a family. Stephen, b. Oct. 15, 1773 at 11 o'clock A.M.; went to Richfield, cleared a farm; m. Azuba Noyes of Richfield, and had a family. Cephas, b. Dec. 15, 1775, at 6 o'clock A.M.; went to Butternutts, now Morris, Otsego county, N. Y., and settled on a farm; m. Betsey Converse of Stafford, Ct., and had a family. Moses, b. July 6, 1778, at 4 o'clock A.M.; went to Butternutts, settled on a farm; m. Mary Young of Richfield, formerly from Rhode Island. CALEB, b. July 27, 1780, at 1 o'clock A.M. George, b. Nov. 25, 1782, at 12 M.; was a furnace man and manufacturer of hollow ware patterns; worked in Stafford and other places; m. Miss Barker from Maine; settled at Long Point, Canada West; in a short time moved to Dereham, Oxford county, Canada, where he founded a prosperous village called Tillsonburgh; had a family. Hannah, b. March 20, 1785, at 7 o'clock P.M.; m. Joseph Ruggles, a farmer; went to Peru, Huron county, Ohio, where they had a family. Thomas, b. Feb. 11, 1788, at midnight; m. Patty Bartlett of Enfield; lived a while upon a farm owned by his father as a second farm, in Enfield, then went to Peru, Ohio; had a family.

V. CALEB TILLSON, b. July 27, 1780; m. Betsey Thurston, as above.

23, 1861, aged 82 y. 5 m. 23 d. Caleb Tillson was a farmer, an honest, industrious man, not addicted to any bad habits of intemperance in the use of intoxicating liquors or tobacco in any of their forms. He died Feb. 6, 1840, aged 63 y. 6 m. 10 d. They lived on the old Tillson homestead and were both members of the Congregational church. For their children, see Appendix, p. 474

2562 Thomas,[5] m. ——; d. in Wiscasset, Me., about 1810–15. Children:
2563 *Betsey*,[7]
2564 *Joseph*,[7] fell overboard and drowned at sea.
2565 *James*.[7]
+2566 James,[6] b. Feb. 8, 1787; m. 1st, Susan Thayer; 2d, Maria Gleason.
2567 Margaret,[6] m. —— Lane.
2568 Susanna,[6] n.m.

1020

SAMUEL THURSTON[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Samuel[4] and Mary Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; married ELIZABETH GILMAN, daughter of Moses Gilman of Exeter.

Mr. Thurston resided in Epping, N. H. His will was probated in 1783, and his widow Elizabeth was administratrix.

Their children were:

+2581 Samuel.[6] See Appendix, p. 475.
2582 Anna.[6]
2583 Elizabeth.[6]
2584 Gilman.[6]
2585 Nathaniel.[6]

The four last were minors Dec. 15, 1784, as the mother and Samuel Morrill of Epping were appointed guardians at that date.

1021

EPHRAIM THURSTON[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel[4] and Mary Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there March 25, 1753; married, Jan. 11, 1780, ANNIE MARSH, born April 20, 1760, died in Wakefield, N. H., Nov. 10, 1789.

Mr. E. Thurston of Exeter deeded land away in 1787; was in the revolutionary war.

Their children were:

2596 Ephraim,[6] b. Aug. 22, 1780; lived in Wakefield.
2597 Betsey,[6] b. Jan. 1, 1782; d. Jan. 6, 1782.
2598 Nancy,[6] b. April 3, 1783; m. William Pike; d. in Oxford, Me., April 12, 1859; three children, all dead.
2599 Betsey,[6] b. Oct. 27, 1785; m. —— Hackett; lived in Wakefield.
+2600 John,[6] b. July 31, 1787; m. Mercy Hale.
2601 Dolly,[6] b. Aug. 14, 1789; d. in Wakefield Nov. 17, 1789.

1032

EBENEZER THURSTON[5] of Monmouth, Me. (*James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of James Thurston[4] of Nottingham, N. H.; born in New Sandwich, N. H.; married, first, BETSEY DOUGHTY of Lisbon, Me., born June, 1772; she died Sept. 12, 1839. Second, JANE ——. He died Oct. 17, 1847.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Monmouth, where he came with his sister Polly about 1795; they were professors of religion.

His children, by first wife, Betsey, were:

2612 Stephen,[6] b. Jan. 7, 1796; d. young.
2613 Nancy W.,[6] b. Aug. 28, 1797; m. May 3, 1828, Irving Dexter, carpenter and farmer of Winthrop, Me. She was a Methodist; he a Baptist. She died March 13, 1863; he died Aug. 18, 1872. They had:
2614 *Isaiah* (Dexter), m. Mahala Mabrey of Boston, Mass. They had:
2615 *Sarah* (Dexter), b. Feb. 26, 1856; d. Nov. 13, 1872.
2616 *George A.* (Dexter), b. July 12, 1857.
2617 *Hattie E.* (Dexter), b. April, 1861; d. Oct., 1861.
2618 *Alston B.* (Dexter), b. Aug., 1869.
2619 *Ira L. T.* (Dexter), m. Ruth Dixon of Boston. They had:
2620 *Willard M.* (Dexter), b. Aug. 19, 1860.
2621 *Carrie A.* (Dexter), b. Feb. 10, 1864; *d. 1879.*
2622 *Ernest* (Dexter), b. Sept. 1, 1874; d. March 19, 1875.
2623 *Everett Elwood* (Dexter), b. Nov. 15, 1877; *d. 1879.*
2624 *Mary E.* (Dexter), d. in infancy.
2625 Joseph,[6] b. May 27, 1799; d. young.
2626 David M.,[6] b. March 22, 1802; m. May 25, 1834, Louisa Fairbanks Fogg of Monmouth; a Methodist minister; no children.
+2627 Elijah Doughty,[6] b. Aug. 28, 1803; m. Mary Dexter.
2628 Louisa,[6] } twins, born } n.m.; d. Aug. 29, 1848.
2629 Clarissa Augusta,[6] } May 22, 1807; } m. Meshack Blake of Gardiner, Me. They had:
2630 *Henry Clay* (Blake), n.m.; d.
2631 *Ann* (Blake), m.
2632 *Louisa* (Blake), n.m.; d.
2633 *Samuel* (Blake), m.
2634 *Ellen* (Blake), n.m.; d.
2635 *Mary* (Blake), d. young.
2636 Hannah Wallace,[6] b. May 8, 1809; n.m.; d. Sept. 26, 1846.
2637 Peleg Benson,[6] b. Oct. 22, 1811; n.m.; d. April 1, 1834.
+2638 Ira Towle,[6] b. Sept. 12, 1815; m. Pamelia Fairbanks Fogg.

By second wife, Jane:

2639 Charles F.,[6] b. Nov. 12, 1847; served in the war against the rebellion.

1034

PETER THURSTON[5] of Nottingham, N. H. (*James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of James Thurston[4] of Nottingham; born in New Sandwich, N. H., March 6, 1770; married RACHEL DOUGHTY, born in Topsham, Me., Feb. 15, 1770. He died March 8, 1840, aged 70; she died Dec. 23, 1859, aged 89.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and builder of stone walls and wells, a very strong and rugged man; it was said he could walk further with a crowbar, axe, and shovel on his shoulder than without them.

Their children were:

+2640 James,[6] m. Deborah Chase.
2641 Samuel,[6] m.; went West 1820; d.; had:
2642 *Harrison*,[7] in Raymond, N. H.
2643 Elijah,[6] b. Oct. 15, 1800; m. March 20, 1824, Abigail Merrill of Derry, N. H.; a farmer in Deerfield, N. H.; d. Nov. 26, 1846; she still lives in Deerfield, a member of the Free Baptist church; no children.
2644 Betsey,[6] d.
2645 Levi,[6] went away and was never heard from.
2646 Mercy,[6] b. Dec. 15, 1810, a housekeeper in Nottingham; n.m.; member of the Free Baptist church.
2647 Hannah,[6] b. 1812; n.m.; d. July 28, 1874.
+2648 Freeman Dexter,[6] b. Aug. 16, 1815; m. Nancy Ann Jones.
2649 Elizabeth,[6] b. Oct. 15, 1817; m. 1st, Oct. 31, 1847, Orin Jones; he died Oct. 6, 1854; 2d, Oct. 28, 1856, Washington Fogg Jones, brothers, and both farmers in Nottingham. She had:

2650 *Ada Helen* (Jones), m. Feb. 15, 1877, Sidney Smith French of Nottingham.

2651 Mary,[6] n.m.; d. Aug. 9, 1855.

1036

MOSES THURSTON[5] of Nottingham, N. H. (*James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of James Thurston[4] of Nottingham; married NANCY HARVEY of Nottingham. He died 1829, and his widow married —— Kennerson and moved to Orange, Vt. He was a farmer.

Children:

2662 Mehitable,[6] m. John Brown of Deerfield, now Newton, N. H.

2663 Betsey,[6] went to Orange with her mother.

2664 James,[6] m.; lived and died in Epping, N. H.; had:

2665 *Melvina.*[7]

2666 Samuel D.,[6] m.; lived in Epping and died in the war against the rebellion of wounds received at Fredericksburgh.

2667 Delia Jane,[6] went to Orange with her mother.

1037

POLLY THURSTON[5] (*James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of James Thurston[4] of Nottingham, N. H.; born in New Sandwich, N. H., Feb. 5, 1776; married, Nov. 20, 1794, FREEMAN DEXTER of Winthrop, Me., born Sept. 14, 1773. She died June 15, 1839. He was a farmer in Winthrop; died Dec. 1, 1840.

Their children were;

2678 Nathaniel (Dexter), b. Aug. 15, 1795; m. Nov. 25, 1819, Mary Rich of Harpswell, Me.; was a farmer in Winthrop. They had:

2679 *Harrison* (Dexter), m. Catherine McCormick and had:

2680 *Clara E.* (Dexter), b. Aug. 28, 1854; m.

2681 *George* (Dexter), b. Nov. 7, 1856.

2682 *Nathaniel G.* (Dexter), b. May 16, 1860.

2683 *Daniel* (Dexter), b. Nov. 1, 1864.

2684 *Emeline Trufant* (Dexter), m. Joseph Rice King, a farmer and manufacturer of Monmouth, Me., and had:

2685 *Albertus Rice* (King), m. ~~Flora Wing.~~ Ella Ramsdell.

2686 *Eva Arletta* (King).

2687 *Emogene Crowell* (King).

2688 *Amanda F.* (Dexter), m. David Irving of Boston, and had:

2689 *Frank* (Irving), b. 1852; m.; one child.

2690 *Edson E.* (Irving), b. March, 1854; d. 1856.

2691 *Flora* (Irving), b. April, 1856; d. Oct., 1856.

2692 *William* (Irving), b. Feb., 1858.

2693 *Minnie* (Irving), b. April, 1861, m. Emma (Irving).

2694 Irving (Dexter), b. Jan. 15, 1797; m. Nancy Thurston of Monmouth [see no. 2614].

2695 Freeman (Dexter), b. Dec. 12, 1798; m. Sept. 2, 1820, Abigail Harvey of Monmouth, where he lived, as a carpenter, till he removed to Boston, where he died. They had;

2696 *Julia* (Dexter), m. Hiram Ladd, a farmer in Readfield, Me., and after in Winthrop; one child.

2697 *Samuel* (Dexter), n.m.; d.

2698 *Abigail* (Dexter), n.m.; d.

2699 *Mary Jane* (Dexter), m. Geo. Merrill of Livermore, Me.; no children.

2700 *Drusilla* (Dexter), m. Solomon Leighton of Mt. Vernon, Me.; no child.

2701 *Reuel* (Dexter), m. Elnora C. Mank; no children.

2702 Sumner (Dexter), b. Oct. 26, 1800; m. June 12, 1834, Priscilla Getchell of Winthrop, and had:

2703 *Lucilla* (Dexter), n.m.; d. aged 19.

2704 *Emily* (Dexter), b. Jan. 28, 1837; m. Rufus Wing, Wayne, Me.; no child.
2705 *Ellen* (Dexter), n.m.; d.
2706 *George Monroe* (Dexter), b. Feb. 22, 1839; m. Julia Burgess of Wayne; three children.
2707 *Wesley* (Dexter), b. 1851; n.m.
2708 Amasa (Dexter), b. Feb. 18, 1803; m. Feb. 27, 1830, Eliza Bessey of Wayne, and had:
2709 *Wilbor* (Dexter), m. Anna Brooks of Boston; two children
2710 *Scott* (Dexter), d. young and an infant d.
2711 Mary (Dexter), b. Oct. 26, 1804; m. Elijah D. Thurston of Monmouth [see no. 2627].
2712 Louisa (Dexter), twin, b. Nov. 2, 1806; m. 1st, Feb. 14, 1835, Capt. David Rich of Harpswell; 2d, William Banks. She had:
2713 *John L.* (Rich), d. in infancy. Boston
2714 *John L.* (Rich), m. Anna Fraser of Bath; one child.
2715 *Altura L.* (Rich), m. —— Stetson of Boston; one child.
2716 Alonzo (Dexter), twin, b. Nov. 2, 1806; m. April 14, 1830, Lucy Woodward of Gardiner, Me., and had:
2717 *Emma Jane* (Dexter), m. —— Lane of Boston; one child.
2718 *Lucy N.* (Dexter), m. —— Lane of Boston.
2719 *Everett* (Dexter), m.; is an attorney at law, Boston.
2720 Gideon (Dexter), b. Oct. 9, 1808; m. Sept. 16, 1834, Rebecca Getchell of Winthrop, and had:
2721 *George W.* (Dexter), n.m.; d.
2722 *Lemuel* (Dexter).
2723 *Charles* (Dexter); m. Ellen Frost of Wayne
2724 Hannah (Dexter), b. April 23, 1810; m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1834, Aaron Palmer; 2d, Silas Peck of Illinois. She had:
2725 *Mary E.* (Palmer), m.
2726 *Aaron* (Palmer), d. in infancy.
2727 Charles S. (Dexter), b. Feb. 27, 1812; m. 1st, May 1, 1837, Sylvia Pierce of Greene, Me.; three children, d. in infancy; m. 2d, ———, and had:
2728 *Charles* (Dexter).
2729 Meribah (Dexter), b. May 13, 1814; m.; d. aged 32.
2730 Betsey (Dexter), b. Jan. 20, 1816; m. March 12, 1834, Capt. Isaac Rich of Harpswell, and had:
2731 *David* (Rich), a master mariner; m. and has two children; reside in Harpswell.
2732 *Louisa* (Rich), and perhaps others.
2733 Stephen T. (Dexter), b. April 19, 1819; m. April 26, 1843, Betsey Frost of Wayne, and had:
2734 *Arianna* (Dexter), n.m.
2735 *Roansa* (Dexter), m. C. Bacon of Boston; one child.
2736 *Stephen Alston* (Dexter).

1064

JAMES THURSTON[5] of Peabody, Mass. (*Enoch*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), youngest son of Enoch[4] and Betsey (Sheldon) Thurston of Beverly, Mass.; born there June 16, 1795; married, first, Jan. 9, 1817, NABBY BLACK, daughter of Nathaniel and Anna Black of Beverly; she died Jan. 26, 1820. Second, Nov. 20, 1821, LOUISA RAY, daughter of Ebenezer Ray of Beverly; she died Sept. 8, 1864, aged 67.

Mr. Thurston was a morocco dresser; attended the Unitarian church.

He had one child, by first wife, Nabby:

2745 Abbie,[6] b. Jan. 15, 1820; m. June 5, 1838, Eben Shillaber Daniels, son of Daniel Daniels of Peabody, a shoe dealer. They had:
2746 *Mary Ellen* (Daniels), b. Feb. 16, 1848; m. March 16, 1869, William Lamson Wonson, son of Augustus Wonson of Gloucester, Mass. They had:
2747 *Augustus Daniels* (Wonson), b. in Gloucester July 25, 1871.
2748 *William Thurston* (Wonson), b. in Beverly Aug. 25, 1873.
2749 *Ellen Lamson* (Wonson), b. in Gloucester Dec. 25, 1875.

1096

NATHANIEL THURSTON[5] of Boscawen, N. H. (*Jonathan*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), second child of Jonathan[4] and Elizabeth (Hovey) Thurston of Boscawen; born in Newbury, Mass., Dec. 29, 1771; married, May 17, 1792, SUSANNA JACKMAN of Boscawen, born May 17, 1774. She died May 8, 1842; he died July 21, 1849. He was a farmer.

Their children were:

2760 Polly Jackman,[6] b. Nov. 20, 1792; n.m.; d. Sept., 1860.
2761 Moses,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1795; d. Nov. 9, 1798.
2762 Abel,[6] b. April 5, 1797; n.m.; d. March 20, 1873.
2763 Moses,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1799; n.m.; d. Oct. 22, 1849.
2764 Aphia Coffin,[6] b. June 15, 1802; n.m.; in Boscawen.
2765 Ruth,[6] b. Oct. 7, 1804; m. Feb. 4, 1827, Gideon Walker Huntress of Portsmouth, N. H.; he was a tailor in Boscawen and died there. They had:
  2766 *William Augustus* (Huntress), b. Nov. 14, 1827; was a member of the 2d New Hampshire cavalry in the war against the rebellion.
  2767 *John Emery* (Huntress), b. Sept. 6, 1838.
  2768 *Clara Ann* (Huntress), b. May 24, 1840; d. Sept. 11, 1870.
  2769 *Charles Walker* (Huntress), b. April 21, 1842; d. June 8, 1859.
  2770 *George Hervey* (Huntress), b. July 21, 1844; d. Nov. 14, 1864.
  2771 *Francis Edson* (Huntress), b. Oct. 21, 1846.
  2772 *Albert Bridge* (Huntress), b. April 7, 1849; d. April 27, 1864.
+2773 Enoch,[6] b. March 24, 1807; m. Caroline Blanchard.
2774 Mary Bartlett,[6] b. Sept. 19, 1809; m. May, 1838, Jeremiah Littlefield of Boscawen, b. July 21, 1816; he is a farmer in Danbury, N. H. They had:
  2775 *George* (Littlefield), b. July 13, 1838; m. Angeline Sweatt of Danbury.
  2776 *Susan Adeline* (Littlefield), b. Sept. 22, 1839; m. Luther Sawyer of Hill, N. H.; reside in Andover, N. H.
  2777 *Frances Augusta* (Littlefield), b. Feb. 8, 1841; m. Frank Tucker of Andover.
  2778 *Mary Jane* (Littlefield), } twins, born } m. John Bartlett of Warner.
  2779 *Eliza Jane* (Littlefield), } Jan. 19, 1843; } N. H. Eliza Jane m. John E. Huntress of Boscawen; d. April 27, 1878.
  2780 *Lewis* (Littlefield), b. Nov. 20, 1844; d. Sept. 4, 1869.
  2781 *Phebe* (Littlefield), b. Aug. 9, 1846; d. Sept. 20, 1851.
  2782 *Fitz Henry* (Littlefield), b. Sept. 5, 1848; d. Oct. 11, 1851.
  2783 *Abby Hoyt* (Littlefield), b. May 11, 1850; m. George Clark of Danbury.
+2784 John Jay,[6] b. April 3, 1813; m. 1st, Eunice R. Andrews; 2d, Mrs. Orzilla Elkins.
2785 Susan Jackman,[6] b. Oct. 18, 1815; m. May 11, 1852, Capt. Bradley Atkinson, a carpenter of Boscawen. They have:
  2786 *George* (Atkinson), b. March 29, 1859; m. Sept., 1878, Hattie Annis of Boscawen.
+2787 Nathaniel,[6] b. April 6, 1820; m. Hannah Noyes.
Three other children who died young.

1110

EUNICE SMITH THURSTON[5] (*Stephen*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), daughter of Stephen*[4] and Keziah (Cheney) Thurston of Boscawen, N. H.; born in Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass., June 9, 1774; married, Dec. 31, 1795, PORTER ESTABROOK of Lebanon, N. H. She died in Junius, Senaca county, N. Y., July 31, 1811. He was a carpenter in Utica, N. Y.

---

* On page 63, under no. 278, it is said Mrs. Pettingall Thurston died in Barnard, N. H.; it should be Barnard, Vt., as we since learn she spent her last days with the widow of her son, Rev. Erastus Pettingall.

Children:

2798 Porter (Estabrook), b. Jan. 8, 1797; d. in Hartford, Vt., Jan. 9, 1797.
2799 Alvan (Estabrook), b. Sept. 4, 1798.
2800 John (Estabrook), b. May 24, 1800.
2801 Thesda (Estabrook), b. Jan. 16, 1803; d. Sept. 4, 1803.
2802 Thesda (Estabrook), b. April 3, 1805; d. Aug. 6, 1806.
2803 Porter (Estabrook), b. Aug. 20, 1807.
2804 Joseph (Estabrook), b. May 19, 1809; d. Dec. 19, 1810, at Westfield, Vt.

1120

STEPHEN THURSTON[5] (*Stephen*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen[4] and Keziah (Cheney) Thurston of Boscawen, N. H.; born in Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass., April, 1781; married PHILENA PAMELIA DUNHAM, daughter of William and Pamelia (Dimmick) Dunham. He died Sept. 6, 1864, aged 83 y. 5 m.; she died Sept. 12, 1867, aged 87 y. 7 m. He was a carpenter and farmer in West Hartford, Vt.

Children:

+2805 Volney,[6] b. July 21, 1806; m. Hannah C. Barbour.
2806 Lucia Maria,[6] b. March 22, 1808; m. Darius Foster of Haverhill, N. H.; d. Dec., 1876.
2807 Valorous Morris Tillotson,[6] b. Nov. 23, 1810; n.m.; d. in New Orleans Dec., 1835.
2808 Emily Louisa,[6] b. Aug. 14, 1814; n.m.; d. Dec. 12, 1841.
+2809 John Cheney,[6] b. Oct. 18, 1816; m. Harriet Maria Snow.
+2810 Charles Henry,[6] b. Nov. 30, 1820; m. Susan Ann Miller.
2811 Philena,[6] b. March 21, 1822; m. Orris Wills; live on the homestead; no children.

1139

NATHANIEL THURSTON[5] (*Stephen*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen[4] and Keziah (Cheney) Thurston of Boscawen, N. H.; born in Rowley, Mass., April 22, 1795; married, first, 1816, MARTHA HALL, born in Francistown, N. H., 1795; she died Oct. 26, 1833, and was buried at Hanover, N. H. Second, February, 1834, JANE FELLOWS, daughter of Isaac Fellows of Hanover. She died 1849; he died in Hanover Feb. 15, 1844.

Mr. Thurston lived successively in Boscawen, N. H., Hartford, Vt., Hanover and Orford, N. H.

His children, by first wife, Martha, were:

2822 Joel,[6] b. 1818; d. 1820.
2823 Lurena Carlton,[6] b. April 27, 1820; d. Feb. 7, 1843.
+2824 Henry Warren Lyman,[6] b. Nov. 20, 1823; m. 1st, Eliza Ann Burnham; 2d, Mary Elizabeth Charts.
2825 Nathaniel Pillsbury,[6] b. Sept. 23, 1830; d. July 4, 1846.

By second wife, Jane:

2826 Martha Jane,[6] b. April 9, 1835; m. 1852, R. B. Eastman of Canaan, N. H., and had one daughter; mother and child died in 1855.

1173

COL. WILLIAM THURSTON[5] of Madison, Me. (*Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Stephen[4] and Betsey (Wiggin) Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there Jan. 11, 1786; married, October, 1807, CHARITY EAMES, born Jan. 22, 1786.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, a justice of the peace, member of legislature when held in Portland, Me., and colonel of militia; many offices of trust in town; was a Free Mason; and a man more than ordinary natural ability, to which he was constantly aided by his studious and practical habits. This couple are still smart living with their son Winthrop in Hartland, Wis., where four generations are living in the same house, 1879.

Their children were:

+2837 Joseph Hilton,[6] b. Aug. 31, 1808; m. Deborah Luce Remick.
2838 Maria,[6] d. in infancy.
+2839 William Wiggin,[6] b. Jan. 17, 1811; m. Eliza Nutting.
+2840 Daniel,[6] b. Dec. 6, 1812; m. Ann Burns.
2841 Alfred,[6] d. in infancy.
2842 Betsey,[6] b. Oct. 10, 1815; m. June 26, 1837, Jesse Nutting of Madison, a farmer and stone cutter; soon after moved to Parkman, Me., where he died Oct. 30, 1875. They had:
2843 *Horatio Nelson* (Nutting), b. March 24, 1838; m. Nov., 1863, Helen L. Leighton; graduated from Colby 1863, and is a lawyer in Redwood City, Cal.
2844 *Marcellus Albert* (Nutting), b. March 13, 1840; m. Nov., 1868, Emma Haines, and lives in Oceola, Iowa.
2845 *Ann Jane Morrill* (Nutting), b. Sept. 10, 1842; m. July 30, 1866, G. A. Mathews of Andover, Mass.
2846 *Frank Thurston* (Nutting), b. Oct. 23, 1846; m. July 4, 1870, Mary Page, and lives in Parkman.
2847 *Jerome Jewett* (Nutting), b. May 6, 1848; m. June 19, 1870, Emma Macomber, and lives in Hollister, Cal.
2848 *Mary Elizabeth* (Nutting), b. May 23, 1852; m. Sept. 23, 1876, Fred Leighton, and lives in Sangerville, Me.
2849 Mary,[6] m. Josiah Holbrook of North Madison.
2850 Stephen,[6] d. in infancy.
+2851 Winthrop Hilton,[6] b. June 23, 1821; m. Hannah Spears.
2852 Augusta Wiggin,[6] b. Feb. 16, 1823; m. Nov. 13, 1845, Andrew Jewett, b. June 23, 1816, son of Nathan and Lucy (Cook) Jewett of South Solon, Me. He is a farmer, selectman, assessor, and member of the Universalist church in South Solon. They have:
2853 *Marcellus* (Jewett), b. Dec. 3, 1847, in Peoria, Ill.
2854 *Maxie* (Jewett), b. May 19, 1849; m. April 8, 1875, Vandalia Carter of Iowa; is a farmer and stock raiser in Shenandoah, Page county, Iowa.
2855 *Ansel* (Jewett), b. May 21, 1851; mining in Prescott, Arizona.
2856 *Sumner* (Jewett), b. March 30, 1853; m. Dec. 1, 1877, Flora A. Heath of Augusta, Me.; is a cabinet maker in Augusta.
2857 *Emma Jessie* (Jewett), b. April 23, 1855; d. Sept. 22, 1859.
2858 *Frank Rowley* (Jewett), b. June 24, 1857.
2859 *Howard Leslie* (Jewett), b. Sept. 11, 1864.
2860 Caroline,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1825; m. 1st, in Solon, Feb. 19, 1846, Matthew Benson, b. in Industry, Me., May 4, 1823, son of Matthew and Mary (Gray) Benson of Madison; he was a farmer in Madison and died Jan. 20, 1867; 2d, Feb. 8, 1868, Earl Marshall Norton, b. in Madison June 26, 1821, son of Earl Marshall and Sally (Weston) Norton of Solon; he was a farmer in Solon, but 1878 resides at 61 Cambridge st., Charlestown, Mass. She had:
2861 *Hannah* (Benson), b. April 17, 1850.
2862 Aura,[6] b. 1828; m. Cyrus Holbrook, a farmer in Madison; d. Aug. 19, 1871. They had:
2863 *Cyrus Delmont* (Holbrook).
2864 *Abbie Jane* (Holbrook).

1202

JONATHAN THURSTON[5] (*Stephen*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen[4] and Betsey (Wiggin)

Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there 1801; married, 1820, LUCINDA EMERSON. He died March 7, 1873.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and lumberman in Madison, Me., having come with his father from Stratham when six years old. He was a Free Mason, member of the Key Stone lodge in Solon, Me. He went to Winona, Minn., a few months before his death from lingering consumption, and to the last expressed the strongest assurance of a personal interest in Christ as his Saviour.

Their children were:

2875 Sarai Cushion,[6] b. May 10, 1827; m. Feb. 13, 1851, Alden Heald, b. July 16, 1822, son of Warren and Eunice (Hilton) Heald of Solon; he is a farmer in Solon. They have:
- 2876 *Eunice* (Heald), b. Nov. 6, 1852; m. Herbert Doble of West Quincy, Mass., and has Gracie (Doble).
- 2877 *Delia Maria* (Heald), b. Nov. 3, 1856.
- 2878 *Mary Emma* (Heald), b. Feb. 13, 1860.
- 2879 *Abby Frances* (Heald), b. Oct. 2, 1861.
- 2880 *Caddie Ada* (Heald), b. Oct. 22, 1863.
- 2881 *Flora Elvira* (Heald), b. May 9, 1866.
- 2882 *William Alden Russell* (Heald), b. May 10, 1869.

2883 Stephen,[6] b. 1829; m. Esther Weld; d. 1860.
2884 Hannah Descomb,[6] b. Aug. 13, 1831; m. Josiah Whipple.
2885 Prescott,[6] b. 1833; m. Frances Jewett; enlisted in the war against the rebellion and died in the army.
2886 Danville Clarence,[6] } twins, born }
2887 Eliza P.,[6] } Feb. 9, 1838; } m. Jan. 1, 1859, Henry C. Higgins, b. in Smithfield, Me., April 16, 1838, son of Curtis and Harriet (Decker) Higgins of Augusta, Me.; he is an engineer in Winona. They have:
- 2888 *Freddie Eugene* (Higgins), b. in Skowhegan, Me., May 23, 1866.

2889 Lucinda L.,[6] b. 1840; m. Charles Weld.
2890 Mary L.,[6] b. 1842; d. 1860.
2891 Leander T.,[6] b. 1844; m.; settled in Minnesota.
2892 Martha Jane,[6] b. 1846; lives in Minnesota.

Sixth Generation.

1250

JOHN PHILLIPS THURSTON[6] (*Rev. Benjamin*,[5] *Col. Daniel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Rev. Benjamin[5] and Sarah (Phillips) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there Feb. 22, 1781; married, March 27, 1803, MARY TUCKER of Portland, Me., born September, 1782. He died June 28, 1832; she died Sept. 1, 1839.

He studied in Phillips academy, Exeter; graduated from Dartmouth 1797; taught school at Bradford, N. H., two years, at Fryeburgh, Me., six months, and then, in 1805, was an importer of sugar and commission merchant in Portland till 1822, in which year he moved to New York city and pursued the same business there.

Their children, all born in Portland, were:

2902 Frederick George,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1808; went to New York with his father, succeeded him in the importing and commission business, acquired a handsome property, took great interest in the genealogy of the family, and with his two sisters lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died in 1861; n.m. Mr. Thurston was for years a diligent inquirer after facts, names,

and dates concerning the descendants of Daniel Thurston of New[illegible] He made a very elaborate chart of the families in this descent, wh[illegible] been of great service to the compiler of this work. During a vi[illegible] England a few years before his death he explored, as best he co[illegible] the connections there, but was unable to find them, though he came the conclusion that they came from the county of Kent.

2903 Ellen,[7]
2904 Caroline,[7] b. May 21, 1811.

1279

DANIEL THURSTON[6] (*Hon. Nathaniel,*[5] *Col. Daniel,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Hon. Nathaniel[5] and Martha (Bridges) Thurston of Bradford, Mass.; born there Jan. 12, 1796; marri[illegible] ABBIE STEPHENS of Haverhill, Mass. He was a farmer in Haverhill, died May 18, 1855.

Their children were:

2915 Abigail,[7] m. Milton B. Mears of Haverhill.
+2916 John Albert,[7] b Jan. 27, 1817; m. Eliza S. Downing.
2917 Nathaniel Kimball,[7] in Brentwood, N. H.
2918 Eliza Ann,[7] d. young.
2919 George,[7] in Gloucester, Mass.

1280

CAPT. NATHANIEL BRIDGES THURSTON[6] (*Hon. Nathaniel,*[5] *Col. Daniel,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Hon. Nathaniel[5] and Martha (Bridges) Thurston of Bradford, Mass.; born there 1797; married, April, 1823, RUBY GAGE of Bradford. He died August, 1831, and his widow married John Perley.

Mr. Thurston was a merchant in Bradford, and filled the offices of selectman, overseer of the poor, and major of a regiment.

Their children were:

2930 Aroline Amelia,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1824; m. Sept. 23, 1846, Allison Wheeler of Haverhill, Mass; divorced. She has:
2931 *Ella Amelia* (Wheeler), m. Edward Kitfield; two daughters.
2932 William Gage,[7] b. March 10, 1825; m. 1848, Charlotte Eaton; lived in Charlestown, Mass., La Crosse and Viroqua, Wis.; was an architect and carpenter; fell from the steeple of a meeting-house and was killed June 27, 1868; she died Jan. 10, 1866. They had:
2933 *Adelfred Adionysius,*[8] b. 1851; d. Jan. 10, 1861.
2934 *Osric Adolphso,*[8] in parts unknown.
2935 *Allfo Luis,*[8] b. in Charlestown Feb. 10, 1856; a painter and inventor in West Salem, Wis.
2936 *Lara Elden,*[8] b. March 20, 1862; attending school in Waukesha, Wis.
2937 Martha Bridges,[7] b. Jan. 30, 1828; m. Sept., 1856, Chas. L. F. Atkinson; d. Aug. 2, 1871. They had:
2938 *Frank Thurston* (Atkinson), d. in infancy.

1299

DANIEL THURSTON[6] (*Daniel,*[5] *Col. Daniel,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Daniel[5] and Susanna (Crombie) Thurston of Bradford, Mass.; born there Oct. 11, 1783; married, Sept. 29, 1805, MARY STACY of Salem, Mass. He died Jan. 13, 1820; she died Jan. 4, 1860. He was a house carpenter in Salem.

Their children were:

2949 Daniel,[7] b. June 28, 1806; m. Sarah Stanley of South Danvers, now Peabody, Mass.; d. April 11, 1830; no children.

2950 Mary Stacy,[7] b. May 29, 1808; n.m.; d. Jan. 7, 1828.
2951 Henry Winchester,[7] b. Dec. 8, 1818; m. 1st, April 5, 1849, Margaret Ellen MacKenzie, b. Sept. 30, 1827, daughter of Reuben and Isabella (Hutchins) (b. in Aberdeen, Scotland) MacKenzie of Salem; she died Feb. 14, 1866; 2d, April 30, 1868, Elizabeth Pingree Smith, b. Jan. 22, 1828, daughter of Aaron and Mehitable (Pingree) Smith of Salem. Mr. Thurston is a furniture dealer in Salem; was a member of the city council in 1868–9. He had, by first wife:
2952 *William Henry*,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1850; d. March 29, 1859.
2953 *Helen Stacy*,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1852.
2954 *Mary Isabella*,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1857.

1335

BENJAMIN THURSTON[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Col. Daniel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel[5] and Susanna (Crombie) Thurston of Bradford, Mass.; born there Aug. 7, 1805; married, first, Jan. 1, 1827, ELIZA GAGE, born Aug. 16, 1804, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Trask) Gage of Bradford; she died Feb. 7, 1839. Second, June 22, 1840, LYDIA CARLTON, born Aug. 18, 1818, daughter of Warren and Ludea (Mills) Carlton of Methuen, Mass. Her mother was the daughter of Gen. Mills of Lee, N. H., of revolutionary fame. Mrs. Lydia Thurston died Nov. 1, 1851; Benjamin Thurston died Dec. 7, 1874. He was landlord of the Washington House in Lowell, Mass.

His children, by first wife, Eliza, were:

2965 Nathaniel,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1829; d. Feb. 28, 1829.
2966 Annie L.,[7] b. Oct. 30, 1836; m. 1878, William Clemments; he has been city marshal of Lowell and is now, 1879, chief of the Massachusetts state detectives.

By second wife, Lydia:

2967 Benjamin Carlton,[7] b. July 1, 1846; d. June 12, 1847.

1363

REV. ASA THURSTON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Dea. John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Thomas[5] and Lydia (Davis) Thurston of Fitchburgh, Mass.; born there Oct. 12, 1787; married, Oct. 12, 1819, LUCY GOODALE, daughter of Dea. David Goodale of Marlborough, Mass. He died in Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, March 11, 1868, aged 80 years; she died Oct. 13, 1873, lacking only sixteen days of being 81 years old.

Mr. Thurston learned the trade of scythe making and worked at it till twenty-two years of age, when he turned his mind toward the ministry, and graduated from Yale in 1816 and from Andover in 1819. He was the most athletic man in his class. In August of the same year he was ordained as a missionary to the Sandwich Islands, and sailed with his wife Oct. 23, 1819, on the brig Thaddeus; arrived March 30, 1820, and was assigned to the station at Kailua Hawaii, the old residence of the kings of the islands. He lived there more than forty years, until disabled by paralysis, when they moved to Honolulu, where he spent the few remaining years of his life, respected and esteemed, honored and beloved.

Rev. E. D. G. Prime, D.D., "Eusebius" of the New York Observer, wrote the memoir of Rev. William Goodale, D.D., his father-in-law, published 1866, in which he gives the following description of the

courtship and marriage of Rev. Asa Thurston: "Among those associated with me at Andover were Bingham and Thurston. They belonged to the class before me, and were already designated to be the pioneers of the mission to the Sandwich Islands. Early in September, 1819, the prudential committee, hearing of a good opportunity in the brig 'Thaddeus,' directed those brethren to complete all their arrangements and hold themselves in readiness to embark at the very shortest notice.

"At the last moment the mothers of the young ladies, who had engaged to accompany our brothers to the Sandwich Islands, interfered and refused to let their daughters go. It was an unexpected and severe trial to them. Something must be done and that speedily, but there seemed no time to accomplish so important a matter. That they should go unaccompanied by suitable companions was not to be thought of for a moment; for they were not expected to return, and the voyage itself was one of six months' duration. The result was, the society to which we belonged clubbed together and procured for me a fine horse, that would carry me fully ten miles an hour, and sent me, if not on a quixotic, a most delicate mission. Receiving from Mr. Thurston what was perhaps equivalent to a *carte blanche* in regard to one or two young ladies whom I had described to him, I started early one morning and 'streamed' through the country after a wife for my destitute brother, borne on by the best wishes and fervent prayers of the whole theological seminary of Andover. After a forty miles' ride, I slackened my pace and put up my horse in a stable in one of the principal towns of Massachusetts. Unsuccessful there, yet believing in the perseverance of the saints and that what is foreordained will surely come to pass, I early next day turned my horse's head and partly retraced my steps, but not by the same road, to a school-house where I knew a distant relative of mine was teaching school.

"Dismounting I bolted into the school-room and not having much time for a long conference I opened my business at once. The days of photographs had not then come, and I intimated to her that there were a thousand little matters of taste that she alone could decide and that she should have the opportunity. 'Next week,' said I, 'is the anniversary at Andover, and the next day Mr. Thurston will start to go to his ordination in Connecticut. Your father's house is on the way. I will accompany him and we will pass the night under your roof; you will thus have an opportunity of becoming acquainted. No person need know the object of our stopping, nor need you feel under any obligation to encourage his suit.'

"Had she like Priscilla asked, 'why do you not speak for yourself, John?' the natural answer would have been, 'John is already provided for.' On the day appointed I took Mr. Thurston and walked with him to the town of Marlborough. The sun was sinking in the western woods and all the windows were reflecting his glorious rays, which we took for a good omen. We knocked and were soon admitted. Before we had time to be seated, I saw the black-eyed damsel entering from a door at the other end of the room. Stepping forward and taking her hand, I said, 'How do you do, cousin,' and drawing Mr. Thurston *nolens volens* through the crowd I put his hand

in hers. The next morning I was directed to go to the town clerk and get him to publish that 'marriage was intended between the Rev. Asa Thurston and Miss Lucy Goodale.' As there would not be three Sabbaths before the time of their embarkation in which to publish the bans, as the law of Massachusetts required, I requested him to make use of their town-meeting, which occurring the following week fulfilled the requirement of the law. That in this case I acted right is beyond a doubt. It was a mode of procedure under extraordinary circumstances, and not to be judged by common rules. The union proved a comfort and a blessing to the parties concerned."

The following sketch is condensed from the Fitchburgh Sentinel of April, 1878: "Leaving home was a new era in the life of Asa Thurston. In the neighborhood and at the district school he had been the champion of muscle, and was known as a wrestler who could floor any fellow of his age. It was fun for the crowd which often gathered after singing-school to see the tussle.

"His shopmates had a severer test of strength and agility. An open hogshead standing upon one end was kept for practice for apprentices, in jumping into and out of without touching the sides. The men who dared attempt the dangerous feat were few, but he was equal to the test. A rail fence ran alongside West street from the house of Joseph Farwell to the scythe shop. It was the custom of young Thurston to vault from right to left over each length of this fence, on his way between the shop and his boarding-place. The exercise of tending a trip-hammer ten or twelve hours per day ought to satisfy an exuberant nature, but he possessed a spontaneity of life that never seemed to wane.

"Apprenticeship brought new associations. Boyish sports gave way to maturer pleasures. Instead of the wrestling match, his buoyant nature seized upon the ball-room and the fascinations of the dance for its gratification. His love of music and gayety found agreeable companions in the brilliantly-lighted hall and the mazes of the dance. He was the center of life, and a ball-room in Fitchburgh without the presence of Asa Thurston to enliven it was considered tame. He knew no half-way, but entered into the festivities with his whole soul.

"The autumn of 1805 was a season of severe sickness in this region. Typhoid fever was prevalent and proved fatal in many cases. The athletic form of Asa Thurston was a subject for a fever to attack and rage with exceeding violence. Death seemed to revel over his victim for several days, but life was spared. However, his mother, for whom he had such warm attachment and who watched over him with great tenderness, was taken sick, and died Jan. 19, 1806, of this disease. A brother and sister followed, so that in six short weeks the family circle was sadly broken and the light of home seemed to have gone out in darkness.

"Up to this time young Thurston had been a gay fellow. There was nothing gross or vicious about him, but he had led, 'the gayest of the gay,' to use his own words, and had never taken that interest in religious matters that afterward characterized him. Another era marked his life. A new impulse seized him which turned the whole

tenor of his existence. He became one of the most zealous advocates of the doctrines which Mr. Worcester and his successor, Rev. Titus Theodore Barton, taught, and like Paul he 'declared with great boldness those things which he had heard and believed.' All his former plans of life were laid aside, and he set at work to obtain an education and fit for the ministry with a special purpose of foreign mission service.

"We do not pretend to give an analysis of the different elements which constituted the character of Asa Thurston. Some things have been hinted which seem essential to a correct estimation of the man and his mission. Scientists tell us that children inherit marked traits of character, and that there are peculiarities of mind which are oftener impressed previous to birth than otherwise. Some children seem to possess deep religious natures from birth. This was not the case with Asa Thurston; there was nothing dark, shadowy, foreboding about him in boyhood; not even a vein of solemnity, but a gay, frolicsome spirit, delighting in music, fun, and bold, daring feats. The simple habits of the early settlers, the plain mode of living compelling to conform to hygienic laws, gave children born under such circumstances good physical development, but that religious fervor so prominent afterward was not apparent then.

"Mr. Thurston's convictions were the result of no sudden emotion. For six long years his mind had been agitated and he had pondered the teachings of Mr. Barton. Many of his most intimate friends had announced their position and his mind grappled with grave theological questions in desperate conflict. There was no superficial view, no hastily-formed conclusion to be recanted in the future. Like Paul, 'he knew in whom he had believed and was persuaded that he was able to keep that which he had committed unto him unto that day.' He was one of the men who gave Fitchburgh and that religious revival a widespread reputation.

"He had reached twenty-two years of age, had recovered health, was in the enjoyment of vigorous manhood, and had that essential foundation of mental stamina, 'a sound mind in a sound body.' His intellectual faculties, heretofore but partially developed, gave promise of strength, and the choice of the ministry was in the line of his talent as his future success proved.

"Some phases of the inner life of Asa Thurston may possibly appear, in this sketch, to be overdrawn, or wholly the product of fancy or imagination. It may be questioned how so much should be revealed of the secret workings of the heart, especially since the records of those days are meager and more than seventy years have elapsed. It would be impossible to establish these points but for the existence of a curious document, written by the subject himself, a copy of which is in possession of Dea. Alvan Simonds of Boston, an ardent admirer of Mr. Thurston, and also a native of Fitchburgh. It is an interesting paper, in view of recent discussions upon the dogmas and doctrines held and taught in the early days. It has a historical value which also makes it worthy of preservation. It was originally presented to the examining committee of the church when he was propounded for admission, and we give it verbatim.

ASA THURSTON'S RELATION.

I lived almost entirely unconcerned about my precious soul till I was past sixteen years of age. I sometimes thought that religion was of importance and that I would attend to it at some future period, but I felt disposed to put off repentance to a more convenient season. I thought that after I had become old I should have nothing else to do but to attend to religion, but could not bear the thought of attending to the concerns of eternity so young. I thought that I was as good as many others and that I should fare as well. When I was about sixteen years old, it pleased God to send his Holy Spirit to convince and convict many in this place of their sins, by which I was alarmed. I began to think religion was of some importance, that I would attend to it. Seeing some of my young friends and connections embracing the Saviour and singing the wonders of redeeming love, I thought I should like to be one of the happy number. I felt somewhat anxious about being prepared for death and eternity, but I had very little if any conviction of sin by the law. I knew that I was a sinner, but I had no realizing sense of the opposition of my heart to God and holiness. I knew that I must repent of my sins or perish forever, but notwithstanding all this knowledge, I soon lost all my serious impressions and anxious thoughts about myself and became as careless as ever. But I could not go on in sin with so calm a conscience as before. Some of my friends and connections, that formerly had been my most intimate companions in sin, became faithful witnesses against me, and in particular my sister. She would often reprove me for my folly. Her friendly voice would frequently warn me in the most solemn manner: "Why will you not forsake your beloved sinful companions and go along with me? Do be entreated, my dear brother, to forsake your sins and embrace the Saviour. How can you crucify the benevolent Jesus?" But I could see no loveliness in him, so I said, "Go thy way for this time, when I have a more convenient season I will call for thee," and thus I went on in my own chosen way till at length God appeared in judgment against me, and visited me with sickness, at which time few, if any, expected I should recover; but God, being rich in mercy, saw fit to forbear, and restored me to health. I felt somewhat rejoiced, but had no heart to sing praises to God for his mercy. My spared life, which ought to have been devoted to God, was spent in the service of Satan. I expected I should have no more to trouble me, but I was soon arrested by a most solemn providence. God was pleased to take from me a most affectionate and loving mother. This, indeed, was a most solemn scene to me. To think that but a few weeks before she was in sound health and I, to all appearance, on the verge of eternity, and then to look back and behold the hand of God in restoring me to health, while she was called into the eternal world! About this time my eldest brother was taken sick, and in a short time departed this life. In his last moments I stood by the side of his dying bed to hear his last, his dying admonition. Solemn and heart-affecting were his last words. He earnestly entreated me to see first that my peace was made with God. He solemnly warned me to escape from the wrath to come. I then made some resolves that I would attend to religion. I was soon called to witness the departure of my sister. She was one of the richest of Heaven's blessings to me, and, alas! she was too precious a blessing for me to retain. God was pleased to take her from me, and thus in about the space of six weeks I was called to part with a most affectionate parent, a most faithful brother, and an affectionate and dear sister.

I thought, if all these solemn warnings and admonitions that I had been called to pass through did not excite me to attend to the concerns of my soul, that there was no means that would. But, alas! I soon forgot them and became as careless and heedless as ever and more so. That I was extremely hardened in sin by these providences is evident from this,—in about six months I was engaged in the ball-room! Who would have thought this of a rational creature? To look back on the solemn scenes that I had been called to pass through so lately, and then to see the ungrateful, stupid part I was acting! Who would have thought that my limbs, that had been so lately snatched from the grave, would have been suffered to move in the service of Satan? But I scruple not to say, there was no one there more gay and active than myself; but in the midst of these scenes of gayety and sinful pleasure, these solemn words of my deceased brother would come into my mind, viz., "Escape from the wrath to come." These words followed me for the space of about four years, until at length I was brought to feel that if I did not escape I should soon be lifting up my eyes in torment. In this solemn situation I looked back on my past life with trembling. I then saw how I had been deaf to all the solemn calls, warnings, and invitations of the gospel and the offers of mercy. I saw how I

had been fighting against God all my days, and that it was because he was God and not man that I was spared.

Twenty-two years of my precious life had been trifled away in the service of Satan! So much time gone to eternity and the deeds thereof sealed up to the judgment of the great day! In this solemn situation I bade farewell to my gay companions. I felt, indeed, that I was in a lonely and disconsolate state. In this gloomy and melancholy situation I sometimes attempted to ask for mercy, but no mercy could I find, and indeed I could see no mercy that I deserved, for saith the eternal God, "I have called but ye have refused, I have stretched out my hand and no man regarded, therefore I will laugh at your calamity, and mock when your fear cometh, when distress and anguish come upon you, then shall ye call but I will not answer." I felt that God had called so long on me to repent, and I had turned a deaf ear to his voice, that there could be no hope respecting me. I found that my heart was wholly and totally opposed to God and holiness, and that it would be just in God should he cast me off forever. All the solemn warnings that had been addressed to me in my past life from the people of God, and in particular those from my brother and sister, stared me in the face. I could almost hear them saying, "Escape from the wrath to come." But I could see no way of escape for me. I thought I had sinned against so much light and knowledge that there could be no hope respecting such an ungrateful wretch as myself. I sometimes read my long-neglected bible, but, dreadful to behold, the curses of the divine law all stood against me. I looked forward to the dreadful judgment day—there I seemed to stand trembling, expecting every moment to hear the righteous Judge pronounce the awful sentence, "Depart!" and myself saying, "Amen! it is just!" Under these solemn considerations I would frequently ask myself, "What shall I do?" and the answer would always be at hand, which was this, "Submit to God!" and at length I was brought to feel that such was the hardness of my heart and the stubbornness of my will, that nothing short of the power that raised Christ from the dead could ever subdue the heart of stone and bow the stubborn will. I then felt that I was entirely dependent on God's sovereign will and pleasure, and that he would do with and dispose of me and all his creatures for his own glory.

I was brought, as I humbly hope and trust, to feel willing to say, with my heart, to my God, "Glorify thyself with me, do with and for me that which shall be most for thine honor and glory." I thought I felt willing that God should take the throne that I had been long contending with him about, likewise I was willing to cast myself down at the foot of sovereign mercy. I then was brought to feel the way in which mercy could flow down to such a heaven-daring sinner as I had been, and to my joyful surprise I beheld, with the eyes of the mind, the Lord of life and glory suspended on the cross. I then saw how my sins had pierced his innocent hands and feet and fastened them to the accursed tree. I saw the big wound in his side that the spear of unbelief had made, and then I seemed to hear him saying to me (not with an audible voice, but by his Spirit), "Come unto me, look and live," and truly astonishing and animating was the smiling of his countenance. Oh, how cheerfully did I embrace him as the Lord my righteousness. I felt willing to trust my all, my eternal all, in his hands. Oh, how sweet was the union and communion between Christ and my soul! And what love and joy then filled my peaceful breast! Oh, how glorious was that Saviour who honored the divine law in my view! Even the Lord of glory condescended to dwell in the heart of such a self-destroying apostate. Oh, what songs of praise did my heart sing to my God and Saviour! I felt in my heart that the inhabitants of heaven were rejoicing over a repenting, returning prodigal. I went about saying to myself, "Can this be true?" Am I a subject of the love of God? Can this be the heart so lately filled with bitterest enmity against God and all goodness? But now it is melting! Melting with what? Why, with love to my God and Saviour. Who can measure the love of Christ? Surely no one. It is boundless; it cannot be fathomed. And oh, what gratitude I owe to my God for his long-suffering patience with such a vile wretch, and for the wonders he has wrought for me in the course of my past life. Once he delivered me from immediate death by the untimely discharge of a gun, and once his almighty arm brought me up from the borders of the grave. Must not this God have all my songs and all my love? He must and shall have the first share in the affections of my heart. I must count all things but loss and dross for the excellence of the blessed Immanuel. I think I now take comfort and satisfaction in religion if I am not deceived. The long-despised band of christains now appear most lovely; they have the first share in my affections below my God and Saviour. I think, if I am not deceived, I feel willing to deny myself and take up the cross and follow Christ.

ASA THURSTON.

"The church accepted its applicant. The American Board of Missions was then in its infancy. A great interest had been excited, throughout this country, in the benighted portions of the earth, and a few brave hearts had gone to distant lands to carry the gospel of peace and good-will to men and plant the seeds of industry and civilization. Though past his majority, he decided to give up his trade as a scythe-maker and commence studying for the ministry. Mission life was one grand idea that possessed his soul and he knew no other purpose.

"He fitted for college and was ready to enter in the summer of 1812. He selected Yale, and started on his journey from Fitchburgh. It was a time when the country was convulsed with war with England, but nothing of a political nature could keep him from his purpose. Home, country, friends, all were laid upon the altar.

"In his physical nature he was Asa Thurston still. Hazing freshmen was a pastime more frequently enjoyed than at Princeton to-day. New Haven sophs did not lack courage; they possessed discretion. There was a postponement, a consultation, a meeting in one of the rooms, and the faculty heard of it. They anticipated the deliberations and sent for Asa Thurston, and he was instructed to go up and clean out the crowd. He did it.

"He graduated from Yale in 1816, with honor, and from Andover in 1819; he was considered one of the best men that institution produced. His visits home had been few. Traveling expenses were large and means of public conveyance limited to the old-fashioned stage-coach. It took from ten to fifteen days, according to the condition of the roads, for a letter to reach New Haven from Boston.

"In the fall of 1819, after finishing his seminary course, he turned his steps homeward for the last time. His purpose to be a missionary had long been known, but his chosen field of labor, the Sandwich Islands, had just been announced. The story of the barbarous murder of Capt. Cook had sent a chill through England and America. Youth and age alike, not only in Fitchburgh, but in all the adjacent towns, were interested in the man who had courage to carry the gospel among savages. He who dared venture on such an errand, with such a people, was a curiosity. Every fireside discussed the probabilities of his fate and the majority decided he was to throw his life away; a few had him eaten up by the savages in less than a twelve-month.

"Services were held in the church, and many a prayer ascended from family altars and pulpits for the safety of the little band who with him were about to embark. Fitchburgh was filled with a missionary spirit. The Sabbath previous to his departure he preached in Mr. Eaton's pulpit from the text, John x. 16,—'And other sheep I have which are not of this fold: them also I must bring; and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd.' The church was filled to overflowing. In the choir were Ebenezer, Cyrus, Sylvania, and Mahala, his brothers and sisters.

"There was a gathering of neighbors and relatives at the old homestead the morning of Mr. Thurston's departure, and right warmly was the 'God bless you!' given. The time was fixed for the vessel to

sail. It was a sorrowful day. Gray-haired men and women and little children wept, but no tear could be traced on his cheek as the little groups, talking, laughing, crying, were all anxious to shake hands. 'It was a great undertaking,' they said, and so it proved.

"His horse was saddled and brought to the door. As he mounted and drove away not a shadow crossed his brow. Longing eyes went after him as he ascended the hill, and as he entered the woods which then covered the brow of the hill he turned his horse about and sat for a moment surveying the scene and group before him—a last look at home, kindred, and friends—then drew his reins and galloped away. Brave soul! His goal was no visionary, flighty castle, but a sublime height reached only by patient toil that knew no rebuff of fortune or flickering of faith, and its reward is 'manifold more in this present time and in the world to come life everlasting.'

"There is a story of touching pathos, exceeding tales of fiction, connected with the establishment of the Sandwich Island mission. Henry Obookiah, a Hawaiian youth, was found one day upon the steps of the college buildings at New Haven, weeping because he thought the doors of instruction were closed to him. He was an orphan of tender sensibilities though born in a heathen land. His parents had been slain in his presence and he remained a captive until an uncle, who was a priest of the island, found him and took him to his home. He was restless and unhappy, and formed the plan of leaving the island. He secured passage, with two other youths, in a merchant vessel, commanded by Capt. Brintnal of New Haven, and bound for that port. He became converted to christianity, and was living in New Haven while Mr. Thurston was a student at Yale. Obookiah, with four other Hawaiians, was placed by christian friends at the mission school at Cornwall, Ct., where he and they made rapid advancement. His great desire was to obtain an education and go back to teach his fellow-countrymen. In this he was disappointed. A sudden fever seized him, and in February, 1818, he died. But he lived long enough to arouse a great interest, throughout America, in the Sandwich Islands. The establishment of missions upon this field was determined, and this little incident, intensified by his death, was published by newspapers in all christendom.

"The managers of the Andover Missionary Society believed Asa Thurston and Hiram Bingham, classmates at the seminary, possessed the necessary qualifications for mission service, and recommended them to the American board. This selection was made with care, as the field was deemed not only difficult, but one of unusual importance. Dr. Worcester was then corresponding secretary of the board.

"The ordination of Messrs. Thurston and Bingham took place under the auspices of the North Consociation of Litchfield county, at Goshen, Ct., on the 29th of September, 1819. The sermon was preached by Rev. Heman Humphrey, afterward president of Amherst college, from the text, Josh. xiii. 1—'There remaineth yet very much land to be possessed.' Mr. Bingham found his bride at this ordination. That morning, while walking to the church, he was met by a young lady who inquired the way to the house of worship where the services were to be performed. He volunteered to accompany her to

the church, found her an earnest, educated christian, made an offer of marriage, which was accepted, and she became his wife.

"The first company sent out by the American board to the Sandwich Islands comprised seventeen persons. Beside the two missionaries and their wives were Dr. Thomas Holman, physician, Samuel Whitney, mechanic and school-master, Samuel Ruggles, catechist and teacher, Elisha Loomis, printer and school-master, and Daniel Chamberlain, farmer. All were married and accompanied by their wives. Mr. and Mrs. Chamberlain came from Brookfield, Mass.; they were in the prime of life, and took with them a family of five children, three sons and two daughters. Mr. C. had been a well-to-do farmer and had acquired considerable property by thrift and industry. The other members of the company were young couples, who had offered themselves to the board to engage in this mission enterprise. Three native Sandwich Island youths, who had been educated at Cornwall, Ct., were sent as interpreters; their names were Thomas Hopu, John Honoree, and William Tenoee. These persons were organized into a church, and a farewell meeting was held in Park street church, Boston, previous to the departure. The house was packed to overflowing with friends of the enterprise. Mr. Thurston made the principal farewell address. The assembly adjourned to the wharf, where a vast throng awaited their arrival. Prayer was offered and 'Coronation' sung upon the pier. If ever that grand old tune and those sublime words found fitting expression, it was on that occasion. Says an eye-witness, 'The enthusiasm kindled to its height as the last verse was sung—'Let every kindred, every tribe'—and it seemed as though the arches of heaven responded, 'Amen!'' The missionaries were pronounced foolish and fanatical, and the plan of taking ladies to live or die among the barbarians of Hawaii appeared to many, who sympathized with the object in the main, as objectionable and forbidding. It was deemed advisable to send a frame dwelling, and this was transported free through the generosity of Messrs. Sturgis & Bryant, owners of the vessel, prompted by sympathy for the ladies of the mission, for whose comfort it was thought the grass-thatched huts of Hawaii would be unsuitable. These gentlemen also gave their ship-master instructions to offer the missionaries free passage home, as it was believed they could not long remain among the vile barbarians.

"Mr. Thurston, then just passed thirty-two, and his new wife Lucy were among the most cheerful passengers. The brig was small and the quarters contracted. Nearly all the party were seasick. Fifty days out, in latitude 2° south, longitude 20° west, the brig was spoken by an East India merchantman and letters were sent home. They had encountered head winds with rain and had made slow sailing; they had a long and tempestuous voyage around Cape Horn, and reached Honolulu March 30, 1820, having been one hundred and sixty-nine days from Boston, 18,000 miles.

"The condition of the Sandwich Islanders on the arrival of Mr. and Mrs. Thurston, in 1820, was pitiable in the extreme. From a nation variously estimated, by Capt. Cook and others, at 300,000 to 400,000 people, they had been reduced by wars, bloodshed, and vices which follow evil passions to about 150,000. Disease, drunkenness,

and debauchery had so weakened and prostituted their powers as to place them in a forlorn and almost hopeless condition. To human vision there was a sickening prospect before the missionaries. Loathsome forms of disease, introduced by profligate seamen or foreign refugees from vessels which entered the harbors, were universal. The entire experience of the natives, from the first visit of white men, had been one of fraud and intrigue, and the missionaries found an innate and crafty suspicion of every motive and precept they sought to inculcate. The grossest forms of idolatry abounded. Filial affection was unknown. Cannibalism was universal, and captives taken in war were slain by thousands as sacrifices to the gods, or roasted for the feasts.

"With these filthy, naked, besotted creatures and their degraded surroundings before them, this brave band looked upon Hawaii. It is one thing to listen to tales of horror and another to endure. Revolting as the picture seemed there was a ray of light that pierced the darker background. The natural beauty was charming; the climate was delightful. But there was something better than these.

"Kamehameha I., one of the most gifted rulers of the islands, died, at the age of 66, only a few months previous to the time the mission bark sailed from Boston. Although adhering strenuously to idolatry, he modified some of its worst ceremonies. He would not permit human sacrifices to be offered during his sickness. At his death, his eldest son, Liholiho, succeeded to the kingdom. Soon after his accession to the throne, the 'tabu' system, which was a set of restrictions and prohibitions inseparably connected with idolatry, was disregarded. Among the prohibitions of the tabu were these: the wife could not eat with her husband on penalty of death; the choicest kinds of meats, fruit, and fish were forbidden women of all classes on the same penalty. The destruction of idols soon followed; this brought on a civil war, in which idol worshipers were conquered, so that upon the arrival of the missionaries the way seemed prepared before them. The first intimation they had of the new regime was upon their arrival in the harbor of Honolulu, March 31st. But they found, a few days after, on their arrival at Kailua, the place of royal habitation, that the king had not abandoned the old religion with any desire for a new one.

"Permission was first obtained for the missionaries to land. It was given with reluctance. The king was invited to dine on board ship. He came with only a 'malo' or narrow girdle around his waist, a silken scarf thrown over his shoulders, a string of beads around his neck, and a feather wreath on his head. In this scanty attire he was introduced to the first company of white ladies he ever saw.

"The band was to be divided. Mr. and Mrs. Thurston and Dr. Holman and wife were stationed at Kailua, near the royal residence. The village is on the western coast of the island of Hawaii, one hundred and forty miles from Honolulu. It contained three thousand inhabitants. Mr. Thurston was selected as teacher of the royal family. His pupils were the king and his brother (afterward Kamehameha III.), two of the king's wives, the governor of Hawaii, and a lad named John Ii, who afterward became one of the judges of the su-

preme court. Mr. and Mrs. Thurston were assigned quarters in a thatched hut three and one half feet in height at the foot of the rafters. It was without floor or ceiling, furniture or matting, and though one of the royal palaces, was filled with fleas and vermin. The frame dwelling brought from Boston was left at Honolulu. Thus they began their mission labors. There was no written language, and the first work was to construct one. It was found that twelve letters—five vowels and seven consonants—expressed every sound in the pure Hawaiian, and each syllable ended with a vowel. This rendered it easy for the natives to learn to read and write. After three months of toil amid the darkness and pollution of a heathen village, Mr. Thurston obtained an opportunity to preach to the king by the aid of Thomas Hopu as interpreter. He chose as his text, 'I have a message from God unto thee.'

"In a short time the royal family removed to Honolulu and Mr. Thurston and wife accompanied them; they remained here two years. Mr. Thurston compiled a dictionary and grammar of the native language, and translated parts of Genesis, Numbers, Deuteronomy, the whole of Samuel and II Kings, and portions of the New Testament into Hawaiian. He learned to speak that language with great accuracy and fluency. His influence upon the conduct and disposition of the kings, Kamehameha II. and Kamehameha III., was very great. It was a time of utmost importance to secure the good will of those highest in authority when the word of the king was law and his will absolute. Mr. Thurston was peculiarly fitted to instruct ruling minds. Possessed of sound sense, excellent judgment, a commanding presence, he won the admiration and respect alike of the chiefs and subjects; they regarded him physically as the strongest man that ever visited their island. In the early days of the mission a burly chief followed Mrs. Thurston home from another part of the village with evil intent. Mr. Thurston met him at the door and, comprehending his purpose, gave him a castigation so severe that the insult was never repeated.

"The printing press came into use on the islands in 1822, and an additional band of missionaries arrived in 1823. At the expiration of two years Mr. and Mrs. Thurston returned to Kailua, where they remained until the close of his mission service, more than forty years.

"They brought up a family of children, whom they educated with the greatest care, though surrounded by the vices of heathenism. They kept them aloof from association with the natives, and did not allow them to learn the language until after twelve years of age. The Hawaiians were accustomed to wear no clothing, and the missionaries were compelled to make a restriction that no one should attend service without some article of dress, however coarse and rude it might be. This prohibition had the effect of fashion in civilized lands. Many excused themselves because 'they had nothing to wear.'

"The severest blow that befell this noble couple was the death of a darling daughter, Lucy Goodale, who died in Brooklyn, N. Y., just after her arrival in this country, Feb. 24, 1841, aged 17 years. In company with her mother, sister, and brother, she came on a visit to America. Arriving from the southern latitude in mid-winter, she

quickly became a victim of the fell destroyer. She was attractive and lovely, a favorite with all who knew her. Mrs. Thurston was absent about two years. During her visit to Fitchburgh, the Ladies' Missionary Society made up a suit of clothes for Mr. T. Dr. Jonas A. Marshall was measured for the suit. Mr. Thurston intended to accompany his family on this trip, but postponed on account of the necessities of his station. He never afterward found opportunity. He came as far east as San Francisco for his health, in 1863, but never returned to New England. They lived to see more than fifty thousand converts to christianity upon the islands and a degree of civilization established which compares favorably with the christianized nations of the earth.

"From the lowest depths of cannibalism, they beheld a nation raised to power, influence, and respect, with a commerce stretching over seas and turning its wealth even upon the nation which produced and sent out its benefactors. They saw from the vilest idolatrous superstitions a marvelous growth of religious ideas, a degree of civilization of such marked advancement as to astonish the world, and there is no satisfactory explanation save in the power of God's Spirit and his truth thoroughly, practically, and wisely taught. We desire to place no improper emphasis upon human agencies, but if there ever has been one grand effort to elevate mankind more free from criticism than another it is the Sandwich Island mission. The details of its work were laid out and executed with excellent judgment and sound common sense, and the remarkable success that has crowned those labors is in great measure due to the wisdom and shrewdness of Asa Thurston.

"His piety was of purest mold. The dross that mingles in humankind was purged from his soul as it seldom is; and that heart which went out in such sympathy for the benighted ones of earth was closely linked with God. To declare this requires no stretch of the imagination which sometimes throws the mantle of charity over the dead, but it is a simple, honest tribute to his memory.

"Mr. Thurston's earnestness was conspicuous. He went into mission work, as in his younger days he went into the dance hall, with all his might. As in the giddy dance he was 'the gayest of the gay,' so in his after life he formed the sets and with his whole might led the procession 'marching up Zion's hill.' He had no uncertain step; he never broke time with divine music. He was ready for the prompter's first call and he anticipated the changes. His words are expressive:

> We want men and women who have souls, who are crucified to the world and the world to them, who have their eyes and their hearts fixed on the glory of God in the salvation of the heathen, who will be willing to sacrifice every interest but Christ's, who will cheerfully and constantly labor to promote his cause; in a word, those who are pilgrims and strangers such as the apostle mentions in the eleventh chapter of Hebrews—men like these we want. Many such we need to complete the work which God in his providence has permitted us to commence. The request which we heard while standing on the American shores, from these islands, we reiterate with increasing emphasis: "Brethren, come over and help us."

"That life is most successful which best fits others to live. He labored not only for the direct influences of his teaching, but for the indirect. He sought to make virtue contagious, and gave to his in-

struction such cast of perfection as made it desirable, and stamped his character on that heathen people in a peculiar manner, as man has rarely done. He made the natives feel not only his presence, but the presence of his God, and when they were converted to christianity they had thoroughly instilled into them the idea and purpose of conveying that christianity to others. And so the Sandwich Island mission has a remarkable history. It has been an aggressive mission. It has accepted and obeyed the command of the Great Founder of christianity, 'Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature.' It has thrown out its arms to the Micronesian and the far-distant South Pacific islands, and said to them, 'The nation which sat in darkness has seen a great light.' That light which glimmered from the old hill farm in Fitchburgh has shed its rays afar and its beams are yet spreading.

"With such a natural soil for positiveness as existed in him, what wonder that his views, born in a season of such religious zeal, were strong and decided to the end! What wonder that when he 'put his hand to the plow he did not look back!' That he never visited his native Fitchburgh because his mission to preach the gospel was so important! Men of weaker decision and less zeal might have been excused if, in a missionary life of almost fifty years, with a great loving heart like his beating in their bosoms, the desire to see once more the home and friends of childhood had lured them from their labors. With Judson, Mills, Bingham, King, and a score of other noble spirits who were pioneers of missionary work, wherever this gospel is preached this that they have done is told as a memorial of them. He is described by Hawaiians as a man of noble physique, with broad, deep chest, a finely-shaped head, a full, clear, blue eye that beamed with love and intelligence. He wore a long, flowing beard 'like Aaron's beard, which came down to the skirts of his garments,' and in his riper years as it turned to a snowy whiteness, with his locks, 'his hoary head was a crown of glory.' His youthful exuberance of spirits never left him, and his rich, deep voice would ring out in Hawaiian melody as in the songs of youth.

"Asa Thurston was undoubtedly the ablest man Fitchburgh ever produced. That he had wonderful power physically, intellectually, and morally is manifest in that scripture test which the world acknowledges correct, 'By their fruits ye shall know them.' That he had a noble ambition, lofty purposes, and grand ide s, we have but to turn the leaves of Hawaiian history. We claim a remarkable life such as the world has seldom known, and if in our poor vision we have caught glimpses of its origin which bear investigation, which may lead others to consider the great possibilities of life, nay, which may bring a decision by which the world will be benefited through their labors, our effort will not be lost. We acknowledge admiration for a character so pure, noble, lovely, and manly that the more it is studied the purer and nobler and manlier it grows. And if one purpose has prompted more than another, it has been to redeem from oblivion recollections soon to be buried in the grave, and place upon record the fact that Fitchburgh, though derelict in her duty and tardy in her recognition, produced in Asa Thurston a man who is worthy to be written among the heroic and self-sacrificing of the world."

Children, all born at Sandwich Islands:

+2978 Persis Goodale,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1821; m. Rev. Townsend Elijah Taylor.
2979 Lucy Goodale,[7] b. April 25, 1823; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1843, just after her arrival in this country. A sketch of her life was written by Mrs. A. P. Cummings. The book is entitled, "The Missionary's Daughter."
+2980 Asa Goodale,[7] b. Aug. 1. 1827; m. Sarah Andrews.
+2981 Mary Howe,[7] b. June 3. 1831; m. 1st, Edwin A. Hayden; 2d, Marcus Benfield.
+2982 Thomas Gairdner,[7] b. May 9, 1836; m. 1st, Harriet Frances Richardson; 2d, Alice Gasking.

1364

EBENEZER THURSTON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Dea. John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas[5] and Lydia (Davis) Thurston of Fitchburgh, Mass.; born there Nov. 25, 1789; married LYDIA SAWYER, daughter of Jabez and Hannah Sawyer of Fitchburgh. He was a farmer in Fitchburgh; died Oct. 2, 1871.

Their children were:

2993 Lydia Elizabeth,[7] b. May, 1812; m. May, 1833, Samuel Melvin Caswell of Fitchburgh, and had:
2994 *Charles Melvin* (Caswell), b. March 15, 1840.
2995 *Herbert Eugene* (Caswell), b. Jan. 8, 1848.
2996 *Emma Etta Mindwell* (Caswell), b. Sept. 9, 1849.
2997 *Ellen Maria* (Caswell), b. Oct. 1, 1852.
2998 *Lottie Elizabeth* (Caswell), b. Sept. 9, 1854; d. Jan. 2, 1875.
2999 Mary Maria,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1815; d. Sept. 22, 1833.
3000 Charles Thomas,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1819; m. Sept. 27, 1843, Martha Aldrich Cousins, and had:
3001 *Nelson A.*,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1848.
3002 Susan Abigail,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1826; m. Sept., 1844, Asa W. Raymond of Gardner, Mass., and had:
3003 *Luman* (Raymond), } twins, b. Sept. 25, 1845.
3004 *Lyman* (Raymond), }
3005 *Mary Abbie* (Raymond), b. Oct., 1849.

1366

CYRUS THURSTON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Dea. John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas[5] and Lydia (Davis) Thurston of Fitchburgh, Mass.; born there May 20, 1796; married, April 16, 1822, CAROLINE BOUTELLE, born Oct. 12, 1796, daughter of Nathaniel and Polly (Hill) Boutelle of Fitchburgh.

Cyrus Thurston was a teacher of singing thirty years, teacher of public schools several years, selectman and assessor of Fitchburgh ten years, overseer of the poor twenty-seven years, and chairman of the board in 1877 and for several years previous; has always been a faithful and efficient officer, a friend and benefactor to the poor, a helper in every good cause, and is highly respected by all. We give quite a full report of a pleasant reunion held on the occasion of Mr. Thurston's eighty-second birthday, which shows in what estimation he is held by the community in which he lives:

BIRTHDAY REUNION.

The "Old Folks' Singing Class," which was a flourishing organization in 1837 when four concerts were given in the town hall, held a grand reunion in the Calvinistic chapel Monday evening, May 20, 1878, in honor of their director, "Uncle" Cyrus Thurston, who that day completed his eighty-second year. About three hun-

dred persons, including about thirty-five of the original members of the class, were present. Thirty-seven of the seventy-four male members of the class in 1857 are dead, and eighteen were present on Monday evening.

After the entire company had tested the bountiful collation spread upon the tables, and enjoyed an hour in reviving memories of "ye olden time," the audience was called to order in the chapel by Dea. J. C. Moulton, and the old folks, under the direction of Uncle Cyrus, with Banks Davison as organist, sang some of the old tunes, including Turner, Majesty, New Jerusalem, and others. These were all rendered with vim and were a rich treat to the younger portion of the audience. It was remarked by many that during this part of the programme Uncle Cyrus and the members of his class seemed "just as young as they used to be."

Rev. S. J. Stewart read the following appropriate reunion poem, written for the occasion by Mrs. Caroline A. Mason:

Sing the old tunes we used to sing
When life was in its May,
When time went by on gladsome wing
And hearts were young and gay.

Sweet is the music of the spheres;
To us a sweeter chime
Floats onward from the vanished years,
The happy olden time.

The strains that we together sung
Come back to us once more,
And greet us like our native tongue
Upon a foreign shore.

Again sublime old "Majesty"
Rings like a trumpet's blare!
And plaintive "Windham" and "Dundee"
Float, trembling, on the air,—

While he whose voice was wont to lead
Each many theme alone,
Still lives, thank God, to serve our need
And guide the tuneful throng.

But some, alas, who sang with us
Have passed beyond our sight;
Perhaps their voices, unused,
Take up these strains to-night.

And waft them, jubilant and free,
O'er all the heavenly hills,
In notes from whose grand harmony
No earthliness distills.

O shining ones, who see glad eyes view
The King, the great "I am!"
When shall we sing the song with you
Of Moses and the Lamb?

Dear Father, tune our hearts below
To that diviner lay,
That we their blessedness may know
Who serve thee night and day.

Make us to yield to thy commands
The glad obedience due;
In temples, then, not made with hands
Our praises we'll renew.

A nice easy chair was then rolled in, much to the surprise of Uncle Cyrus, who was finally persuaded to occupy it. Rev. J. T. Hewes, being called upon for a few remarks, spoke as follows:

Honored and Aged Friend:—One of the purposes which your friends had prominently in mind in bringing about this reunion was to show their respect and affection for you. They could think of no better way of expressing their regard for you than by remembering your eighty-second birthday. The bible says that the glory of young men is their strength, and the beauty of old men is the gray head. And it adds another word by way of qualification and amendment: "The hoary head is a crown of glory if it be found in the way of righteousness." We honor you, my friend, not only for your age, but for your character. It is gratifying to your friends that they can look back over the years that they have known you and recall so much that is pleasant and honorable in their intercourse with you. They delight to remember you as an able and enthusiastic teacher of music, as a genial companion, as a good citizen, and a high-toned, true-hearted man. Of the original members of this union I understand that nearly one-half are gone, some to other parts of the country, and some to their eternal homes. But whether present or absent, your name will never be erased from the memory of your friends.

It would not become me to enlarge upon the associations and remembrances which this occasion awakens in the minds of the older portion of this company. Before the close of this meeting they will all have an opportunity to speak of these things and to rehearse the old memories. The part which I have been asked to perform on this occasion, and which gives me great pleasure in performing, is soon told. I have been asked to present you, in behalf of your friends and fellow-members of the Old Folks' Union, this easy chair. It is a simple testimonial of their regard. They hope that you will find it pleasant to sit in, as the infirmities of age increase, and trust that it may sometimes bring to your mind the memories of old friends and pupils. May you long live to sit in and enjoy it. May the infirmities of age come gently and tenderly upon you, and may you be spared to see many another birthday in the possession of health and the capacity of usefulness, is the wish of all your friends.

Mr. Thurston, in his response, showed that this pleasant surprise had touched his tenderest feelings. After thanking his friends for so kindly meeting on the occasion, he referred to the chair as of special value to him from the circumstances which caused its presentation. He should never forget the first meeting of the class, the many pleasant hours he had spent with them, and expressed the hope that these meetings would continue to be held long after he passed away. His associations

with the class had always been pleasant. When he looked back to that portion of his life he had given to music, he had little to regret and much to be thankful for. He said he had much on his mind that he could not express, and again returned hearty thanks for so kind an expression of the love of his friends.

Revs. I. R. Wheelock, Fred Wood, and S. J. Stewart, in response to calls from Dea. Moulton, spoke briefly of the pleasing features of the evening entertainment. Each alluded to the pleasure experienced in their intercourse with the older friends and the encouragement they received from warm-hearted, high-toned gentlemen like the one all joined in honoring on this occasion. Roby R. Sanford of Royalston also spoke very kindly of Mr. Thurston, his first music teacher.

Mr. Thurston then favored the company with the old song, "The Down-hill of Life," with bass viol accompaniment. Probably few persons ever heard the song rendered by an old singing master on his eighty-second birthday.

In the down-hill of life when I fin I I'm declining,
May my fate no less fortunate be
Than a snug elbow-chair can afford for reclining,
And a cot that overlooks the wide sea;
With an umbrling pod pouge to pass over the lawn
While I trod away the sorrow,
And be sick as the tick that each day hails the morn,
Look forward with hopes for to-morrow.

With a porch at my door, both for shelter and for shade, too,
As the sunshine or the winds may prevail;
With a small spot of land for the use of my spade, too,
And a barn for the use of my flail.
A cow for my dairy and a dog for my game,
And a purse when a friend wants to borrow,
I'll envy no king his riches or fame,
Or the "honors" that await him to-morrow.

From the bleak northern blast may my cot be completely
Secured by a neighboring hill,
And at night may repose steal on me more sweetly
By the sound of a murmuring rill;
And when peace and plenty I find at my board,
I'll forget all past trouble and sorrow,
With my friends will I share what to-day may afford,
And let them spread their tables to-morrow.

And when I at last must throw off this frail covering
Which I've worn in threescore years and ten,
On the brink of the grave I'll not cease to keep hovering,
Nor my thread wish to spin over again;
But my face in the glass I'll serenely survey,
And with smiles count each wrinkle and furrow,
That this poor worn-out staff, which is threadbare to-day,
May become everlasting to-morrow.

During the evening Dea. Moulton read a letter from the Kimball brothers of Lawrence, Kansas, regretting their inability to join the reunion of their old singing class. Soon after ten o'clock the reunion closed by singing to "Auld Lang Syne" the following ode written for the occasion by Uncle Cyrus:

THE OLD FOLKS' SINGING CLASS.

Kind friends, we here again have met
Our union to restore,
And join in those time-honored songs
We sang in days of yore:
Those joyous songs our fathers sang,
In which we used to join,
When gathered round the household hearth
In the days of auld lang syne.

As we in retrospect survey
The scenes of former years,
And think of loved ones passed away,
How sad the thought appears:
Yet, though they meet us here no more
To join us in our song,
We trust they're only gone before
To join the angelic throng.

Now let us all, before we part,
Our hearts and voices raise
To him who gave us power to sing
These consecrate lays:
We'll praise him for his mercies past
And his protecting care,
Who still has lengthened out our days
This pleasure here to share.

Should this reunion be the last
While we on earth remain,
In purer realms, when life is past,
May we all meet again;
There, with our friends now absent here,
Whose loss we all deplore,
To join in new and nobler songs,
Where parting comes no more.

Their children were:

3006 Frances Caroline,[7] b. Nov. 26, 1823; m. Jan. 11, 1845, Henry J. Lowe, b. July 15, 1822, son of Stephen and Susan Lowe of Fitchburgh. She died in Marion, N. J., Jan. 15, 1878; he died a few years previous. They had:

3007 *Helen Frances* (Lowe), b. June 16, 1847; m. Henry F. Nason of New York, and have Fannie Elizabeth (Nason), b. in Fitchburgh Nov. 22, 1875.

3008 *Louise Caroline* (Lowe), b. Oct. 11, 1849; m. Chauncy Mason of Jersey City, N. J., and have:

3009 *Nellie Frances* (Mason), b. in Jersey City April 13, 1873.

3010 *Florence* (Mason), b. in Jersey City Sept. 12, 1875.

3011 *Jennie Maria* (Lowe), b. Jan. 19, 1857.

3012 *Charles Henry* (Lowe), b. Nov. 3, 1858; d. Jan. 25 1861.

3013 *Annie E.* (Lowe), b. June 27, 1860; d. Aug. 3, 1860.

3014 *Clara E.* (Lowe), b. Jan. 8, 1862; d. Aug. 14, 1862.

3015 *Frank Preston* (Lowe), b. Feb. 24, 1864.

3016 *Florence Gertrude* (Lowe), b. Dec. 2, 1867; d. Feb. 24, 1875.

3017 Thomas Boutelle,[7] b. June 4, 1825; m. Nov. 9, 1850, Susan Tyler of Northfield, Vt. They had:

3018 *Frances C.*,[8] b. in Northfield, Vt., 1851; d. young.

3019 *Marcia M.*,[8] b. in Warren, Vt., 1853; d. young.

3020 *James Tyler*,[8] b. in Fitchburgh Aug., 1855.
3021 William Davis,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1829; m. Nov. 3, 1853, Elizabeth J. Billings, b. June 9, 1834, daughter of Silas L. and Joanna Billings of Fitchburgh; no children.
3022 Ellen Maria,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1833; m. Jan. 4, 1855, Samuel Porter Durant, b. March 25, 1828, son of Amos and Joanna Durant of Fitchburgh. They had:
3023 *George Henry* (Durant), b. Dec. 21, 1855; d. Jan. 10, 1861.
3024 *Freddie Martin* (Durant), b. Nov. 21, 1857; d. Oct. 15, 1858.
3025 *Walter* (Durant), } twins, born } d. Sept. 13, 1862.
3026 *Willie* (Durant), } April 6, 1862; } d. Sept. 17, 1862.
3027 Mary Catherine,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1836; m. Nov. 27, 1871, Justin Howard of Wakefield, Mass.; no children.

1387

JONATHAN THURSTON[6] (*Dea. John*,[5] *Dea. John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Dea. John[5] and Esther (Wood) Thurston of Fitchburgh, Mass.; born there May 8, 1785; married ABIGAIL ALLEN of Fitchburgh. He died at Burlington, Wis., 1855; she died 1867.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, living with his brother Abel on the homestead in Fitchburgh till about 1825, when he sold and went to New York state.

Their children were:

3028 Martha Wood,[7] b. 1807; m. David Battles, and had:
3029 *David Warren* (Battles), b. 1833.
3030 *George Thurston* (Battles), b. 1835.
3031 *Albert Gannet* (Battles), b. 1837; d. 1872.
3032 *Charles P.* (Battles), b. 1839; d. 1864 in New Orleans in service in the war against the rebellion.
3033 *Abby Foster* (Battles), b. 1846; d. 1875.
3034 Samuel A.,[7] b. 1809; m. Martha Hastings; went to Smyrna, N. Y., and after a few years to Illinois; three daughters.
3035 Abigail F.,[7] b. 1811; m. Horace Dailey of New York; d. in Illinois; three children, married.
3036 Eliza Ann,[7] b. 1813; m. —— Pool of New York; d. in New York Sept., 1876; three children.
3037 Caroline,[7] d. in infancy.
3038 Charles,[7] m.; went to California and died.
3039 John L.,[7] d. in infancy.
3040 Alonzo,[7] m.; went to Illinois to live; took a trip to Ohio on business and died suddenly.
3041 Nancy,[7] d. aged 22.
3042 Warren,[7] lives in Norwich, Chenango county, N. Y.
3043 Clarissa,[7] m. Thomas Buel of Burlington, Wis.; d. 1868.

1388

SUSAN THURSTON[6] (*Dea. John*,[5] *Dea. John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Dea. John[5] and Esther (Wood) Thurston of Fitchburgh, Mass.; born there Aug. 4, 1787; married, Feb. 12, 1807, JOSEPH UPTON, born July 3, 1784, son of John and Abigail (Lowe) Upton of Fitchburgh. She died in Roxbury, Mass., April 28, 1873.

Mr. Upton was a carpenter in Fitchburgh; Mrs. Upton was a member of the Congregational church and a woman of excellent christian character, and brought up her children in the path of integrity.

Their children were:

3044 Joseph (Upton), b. Oct. 15, 1807; m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1831, Betsey Messenger, b. Jan. 21, 1806; she died Dec. 25, 1864; 2d, March 28, 1866, Mrs. Amelia F. (Vose) Low. He was a farmer and military captain in Fitchburgh; a prominent member of the Congregational church and leader of

the singing for twenty years. His children were *Susan Elizabeth, Calvin, Jane Augusta, Emily M., Louisa Adeline, Harrison, Mary Thurston, Daniel, Lydia H., Abby Caroline, Susan A.*, and *George N.* (Upton).

3045 Mary Thurston (Upton), b. Nov. 10, 1809; m. April 30, 1833, Jonathan Burrage, residing in Fitchburgh, afterward a manufacturer of varnish at Roxbury, Mass. She died in Fitchburgh June 22, 1841. They had:

3046 *Thomas Fairbanks* (Burrage), b. July 4, 1834; m. Harriet L. Battis; d. in service in the war against the rebellion. They had:

Henry Thompson (Burrage), b. Oct. 27, 1857.

William Edwin (Burrage), b July 15, 1859.

Charles Albert (Burrage), b. Sept. 20, 1860; d. Sept. 25, 1860.

3047 *Henry Sweetser* (Burrage), b. Jan. 7, 1837; m. May 10, 1873, Caroline Champlin, daughter of Rev. James T. [and Mary (Pierce)] Champlin, D.D., president of Colby University, Waterville, Me.; she died Nov. 24, 1875. Mr. Burrage graduated at Brown University 1861 and entered Newton Theological Institution. Aug. 1, 1862, he enlisted against the rebellion as a private in the 39th Massachusetts regiment; was promoted to sergeant, sergeant major, second lieutenant, first lieutenant, captain, brevet major, and acting assistant adjutant general; was wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864, prisoner in Richmond and Danville, Va., from Nov. 1, 1864, till Feb. 22, 1865. He served in Maryland, Kentucky, Mississippi, Tennessee, and Virginia, and was mustered out June 8, 1865; returned to the theological institution and graduated in 1867; prepared the memorial volume for his alma mater, entitled "Brown University in the Civil War," issued in Providence in 1867; ordained as pastor of the Baptist church in Waterville Dec. 30, 1869; resigned Oct. 1, 1873, and became proprietor and editor of the Zion's Advocate, Portland, Me., which position he still holds, 1879. Children:

Champlin (Burrage), b. April 14, 1874.

Thomas Jayne (Burrage), b. Nov. 15, 1875.

3048 *William Upton* (Burrage), b. Dec. 22, 1838; d. Aug. 12, 1839.

3049 *Edwin Augustus* (Burrage), b. Nov. 21, 1840; d. Sept. 15, 1841.

3050 Thomas (Upton), b. 1813; m. 1836, Abigail Downe. He was an insurance agent and teacher of vocal music; held the commission of ensign during the war of the rebellion, was on the detached reserve, and quartermaster and assistant superintendent of negro affairs in Virginia. They had *Hattie Downe, Mary Emma*, m. —— Pitts, and *Charles Emerson* (Upton), b. Aug. 14, 1843; was first lieutenant 25th Massachusetts regiment and was killed in battle near Petersburgh, Va., May 9, 1864.

3051 Edwin (Upton), b. Dec. 9, 1815; m. Nov. 10, 1842, Louisa Maria Farwell of Hoosick, N. Y., and had one son, who died in infancy; adopted a daughter, who married but is now dead. He was colonel of militia for twenty years, representative in the legislature two years, selectman of Fitchburgh fourteen years, assessor five years, jailor, and a prominent member of the Congregational church. When the war of the rebellion broke out he raised the 25th Massachusetts regiment volunteers, which was in the Burnside expedition in North Carolina. He lost his sight a few years ago by a premature discharge in blasting rocks. He has rendered much service in preparing this genealogy of his family.

3052 John (Upton), b. Dec. 29, 1817; m. April 5, 1848, Louisa C. Willis, and have *Frederic Willis* and *Amy Louisa* (Upton). He was a dry goods merchant fourteen years, insurance agent and deputy collector of taxes four years, and is now, 1877, collector of internal revenue.

3053 Abigail Susan (Upton), b. July 20, 1819; m. James P. Putnam, and had *Ann Maria, Thomas Farrington, Daniel Cowdin, James Edward, Frederic Adams, Charles Benjamin, Frank Porter, Walter Herbert*, and *William Sweetser* (Putnam). Three of the boys were over six feet high. She died 1860.

3054 Charles (Upton), b. Nov. 4, 1821; m. Dec. 16, 1845, Sarah Amelia Hagar, and had *George Clinton, Charles Herbert*, and *Lillian* (Upton). He is a mechanic; has been town officer and selectman.

3055 Martha Ann (Upton), b. Feb. 27, 1826; m. Sept. 18, 1845, George Curtis, and had ten children, *Henry Clifford, Martha Gertrude, Edwin Upton*, and *Nelson O.* (Curtis); the others died in infancy.

1390

DEA. ABEL THURSTON[6] (*Dea. John,*[5] *Dea. John,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Dea. John[5] and Esther (Wood) Thurston of Fitchburgh, Mass.; born there Dec. 21, 1791; married, first, Dec. 14, 1815, EUNICE ALLEN, born March 18, 1790, daughter of Benjamin and Dolly (Flagg) Allen of Fitchburgh; she died Feb. 9. 1823. Second, Sept. 30, 1823, DEBORAH BUTLER, born in Townsend Nov. 22, 1797. He died July 9, 1864.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, living on the homestead in Fitchburgh for some years in company with his brother Jonathan, building himself a house on the opposite side of the road from the homestead. Some years ago he sold this place, moved to the center of the town and engaged in the manufacture of bellows, and afterward became secretary of the Fitchburgh Mutual Fire Insurance Co., which office he held till his death. He held several offices of trust in the town; was deacon in the Congregational church for forty-one years, and superintendent of the Sunday-school for thirty years. His daughter says, "He was a truly good man, who set a most worthy example, and gained the confidence of all who knew him as few men do; he was a peace-maker in the family, church, and neighborhood, and when he died he left a host of friends and not one enemy." Rev. G. B. Wilcox, his pastor, said to his daughter, Mrs. Litchfield, "I have had some very good deacons in the churches over which I have been pastor, but I never had one like your father. I always knew where to find him." His children, by first wife, Eunice, were:

3057 Elizabeth Adams,[7] b. Oct. 3, 1816; m. James Davis Litchfield, a chair maker in Fitchburgh, and had *Carrie* (Litchfield).

3058 Dorothy Caroline,[7] b. Dec. 28, 1818; m. 1845, Ira Carlton, a miller in Fitchburgh; he became insane and hung himself 1855. They had:

3059 *Eliza* (Carlton), b. Oct. 30, 1846.

3060 *Abby E.* (Carlton), b. Oct. 29, 1848.

3061 *William Abel* (Carlton), b. Sept. 7, 1850.

+3062 Abel Leander,[7] b. June 21, 1821; m. Elizabeth Knapp.

By second wife, Deborah:

3063 Aaron Butler,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1824; d.

3064 Rufus Winslow,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1828; d.

1409

CAPT. JOHN THURSTON[6] (*Stephen,*[5] *Dea. John,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Stephen[5] and Mary (Osgood) Thurston of Fitchburgh, Mass.; born there Sept. 24, 1788; married, Nov. 28, 1816, ELIZABETH DASCOMB, born Aug. 14, 1792, daughter of Jacob (who was a lieutenant in the revolutionary war) and Rachel (Dale) Dascomb of Wilton, N. H. He died June 16, 1852; she died in Lunenburgh, Mass., June 9, 1873.

Capt. John was a farmer and resided in Fitchburgh, Northampton, Northfield, Mass., and Wilton, N. H., where he died. He was captain in the war of 1812, and was selectman of Northfield.

They had twelve children, only one surviving infancy:

3067 Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. in Northfield Sept. 5, 1833. She has devoted herself mainly to teaching juvenile singing schools, seventy-six of which she taught between 1859 and 1869, closing each with a floral concert. February, 1877, she went to Brooklyn, N. Y., to assist in getting up a floral concert in one of the mission schools connected with Rev. Henry Ward Beecher's church.

1424

WILLIAM PARSONS THURSTON[6] (*Rev. Pearson,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Rev. Pearson[5] and Jerusha (Greenleaf) Thurston of Leominster, Mass.; born in Somersworth, N. H., 1795; married, 1821, MARY GARDNER, born about 1802, daughter of John Gardner of Leominster. He died March, 1847; she died August, 1850.

Mr. Thurston was educated at Dummer academy and commenced the study of medicine, but was compelled to leave his studies to travel with his father in an endeavor to regain his health, and did not return to it but became a farmer in Amherst, Mass.; was a member of the Congregational church, and after of the Episcopal.

Their children were:

3069 Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. in Leominster Dec. 1, 1821; d. in Amherst Nov. 5, 1840.

3070 Sarah Greenough,[7] b. in Leominster June 4, 1823; m. by Rev. M. C. Colton, in Amherst, April 22, 1845, George Osgood, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 14, 1819, son of Benj. Binney and Clara (Call) Osgood, a successful merchant of Boston for many years; retired and now resides in Old Cambridge; a member of the Episcopal church. They had, b. in Boston:

3071 *Clara Call* (Osgood), b. March 30, 1846; d. Nov. 14, 1849.

3072 *George* (Osgood), b. Nov. 2, 1847; d. Sept. 14, 1848.

3073 *William Thurston* (Osgood), b. June 23, 1849; a merchant in Boston.

3074 *John Gardner* (Osgood), b. in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 18, 1851; m. Elizabeth Jane Legro of Great Falls, N. H.; is in business in Boston.

3075 *Benjamin Binney* (Osgood), b. in Roxbury May 10, 1852; d. May 12, 1852.

3076 *Samuel Call* (Osgood), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 30, 1853; d. July 2, 1855.

3077 *Emily Call* (Osgood), b. in Cambridge Oct. 23, 1854; m. Oct. 23, 1878, Appleton Payson Clark Griffin, b. in Wilton, N. H., an officer in public library, Boston.

3078 *Frederick Huntington* (Osgood), b. in Newton, Mass., April 16, 1857; m. Oct. 17, 1878, Ella Ann Brown of Sunderland, Mass., b. in Toronto, Can.; graduated from Amherst agricultural college with much honor and is in Scotland, pursuing medical studies.

3079 *Walter Griffith* (Osgood), b. in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 10, 1859; is in the Traveller office, Boston.

3080 *Mary Florence* (Osgood), b. in Belmont, Mass., April 21, 1861.

3081 *Edward Tufts* (Osgood), b. in Cambridge March 1, 1864; d. Sept. 13, 1866.

+3082 William Henry,[7] b. in Nashua, N. H., March 27, 1827.

1442

GEORGE WALDO THURSTON[6] (*David,*[5] *David,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of David[5] and Fanny (Darling) Thurston of Owego, N. Y. (formerly of Keene, N. H.); born there April 19, 1816; married, May 17, 1839, MARY ANN COLLINS, born April 19, 1818, daughter of Barnett Collins of New York city.

Mr. Thurston is a wood-worker and lumber dealer in Owego. A copy of an interesting document has come to our hand concerning George W. Thurston's grandfather David [no. 143, p. 47] since that was printed, which we give place to here.

"Marlborough, N. H., July 9, 1776. We the subscribers do hereby solemnly engage and promise that we will to the utmost of our powers, at the risk of our lives and fortunes, with ARMS oppose the hostile proceedings of the British Fleets and Armies against the

United American colonies." Signed David Thurston, and forty-nine others.

Their children were:

3093 William Collins,[7] b. March 17, 1840; m. Jan. 7, 1864, Sarah Adelaide Sheldon, b. in Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1844; is an engineer on the Erie railroad and resides in Owego. They have:
  3094 *Mary Elizabeth*,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1865.
  3095 *George Sheldon*,[8] b. June 21, 1867.
  3096 *Cora Sarah*,[8] b. June 6, 1871.
3097 Fanny Alice,[7] b. May 13, 1842; m. Nov. 27, 1861, Edward T. Haskins of Taunton, Mass.; d. Oct. 5, 1872.
3098 Chester Prentice,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1848; in company with his father.
3099 Frederick Gilman,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1853.

1443

Rev. David Whitney Thurston[6] (*David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David[5] and Fanny (Darling) Thurston of Owego, N. Y.; born there Aug. 8, 1818; married, at Sanquoit, N. Y., May 24, 1846, Elizabeth S. Bowen, born at Sanquoit March 3, 1826, daughter of Rev. Elias and Abigail (Birdseye) Bowen.

Mr. Thurston is a Methodist Episcopal clergyman, formerly presiding elder; delegate to General Conference of 1860; now, 1879, an evangelist, residing in Syracuse, N. Y.; a man of influence in his profession and quite successful as an evangelist.

Their children are:

3110 Addie Catherine,[7] b. in Cincinnatus, N. Y., March 7, 1847; m. George J. Sager of Syracuse.
3111 Nellie Delphene,[7] b. in Sherburne, N. Y., July 4, 1849; m. Amasa Parker Sager of Syracuse, and has:
  3112 *Frederick Whitney* (Sager).
  3113 *Fannie Adaline* (Sager).
3114 Edward Watson,[7] b. in Utica, N. Y., June 19, 1854; m. Eva Dodge of Syracuse, and has:
  3115 *Earl Edmund*,[8]
  3116 *Harry Dodge*,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1879.
3117 Carrie Jane,[7] b. in Cortland, N. Y., March 11, 1859.

1487

Leland Thurston[6] (*John*,[5] *David*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of John[5] and Lydia (Ball) Thurston of Keene, N. H.; born at Windham, Vt., May 29, 1803; married, in Boston, April 22, 1827, Margaret Hutchins, born in Epsom, N. H., May 29, 1806, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Lock) Hutchins of Concord, N. H.

Mr. Thurston was a mason by trade, lives in Denver, Col., and member of the Baptist church.

Children:

+3127 Charles Currier,[7] b. in Troy, N. H., Jan. 13, 1828; m. Caroline Humphrey.
3128 Edwin M., b. in Troy April 12, 1830.
3129 Emily M.,[7] b. in Troy Aug. 21, 1832.
+3130 Franklin Alden,[7] b. in Keene Oct. 9, 1834; m. Annie Eliza Rapelge.
3131 Martha J.,[7] b. in Keene Feb. 3, 1837.
3132 Mary E.,[7] b. in Keene Aug. 20, 1839.
3133 Catherine M.,[7] b. in Keene Nov. 6, 1841.
3134 Henry S.,[7] b. in Boston Aug. 10, 1844.
3135 Josephine,[7] b. in Boston April 24, 1847.

1488

ROSWELL THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *David*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[5] and Lydia (Ball) Thurston of Keene, N. H.; born in Marlborough, N. H., Oct. 22, 1808; married, Sept. 25, 1834, FRANCES CUMMINGS, born in Keene Sept. 15, 1814. He died in Keene April 29, 1850, and his widow married, Nov. 22, 1856, Apollos Nye, born 1795, died in Keene Mar. 22, 1864. She married a third husband, Dec. 16, 1868, Charles P. Page, and lives in Keene. Mr. Thurston was a butcher by occupation in Keene.

His children were:

3146 Charles Henry,[7] b. in Swanzey, N. H., June 1, 1836; m. in Claremont, N. H., June 6, 1860, Elizabeth Doane Newcomb, b. in Wellfleet, Mass., Nov. 23, 1839, daughter of Jeremiah and Abigail (Harding) Newcomb of Boston Highlands. Mr. Thurston is editor and proprietor of the Westborough Chronotype, Westborough, Mass., under the firm name of Holton & Thurston; is a member of the Congregational church; no children.
3147 Francis Warren,[7] b. May 7, 1839; d. April 8, 1840.
3148 William Cummings,[7] b. June 27, 1841; d. Jan. 2, 1842.
3149 Julia Ann,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1843; d. April 13, 1845.
3150 Lyman Cummings,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1847; d. Sept. 4, 1848.
3151 George Roswell,[7] b. 1849; n.m.; a seaman, going a whaling voyage of five years when he was seventeen; then enlisted in United States marine service, and was stationed at Hong Kong and other foreign ports. His term of enlistment closed June, 1878, and he was drowned Oct. 12, 1878, by the capsizing of bark Sarah off New Bedford, Mass.

1489

EMILY THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *David*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of John[5] and Lydia (Ball) Thurston of Keene, N. H.; born in Marlborough, N. H., March 8, 1810; married, Nov. 17, 1834, MELVIN STARKEY, born Aug. 9, 1809, son of Benjamin and Sally (Smith) Starkey of Westminster, Mass. He died in Orange, Mass., July 29, 1870.

Mr. Starkey was a mechanic and farmer in Winchester, N. H.

Children, born in Keene, N. H.:

3161 Sarah Harriet (Starkey), b. Dec. 27, 1835; m. July 13, 1855, Samuel Sawyer; d. in Orange Sept. 21, 1867, leaving:
  3162 *Hattie Maria* (Sawyer), b. in Orange Sept. 27, 1859; m. May 20, 1875, Edwin Angel, a mechanic, and had one child, Eveline (Angel), b. May 14, 1876, d. Aug., 1876.
3163 Elizabeth Amanda (Starkey), b. Aug. 27, 1841; m. Aug. 18, 1869, Henry H. Murdock, a farmer. They have:
  3164 *Frank Milton* (Murdock), b. in Orange Jan. 17, 1874.
  3165 *Charles Edward* (Murdock), b. in Athol Feb. 20, 1877.

1491

WESSON THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *David*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[5] and Lydia (Ball) Thurston of Keene, N. H.; born in Northfield, Mass., Nov. 4, 1816; married, in Lowell, Mass., June 9, 1838, HARRIET SCOTT, daughter of James and Sally Scott of Stoddard, N. H. He died Jan. 24, 1868.

He was a machinist; worked at it winters in South Boston, Mass.; lived in Stoddard, where he owned and worked a farm summers.

Their children were:

3176 Charles Wesson,[7] b. in Stoddard Oct. 5, 1839; m. Jennie Prank of Waldoborough, Me.; was a machinist by trade; enlisted in the war against the rebellion in the 6th New Hampshire regiment; was taken prisoner Sept. 3, 1864, and confined at Salisbury, N. C., where he was put in charge of a bakery and served the union prisoners with many an extra ration and saved many lives. He finally escaped and rejoined his regiment. He went to Alabama in 1870, and died there Aug. 3, 1871; had one child, which is not living.

3177 James Edward,[7] b. in Keene Feb. 16, 1843; residing in Nelson, N. H.; is an engineer; enlisted in the 2d New Hampshire regiment against the rebellion and served during the war, after which he married, June 5, 1867, Lucy Ann Center, b. in Merrimack, N. H., June 1, 1848, daughter of Ervin H. and Almira J. (Winn) Center of Stoddard. They have:

3178 *Addie L.*,[8] b. April 8, 1868.

3179 *Myra F.*,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1870.

3180 Helen Maria,[7] b. in Lowell Oct. 24, 1845; m. Aug. 26, 1861, Henry H. Stevens of Stoddard, who died in the army Oct. 29, 1864, aged 23. She died Jan. 1, 1866, leaving:

3181 *Hattie L.* (Stevens), b. 1862.

3182 *Henry H.* (Stevens), b. July, 1864.

3183 Frank L.,[7] b. in Concord, N. H., March 6, 1848. At the age of fifteen he enlisted in the 9th New Hampshire regiment; was taken prisoner Sept. 3, 1864, and confined in Salisbury prison till exchanged in 1865; m. Dec. 15, 1870, Eleanor Bartlett of Francistown, N. H.; has been a great sufferer for the last four years [1877] from hardships and injuries received in the war and in prison. They have:

3184 *Charles Wesson*,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1871.

1510

JOSEPH THURSTON[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *David*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Samuel[5] and Sally (French) Thurston of New Alstead, N. H.; born there May 30, 1804; married, June, 1828, BETSEY BROWN, born June 20, 1803. She died June 3, 1876.

Mr. Thurston was a blacksmith in Dublin, N. H., four or five years; then purchased a stand in Sullivan, N. H., and continued the business six or seven years; sold and bought a place in Dublin, where he lived twenty years, working at his trade; sold and bought in Keene, N. H.; sold and bought a farm in Belchertown, Mass.; staid six years, sold and is now, 1878, in Gardiner, Ulster county, N. Y.

Their children were:

3185 Joseph Edwin,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1830; d. Nov. 13, 1837.

3186 Albert Bradley,[7] b. June 20, 1837; m. Sept. 10, 1868, Hannah Bertholf Jenkins, b. in New Paltz, N. Y., May 20, 1833, daughter of Crines and Rachel (Hardenbergh) Jenkins of Gardiner, N. Y. He is a teacher of music, repairer and tuner of musical instruments in Gardiner; is highway surveyor and deacon in the Reformed Dutch church.

3187 William Henry,[7] b. July 20, 1840; d. Oct. 19, 1848.

1511

HARTLEY THURSTON[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *David*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel[5] and Sally (French) Thurston of New Alstead, N. H.; born there March 3, 1806; married, in Alstead, June 6, 1832, ARMINDA ROBINSON, born in Greenfield, N. H., Jan. 14, 1811, daughter of Benjamin and Esther (Greeley) Robinson.

Mr. Thurston when young had feeble health, taught school winters

and worked on the farm summers; at age of twenty-one was book-keeping in Boston, but it did not agree with his health and he went back to his former occupations. After marriage he bought a farm in New Alstead, where he resided a few years, acting as superintending school committee. After a few years he sold and purchased a farm in Gilsum, N. H., where he lived a number of years and held several town offices; then sold and bought a farm in Manchester, Wis.; sold and bought in Berlin, Green Lake county, Wis., where he still resides, retired from business.

Their children were:

+3188 Andrew Jackson,[7] b. in Alstead Dec. 6, 1835; m. Jane Delzelle.
3189 Marion Emogene,[7] b. in Gilsum Sept. 16, 1844; m. Sept. 14, 1861, in Pardeeville, Wis., Erastus Darwin Corning, a farmer in Cicero, N. Y., b. in Canaan, Columbia county, N. Y., June 16, 1834, son of Edwin and Cynthia (Babcock) Corning of Clay, N. Y. They had:
3190 *Edwin Hartley* (Corning), b. in Clay Aug. 31, 1866; d. May 1, 1869.
3191 *Herbert Leon* (Corning), b. in Clay June 25, 1871; d. Feb. 11, 1872.
3192 *Clara Estelle* (Corning), b. in Berlin May 29, 1873.
3193 *Anna M.* (Corning), b. in Cicero Sept. 1, 1875.
3194 Emma Estelle,[7] b. in Gilsum Dec. 18, 1850; m. Feb. 14, 1875, Judge Thos. Curran Ryan, b. in Utica, N. Y., July 4, 1841, son of Michael and Margaret Ryan of Ireland; he lives in Berlin; obtained his education by his own efforts and delivered a course of scientific lectures when eighteen; enlisted in the war against the rebellion, served two years, and was discharged on account of wounds received in battle; was admitted to the bar at age of twenty-four, and has held the office of district attorney or county judge nearly all the time since. They have:
3195 *Thomas Hartley* (Ryan), b. Sept. 3, 1876.

1512

ALDEN SPOONER THURSTON[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *David*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel[5] and Sally (French) Thurston of New Alstead, N. H.; born there Sept. 12, 1809; married, Sept. 15, 1836, ESTHER ADELINE MILLER, born July 20, 1812, daughter of Robert and Mary (Boyce) Miller of Marlow, N. H. She died May 18, 1878.

Mr. Thurston has taught fifty-five terms of school in New Alstead and adjoining towns; been superintending school committee eight years, selectman and justice of the peace for the county of Cheshire twenty years, beside numerous other offices, and has now settled down as a farmer on two hundred acres of land.

Children:

3196 George Franklin,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1838; d. Oct. 7, 1839.
3197 Charles Samuel,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1840; taught two district schools, winters of 1861 and 1862; in the spring of 1863 went to Pesotum, Ill., took the fever and ague, and died April 18, 1864.
3198 Edwin Alden,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1843; m. May 16, 1867, Nellie Louise Reeves, dau. of David A. and Almira (Smith) Reeves of Suffield, Ct.; he worked with his uncle Franklin Robinson Thurston three years at blacksmithing and then went to Saxton River, Vt., where he worked at ironing carriages until a short time before his death, May 3, 1876, at that place. They had:
3199 *Charles Edward*,[8] b. May 18, 1868.
3200 *Edwin Horace*,[8] b. July 7, 1876.
3201 Lorenzo Goldsbury,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1847; n.m.; lives with his parents.
3202 Harriet Ellen,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1852; m. June 6, 1871, Edwin Emerson Roundy of Winchester, Mass., and has:
3203 *Nellie Lillian* (Roundy), b. Dec. 14, 1872.

1513

FRANKLIN ROBINSON THURSTON[6] of Marlborough, N. H. (*Samuel*,[5] *David*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel[5] and Sally (French) Thurston of New Alstead, N. H.; born there Jan. 22, 1815; married, first, FANNY LOVISA HOLMAN, born in Roxbury, N. H., Aug. 31, 1816, daughter of Dea. Charles and Polly Holman of Marlborough; she died Dec. 23, 1870. Second, Nov. 28, 1878, by Rev. F. D. Ayer, MRS. HANNAH ELIZABETH (NICHOLS) HOIT of Concord, N. H., born in Boston, Mass., July 12, 1829, daughter of Luther Western and Hannah (Tompkins) Nichols; she was first married by Rev. D. D. Burrows, March 4, 1852, in Amherst, N. H., to Sewell Hoit of Concord, where she lived twenty-seven years, and has a daughter, Jennie Lizzie (Hoit), born Sept. 23, 1860.

Mr. Thurston was formerly a blacksmith; is now, 1879, manufacturing agent for the Thurston Knob Screw Company of Marlborough; was republican representative to the legislature 1877 and 1878.

His children, all by first wife, were:

+3213 Charles Holman,[7] b. June 3, 1842; m. Amanda C. Frost.

3214 Ellen Chestina,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1848; m. Aug. 20, 1872, Horatio Stilman Richardson, b. May 21, 1846, son of Thomas Hall and Hannah (Morse) Richardson of Marlborough; he is a pharmacist in Cambridgeport, Mass., of the firm of A. R. Bayley & Co., and also of the firm of Bayley & Richardson. They have:

3215 *Frank Linden* (Richardson), b. Oct. 13, 1877.

1624

PHILOMELA THURSTON[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest daughter of Stephen[5] and Philomela (Parish)* Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born there April 11, 1795; Oct. 2, 1817, she embarked as a missionary for Bombay, India, and after a voyage of five months or thereabouts, married, first, March 26, 1818, REV. SAMUEL NEWELL, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Richards) Newell of Durham, Me., born there July 24, 1784. He graduated from Harvard 1808, from Andover 1810; was ordained at Salem, Mass., Feb. 6, 1812; married, Feb. 9, 1812, Harriet Atwood, and sailed Feb. 19, 1812, for Calcutta, as a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. His wife died in the Isle of France, Nov. 30, 1812, before reaching their field of labor. He died of cholera at Bombay May 30, 1821, and his widow married, second, March, 1822, JAMES GARRETT, born in Trenton, Oneida county, N. Y. He was a printer at the Bombay mission, where he died, 1831. In 1832 she returned to this country and died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1849.

Her children, by first husband, Newell, were:

3226 Harriet Atwood (Newell), b. 1819; m. Smith Hart of Liberty county, Ga.; he died 1865. They had:

---

*Eunice Foster was the consort of Elijah Parish, and died Dec. 13, 1799, aged 66. She was daughter of Nathan Foster, and granddaughter of Dea. Josiah Standish, who was grandson of Capt. Miles Standish, military commander of the colony which landed at Plymouth, Mass., December, 1620. Her eldest son was Rev. Elijah Parish of Byfield, Mass. [see p. 98, preached ordination sermon of Rev. David Thurston at Winthrop]. Her second son was the Rev. Ariel Parish of Manchester, Mass., who died May 20, 1794, aged 30. Her only daughter was Mrs. Philomela, wife of Stephen Thurston, the father of Ariel Standish Thurston [no. 1629].

Hannah Standish [see no. 501, p. 89] was grandmother of Lafayette Standish Foster of Connecticut, vice-president, *ex-officio*, of the United States after the assassination of Lincoln.

3227 *Samuel Newell* (Hart), b. Dec. 6, 1856.
3228 *Clara Thurston* (Hart), d. in infancy.
3229 *Hattie Atwood* (Hart), b. Feb. 23, 1860.

By second husband, Garrett:

3230 Mary Hardy (Garrett), b. 1823; d. 1825.
3231 James (Garrett), b. 1830: was a soldier in the war against the rebellion: taken prisoner at the battle of Cold Harbor; taken from Richmond to Andersonville, and from there to Florence, S. C., where he died.

1629

Hon. Ariel Standish Thurston[6] (*Stephen*,[5]* *Daniel*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and only son of Stephen[5] and Philomela (Parish) Thurston of Rowley, now Georgetown, Mass.; born in Goffstown, N. H., June 11, 1810; married, first, Sept. 8, 1836, Julia Clark Hart, born July 6, 1813, daughter of Dr. Erastus Langdon Hart of Goshen, Ct.; she died April 17, 1844. Second, May 7, 1846, at Angelica, N. Y., Cornelia Sophia Hull, born Dec. 20, 1820, daughter of Andrew C. Hull of Nelson, Madison county, N. Y.; she died suddenly at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 27, 1865. Third, April 15, 1867, at Elmira, N. Y., Georgianna Gibson (née Converse), born in Palmer, Mass., March 16, 1827, daughter of Maxy Manning Converse of Woburn, Mass.

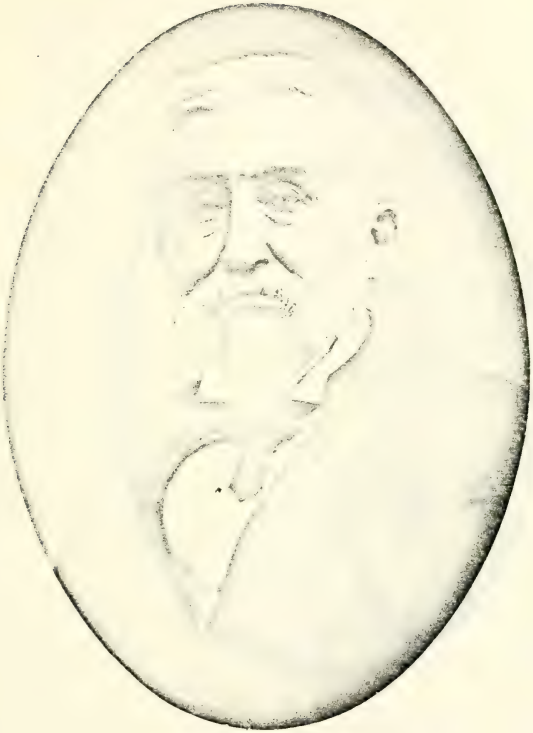
Mr. Thurston prepared for college at Kimball Union academy, Meriden, N. H., 1826–28; entered Amherst college September, 1828, remained during the freshman year; went to Elmira 1830, studied law, and was admitted to the supreme court May, 1835; was elected judge and surrogate in Chemung county, N. Y., which office he held five years; state assessor three years, and is a manager of the State Reformatory, 1879.

He has in his possession a bible, formerly the property of Gideon Thurston [no. 68], bought in 1756, and given by him to his cousin Daniel [no. 163]. Daniel gave it to his daughter Judith, who married Samuel Pearson [no 502], and after her death Mr. Pearson gave it to Clarissa Thurston [no. 1626], and she gave it to her brother Ariel S. On the fly leaf is written, "Gideon Thurston, his bibel, bot in 1756, cost £1 6s. lawful."

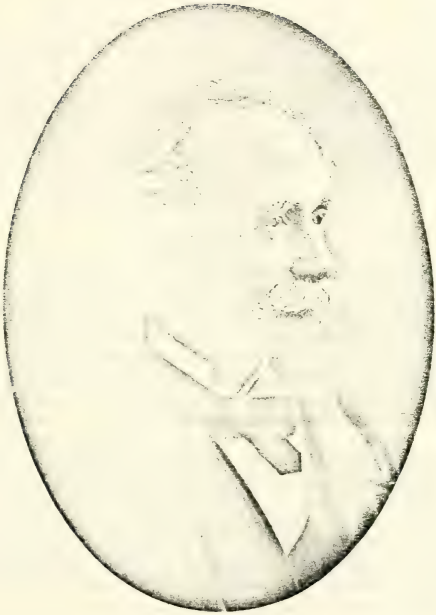
---

*Obituary of Stephen Thurston, father of A. S. Thurston, published in "The Farmer's Cabinet" Nov. 1, 1833: Died suddenly, Sept. 13, 1833, in Bedford, N. H., Dea. Stephen Thurston, aged 63. He was born in Rowley, Mass., and having resided at different periods in various places in Massachusetts and New Hampshire, the circle of his acquaintance was extensive. In early life he was married to a sister of the late Dr. Parish of Byfield, afterward to Miss Sarah Burge of Hollis, and the widow who survives him is sister of the late Dr. Samuel Worcester. Happy in the choice of his domestic connections, he was a man whose piety and benevolence qualified him to diffuse happiness to those around him, not only in his family but in society at large. Dea. Thurston was an eminent instance of what a christian in the common walks of life can accomplish. In the sphere in which he moved the influence which he exerted was of the happiest kind. He was not able to make large benefactions, but his charities were, to the extent of his ability, freely and unostentatiously bestowed. In all his intercourse with the world, and he was called to mingle much with it, he made it his great aim to be doing good. With characteristic zeal he entered into all the benevolent enterprises of the day. If a single passage of scripture were to be selected that might at once express his character it should be, "Not slothful in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord." The summons to depart, though unexpected, found him as we trust not unprepared. He died in active service. One Sabbath he was in attendance upon divine service, apparently in health, and the next his pastor was called upon to preach in reference to his death.

It should be mentioned as a kind and affecting providence that his eldest daughter, Mrs. Garrett, who has lately returned from Bombay, after an absence of sixteen years, and who since her return has been chiefly in the state of New York, arrived at her father's on a visit just in season to soothe his dying moments and receive his parting benediction [see no. 501, page 89].



Ariel S. Thurston.



Very Truly Yours
Brown Thurston

Mr. Thurston is more entitled to the credit of laying the foundation for the history of the descendants of Daniel Thurston of Newbury, as contained in this genealogy, than all others put together. He not only collected the early names, records, and wills in this country, but made considerable research in England for the connections there.

His children, all born in Elmira, were,

By first wife, Julia:

3242 Theodore,[7] b. April 8, 1838; d. Sept. 14, 1839.
+3243 Mary Parmalee,[7] b. July 29, 1840; m. Curtis Crane Gardiner.
+3244 Clara Standish,[7] b. Nov. 3, 1842; m. Henry White Strang.

By second wife, Cornelia:

3245 William Hull,[7] b. March 29, 1847; d. Aug. 21, 1861.
+3246 Julia Hart,[7] b. May 16, 1849; m. George Washington Thomas.
+3247 Charles Parish,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1851; m. Mary Toll Ried.
3248 Elizabeth Morse,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1855; m. Aug. 27, 1873, Henry Bowring, ship and freight broker in Brooklyn, N. Y., son of C. T. Bowring of the Devonshire family of Bowrings, of whom was Sir John Bowring, author of many beautiful hymns, and among others the one commencing "Watchman, tell us of the night;" publisher of the works and executor of Jeremy Bentham, British Minister to Hong Kong, member of parliament, etc. C. T. Bowring is now a resident of Liverpool, Eng. They have:
3249 *Harriet Cornelia* (Bowring), b. Oct. 14, 1877.
3250 Richard Hull,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1863.

1641

EUNICE FARLEY THURSTON[6] (*David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest child of Rev. David[5] and Prudence (Brown) Thurston of Winthrop, Me.; born there Nov. 19, 1812; married, Sept. 3, 1832, REV. HENRY RICHARDSON,* born in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1799, son of John Barnard and Mabel (Wolcott) Richardson.

Henry Richardson entered Bradford academy, Mass., in 1823, and studied there three years. During this time he taught school three winters, two of them in that town. In 1826 he entered the theological seminary in Bangor, Me.

In 1829 a small Congregational church was organized in Sidney, on the Kennebec river, and Mr. Richardson was ordained its pastor Nov. 23, 1831. The people did not feel able to pay for preaching, and he was dismissed Sept. 20, 1833. Not long after he became pastor of the Congregational church in Brownville, Me. Neither the church or town had long been in existence. He was dismissed in the winter of 1838; went to Gilead, Me., the following spring,

---

* RICHARDSON FAMILY.

I. WILLIAM RICHARDSON and Edward, who is supposed to have been his brother, were in West Newbury, Mass., as early as 1647; we know not how much earlier, nor from what part of England they came. He was born about 1620; married, Aug. 23, 1654, Elizabeth Wiseman. He died March 25, 1657, and his estate consisted of "a house, foure akers of land prised at £23." They had JOSEPH, Benjamin, and Elizabeth.

II. JOSEPH RICHARDSON, born May 18, 1655; married, July 12, 1681, Margaret Godfrey; was a cordwainer in West Newbury. They had DANIEL and seven other children.

III. DANIEL RICHARDSON, born April 4, 1692; married Lydia ——. They had STEPHEN and four other children.

IV. STEPHEN RICHARDSON, married Mary Chase of West Newbury; lived in Methuen and after in Dracut, where he died in the autumn of 1813. They had JOHN BARNARD and eight other children.

V. JOHN BARNARD RICHARDSON, born in Methuen 1768; married Mabel Wolcott. He was a boot and shoemaker in Springfield, Wilbraham, and Chickopee, Mass. He died at his son William's in Hadley, Mass., April 6, 1841, aged 72. They had HENRY, who married Eunice Farley Thurston, as above.

and preached there and in the adjoining town of Shelburne, N. H., eleven years. He left Gilead in the spring of 1849, and in March, 1850, became acting pastor of the church in Goshen, Sullivan county, N. H.; went back to Gilead Sept. 1, 1861, and preached a time with failing health. He has been able to preach but little for the last seventeen years. During the last thirteen years he has been so disabled by rheumatism as to be unable to walk a step, still his mind is active and unclouded, and he maintains a lively interest in transpiring events throughout the world. He and his wife are living, 1879, with Mr. William Reade Peabody, who married their daughter Mary Elizabeth, and enjoy a pleasant and comfortable home.

He was an independent thinker and a forcible preacher, and his sermons were always characterized by vigor, closeness, and originality of thought; were framed with a logical and pointed bearing and delivered with a natural, persuasive power.

Mrs. Richardson is a woman of more than ordinary force of character, as exhibited through all her life, by maintaining in the various societies where she has been located, and in her household affairs, that influence and energy that sustains and encourages a clergyman in his ofttimes perplexing and cheerless work; and has tended to strengthen his hands and encourage his heart, while the people of his charge have been inspired by it to greater exertions and more self-denying efforts to increase religious interest and bring souls to Christ. She has always striven for the elevation and advancement of all within her influence. Though at one time suffering for several years with a disease which rendered it difficult for her to walk, and sometimes impossible, she maintained a cheerfulness and hopefulness of disposition which rendered her society very attractive and her influence charming. For some years past, since her husband's illness, she has enjoyed remarkably good health.

Children:

3261 John Francis (Richardson), b. in Sidney Aug. 25, 1833; m. June 4, 1872, Emily Susan Hutchins of Boston. He is a designer and wood engraver of the firm of Russell & Richardson, 194 Washington street, Boston; owns a pleasant cottage and lives in Belmont, a few miles out of the city, 1879. They have:

3262 *Mabel Wolcott* (Richardson), b. Sept. 5, 1877.

3263 Henry Brown (Richardson), b. in Winthrop Aug. 23, 1837; m. in St. Joseph, La., June 18, 1867, Anna Howard Farrar. He is a civil engineer, and has been employed on the levee on the Mississippi river, on railroads in Texas, was chief engineer in the construction of the Natchez railroad; is assistant state engineer, appointed by Governor Nichols in 1878, with his residence in St. Joseph, La.; was in the war of the rebellion, wounded and taken prisoner at Gettysburgh. Their children, all born in St. Joseph, are:

3264 *Thomas Farrar* (Richardson), b. Sept. 28, 1871.

3265 *Mary Wolcott* (Richardson), b. Oct. 26, 1873.

3266 *John* (Richardson), b. March 21, 1876.

3267 Mary Elizabeth (Richardson), b. in Gilead May 2, 1841; m. Oct. 29, 1863, William Reade Peabody, b. in Gilead Jan. 31, 1837, son of Asa Peabody; he is a farmer in Gilead; has held offices in town, and is a member of the Congregational church. Children:

3268 *Mary Gertrude* (Peabody), b. July 29, 1864.

3269 *Ada Louise* (Peabody), b. Aug. 10, 1865.

3270 *Henry Asa* (Peabody), b. Dec. 21, 1866; d. Aug. 20, 1868.

3271 *William Welcome* (Peabody), b. Dec. 24, 1869.

3272 *Francis Richardson* (Peabody), b. April 9, 1871.

1642

BROWN THURSTON[6] of Portland, Me. (*David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and eldest son of Rev. David[5] and Prudence (Brown) Thurston of Winthrop, Me.; born there Oct. 6, 1814; married, first, July 19, 1842, HARRIET CHAPMAN,* born Sept. 8, 1813, daughter of Dea. George Whitefield and Mary (Greenwood) Chapman of Gilead, Me.; she died Feb. 23, 1858. Second, Oct. 26, 1859, AMANDA CHAPMAN, born Dec. 30, 1828, sister to his first wife.

Mrs. Harriet Thurston joined the Congregational church in Gilead in her youth, removing her church relation after marriage to High street church in Portland, and maintained a consistent christian character through all her life. She was noted for her self-sacrificing benevolence, and highly esteemed and greatly beloved by all who knew her. Miss Amanda Chapman united with the High street church by profession April 28, 1858.

Mr. Thurston, when a lad, had slender health. In 1821, when seven years of age, he lived a year with his aunt, Mrs. Mary Blodget, in Bucksport, attending school. In the summer of 1825 went nine trips from Bangor and Searsport to Boston, with Capt. David Nichols of Searsport, in a coasting schooner, in the hope of securing better health; spent the year 1830 in Dr. Hubbard's family in Winthrop, under his medical care. In 1831 he went by stage to Lowell, Mass., and learned the art of printing in the office of the Lowell Observer, owned by Allen & Shattuck. They sold to Rev. Asa Rand, and

---

*CHAPMAN FAMILY.

I. EDWARD CHAPMAN, miller, of Ipswich, Mass., is said to have come from the north-east of England, not far from Hull in Yorkshire. In 1642 he married, first, Mary, daughter of Mark Symonds; she died June 10, 1658. Second, Dorothy, daughter of Richard Swain and widow of Thomas Abbott of Rowley, Mass. He died April 18, 1678. He was an industrious, energetic, christian man; accumulated some property; was cautious, firm, and decided in his opinions. His wife Dorothy survived him and married, Nov. 13, 1675, Archelaus Woodman of Newbury, Mass. His children, by first wife, were SAMUEL, Simon, Nathaniel, and Mary. His will closes with these words: "My will is that all my children be satisfied with that I have done for them; and if any of them shall through discontent make trouble about this, my will is that then they shall forfeit and lose what I have herein bequeathed unto them or him."

II. SAMUEL CHAPMAN, born 1654; was a wheelwright and farmer, a man of influence and piety. He took the homestead and was allowed three years to settle the estate and six years to pay the heirs. He married, May 20, 1678, Ruth, daughter of Samuel Ingalls; he died Jan. 26, 1722. They had SAMUEL, John, Joseph, Ruth, Edward, Mary, Job, Edmund.

III. SAMUEL CHAPMAN, born Feb. 12, 1679; married, March 11, 1702, Phebe Balch of Manchester, N. H.; was a cordwainer in Hampton, and after a farmer in Greenland, N. H. He died April 21, 1742. They had Phebe, Paul, SAMUEL, Martha, Penuel, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Ruth, Abigail.

IV. SAMUEL CHAPMAN, born in Hampton Dec. 7, 1706; baptized in Greenland 1717; married, first, —— York; second, ——. He was taxed in Newmarket, N. H., 1732, and is supposed to have lived in Stratham, N. H. He had, by first wife, John, Mary, Samuel, Benjamin, Phebe, Edmund, Noah, Elizabeth, ELIPHAZ, Martha, David, and by second wife, Hannah.

V. ELIPHAZ CHAPMAN, born in Newmarket March 7, 1750; married, first, ——; she died soon after marriage. Second, Aug. 12, 1772, Hannah, daughter of Timothy Jackman of Newbury. He was a Congregational minister and preached in Madbury from 1770 to 1773, then in Methuen, Mass., till February, 1791, when he removed to Sudbury-Canada, now Bethel, Me. He journeyed with two two-horse teams through the towns of York, Gorham, Bridgton, Waterford, and Albany, from where there was no road, to Bethel; only a one-horse team had ever passed over the route before. There were but few families in Bethel at that time, and no traveled road within twenty miles. He selected a lot on the north side of the Androscoggin river, which his son Timothy afterward occupied and which is now, 1879, owned by his grandson Timothy Hilliard, the seventh child of Timothy. He was a very prominent and popular man in town, judging from the number of children named after him. He died Jan. 29, 1814; she died Dec. 15, 1833, aged 92. They had Hannah, Eliphaz, Elizabeth, Abigail, GEORGE WHITEFIELD, Timothy, Samuel, Edmund.

VI. GEORGE WHITEFIELD CHAPMAN, born in Methuen Dec. 25, 1780; married, first, Sept. 30, 1804, Mary Greenwood [see page 173], parents of Harriet and Amanda, who married Brown Thurston, above.

he went to New York, worked at his trade a few months, and business being dull he shipped for a whaling voyage in the ship Statira of Nantucket, Capt. Cannon, master. He was on board this ship just four years, visiting the Azores, Cape Verd Islands, sailing close under Teneriffe, around Cape Horn, landing at Valparaiso, the seaport of Santiago in Chili, Callao in Peru, Atacames, United States of Colombia, Galapagos Islands, several of the Society, Navigator, Friendly, Tonga, and Sunday Islands, arriving back at Nantucket with about half a cargo of sperm and black whale oil in 1838, having been promoted from seaman to boat-steerer for nearly half the voyage. He resumed his trade again, and worked in Brunswick, Hallowell, and Bangor till 1840, when he procured material and established an office in Augusta; moved to Portland in 1841. At one time he had associated with him Arthur H. Branscomb, Levi W. Fenley, and George F. H. Ilsley, under the firm name of Thurston, Ilsley & Co.; after this his brother Samuel, under name of Thurston & Co.; then Newell A. Foster and William H. Jerris, under the name of Thurston, Foster & Co. These firms existed for about six years, since which time he has had no partner till 1876, when he took in Stuart A. Strout and John H. Russell. He was the first job printer to introduce the power press in Portland. He also introduced stereotyping, electrotyping, and wood engraving. He stereotyped Town's full series of school books, Weld's Grammar and Parsing Book, Payson's Works in 3 vols., Pearl Bible, and many other books. In 1866, July 4, the great fire which destroyed over $10,000,000 worth of property and about one-third of the city, including his office, subjected him to a loss of over $25,000 above insurance. He soon started again and has maintained a leading position in the business since.

In 1842 he was received into the High street Congregational church; was elected deacon in 1856, and has been superintendent of the Sunday-school twelve years. He was early engaged in the temperance cause, and was one of the first to espouse the cause of the slave. During the reign of the fugitive slave law he with others did what they could to help the bondman in his flight from slavery; at one time having the care of thirty fugitives, who were dispatched to St. John, N. B., and Montreal, Canada.

His children, all by first wife, were:

3283 Charles Brown,[7] b. June 10, 1843; enlisted as private in 13th Maine regiment infantry Dec. 2, 1861; promoted to be sergeant Aug. 28, 1863; discharged at expiration of term of service, Jan. 6, 1865; with army of the gulf from March 1, 1862, to July, 1864, from Pensacola to Baton Rouge; from July, 1864, to January, 1865, in Shenandoah Valley, Va., under Gen. Sheridan; is now engaged in the scroll saw and fancy woods business in Portland, Me., 1879.

3284 Jane Mary,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1845; d. Jan. 9, 1846.

3285 Harriet Chapman,[7] b. March 11, 1847; d. March 13, 1847.

3286 George Francis,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1848; m. Sept. 7, 1871, Ella Amelia Kendall, b. in Ashby, Mass., Oct. 30, 1848, daughter of Hosea and Lydia (Taylor) Kendall of Portland. He is a banker and broker in partnership with Henry M. Payson, at 32 Exchange street, Portland. They had:

3287 *Agnes*,[8] b. March 20, 1877; d. March 24, 1877.

3288 Clara Amanda,[7] } twins, b. June 20, 1851.
3289 Mary Brown,[7] }

3290 David Frederick,[7] b. July 25, 1853; d. Dec. 7, 1857.

3291 Jessie Louise,[7] b. June 20, 1856.

GEORGE WHITEFIELD CHAPMAN[6] (*Eliphaz*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), son of Eliphaz[5] and Hannah (Jackman) Chapman of Bethel, Me.; born in Methuen, Mass., Dec. 25, 1780; married, first, Sept. 30, 1804, MARY GREENWOOD, born 1787, daughter of Nathaniel Greenwood of Bethel; she died March 17, 1849. Second, Aug. 20, 1851, MRS. HANNAH (PRINCE) BUXTON of Bridgton, Me. She died April 18, 1863; he died June 31, 1875, aged 94 y. 6 m.

Mr. Chapman was a farmer in Gilead, Me. Coming to this new country with his father at the age of eleven years, he participated in all the privations and hardships of pioneer life, and experienced the fear which pervaded the country on account of the Indians, who had shortly before this committed depredations in that region, and some of whom were still straggling about the country.

He united with the Congregational church in Bethel, by profession of faith, in 1810, and in 1818 removed his connection to Gilead, where he had located upon a farm, when a Congregational church was established there. There had been a powerful revival of religion in Gilead, during which nearly every head of a family in town was converted; this gave the church at its outset an earnest and vigorous life. He was chosen one of the deacons, at the time of the formation of the church, and maintained the office till 1852, when he removed to Bethel. For nearly half the time they were without any shepherd, and the deacons kept up the service regularly and read sermons. He was superintendent of the Sunday-school for the first ten years. He was a man of general influence in the region, representative to the legislature one term before Maine was set off from Massachusetts, a justice of the peace, which office he honored in the eyes of his fellow citizens, who deferred to his judgment in many matters of difference in preference to going to court. For many years he was selectman of the town, and was one of the first to organize the temperance reform and practice the principle of total abstinence in haying time, at "raisings," and the like, on which occasions it was the universal custom to provide ardent spirits.

Soon after his second marriage he purchased a farm in Bethel, and in 1855 became wholly blind, when he sold and purchased a house on the hill, near the church. After his wife's death he made his home with his eldest son, Granville, on the homestead, summers, and with his daughter, Mrs. Thurston, in Portland, winters, during which time he wrote several chapters of the history of Gilead, which were printed in the Bethel Courier, and in 1867 he published a volume of poems, which he composed during his blindness.

His children, all by first wife, were:

3301 Abigail[7] (Chapman), b. Aug. 25, 1807; d. May 7, 1814.

3302 George Granville[7] (Chapman), b. Aug. 22, 1809; m. March 19, 1835, Eliza Chapman, b. March 5, 1810, daughter of Timothy and Betsey (Barker) Chapman of Bethel; is a farmer on the homestead in Gilead. They had:

- 3303 *Forsyce Granville*[8] (Chapman), b. Jan. 30, 1836; drowned Sept. 20, 1840.
- 3304 *Sarah Elizabeth*[8] (Chapman), b. June 4, 1838.
- 3305 *Abbie L.*[8] (Chapman), b. Oct. 13, 1840; d. May 26, 1858.
- 3306 *William Chalmers*[8] (Chapman), b. Nov. 13, 1841; m. Nov. 30, 1870, Martha E. Baldwin, b. in Stratford, N. H., Oct. 29, 1847; is a farmer with his father on the homestead. They have:
  - 3307 *Hannibal Hamlin*[9] (Chapman), b. April 28, 1872.
  - 3308 *Alger Baldwin*[9] (Chapman), b. Nov. 8, 1873.
  - 3309 *Marion Eliza*[9] (Chapman), b. May 19, 1876.

3310 *George T.*[8] (Chapman), b. Feb. 5, 1844; d. Aug. 20, 1846.
3311 *Hannibal Hamlin*[8] (Chapman), b. Oct. 31, 1845; d. May 22, 1862.
3312 *Lamartine T.*[8] (Chapman), b. Jan. 27, 1848; d. May 5, 1849.
3313 *Augustus Faulkner*[8] (Chapman), b. Oct. 18, 1849; a clerk with his uncle Timothy Appleton Chapman in Milwaukee, Wis.
3314 Mary[7] (Chapman), b. March 18, 1811; d. Jan. 31, 1835.
3315 Harriet[7] (Chapman), b. Sept. 8, 1813; m. Brown Thurston [see no. 1642].
3316 Joseph Greenwood[7] (Chapman), b. Oct. 18, 1815; d. June 24, 1835.
3317 Albion Perry[7] (Chapman), b. Aug. 12, 1817; m. 1st, April 3, 1844, Sophronia Eames; she died April 28, 1865, aged 42; 2d, Jan. 12, 1866, Mary Ophelia Skillings; she died April 15, 1869, aged 28; 3d, Oct. 23, 1871, Mrs. Betsey (Crockett) Penley of Norway, Me.; she died Jan. 26, 1876, aged 57; 4th, Sept. 5, 1878, Susanna P. Wight of Bethel. Mr. Chapman is a farmer in Bethel, a member of the Methodist church. He had, by first wife:
3318 *Leander Thurston*[8] (Chapman), b. March 8, 1845; went west and has not been heard from for many years.
3319 *Paulina Kimball*[8] (Chapman), b. March 6, 1847; d. Jan. 15, 1869.
3320 *Ebenezer Eames*[8] (Chapman), b. Jan. 19, 1850; a farmer in Bethel.
3321 *Hannah Prince*[8] (Chapman), b. Oct. 24, 1851; m. May 13, 1879, Nathan Newman Penley, b. in Norway, Me., Jan. 18, 1842; he is in a cotton mill at Conway Center, N. H.
3322 *Augustine Washington*[8] (Chapman), b. Aug. 20, 1853; d. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 30, 1877.
3323 *Sophronia Hazen*[8] (Chapman), b. Feb. 6, 1856.
3324 *George Albion*[8] (Chapman), b. July 28, 1858.
3325 *Timothy Hannibal* (Chapman), b. Sept. 21, 1862.
3326 Leander Thurston[7] (Chapman), b. Sept. 18, 1819; studied medicine; was practicing dentistry in Yarmouth, Me., where he died, Dec. 23, 1845.
3327 Jarvis[7] (Chapman), b. Jan. 22, 1822; m. Oct. 17, 1849, Anna Twitchell, daughter of Col. Eli Twitchell of Bethel. He was a farmer in Gilead; enlisted in the war against the rebellion in the 13th Maine regiment and died at Fort St. Philip, below New Orleans, La., 1862; she died 1860. They had:
3328 *Fordyce Granville*[8] (Chapman), b. Sept., 1850; d. Jan., 1851.
3329 *Clarence Eugene*[8] (Chapman), b. June 27, 1851; graduated from the Michigan university, a law school at Ann Arbor, Mich., 1879.
3330 *Adelaide Josephene*[8] (Chapman), b. July 11, 1853; folder and stitcher in a book bindery in Worcester, Mass., 1879.
3331 *Harriet Amanda*[8] (Chapman), b. Oct. 13, 1857.
3332 *Annie Grace*[8] (Chapman), b. Dec. 18, 1858; m. Oct. 31, 1877, William J. Osgood of Leominster, Mass.
+3333 Timothy Appleton[7] (Chapman), b. May 23, 1824; m. Laura Bowker.
3334 Hannibal Greenwood[7] (Chapman), b. Oct. 5, 1826; a dry goods merchant in Boston, a young man of bright promise, till his health failed, when he went on to a farm in Gilead, and died Feb. 5, 1858.
3335 Amanda[7] (Chapman), b. Dec. 30, 1828; m. Brown Thurston [see no. 1642].
3336 Fordyce[7] (Chapman), b. July 31, 1831; d. May 14, 1833.

1644

ELIZABETH THURSTON[6] (*Rev. David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Rev. David[5] and Prudence (Brown) Thurston of Winthrop, Me.; born there Nov. 28, 1818; married, June 20, 1839, CHARLES PHILBROOK,* born May 16,

---

*PHILBROOK FAMILY.

I. THOMAS PHILBROOK, came from England in one of the thirty transports that brought imigrants to this country in 1635. He had three sons, Jonathan, Samuel, and WILLIAM.

II. WILLIAM PHILBROOK, had three sons, Walter, JONATHAN, and William.

III. JONATHAN PHILBROOK, had four sons, William, JONATHAN, Joshua, and Job.

IV. JONATHAN PHILBROOK, married the daughter of Rev. Abijah Wells, D.D., pastor of the Congregational church in Attleborough, Mass., and had five sons, John, Thomas, Samuel, Robert, and CHARLES.

V. CHARLES PHILBROOK, married Betsey Johnson, settled in Winthrop, Me., and had seven children, Lucy; Samuel Johnson, living at the West, 1877; Thomas, died in West Indies; Jotham Sewall; Moses, living in Illinois; Eliza, married Henry Goodale and lives in Adrian, Mich.; and CHARLES.

VI. CHARLES PHILBROOK, married Elizabeth Thurston, as above.

1811, son of Charles and Betsey (Johnson) Philbrook of Winthrop. She died in Portland, Me., while on a visit to her brothers, Sept. 16, 1875. She was a consistent member of the Congregational church, very much esteemed by all who knew her.

Mr. Philbrook was a shoemaker by trade, working at it in Winthrop. In the spring of 1836 he settled in Adrian, Mich. He spent the winter of 1837–8 in Port au Prince, San Domingo, W. I., settling the estate of his brother, who died there. In March, 1863, they moved to Geneseo, Ill., on to a farm, he having become so deaf as to incapacitate him for the shoe business, in which he was engaged in Michigan. He is a very devout member of the Congregational church.

Their children, all born in Adrian, were:

3347 Francis Thurston (Philbrook), b. April 12, 1846.
3348 William Thomas (Philbrook), b. Feb. 22, 1848; d. March 26, 1849.
3349 Charles (Philbrook), b. Oct. 10, 1854; d. Oct. 13, 1854.
3350 Ella (Philbrook), b. Dec. 23, 1856.
3351 Harriet (Philbrook), b. March 14, 1859.

1647

SAMUEL THURSTON[6] (*David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Rev. David[5] and Prudence (Brown) Thurston of Winthrop, Me.; born there Aug. 14, 1825; married, first, June 5, 1850, LUCRETIA HARRINGTON BARTELS, born Sept. 12, 1829, daughter of John and Sarah Bartels of Portland, Me.; she died at Steep Falls, Me., Sept. 7, 1856. Second, June 15, 1858, MARY LOUISA WATERS, born Sept. 10, 1833, daughter of Cornelius and Abigail (Irish) Waters of Gorham, Me.

Mr. Samuel Thurston spent his early days in Winthrop, working on a farm and attending school, closing his education at the Monmouth academy, then taught by Dr. N. T. True. Soon after arriving at majority he came to Portland and worked with his brother, Brown Thurston, in the stereotyping business, after which he engaged first in the apothecary and then in the grocery trade. During his early life he developed a capacity and taste for vocal music, and became a superior tenor singer. About 1855 he gave up trade and devoted his time to teaching music, being appointed teacher of vocal music in the public schools of Portland. When the war of the rebellion broke out his loyalty and martial spirit caused him to enlist, Aug. 22, 1862, as a private in the 6th Maine battery of mounted artillery. As a token of respect for their teacher, the lads of the three grammar schools presented him with an elegant revolver. The presentation was made before a large concourse of people in the city hall by Mr. Manthano Pickering, teacher of the Park street school, in behalf of the lads, who read an address which was signed by a committee of lads from each of the schools. Mr. Thurston responded in a few patriotic remarks, the boys sang "America" with a will, and gave three hearty cheers for Mr. Thurston.

Though enlisting as a private, his bravery and energy were soon recognized, and on Oct. 28, 1862, he was appointed sergeant. Dec. 1, 1862, he was appointed quartermaster sergeant of the artillery brigade, 2d division, 12th corps. He returned to the battery Feb. 28, 1863, and Jan. 15, 1864, was appointed orderly sergeant. March 1, 1864, he was commissioned second lieutenant. He was wounded

May 12, 1864, at the battle of Spottsylvania, where the second corps gained an important victory after a severe battle. July 12, 1864, he was commissioned first lieutenant, and was mustered out of the service at Augusta, Me., June 20, 1865, bearing a good record of faithful service. After leaving the army he acted as clerk for the New York steamers, and now, 1879, is a dealer in musical instruments and leader of church choirs in Portland. He is an active member of the Congregational church.

His children, by first wife, Lucretia, were:

3362 Charles Augustus,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1852; m. Aug. 2, 1878, Olive Agnes Mason of Portland, b. Aug. 26, 1852. He is with his father in the musical instrument business in Portland.
3363 Henry Bartels,[7] b. April 14, 1853; d. Sept. 23, 1853.
3364 Louisa Bartels,[7] b. April 4, 1855; d. Sept. 23, 1856.
3365 Carrie Elizabeth,[7] b. June 17, 1856; d. Aug. 1, 1856.

By second wife, Mary:

3366 Ida Louisa,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1861.
3367 Henry Lynden,[7] b. June 19, 1866.
3368 Ella Waters,[7] b. July 26, 1868.
3369 David Cornelius,[7] b. April 11, 1870.
3370 Harriet Elizabeth,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1874.

1648

HARRIET ANN THURSTON[6] (*David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Rev. David[5] and Prudence (Brown) Thurston of Winthrop, Me.; born there May 8, 1829; married, first, Oct. 12, 1848, at Winthrop, MELVIN GILMORE DEANE, born at Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 16, 1821, son of John Gilmore and Rebecca Dennis (Paddleford) Deane of Portland, Me. He was a civil engineer and died in Portland March 21, 1854. Melvin G. Deane married, first, May 9, 1843, Sarah Edwards Shepard, born in Ashfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1823, daughter of Rev. Thomas and Sarah Williams (Barrett) Shepard of Bristol, R. I.; she died in Bristol May 12, 1847. Mr. Deane had one son by this marriage, John Gilmore (Deane), born in Portland March 28, 1845. He was lieutenant in the 6th Maine battery during the war of the rebellion, and was for some time on the staff of Acting General Col. Hazard. He married, Oct. 27, 1870, Marie Louise Greenwood, born in New York city Feb. 10, 1850, daughter of Benjamin and Salome L. (Carnelison) Greenwood of Bristol, R. I. He died at Denver, Col., where he went for his health. Nov. 11, 1873; ihey had at South Hadley Falls, Mass., Marie Louise (Deane), born Nov. 25, 1871, died Aug. 10, 1872; and Hattie Greenwood (Deane), born Dec. 13, 1873, died April 20, 1877.

Second, Oct. 5, 1866, Mrs. Harriet Ann (Thurston) Deane married HON. EDWARD SOUTHWORTH, born July 3, 1804, son of Dr. Abiah and Keziah (Boltwood) Southworth of Pelham, Mass. Mr. Southworth graduated from Harvard in 1826. He taught in Charleston, S. C., eight years, from 1826 to 1834; was a merchant at South Hadley Falls for five years, from 1834 to 1839, and was largely engaged at West Springfield, Mass., in the manufacture of writing paper from 1839 till his death, Dec. 11, 1869. He was a representative in the legislature in 1853 and 1854, and was chosen senator in 1854, but declined. He was treasurer of the Southworth Manufacturing Compa-

Edward Southwell

ny for thirty years, and president at the time of his death of the Hampshire Paper Company of South Hadley Falls. He was deacon of the first Congregational church in West Springfield from 1857 to 1869, an active christian and a man of deservedly great influence. He married, first, June 1, 1841, Ann Elizabeth Shepard, born in Little Compton, R. I., June 24, 1810, daughter of Rev. Mase and Deborah (Haskins) Shepard. She died Aug. 7, 1855, aged 45, having had George Champlain Shepard (Southworth) [see no. 3381], born Dec. 13, 1842; Edward Wells (Southworth), born Feb. 12, 1845, died Feb. 8, 1847; Mase Shepard (Southworth), born Sept. 23, 1847, member for three years of the class of 1868 at Yale, after which he was student of chemistry at Tübingen in Germany, where he received the degree of doctor of philosophy (Ph. D.) in 1873, and in 1876 was chosen professor of chemistry at Williams college; the degree of M. A. was conferred upon him by Yale in 1877; Charles Upham Shepard (Southworth), born June 26, 1850, died Nov. 24, 1853; Wells (Southworth), born March 6, 1852, died Feb. 22, 1854. He married, second, Dec. 4, 1856, Mary Woodbury Shepard, born in Ashfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1827, daughter of Rev. Thomas, D.D., and Sarah Williams (Barrett) Shepard of Bristol, R. I. She died June 15, 1861, aged 33, having had Edward (Southworth), born Sept. 27, 1857, is a member of the class of 1879 at Yale; Mary Woodbury (Southworth), born Sept. 26, 1859; Thomas Shepard (Southworth), born June 7, 1861.

Mrs. Southworth has spent about three years in Europe since her husband's death with the most of her family; is a member of the Congregational church.

Her children, by first husband, Deane, were:

3380 Sarah Shepard (Deane), b. at Goshen, N. H., Oct. 30, 1850; d. at Winthrop Dec. 23, 1851.

+3381 Ada (Deane), b. March 24, 1853; m. Geo. Champlain Shepard Southworth.

By second husband, Southworth:

3382 Alice Harriet (Southworth), b. Feb. 19, 1868.

1659

Rev. Richard Bowers Thurston[6] (*Richard*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Richard[5] and Ann (Bowers) Thurston of Bangor, Me.; born in Charlestown, Mass., June 28, 1819; married, in Friendsville, Susquehanna county, Pa., May 24, 1847, Jane Miller Pierce, born in Owego, Tioga county, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1823, daughter of Henry Miller and Susan (Peironnet) Pierce of Waverly, Tioga county, N. Y.

Mrs. Thurston had unusual skill as an amateur artist. Her gift was useful in promoting the culture of art in the places of her residence. In the time she could withdraw from the cares of her family, she painted many landscapes and other pictures of much beauty and merit, which adorn her home and those of some of her friends.

Mr. Thurston belonged to the first class which graduated from the Bangor city high school in 1837; graduated from Bowdoin college in 1841, and from the theological seminary, Bangor, in 1846. He was ordained over the Congregational church in Waterville Nov. 11, 1846.

Rev. Stephen Thurston of Searsport preached the sermon, Rev. David Thurston of Winthrop offered the ordaining prayer, Eliphalet Gillet, D.D., of Hallowell, secretary of the Maine Missionary Society, gave the charge to the pastor, Rev. Eli Thurston of Hallowell gave the right hand, and Rev. Benjamin Tappan, D.D., of Augusta gave the address to the people. He was dismissed April 27, 1855, and became acting pastor of the church at Chickopee Falls, Mass., where he remained three years. He was settled in Waltham, Mass., in 1858. Rev. Edward N. Kirk, D.D., of the Mt. Vernon church, Boston, preached the sermon, Rev. Isaac R. Worcester of Boston gave the charge, and Rev. George W. Field of the Salem street church, Boston, the right hand. He was installed over the church in Stamford, Ct., 1865, Rev. Richard S. Storrs, D.D., of Brooklyn, preaching the sermon; removed to New Haven in 1874 and preached for the second church in Fair Haven two years, and removed to Old Saybrook, Ct., Jan. 1, 1877. He is a man of more than ordinary ability, and his ministry was accompanied in all these places with satisfactory results. He was the author of the prize essay on the "Error and Duty in regard to Slavery," published in 1857, and of the resolution passed by the Jubilee Convention in Chicago, 1870, which led to the founding of the National Council of Congregational Churches in Oberlin, Ohio, in 1871.

Prof. William M. Barbour of Yale says of him, "He was held in high esteem by his ministerial brethren for his mental acumen and his scholarly attainments. Faithful in the pastorate, yet his chief place was the pulpit, where he excelled in the delivery of clear, earnest, and instructive thought. He was the sworn foe of slavery, and his preaching and writing contained weighty arguments and outspoken denunciations of the national evil. He was and is still one of the most earnest reformers of rooted wrongs. After hearing some of his weighty deliverances, some of his parishioners have been heard to say, 'Mr. Thurston is a born statesman.' To condense the estimates of him drawn from his fields of labor, let him be known as one with his family's traits, 'a strong, clear, earnest teacher, an able and fearless defender of the christian faith, a kindly and cautious counselor, an upright and spotless man of God.'"

Their children were:

3393 Florence Bowers,[7] b. in Waterville, Me., March 3, 1849; m. Mar. 7, 1870, Henry Carroll Humphrey, b. 1848, a chemist, residing in Philadelphia, Pa., 1877. They have:

3394 *Mary* (Humphrey), b. in Dresden, Saxony, Aug. 11, 1871.

3395 Henry Stephen,[7] b. in Waterville Sept. 4, 1852; d. Sept. 27, 1852.

3396 Jennie King,[7] b. in Waterville Oct. 2, 1854; m. Rev. John Howard Hincks [see no. 3431].

3397 Marion Percy,[7] b. in Waltham, Mass., March 25, 1863.

1660

SAMUEL DAVID THURSTON[6] (*Richard*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Richard[5] and Ann (Bowers) Thurston of Bangor, Me.; born in Frankfort, now Winterport, Me., Feb. 10, 1822; married, first, May 24, 1848, in Waterville, Me., SUSAN DUNCAN PIERCE, born in Friendsville, Pa., 1832, daugh-

ter of Henry Miller and Susan (Peironnet) Pierce; she died in Bangor May, 1851. Second, June 14, 1852, JANE MARIA SPARHAWK, born 1819, daughter of Noah and Maria (Stetson) [born in Kingston, Mass., 1791] Sparhawk of Bucksport, Me. Mr. Stetson moved to Harvard, Mass., 1798, where Maria was married, Aug. 17, 1817, to Noah Sparhawk, by Rev. Warren Fay of Charlestown, Mass., afterward D.D. Mr. Sparhawk after marriage moved to Bucksport, where he died, May, 1858. Mrs. Sparhawk lives with her daughter in Bangor, 1879. Mr. Sparhawk's father was a Congregational minister in Templeton, Mass.

At the age of twenty Mr. Thurston began business in lumber and merchandise in Bangor; 1851 moved to Bridgeport, Ct., and continued the lumber business under name of Hincks & Thurston; returned to Bangor 1857, and engaged in ship chandlery and ship building in company with John L. Crosby, building some of the largest ships ever built in Bangor. Served as councilman and alderman 1861–1866; was mayor of Bangor, 1869, 1870; treasurer of Bangor and Piscataquis railroad, Bangor theological seminary, and Bangor savings bank. He united with the 1st Congregational church 1840, and has been deacon of the Hammond street Congregational church since 1860.

His children, by first wife, Susan, were:

3408 George Pierce,[7] b. March 30, 1849; m. in San Francisco, Cal., May 8, 1879, Dora M. Riversmith, daughter of W. H. Riversmith of Saco, Me. He went to San Francisco in 1868, and is secretary of mining companies and broker.

By second wife, Jane:

3409 Elliot Sparhawk,[7] b. in Bridgeport Oct. 10, 1853; went to San Francisco in 1874, and is mining engineer.

3410 Samuel Richard,[7] b. in Bridgeport Oct. 11, 1855; d. Nov. 9, 1856.

3411 Maria Stetson,[7] b. in Bangor Sept. 10, 1858.

1672

MARY THURSTON BLODGET (*Mary Thurston,*[5] *David,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest daughter of Bliss and Mary (Thurston) Blodget of Bucksport, Me.; born there Jan. 9, 1819; married, May 25, 1843, REV. ENOCH POND, born in Ward, Mass., June 20, 1820, son of Rev. Enoch Pond, D.D., president of the Bangor theological seminary, an institution of great importance to the Congregational denomination in Maine, and in which Dr. Pond has maintained a vigorous and healthy influence for more than forty-four years.

Rev. Enoch Pond, jr., prepared for college in the Bangor classical school, and entered Bowdoin college in 1834; graduated in 1838; graduated from Bangor theological seminary in 1842. He was ordained colleague pastor with Rev. Isaac Braman, who had been sole pastor for forty-five years, in Georgetown, Mass., December, 1842. His ministry was earnest and faithful, but short, as in the spring of 1846 he had the influenza, from which he never recovered, and after nine months of wasting health finished his life at Bucksport Dec. 17, 1846. Prof. George Shepard of Bangor attended his funeral. His remains are interred in Georgetown, where his parishioners desired to have them. Shortly before his demise he expressed the following sentiments: "I am going to be with my Saviour, into his immediate

presence, free from those doubts which so harass the soul; free from sin, to be forever at rest. I think I know in whom I have believed. I rejoice in submission to God's will. I am willing to follow where the divine hand leads. The two worlds seem closely connected." His widow has resided with her mother at Bucksport since the death of her husband.

They had one child, born in Georgetown:

3421 Mary Bliss (Pond), b. Oct., 1844; d. in Bucksport Oct. 22, 1869. She was a lovely christian, as will be seen by the following transcript: "I have known nothing but love all my life and am going where all is love. It has been hard to give up life, but now I long to go. My life seems like a dream, all incomplete, but complete in Christ."

1673

SARAH ANN BLODGET (*Mary Thurston*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Dea. Bliss and Mary (Thurston) Blodget of Bucksport, Me.; born there Aug. 24, 1820; married, Aug. 23, 1839, JOHN WINSLOW HINCKS, born in North Bucksport Aug. 23, 1817, son of Jesse Young and Ruth Payne (Rich) Hincks. She died at Bridgeport, Ct., July 26, 1864; he died there Feb. 6, 1875.

Mr. Hincks was a merchant, and for some time before and after his marriage was connected with his father-in-law, Dea. Bliss Blodget, in the general business of a country store, ship stores, and ship building. In 1852 he moved to Bridgeport and went into the lumber trade, and subsequently, in company with his son William B., in the nursery business. Mrs. Hincks was a very spiritually minded christian lady; her friends trusted in her and "her children arise up and call her blessed."

Their children, born in Bucksport, were:

3422 Wm. Bliss (Hincks), b. Sept. 8, 1841; m. Sept. 11, 1866, Mary Louise Hart, b. Feb. 20, 1843, daughter of Dea. Baldwin and Charlotte J. (Welles) Hart of Madison, Ct. Mr. Hincks fitted for college, but after passing examination went into the army against the rebellion and was both private and commissioned officer in the 14th Connecticut regiment, taking part in most of the battles of the army of the Potomac, leaving the army with the commission of major. In 1878 the degree of A. M. was conferred upon him by Yale. He is now, 1879, treasurer of the Bridgeport Gas-light Company; is deacon and scribe in the Congregational church. Their children are:

3423 *Edward Baldwin* (Hincks), b. Jan. 4, 1869.

3424 *William Thurston* (Hincks), b. Jan. 22, 1870.

3425 *Robert Stanley* (Hincks), b. April 28, 1875.

3426 Edward Young (Hincks), b. Aug. 13, 1844; m. April 19, 1877, Elizabeth Champlin Perry, daughter of Oliver Hazard and Anne (Randolph) Perry of Andover, Mass. Mr. Hincks fitted for college in a private school; graduated from Yale 1866, and from Andover 1870. In his course of study he acquired proficiency as a writer and received the "DeForest Prize." He was ordained over the State street Congregational church in Portland, Me., Oct. 18, 1870; sermon by Rev. William McLeod Barbour, D.D., Buck professor of christian theology and lecturer on pastoral duties in Bangor theological seminary, ordaining prayer by Rev. Stephen Thurston, D.D., of Searsport, Me., right hand by Rev. ~~Newman~~ Smyth, professor in the theological seminary, Andover. During the nine years in which he has held this position he has aimed to preach the central truths of the gospel. They have:

3427 *Annie Perry* (Hincks), b. Feb 7, 1879.

3428 Enoch Pond (Hincks), b. Dec. 22, 1846; m. Oct. 5, 1869, Cornelia Emerine Hart, sister of his eldest brother's wife. He is one of the firm of Wood Bros., carriage manufacturers in Bridgeport; is a member and treasurer of the 1st Congregational church. They have:

3429 *Annie Hart* (Hincks), b. May 22, 1872.

3430 *Henry Winslow* (Hincks), b. Dec. 13, 1875.

3431 John Howard (Hincks), b. March 19, 1849; m. April 4, 1878, Jennie King Thurston [see no. 3396]. He graduated from Phillips academy, Andover, giving the valedictory, 1868; from Yale 1872, and from Yale theological seminary 1876. Like his brother he gained distinction as a writer and won the "De Forest Prize." He was ordained pastor of the Congregational church, Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 27, 1877; sermon by his brother, Rev. E. Y. Hincks, ordaining prayer by Rev. C. B. Drake, D.D., of Royalton, Vt., charge to the pastor by his wife's father, Rev. R. B. Thurston, charge to the people by Rev. M. H. Buckham, D.D., president of the Vermont university, right hand by Rev. Wm. S. Hazen of Northfield, Vt. Rev. Mr. Hincks has a philosophical and independent mind; he calls no man master, but follows Christ. In his pastorate he succeeded an eminent man, the late Rev. Wm. H. Lord, D.D., and his ministry has made its impression on the community. They have:

3431*a* *Percy Thurston* (Hincks), b. Feb. 17, 1879.

3432 Jane Isabel (Hincks), b. in Bridgeport Jan. 6, 1856.

1674

ELIZABETH BLODGET (*Mary Thurston*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and third daughter of Dea. Bliss and Mary (Thurston) Blodget of Bucksport, Me.; born there Nov. 12, 1822; married, Feb. 9, 1851, REV. JOHN PARKER SKEELE, son of John and Charlotte (Fisher) Skeele of Kennebunk, Me.

Rev. Mr. Skeele graduated from Bowdoin in 1845, and from Bangor in 1850; was ordained over the Congregational church in Hallowell, Me., Oct. 9, 1850; invocation and reading scriptures, Rev. P. F. Barnard of Richmond; introductory prayer, Rev. David Thurston, D.D., of Winthrop; sermon, Rev. John Maltby of Bangor; ordaining prayer, Rev. Benj. Tappan, D.D., of Augusta; charge to pastor, Rev. Stephen Thurston, D.D., of Searsport; right hand, Rev. W. L. Hyde of Gardiner; address to the people, Rev. Geo. Shepard, D.D., of Bangor; concluding prayer, Rev. Albert Cole of Winslow; Dr. Benj. Tappan was moderator and Rev. R. B. Thurston of Waterville, scribe. He was dismissed Dec. 23, 1857 and went south to regain his health. For a while he was agent for the A. B. C. F. M. In July, 1873, he became the pastor of the church in East Bloomfield, N. Y. He is a man of highly respectable attainments, a consecrated and useful minister of the gospel.

Children:

3433 Henry Blodget (Skeele), b. Aug. 21, 1852.

3434 Arthur Fessenden (Skeele), b. April 3, 1854.

3435 Charles Blodget (Skeele), b. Feb. 7, 1857; d. Oct. 12, 1863.

3436 Walter Fisher (Skeele), b. Sept. 26, 1865.

1675

REV. HENRY BLODGET (*Mary Thurston*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and eldest son of Dea. Bliss and Mary (Thurston) Blodget of Bucksport, Me.; born there July 13, 1825; married, December, 1846, SARAH RIPLEY, born March, 1822, daughter of Franklin and Charlotte (Barrett) Ripley of Greenfield, Mass.

Henry Blodget was received to the Congregational church in Bucksport 1837; graduated from Yale 1848, and received the honorary title of D.D. from his Alma Mater 1872; removed his church relation to the college church 1844, and was deacon till 1848; 1870 he transferred his church relation back to Bucksport. Studied in Bangor theological seminary till the autumn of 1850, when he was appointed tutor in Yale; resigned 1853; was ordained as a missionary to China at Bucksport Jan. 25, 1854; sailed for China April, 1854. He resided at Shanghai until 1860, when he went to Teintsin, being the first protestant missionary in the province of Chihli. In 1864 went to Peking, where he has resided to this time, 1879. He says, "It was my privilege to baptize the first convert among protestant christians in the province." He was one of the committee to translate the new testament into the Mandarin, and he prepared a hymn book for the use of the native christians. He has been a faithful and self-denying laborer in this field, being separated from his wife for several years. The climate of the low country not being suited to her, she came back to this country and remained till he removed to Peking, which is more elevated and salubrious.

Rev. N. George Clark, D.D., secretary A. B. C. F. M., says: "Rev. Henry Blodget, D.D., is a man of superior intellectual gifts, of great singleness of purpose, and thoroughly consecrated to the cause of Christ. By his labors as a translator of the new testament into the Mandarin colloquial, in connection with missionaries of other societies, he has helped lay the foundation of a christian literature for nearly half the population of the Chinese empire. His self-denial and devotion to the cause of missions have been a worthy example and an inspiration to younger men."

Their children are:

3437 Henry (Blodget), b. in Greenfield Oct. 22, 1854; graduated from Yale 1877 and has nearly completed studies for the medical profession, 1879.

3438 Charlotte Ripley (Blodget), b. in Shanghai, China, Feb. 24, 1857; graduated from Abbott Female seminary, Andover, 1878.

1676

JOHN BLODGET (*Mary Thurston*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Dea. Bliss and Mary (Thurston) Blodget of Bucksport, Me.; born there July 11, 1827; married, in Bangor, Me., Feb. 3, 1852, SARAH PAGE CASE, born Sept. 8, 1830, daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Page) Case of Kenduskeag, Me. She died in Lemars, Iowa, May 6, 1871.

John Blodget was a merchant in Bucksport, in company with his father, from October, 1854, till February, 1869, when he went to Lemars and established a life and fire insurance agency. He says, "When I came here there was no store in the county, and no railroad nearer than Sioux City, twenty-five miles west, and Fort Dodge, one hundred miles east; now [1877] we have two railroads. There was only one house where our town now stands and contains fifteen hundred inhabitants. I started a Sabbath-school in 1869, from which has grown two schools, each of about one hundred and fifty members, a Congregational church of sixty-five members, and a Methodist church of about one hundred, and some work has been done at out

stations." He was a member of the Congregational church in Bucksport, and was chosen deacon after his father's death to fill his place. At Lemars he was the only deacon until a grandson of Rev. Samuel Spring, D.D., of Newburyport, Mass., was chosen as his associate.

Children, all born in Bucksport:

3439 Julia Case (Blodget), b. Dec. 19, 1853.
3440 Albert Morrill (Blodget), b. July 17, 1855.
3441 Grace Howard (Blodget), b. April 8, 1864.

1677

GEORGE BLODGET[6] (*Mary Thurston,*[5] *David,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and third son of Bliss and Mary (Thurston) Blodget of Bucksport, Me.; born there April 6, 1831; married, Sept. 20, 1859, MARY SOPHIA POND, born July 19, 1834, daughter of Rev. Enoch, D.D., and Julia Ann (Maltby) Pond of Bangor, Me.

Mr. Blodget graduated from Williams college 1857, and is engaged in the manufacture of leather in Bucksport. He is a deacon in the Congregational church.

Children:

3442 Benjamin Pond (Blodget), b. Aug. 7, 1860.
3443 George Redington (Blodget), b. Sept. 17, 1862.
3444 Annie Maltby (Blodget), b. Feb. 8, 1864; d. in Bangor Feb. 17, 1876.
3445 Frederic Swazey (Blodget), b. May 26, 1876.
3445a Sarah Elizabeth (Blodget), b. Feb. 28, 1879.

1691

EPHRAIM GOODALE THURSTON[6] (*Samuel,*[5] *David,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), second son of Samuel[5] and Prudence (Goodale) Thurston of Mill creek, South Orrington, Me.; born there July 2, 1827; married, Sept. 25, 1852, CHARLOTTE MARGRETTA DARLING, daughter of Henry and Eliza (Cobb) Darling of Bucksport, Me., born there June 2, 1830.

Mr. Thurston was a lumber merchant of great energy, carrying on business in Bangor, Me., and Boston, Mass., at one time, till his health failed him and he was compelled to relinquish the Boston branch. He spent the winter of 1866 in Florida, with his family, for his health, and in the summer went in a sailing vessel to the East Indies, and after starting from Rangoon for home was never heard from; all on board are supposed to have been lost. He was a member of the Congregational church.

Their children were:

3446 Harry Darling,[7] b. in Bucksport May 25, 1854; lumber dealer in Bangor.
3447 Helen Foster,[7] b. in Bangor Oct. 3, 1860.

1693

EMILY THURSTON[6] (*Samuel,*[5] *David,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and second daughter of Samuel[5] and Prudence (Goodale) Thurston of Brewer, Me.; born in Bucksport, Me., Jan. 1, 1834; married, Oct. 31, 1855, CHARLES WOOD, born in Burlington, Mass., July 9, 1808. He died Jan. 16, 1875.

Mr. Wood was a merchant in Boston, Mass., till 1840, when he went to Lovell, Me., to reside. He owned considerable real estate in Lovell and his later years were occupied mostly in the care of it.

Their children, born in Lovell, are:

3450 Charles Thurston (Wood), b. Aug. 25, 185): studying medicine, Portland, Me.
3451 Harold Blanchard (Wood), b. July 23, 1864.

1698

MARY ELIZABETH THURSTON[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Samuel[5] and Charlotte (Greeley, née Goodale) Thurston of Brewer, Me.; born there Dec. 15, 1843; married, Oct. 1, 1863, AUGUSTUS HALL WALKER, born in Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 22, 1833. She died, after a lingering illness of several years, during which her christian character shone out with beautiful luster, Feb. 16, 1873, aged 30. He is a practicing lawyer in Lovell, Me.; judge of the probate court.

They had one child:

3452 Alice Thurston (Walker), b. Oct. 14, 1865; d. Aug. 29, 1876, aged 11.

1714

REV. JOHN ROGERS THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of John[5] and Abigail King (Lawrence) Thurston of Bangor, Me.; born there Sept. 4, 1831; married, first, Sept. 4, 1858, FRANCES ORELLA E. GOODALE, daughter of Walter and Elizabeth (Hincks) Goodale of Orrington, Me., born Feb. 4, 1831; she died in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 21, 1868. Second, March 16, 1871, in New York city, CAROLINE AUGUSTA WELLS STOREY, daughter of Charles William and Elizabeth (Burnham) Storey of Newburyport, born Sept. 7, 1835.

Mr. Thurston being quite young when his parents died, he lived with his aunt, Mehitable Godfrey, and always looked upon her house as his home. He fitted in the Bangor high school, and graduated from Yale college in 1851; taught in a boarding-school in Stamford, Ct., until 1855, proving an able, successful teacher and a good manager of boys; graduated from Bangor theological seminary in 1858. He was ordained pastor of the Congregational church in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 20, 1859, as the colleague of Rev. L. Withington, D.D. The sermon was by Prof. George Shepard, D.D., of Bangor, Me.; ordaining prayer by Rev. David Thurston, D.D., of Winthrop, Me.; charge to the pastor by L. Withington, D.D., senior pastor of the church; right hand of fellowship by Rev. J. L. Jenkins of Lowell, Mass. This was a successful pastorate till March 28, 1870, when he was dismissed. April 20, 1871, he was installed pastor of the Congregational church in Whitinsville (Northbridge), Mass. Sermon by Rev. Richard B. Thurston of Stamford, Ct.; charge by Rev. D. T. Fiske of Newburyport. He is still acceptably filling this place. He has been a laborious and watchful minister. His preaching is honest, earnest, sound, and instructive. He is fond of original study and careful investigation of a subject. In Associations he vigorously upholds the standard of ministerial scholarship; in all relations a practical, diligent, faithful, fraternal man.

Children, by first wife, Frances, born in Newburyport:

3453 Walter Lawrence,[7] b. May 2, 1860; d. Dec. 31, 1860.
3454 Margaret Mead,[7] b. April 21, 1862.
3455 Elizabeth Goodale,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1865.

By second wife, Augusta, born in Whitinsville:

3456 Charles Storey,[7] b. April 17, 1872.
3457 John Lawrence,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1874.
3458 Caroline Burnham,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1876; d. Aug. 18, 1877.
3459 Helen,[7] b. Dec. 19, 1877.

1727

JOHN ALBERT BUCK[6] (*Sarah Thurston*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Dea. John and Sarah (Thurston) Buck of Orland, Me.; born there Aug. 15, 1825; married, Nov. 5, 1846, CHARLOTTE MARIA BUCK, daughter of Joseph and Abby (Hill) Buck of Bucksport, Me., born there May 18, 1828. She joined the Congregational church in 1865.

Mr. Buck is a successful merchant, ship builder, and ship owner; was a member of the house of representatives in the legislature of 1868, and of the senate in 1869 and 1870, and of the house again in 1875.

Their children, all born in Orland, were:

3464 Albert Redington (Buck), b. Nov. 20, 1847; m. May 14, 1876, May Louise Saunders. They have:
3465 *John Dudley* (Buck), b. Sept. 25, 1878.
3466 Maria (Buck), b. Sept. 7, 1849; d. March 11, 1850.
3467 Harry Hill (Buck), b. Feb. 21, 1851.
3468 Harriet Elizabeth (Buck), b. April 5, 1853; d. May 30, 1853.
3469 Frank Swazey (Buck), b. June 19, 1855; d. Oct. 21, 1856.
3470 Joseph (Buck), b. July 24, 1857; d. Nov. 15, 1858.
3471 Lottie Linwood (Buck), b. May 5, 1860.
3472 Lizzie Lane (Buck), b. Oct. 11, 1861; d. Feb. 26, 1862.
3473 Walter Darling (Buck), b. June 8, 1865.

1728

FRANK BUCK[6] (*Sarah Thurston*,[5] *David*,[4] *Richard*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and second son of Dea. John and Sarah (Thurston) Buck of Orland, Me.; born there April 24, 1827; married, in Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1847, ANN CATHERINE BUCK, daughter of James and Lydia (Treat) Buck of Bucksport, Me., born there March 1, 1826. Mr. James Buck was born in Frankfort, Me., April 29, 1795, and died in Bucksport March 31, 1867. Mrs. James Buck died Dec. 17, 1872.

Frank Buck is a farmer in Orland, and is much interested in the improvement of stock. They are both members of the Congregational church in Orland.

Their children, all born in Orland, were:

3474 Waldo Pierce (Buck), b. Feb. 27, 1849; d. Aug. 12, 1849.
3475 Julia Florence (Buck), b. July 31, 1850; d. April 8, 1862.
3476 Willis Frank (Buck), b. Nov. 18, 1851; m. Sept. 29, 1873, Helen Sweetser Soper, b. May 13, 1853, daughter of Elisha and Charlotte (Eldridge) Soper of Bucksport. They reside in Orland, and have:
3476*a* *Belle Pearson* (Buck), b. Oct. 3, 1878.
3477 Lucilla Pierce (Buck), b. July 8, 1853; d. Sept. 1, 1857.
3478 Jennie Nelson (Buck), b. Dec. 29, 1854.
3479 George Alfred (Buck), b. Sept. 22, 1857.
3480 Augustus Walker (Buck), b. May 29, 1859; d. Oct. 19, 1859.
3481 James Herbert (Buck), b. July 19, 1860; d. Aug. 3, 1864.
3482 Fred (Buck), b. Oct. 27, 1862.
3483 Lizzie Rice (Buck), b. May 17, 1864.
3484 Carrie Maria (Buck), b. June 10, 1866.
3485 Kitty Clover (Buck), b. Dec. 15, 1868; d. Sept. 10, 1870.

1729

EDWARD BUCK[6] (*Sarah Thurston,*[5] *David,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Dea. John and Sarah (Thurston) Buck of Orland, Me.; born there April 17, 1829; married, June 3, 1853, EMELINE BILLINGS DARLING, born June, 1832, daughter of Dea. Henry and Ruth (Cobb) Darling of Bucksport, Me.

Mr. Buck graduated from Yale 1852, and from Bangor theological seminary 1855; preached in Orland, Sedgwick, Brooksville, and Union from 1858 to 1866. He stood high as a scholar and preached with much ability; but circumstances led him to enter into business, which he carries on in Orland, residing in Bucksport.

They have one child:

3486 Carl Darling (Buck), b. Oct. 2, 1856.

1749

STEPHEN ROLLO THURSTON[6] (*Rev. Stephen,*[5] *David,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Rev. Stephen[5] and Clara Matilda (Benson) Thurston of Searsport, Me.; born there July 20, 1832; married, Jan. 13, 1859, ANNIE FRANCES CARPENTER, born Sept. 17, 1836, daughter of George and Frances (Spaulding) Carpenter of Augusta, Me.

Mr. Thurston graduated from Colby university in 1853; went into the ship chandlery business, in Portland, Me., with McGilvery, Ryan & Davis; after, into the general insurance business, under the firm name of Loring & Thurston. In January, 1873, he went to Chicago, Ill., and is now, 1879, in the law and land brokerage business, under the firm name of Isaac Claflin & Co., residing in Lombard, a few miles out of the city. While in Portland, he was a deacon in State street Congregational church.

Their children, born in Portland, are:

3487 George Carpenter,[7] b. Dec. 8, 1861.
3488 Grace Carpenter,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1864.

1756

HENRIETTA MARIA THURSTON[6] of Dennysville, Me. (*Rev. Stephen,*[5] *David,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Rev. Stephen[5] and Clara Matilda (Benson) Thurston of Searsport, Me.; born there March 31, 1839; married, Oct. 3, 1861, REV. CHARLES WHITTIER, born Aug. 3, 1830, son of Edmund and Anna (Patten) Whittier of Merrimac, Mass.

Mr. Whittier graduated from Williams college 1856, and from Bangor theological seminary 1860; was ordained pastor of the Congregational church in Dennysville Nov. 13, 1860; Rev. Henry F. Harding of Hallowell, moderator of council; Rev. Seth H. Keeler, D.D., of Calais preached the sermon; Rev. Wm. Warren, D.D., of Gorham, Me., offered the ordaining prayer. Mr. Whittier is a man of excellent judgment and wields a strong influence for good in the county where he is settled; has been very successful as a pastor, uniting and enlarging his church. It is said there is scarcely a family in town which has not felt the reviving influences of religion.

Children:

3493 Charles Thurston (Whittier), b. Dec. 20, 1862.
3494 Stephen Thurston (Whittier), b. March 16, 1864.
3495 John Kilby (Whittier), b. Feb. 2, 1867.
3496 Arthur Benson (Whittier), b. Aug. 9, 1868.
3497 Clarence Patten (Whittier), b. June 6, 1876.

1914

JOHN ROWE THURSTON[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Daniel[5] and Sally (Rowe) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Sept. 25, 1812; married, 1840, LUCY ROWE of Portland, Me., born in Rockport 1817.

Mr. Thurston was a mariner, and the first person to send a petition to congress against slavery, and the first one to engage actively in the temperance reform in Rockport.

Children:

3507 Arethusa,[7] b. April, 1847; d. July 5, 1847.
3508 Frederick William,[7] b. 1854; d. in Portland April 1, 1862.

1917

WINTHROP THURSTON[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel[5] and Sally (Rowe) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Nov. 9, 1820; married, first, MARY FEARS, born April, 1823, daughter of John and Hannah Fears of Rockport; she died Sept. 12, 1872. Second, in Boston, Mass., ~~April~~ Feb. 15, 1873, SARAH ELIZA BURNHAM, daughter of Abraham and Catherine (Belmore) Burnham of Grand Menan, N. B. He died Oct. 14, 1878.

Mr. Thurston was a grocer and curer of fish, in which he dealt. He was the first man to introduce the system of buying from the fishermen to cure; the fishermen previously curing their own fish. He was inspector of customs for Rockport from 1855 to 1859, a director of the Rockport railroad, and a member and officer of the Universalist church.

Children, by first wife, Mary:

3509 John Winthrop Hale,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1848; lives in Topeka, Kansas, clerk in a bank.
3510 Henry,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1853; was with his father in business.

1918

WILLIAM HENRY THURSTON[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel[5] and Sally (Rowe) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Sept. 24, 1823; married, June 22, 1855, ANNA SPARROW.

Children:

3520 Annette,[7] b. July 26, 1857.
3521 Daniel,[7] b. July 30, 1859.
3522 John Ellis,[7] b. July 16, 1861.
3523 Mary Olive,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1866.

1931

NATHANIEL THURSTON[6] of Gloucester, Mass. (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Nathaniel[5] and Betsey (Gee) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Aug. 5, 1806; married RUTH BUTLER.

Children, all born in Gloucester:

3530 Nathaniel,[7] m.
3531 Melisse,[7] m. and lives in Southport, Me.
3532 George,[7] m.
3533 William H.,[7] m.; lost on Georges Banks; had children.
3534 James,[7] m.

1933

WILLIAM GEE THURSTON[6] (*Nathaniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel[5] and Betsey (Gee) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Dec. 24, 1811; married, Dec. 10, 1832, RACHEL RICH SMITH, born Oct. 17, 1809, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Rich) Smith of Riverdale, Mass.

Mr. Thurston is a mariner and resides in Riverdale.

Children:

3543 Betsey Jane,[7] b. May 22, 1834; d. May 23, 1838.
+3544 William,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1836; m. Caroline Elwell.
3545 Betsey Jane,[7] b. Oct. 14, 1837; m. Dec. 13, 1856, Eli Gott, b. Oct. 7, 1831; d. March 19, 1875. They had:
  3546 *Castillo Doddridge* (Gott), b. Dec. 14, 1857.
  3547 *Lizzie Jane* (Gott), b. Feb 12, 1859.
  3548 *Eva Florence* (Gott), b. July 6, 1861.
  3549 *Frank Eli* (Gott), b. Aug. 30, 1867.
  3550 *Effie May* (Gott), b. Dec. 20, 1869.
+3551 James,[7] b. Sept. 9, 1839; m. Martha Hood.
3552 Lewis,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1841; d. Dec. 31, 1843.
3553 Mary F.,[7] b. Dec. 5, 1842; d. Dec. 26, 1843.
3554 Rachel,[7] b. May 25, 1845; d. Jan. 2, 1846.
3555 Lewis,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1846.
3556 Rachel,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1849; m. Jan. 20, 1874, Daniel Brewton, b. Nov. 17, 1850; d. May 16, 1875.
3557 Elias Howard,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1850.
3558 Mary Fuller,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Frank Sawyer Day, and had:
  3559 *Frank Sawyer* (Day), b. Nov. 19, 1872; d. Nov. 2, 1874.
  3560 *Mabel Dennison* (Day), b. April 23, 1874.
  3561 *Annie Gertrude* (Day), b. Nov. 7, 1875.

1936

CAPT. JAMES GEE THURSTON[6] (*Nathaniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel[5] and Betsey (Gee) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there April 23, 1820; married, first, Nov. 18, 1841, LUCY L. HARVEY; she died March 10, 1852. Second, March 23, 1853, DEBORAH PARSONS.

Children, by first wife, Lucy:

3562 Charles L.,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1842; d. Feb. 11, 1846.
3563 Lucy E.,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1845; d. Jan. 30, 1846.
3564 Charles L.,[7] b. March 15, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Justine Hicks; d. Sept. 1, 1876.
3565 Alfred,[7] b. April 23, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Mary Ingersol, b. Aug. 30, 1847, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Haddock) Ingersol of Riverdale, Mass.

By second wife, Deborah:

3566 Julia F.,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1856.
3567 Emma,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1859.
3568 Marillia,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1862; d. Jan. 28, 1864.
3569 Marillia,[7] b. March 24, 1866.

1937

BENJAMIN THURSTON[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel[5] and Betsey (Gee) Thurston of Rockport, Mass.; born there Aug. 16, 1823; married, Nov. 26, 1846, NANCY LANE, born June 13, 1825, daughter of James and Judith (Lane) Lane of Annisquam, Mass.

He is a mariner, residing at Riverdale, Mass. Capt. Ezekiel Call was lost in the severe gale of April 2, 1871, and Mrs. Nancy Thurston showed her christian beneficence by collecting the means to build a house for the widow and five small children left by this casualty.

Children:

3578 Judith Merrima,[7] b. June 23, 1848.
3579 Benjamin Albert,[7] b. July 4, 1850: d. Sept. 9, 1875.
3580 Sidney Lane,[7] b. June 23, 1853; d. April 9, 1870, by the accidental discharge of his gun.
3581 Edith Rosalind,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1856.
3582 Etta Florence,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1859.
3583 Sherman Horace,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1865.

1970

NATHANIEL GAMAGE THURSTON[6] (*Ambrose*,[5] *Capt. John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Ambrose[5] and Polly (Gamage) Thurston of Mt. Desert, Me.; born in Rockport, Mass., May 2, 1790; married, June 11, 1811, ELIZABETH ROBBINS, born Nov. 25, 1790, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Colby) Robbins of Cambridge, Mass. He died May 1, 1856.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and master mariner in Deer Isle, Me.; member of the Methodist church.

Their children were:

3593 Sarah Robbins,[7] b. Mar. 17, 1812; m. Jan. 2, 1834, Ignatius Small, b. June 5, 1810. He is a farmer in So. Deer Isle; has been representative to the legislature, selectman, and held various other town offices. They have:
  3594 *Elizabeth Thurston* (Small), b. Sept. 24, 1835; m. 1852, Benjamin N. Sylvester of Jefferson, Me.; two children.
  3595 *Edward Fairfield* (Small), b. Mar. 19, 1838; m. Nov. 26, 1865, Susan S. Robbins of Deer Isle; three children.
  3596 *Hannah Ann* (Small), b. July 16, 1839; m. Nov. 14, 1862, Joseph K. Buckminster of Deer Isle; four children.
  3597 *Matilda* (Small), b. Mar. 15, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Jonathan Knowles of Beltast, Me., and live in South Deer Isle.
  3598 *Sylvia* (Small), b. Nov. 11, 1845; m. Feb. 20, 1865, Amaziah Billings of Sedgwick, Me.; reside in Salem, Mass.; three children.
  3599 *Stephen Thurston* (Small), b. July 2, 1848; a captain in Deer Isle.
  3600 *Maggie Helen Thurston* (Small), b. March 10, 1850; m. June, 1872, Capt. Wallace Turner of Isle au Haute, Me.; one child.
    3601 *Pauline Ackley* (Small), b. Aug. 23, 1853.
    3602 *Frances Abbie McKay* (Small), b. Nov. 8, 1855.
    3603 *Mary Evelyn* (Small), b. Feb. 4, 1859; d. Feb. 14, 1860.
3604 Ambrose,[7] m. Almira Gott, daughter of Polly Gott; lives in Tremont, Me.; six children.
3605 Betsey,[7] m. Isaac Gott of Mt. Desert; seven children.
3606 Serena,[7] m. 1851, John Knight of South Deer Isle. They have:
  3607 *John Edward* (Knight), m. and has two children.
3608 William Snow,[7] last heard of was in New Orleans or Mexico, and supposed to be dead; n.m.
+3609 Stephen,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1825; m. Margaret B. Sylvester.
+3610 Thomas,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1828; m. Caroline Stinson.
+3611 James Robbins,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1832; m. Pauline Ackley.

1972

JOHN THURSTON[6] (*Ambrose,*[5] *Capt. John,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Ambrose[5] and Polly (Gamage) Thurston of Mt. Desert, Me.; married NANCY GOTT.

Mr. Thurston was a seaman till a few years before his death, when he tended a lighthouse at Tremont, Me.; lived in Mt. Desert, P. O., Tremont.

Their children were:

3619 James,[7] m. Eliza Benson.
3620 John,[7] m. Delia Putnam.
3621 Solomon,[7] m. Mary Webster of Mt. Desert.
+3622 Charles,[7] m. Hannah Ann Thurston.
3623 Fannie,[7] m. William Stockbridge of Swan's Island, Me.; live in Gloucester, Mass.
3624 Lydia,[7] m. James Wilson of Mt. Desert.
3625 Louie,[7] m. Morris Rich of Mt. Desert.
3626 Daniel,[7] m. Katie Gott.
3627 Susan,[7] d. at age of 17.

2005

AMBROSE THURSTON[6] (*Amos,*[5] *John,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Amos[5] and Mary (Gott) Thurston of Deer Isle, Me.; born there Aug. 24, 1806; married, 1835, SERENA MERRILL GOTT, daughter of Capt. Isaac and Mary (Thurston) Gott.

Mr. Thurston has been master of a fishing vessel for many years, residing in Deer Isle, Me., and brought the first fare of mackerel from the Gulf of St. Lawrence to this place.

Their children were:

3637 Hannah Ann,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1836; m. Charles Thurston [see no. 3622].
3638 John,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1839; incompetent; lives with his father.
3639 Eunice,[7] b. July 19, 1844; m. Dec. 27, 1860, Henry Banks, b. in Holland, Sept. 30, 1835. They had:
3640 *Henry G.* (Banks), b. Dec. 18, 1861.
3641 *Mina S.* (Banks), b. Sept. 17, 1863.
3642 *Ezra* (Banks), b. July 24, 1867.
3643 *Phineas M.* (Banks), b. Jan. 14, 1869.
3644 *A son*, b. Jan. 6, 1873; d. Jan. 9, 1873.
3645 *Hattie G.* (Banks), b. March 27, 1875.
3646 Nancy,[7] b. April 3, 1846; m. Roland Lunt of Tremont, Me.; one son.
3647 Harriet,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1848; m. Ezra Gott, b. April 28, 1841; d. Nov. 5, 1872. They had:
3648 *Joseph* (Gott), b. Sept. 23, 1871.
3649 Ambrose,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1852; m. Jan. 27, 1877, Mary Kenney, b. Nov. 1, 1852; she died Dec. 22, 1877.
3650 Watson,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1855; d. six months of age.

2006

AMOS THURSTON[6] (*Amos,*[5] *John,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Amos[5] and Mary (Gott) Thurston of Deer Isle, Me.; born there Jan. 31, 1809; married ANN STINSON. She died July 7, 1860; he died March 27, 1870.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and fisherman, living in Deer Isle.

Their children were:

3661 Mary Abigail,[7] b. March, 1839; d. March 27, 1867.
3662 Serena Ann,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1842; d. Oct. 5, 1866.
3663 Susan E.,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1844; m. July 9, 1861, Josiah Webb Stinson, b. Jan. 4, 1842. They had:

3664 *William Edmund* (Stinson), b. Jan. 15, 1863.
3665 *Ira S.* (Stinson), b. May 13, 1866; d. June 30, 1869.
3666 *Anna Lillian* (Stinson), b. April 23, 1869.
3667 *Alden Turner* (Stinson), b. April 2, 1872; d. Jan. 26, 1878.
3668 *Lyman Haskell* (Stinson), b. April 28, 1874.
3669 *Maggie Hamblen* (Stinson), b. Dec. 6, 1877.
3670 Jesse,[7] b. June 25, 1847; m. April 12, 1868, Olive Stinson, b. March 23, 1849; two children.
3671 Louisa,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1851; d. Nov. 25, 1869.
3672 Nellie,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1856.

2029

WILLIAM THURSTON[6] (*William*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of William[5] and Nancy (Foster) Thurston of South Bristol, Me.; born there Nov. 9, 1802; married, in Pemaquid, Me., April 17, 1834, MARGARET MCKAY, born Nov. 25, 1806, daughter of Gilbert and Rebecca (Berry) McKay of Shelburne, N. S.

Mr. Thurston was a master mariner, residing in South Bristol.

Their children were:

3682 George Edward,[7] b. April 1, 1835; m. Oct. 7, 1864, Elizabeth Sargent. He was a seaman, and was lost at sea March 8, 1870; she lives at Boothbay, Me. They had:
3683 *James Edward*,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1865.
3684 *Hiram Sargent*,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1867.
3685 *Mabel*,[8] b. April 17, 1870.
3686 Albert,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1837; m. May 11, 1862, Martha Eliza Poole, b. Dec. 28, 1837, daughter of Eben C. and Martha (Plummer) Poole of South Bristol. He is a seaman, residing in Bristol. They had:
3687 *Willard S.*,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1866.
3688 *Laura Etta*,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1868.
3689 *Franklin*,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1869.
3690 *Albert M.*,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1871.
3691 *Elmer McKay*,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1873.
3692 *Warren*,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1875; d. June 28, 1876.
3693 James,[7] b. April 20, 1839; fisherman, lost at sea July 18, 1859.
3694 Mary Ellen,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1842; tailoress in Oakland, Cal.; n.m.
3695 William,[7] b. Jan. 23, 1847; master mariner; served one year in the 14th Maine regiment in the war against the rebellion; n.m.
3696 Nancy,[7] b. April 17, 1850; is a seamstress in Bristol.

2030

SOLOMON THURSTON[6] (*William*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of William[5] and Nancy (Foster) Thurston of Bristol, Me.; born there Feb. 16, 1804; married, 1834, MARGARET MCKAY, born March 3, 1814, daughter of Hugh and Anne (McPherson) McKay of Shelburne, N. S., and after of East Boston, Mass. He was drowned in Boston harbor in 1847.

Mr. Thurston was a sea captain, engaged in the coasting trade, residing in Bristol, and after in East Boston.

Their children, born in Bristol, were:

3706 Ann Elizabeth,[7] b. 1836; m. 1st, Montague Burk; 2d, April 29, 1872, Joseph Francis Taylor, b. Jan. 15, 1837, son of Davis and Hannah (Crosby) Taylor of Biddeford, Me. Mr. Taylor is a boot maker in East Weymouth, Mass.; was a soldier in the war against the rebellion. They have:
3707 *Fannie May* (Taylor), b. Jan. 29, 1873.
3708 *Frank Thurston* (Taylor), b. Aug. 6, 1874.
3709 *Annie Gertrude* (Taylor), b. Feb. 13, 1876.

3710 Benjamin Franklin,[7] b. 1838; went to school in East Boston after his parents moved there; worked at painting, but was not satisfied, and went to a commercial college, after which he shipped in the "Great Republic," and she was burned in New York harbor. He then sailed in the "Sea Flower," came back second mate; went to England and sailed as first mate of the large and beautiful ship "Bolingbroke" to India. After returning from this voyage he sailed as master of the "British Lyon" two voyages to India. After an absence of nine years, he returned home and married Mary Major of East Boston, and sailed for England as master of the bark "Edna" with his wife on board, and was lost off the coast of Ireland in a terrific storm. Their bodies were found and buried in one grave on that island.

3711 Eugene,[7] b. 1842; a seaman in the merchant service till the rebellion broke out, when he shipped on board the U. S. flag ship "Brooklyn," which fought many severe and successful battles, and he was not wounded. He is now, 1878, in the U. S. flag ship "Tennessee" on the coast of Japan.

3712 Judith,[7] d. aged 14.

3713 Albenia,[7] m. George A. Wadleigh of Boston; now, 1878, in New York. They have:

3714 *Jennie* (Wadleigh), b. 1866.

3715 Oscar,[7] b. in East Boston July 14, 1846; enlisted in 3d Massachusetts cavalry and served three years under Gen. Banks; is now, 1878, a boot maker in East Weymouth; m. Nov. 23, 1868, Addie Milici White of East Weymouth b. Feb. 1, 1850. They had:

3716 *Albenia*,[8] b. April 7, 1872.

3717 *Eugene*,[8] b. March 10, 1875; d. Dec. 25, 1875.

3718 *Ernest*,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1876.

2032

GEORGE WASHINGTON THURSTON[6] (*William*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of William[5] and Nancy (Foster) Thurston of Bristol, Me.; born there March 13, 1810; married, first, SARAH MCKAY, daughter of Hugh and Anne (McPherson) McKay of Shelburne, N. S.; she died Sept. 20, 1868. Second, May 27, 1869, MRS. MARY E. SPROUL of Bristol. He died Nov. 5, 1870. He was a master mariner, residing in Bristol.

His children, all by first wife, were:

3728 Emma Louisa,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1842; m. in San Francisco, Cal., June 23, 1868, John Major, b. April 11, 1840, son of Robert and Catherine (Magee) Major of Boston, Mass.; he is a rancher at Wheatland, East Bear River township, Yuba county, Cal.; both members of the Baptist church. They have:

3729 *Lizzie Lucretia* (Major), b. June 22, 1869.

3730 *Ralph Thurston* (Major), b. Dec. 14, 1873.

3731 *Sarah Theresa* (Major), b. Sept. 22, 1875.

3732 *Reginald Erving* (Major). b. Nov. 12, 1877.

3733 Susan Alice,[7] b. Oct. 3, 1843; d. Jan. 1, 1866.

3734 Donald McKay,[7] } twins, born } d. Sept. 3, 1862.

3735 Henry William,[7] } Oct. 1, 1845: } m. in Boston Oct. 9, 1867, Margaretta Gilmore, b. in South Boston July 17, 1843, daughter of John T. and Sarah (Burgess) Gilmore. Mr. Thurston is a machinist, having learned his trade with his uncle Donald McKay of East Boston, and is now, 1878, foreman of the American Net and Twine Co. of East Cambridge, Mass. They had:

3736 *Donald Henry*,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1868; d. May 27, 1869.

3737 *Lottie Elizabeth*,[8] b. March 24, 1869; d. May 14, 1876.

3738 *Alice Emma*,[8] b. April 4, 1872; d. April 3, 1876.

3739 *Ida May*,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1874.

3740 *Lottie Alice*,[8] b. April 17, 1877.

3741 Lucretia McClure,[7] b. March 1, 1848; d. April 17, 1869.

3742 Margaret,[7] b. Nov. 30, 1850; d. Dec. 25, 1870.

3743 Annie,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1853; d. Jan. 19, 1868.

3744 Harriet Ellen,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1858; d. March 13, 1871.

2065

THOMAS FOSTER THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of John[5] and Sarah (Foster) Thurston of South Bristol, Me.; born there Sept. 21, 1822; married, at Monhegan Isle, Me., March 12, 1848, ALICE VOSE ALBEE, born in Thomaston, Me., Jan. 29, 1828, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Jane R. (Fales) Albee of Rockland, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a master mariner, member of the Episcopal church, and resides in Rockland.

Their children were:

3754 Flora,[7] b. May 17, 1849; d. June 14, 1849.
3755 Samuel Albee,[7] b. June 9, 1850; d. Sept. 10, 1850.
3756 Eliza Peirce,[7] b. March 7, 1854; a compositor.
3757 Edwin Alberti,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1856; is an artist and photographer, residing in Pittsburgh, Pa., and a member of the Episcopal church.
3758 Russell,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1861; d. Oct. 29, 1863.
7359 Paulina Jane,[7] b. April 2, 1863; d. Aug. 4, 1864.

2094

SOLOMON THURSTON[6] (*Solomon*,[5] *Capt. John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Solomon[5] and Sarah (Gott) Thurston of Camden, Me.; born in Deer Isle, Me., Oct. 6, 1811; married, first, Nov. 21, 1833, MARY ANNIS, born 1814, daughter of Simon and Mercy (Brimhall) Annis of North Haven, Me.; she died March 22, 1841. Second, April 6, 1843, CALISTA CALDERWOOD, born Oct. 11, 1816.

Mr. Thurston is a sea captain, residing in Camden.

His children, by first wife, Mary, were:

3765 Mercy,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1834; d. 1835.
3766 Mary Ann,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1836; m. Wm. Frye, a sea captain in Beverly, Mass.
3767 David B.,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1841; a sea captain; n.m.

By second wife, Calista:

3768 Roscoe,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1844; m. Dec. 11, 1865, Mary N. Philbrook, b. Oct. 21, 1846, daughter of James B. and Mary E. (Proale) Philbrook of Rockport, Me. He is captain of a schooner. July 5, 1877, he and two others, between Owls Head and Indian island, fastened to a sword fish with a harpoon, and the fish took the boat and all in it down instantly; neither could swim much, but he with difficulty cleared himself from one of the men who grasped him, and rose to the surface and saved himself by the help of two oars, while the others were drowned. They had:
3769 *Daniel E.*,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1868; d. Nov. 14, 1875.
3770 *Alden C.*,[8] b. March 30, 1872.
3771 *Georgia Eva*,[8] b. March 27, 1875.
3772 Almeda,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1845; d. Dec. 16, 1862.
3773 Susan C.,[7] b. April 18, 1847; m. Frank P. Webster of North Haven; reside in Camden.
3774 Daniel,[7] b. Oct. 30, 1848; m. Nov. 7, 1877, Mrs. Ella A. (Carver) Weatherspoon; a sea captain in Camden.
3775 Calista Jane,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1850; d. Jan. 7, 1863.
3776 Henry,[7] b. May 1, 1852; d. Feb. 17, 1856.

2141

CAPT. HENRY THURSTON[6] (*Capt. William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Capt. William[5] and Polly (Tarr) Thurston of Gloucester, now Rockport, Mass.; born there Dec. 1, 1808; married, first, RHODA KINSMAN; she died May 11, 1845. Second, June 14, 1846, by Rev. J. S. Eaton, JANE PLUMMER, born Aug. 15, 1814,

daughter of Moses and Abigail (Smith) Plummer of Portland, Me. He died Feb. 9, 1860.

Capt. Thurston was an enterprising ship master, residing in Portland. He sailed from this port for more than thirty years, having the charge of a vessel at the age of nineteen. He traversed the ocean to foreign ports some portion of every year during that time. He was a skillful navigator, never having run his vessel ashore or carried away a spar or yard. He was endowed with the finest and warmest sensibilities; with a keen, penetrating eye he observed at a glance a deficiency in the character of his officers and crew; and with an indomitable resolution and courage, that governed and conquered and won for him their highest esteem. Few persons of his age have seen so much or so severe service. He never shrank from any duty; was brave, manly, courteous, open-hearted, and was highly esteemed for his sincerity and honesty. In the domestic relations he possessed those warm affections of the heart which adorn and beautify home. During the last year of his life he felt very sensibly that nothing but religion can fully satisfy the mind of man, and his heart was softened and his affections drawn to holy objects. While at Marseilles, France, Sept. 17, 1859, he was attacked by apoplexy; partially recovered, and as his wife and family were with him he set sail for New York on Oct. 24; had a second attack while in the Mediterranean, and some days later a third, from which he never recovered, though able to reach home. His widow is a woman of great energy of character, mentally and physically; and having no doubt been wronged in regard to some property left by her husband, has for several years past been infatuated with the idea that she was the owner of the United States and Great Britain, and has taken all the legal measures to gain possession, visiting the president at Washington and several governors of Maine and justices of the United States court, and has actually issued paper money, which she considers legal tender.

His children, by first wife, Rhoda, were:

3786 Henrietta Maria,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1836; d. Sept. 10, 1849.
3787 George Henry,[7] b. July 28, 1838.
3788 William Edward,[7] b. May 29, 1840; d. at sea Nov. 30, 1858.
3789 Charles Augustus,[7] b. March 15, 1842.

By second wife, Jane:

3790 Henrietta,[7] b. July 10, 1848; d. Sept. 28, 1870.
3791 Abbie Jane,[7] b. July 30, 1851; d. Feb. 5, 1862.
3792 Henry,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1854; d. Aug. 20, 1859.

2149

DANIEL THURSTON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Thomas[5] and Lucy (Fenderson) Thurston of Scarborough, Me.; born there Oct. 17, 1776; married, 1800, SALLY MERRILL,* born July 18, 1778. He died Dec. 6, 1849; she died Dec. 6, 1852.

---

* Sally Merrill was a descendant of Charles Pine, who was an early settler of Scarborough, Me., and from whom "Pine Point" was named. Pine married Grace ——, and their daughter Mary married William Deering (son of Roger Deering), who killed her in a fit of passion. Pine's daughter Grace married, first, —— Runnals; second, —— Moulton. A child of theirs married Daniel Merrill, the father of Sally Merrill above. We subjoin an extract from Wm. S. Southgate's History of Scarborough, as found in Me. His. Soc. Col.:

The first settlers of Scarborough, after the evacuation of 1690, were a band of seven persons, who came from Lynn in a sloop. They anchored their little vessel in the bay at Black

Mr. Thurston was a teamster and farmer, and lived in Biddeford and Portland, Me., and last in Scarborough on the homestead. He was a worthy and industrious man, and member of the Free Baptist church in Scarborough. He served in the war of 1812.

Children:

+3800 Daniel Merrill,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1801; m. Jane Tibbetts.
+3801 Lucy,[7] b. April 24, 1803; m. Nathaniel Googins.
+3802 Henry Rice,[7] b. May, 14, 1805; m. Mary Richards.
3803 Polly,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1807; n.m.; member of Free Baptist church; d. Nov. 20, 1872.
3804 Thomas,[7] } twins, born } d. May, 1809.
3805 Hannah Merrill,[7] } Jan. 19, 1809; } a tailoress; m. Jan. 12, 1853, Jonathan Taylor, a farmer and stone cutter of Biddeford, Me., b. April 14, 1802. She died 1861; he died Dec. 25, 1874; no children.

2152

ALEXANDER THURSTON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas[5] and Lucy (Fenderson) Thurston of Scarborough, Me.; born there June 10, 1784; married, April 15, 1809, ALMIRA FICKETT of Gorham, Me., born Jan. 2, 1792.

Point, and used it as a shelter by night until they had put up a sufficient garrison on land. The names of these emigrants are known to us only by tradition, which is in this case entirely reliable. They were John Larrabee, Henry Libby and three sons, —— Pine,† and —— Blood. These resided on the Neck, in the garrison they had built, and were, at least for a year, the only inhabitants of the town. . . . Pine Point received its name from Charles Pine, a famous hunter, whose residence was there. He was celebrated for very many brave exploits with the Indians. . . . During the eleven years of Queen Anne's war, the townsmen, or at least two of them, encountered parties of Indians, and usually came off unharmed. The two referred to were Charles Pine and Richard Hunniwell, who earned the epithet of "Indian Killer." Both of these were distinguished in their day as bitter enemies of the Indians, and often found occasion to show their hostility with terrible effect. One or two well authenticated traditions will serve to illustrate their peculiar mode of warfare and its consequences. At the time of the second settlement, an unfinished house, which had remained since the desertion of 1690, stood on Winnock's (Plummer's) Neck. This house became a sort of rendezvous for the Indians, where they would occasionally meet and amuse themselves with howling and dancing. One spring, soon after the return of the inhabitants, Mr. Pine discovered that the savages were holding in this shell a series of nightly "powwows," and at once he determined to improve the occasion for a trial of his skill as a marksman. It was his rule to hunt Indians without any companions but two guns, which he was wont to discharge, one immediately after the other, when he fired from a covert. Taking his two guns he went out alone from the garrison early one afternoon, paddled his boat up the Nonsuch till he came near the house, and then, having hid it near the bank of the river, went into the deserted dwelling, got up amongst the beams, and silently awaited the result of his adventure. Soon after dark he heard the expected Indian whistle in the woods around him, and peeping out he saw nearly a score of savages coming toward the place of his concealment, which was at least three miles from the garrison, where the nearest aid was, in case the Indians should attack him. Pine, however, was not easily frightened, and probably did not expect any more unfavorable result than that which happened. As the two foremost Indians were entering the doorway, he fired and killed them both, but before he could get ready his other gun, for a second discharge, the remaining savages were beyond danger from it. They did not even stop to see if their companions were killed. In an hour's time Pine was back in the garrison, examining the guns and ammunition of the victims. Such an occurrence was hardly out of the ordinary course of his life. But the anecdote of Pine, which used to be narrated with the greatest relish by the veterans of the past generation, is the following: The Indians were in the habit of showing themselves on the beach, between the Ferry and the Neck, and amusing themselves by insulting and provoking the garrison, with the aid of certain significant attitudes and gestures. Pine, with his wonted readiness for such employment, volunteered to put a stop to this recreation. Charging the garrison not to allow the Indians to cut off his retreat, he went out on the beach one morning before day, and covered himself with rockweed, near the usual scene of the Indians' sport. After waiting patiently until the morning was well advanced, the Indians at length appeared and begun their sport. Presently an enormous fellow stepped out from the crowd that he might be fairly seen, and, turning his back toward the garrison, exposed a part of his huge body, which, in the words of Pine, "shone like a glass bottle." The hunter immediately sent his bullet to the precise spot indicated by the Indian's hand. The astounded savages seized their falling comrade and rushed headlong into the woods, while Pine walked leisurely back to the garrison, confident that there would be no more such exhibitions within sight of it.

† Mr. Southgate thinks that this was Charles Pine without doubt, but cannot prove it, who made the second settlement of Scarborough in 1702.

He died April 15, 1857; she died April 9, 1870. He was a farmer in Poland, Me.

Their children were:

3814 Sally Fickett,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1812; m. Jasper Haskell; lived in Poland and Auburn; d. Aug. 18, 1871.
3815 Lorenzo Swett,[7] b. Oct. 16, 1815; m. Sylvina ——.
+3816 George Fickett,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1817; m. 1st, Hannah Gorham Waterhouse; 2d, Betsey Reed Libby.
+3817 Edward McLellan,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. Flora Record.
3818 Martha Fickett,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1822; m. Philander Haines of Biddeford, Me.

2153

JAMES THURSTON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas[5] and Lucy (Fenderson) Thurston of Scarborough, Me.; born there Dec. 19, 1787; married, Sept. 4, 1808, by Rev. Asa Heath, SARAH MCKENNEY, born Sept. 5, 1787. She died Nov. 9, 1857; he died Oct. 3, 1860, aged 73.

Mr. Thurston lived in Buxton, Scarborough, Cape Elizabeth, and Danville, Me., and for more than fifty years was a member, and most of the time an officer, of the Methodist Episcopal church in Danville, now Auburn.

Their children were:

3825 Lucy,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1810; m. June 7, 1835, William Peables McKenney. They had:
3826 *William A.* (McKenney), b. in Brunswick, Me., June 28, 1836; n.m.; d. in the army of the Potomac May 25, 1865.
3827 *Lucy Jane* (McKenney), b. in Brunswick Feb. 14, 1838; m. June 7, 1868, Albee C. May; live in Indianapolis, Ind. They have:
3828 *Grace L.* (May), b. Aug. 10, 1874.
3829 *Gertrude* (May), b. July 21, 1876.
3830 *Annie Maria* (McKenney), m. Jan. 31, 1857, Albert Reed of Danville, Me. They have:
3831 *Ida M.* (Reed), b. Aug. 18, 1862.
3832 *Helen* (Reed), b. Dec. 5, 1871.
3833 *Charles J.* (McKenney), b. in Brunswick Sept. 3, 1843; d. in the army of the Cumberland Oct. 5, 1863.
3834 *Clara E.* (McKenney), m. June 11, 1867, Billings P. Sibley of Mankato, Minn., now, 1877, in Erie, Pa. They have:
3835 *Hattie May* (Sibley), b. Dec. 8, 1868.
3836 *James Thurston* (Sibley), b. March 12, 1872.
3837 *Sadie* (Sibley), b. May 8, 1877.
3838 *Ida E.* (McKenney), b. in Portland, Me., June 18, 1853.
3839 *Sarah J.* (McKenney), b. in Danville Dec. 2, 1856.
+3840 Charles,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1812; m. Catherine Falkington.
+3841 Moses Waterhouse,[7] b. March 9, 1814; m. Eunice Hunnewell.
3842 James,[7] b. in Buxton, Me., March 12, 1816; m. Nov. 8, 1840, in Eastport, Me., Mrs. Clara Anna (Chase) Flint, daughter of William and Ruth (Lowell) Chase of Lubec, Me. He was educated at the Maine Wesleyan seminary in Readfield, and became a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church in 1838 in the Maine conference; was presiding elder two terms in the New Hampshire conference, and in 1871, on account of poor health, became a "supernumerary," and resides in Dover, N. H., 1877. No children. Adopted:
3843 *Lucia Frances*, b. Nov. 21, 1856.
3844 Merabah Ann,[7] b. in Scarborough April 4, 1818; m. Dec. 8, 1841, Burton Fales of Thomaston, Me.; d. June 12, 1848. They had:
3845 *Nathaniel* (Fales), b. 1843; lives in California.
3846 *Sarah Ozetta* (Fales), b. 1845; m. April 22, 1863, William H. Hardin of Rockland, Me., and moved to California.
3847 *Mary* (Fales), b. 1847; m., lived, and d. in Rockland.

3848 Everline,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1820; m. Aug. 28, 1844, William S. Marston, b. in North Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 14, 1814; resided in Adrian, Wis.; 1876 removed to Owatonna, Minn. They had:

3849 *Kate* (Marston), b. in Danville June 29, 1845; m. June 19, 1868, Jacob Beag, and has:

3850 *Florence A.* (Beag), b. in Owatonna June 25, 1869.

3851 *Charles M.* (Beag), b. in Aurora, Minn., Nov. 9, 1871.

3852 *Jane G.* (Beag), b. in Aurora May 22, 1873.

3853 *Cyrus Crafts* (Marston), b. in Danville Oct. 24, 1847; lives in Owatonna.

3854 *Mary* (Marston), b. in Danville Dec. 12, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Geo. B. Hallock: reside, 1877, in Owatonna, and have:

3855 *Ethelyn* (Hallock), b. in Aurora May 1, 1873.

3856 *Evelyn* (Marston), b. in Danville July 12, 1852; m. June 30, 1874, Dennison J. Woodard, and has:

3857 *Edith T.* (Woodard), b. in Adrian, Wis., May 8, 1875.

3858 *Howard Abbott* (Marston), b. in Danville Dec. 24, 1854; lives in Aurora.

3859 *Willie M.* (Marston), b. in Danville April 1, 1857; lives in Aurora.

3860 *Dora F.* (Marston), b. in Garden City, Minn., June 18, 1861; resides, 1877, in Owatonna.

3861 Mary Edgecomb,[7] b. April 20, 1823; m. Dec. 30, 1851, Charles Robinson Whitney, b. Jan. 16, 1820, son of Haynes and Jane (Robinson) Whitney of Thomaston; he is a manufacturer of lime in Rockland. They have:

3862 *Mary Frances* (Whitney), b. July 11, 1855; m. Nov. 6, 1875, Thomas S. Rich of Chelsea, Mass.

3863 *Lizzie Ella* (Whitney), b. Dec. 19, 1856.

3864 Francis,[7] b. April 9, 1826; captain in the East India trade; d. at sea 1869.

2154

THOMAS THURSTON[6] of Readfield, Me. (*Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, son of Thomas[5] and Lucy (Fenderson) Thurston of Scarborough, Me.; born there Feb. 23, 1790; married CLARISSA B. KIMBALL, born in Ipswich, Mass., daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (Stickney) Kimball of Winthrop, Me. He died March 28, 1851; she died July 21, 1871. He was a carpenter and farmer.

Their children were:

3870 Clorinda,[7] b. May 3, 1817; m. July 4, 1837, Simon Trueworthy, b. in Bucksport, Me., 1815; he was a seaman, residing in Thomaston, Me. They had, b. in Thomaston:

3871 *Bernett Thurston* (Trueworthy), b. Nov. 16, 1837; enlisted in the war against the rebellion, in a Maine regiment, and served honorably to the close of the war; m. and resides in Washington, D. C.

3872 *Orson Augustus* (Trueworthy), b. Nov. 16, 1839; m. in Auburn, Me.; d. in Washington, D. C., Sept. 27, 1865, leaving some property; two children.

3873 *Albina Delia* (Trueworthy), b. in Readfield, Me., Dec. 22, 1842; m. in New York and is now a widow.

3874 *Albert H.* (Trueworthy), b. in Thomaston Nov. 8, 1845; d. June, 1876.

3875 *Lizzie Clarinda* (Trueworthy), b. in Thomaston, 1846; m. Jabez Barrett of Brookfield, Mass., where they now reside.

3876 Snell,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1819; m. Feb. 16, 1865, Anna C. Bacon, daughter of Jabez and Sally (Kimball) Bacon of Winthrop, Me. He is a farmer in Readfield; no children.

+3877 Hiram,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1820; m. Harriet Newell Hayward.

+3878 William Henry,[7] b. March 31, 1823; m. Sarah E. Waterhouse.

2156

WILLIAM THURSTON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas[5] and Lucy (Fenderson) Thurston of Scarborough, Me.; born there June 20, 1794; married,

Dec. 27, 1818, CATHERINE SIMONTON, born June 5, 1797, daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey (Maxfield) Simonton of Cape Elizabeth, Me. He died Aug. 27, 1869.

Mr. Thurston was a shoemaker in Portland, Me.; member of the Congregational church.

Their children were:

3883 Elizabeth Simonton,[7] b. March 23, 1820; m. Jan. 26, 1842, George S. Chandler of Nashua, N. H.; in business at 9 Pembroke street, Boston, 1878. They have:
- 3884 *Charles Bradford* (Chandler), lives in Wilmington, Del.
- 3885 *Luther Gross* (Chandler), M.D.; m. Dora Hurd; is resident physician at Deer island, Boston harbor.
- 3886 *George Frank* (Chandler), n.m.; a photographer in Philadelphia, Pa.
- 3887 *Lillian* (Chandler), n.m.; lives in Boston.

3888 Janette,[7] b. May 23, 1824; m. June 4, 1861, Edmund C. Merrill of Portland; d. Dec. 14, 1866. They had:
- 3889 *Catherine Brabrook* (Merrill), residing at Alfred, Me.

3890 William Thomas,[7] b. May 17, 1827; n.m.; a ship carpenter in Portland.

3891 George Soule,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1831; n.m.

3892 Catherine Simonton,[7] b. June 30, 1834; m. in Dorchester, Mass., May 23, 1858, Albert A. Brabrook, a furniture dealer in Boston, residing in Somerville, Mass.; no children.

3893 Emily Abby,[7] b. Dec. 26, 1836; n.m.; resides in Somerville.

2178

ASA THURSTON[6] of Lyme, N. H. (*David*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of David[5] and Sally (Eaton) Thurston of Candia, N. H.; born in Bridgewater, N. H., Dec. 17, 1800; married, in Wentworth, N. H., July 22, 1840, ELIZA WOODWARD HARTWELL, born in Rumney, N. H., March 6, 1810, daughter of John and Louisa (Kimball) Hartwell of Haverhill, N. H. He died May 28, 1877.

Mr. Thurston was a merchant; representative in the legislature in 1863–4, town clerk twelve years, and a member of the Congregational church fifty-eight years.

Their children, all born in Warren, N. H., were:

3900 Ellen Eliza,[7] b. July 27, 1845; d. Aug. 12, 1845.

3901 Charles Edward,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1847; m. Sept. 27, 1873, in Concord, N. H., Minnie Ella Knox, b. Aug. 27, 1850, daughter of Crosby and Abbie (Carr) Knox of Pembroke, N. H. He is a clerk in a dry goods store in Concord, and is a member of the Congregational church.

3902 Ellen Louisa,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1849; m. Nov. 3, 1874, Leander D. Warren, and lives in Lyme, N. H. They have:
- 3903 *Maude Louisa* (Warren), b. Feb. 20, 1876.
- 3904 *Harry Hartwell* (Warren), b. Jan. 12, 1878.

2179

ABNER THURSTON[6] (*David*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David[5] and Sally (Eaton) Thurston of Candia, N. H.; born in Bridgewater, N. H., Oct. 13, 1802; married in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 3, 1828, MARY WORTHEN HUNTOON, born June 11, 1803, daughter of Elisha and Hannah (Worthen) Huntoon of Candia.

He was a cooper in Franklin, N. H., and belonged to the Christian denomination.

Their children, born in Charlestown, were:

+3913 David Benjamin,[7] b. July 24, 1829; m. Almira Yeaton Howard.

3914 Hannah Eliza,[7] b. March 1, 1831.

3915 Asa Josephus,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1833; is a butcher by trade, and was representative in the legislature from Franklin, N. H., 1876, 1877.
3916 Sarah Eaton,[7] b. July 13, 1836; m. in Concord, N. H., March 10, 1867, Frank Kendrick Jones; d. Oct. 11, 1872.
3917 Charlotte Rebecca,[7] b. in Hebron, N. H., May 17, 1844; d. in Franklin Dec. 16, 1848.

2180

EBENEZER THURSTON[6] (*David*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David[5] and Sally (Eaton) Thurston of Candia, N. H.; born in Bridgewater, N. H., March 13, 1805; married, first, November, 1836, SARAH SALINA HUNTOON of Salisbury, N. H., born April 26, 1808; she died June 4, 1839. Second, Dec. 27, 1842, SARAH KNOWLES ROGERS, born March 24, 1815, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy (Hoagg) Rogers of Northfield, N. H.; she died April 8, 1866.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Northfield, but P. O. address is Tilton, N. H., on the farm where his last wife was born.

His children, by second wife, were:

3927 Lena Lucy,[7] b. in Hill, N. H., March 24, 1849; m. Sept. 29, 1877, Joseph James Prescott, a farmer in Northfield, P. O. address Tilton, b. in Pittsfield, N. H., Nov. 24, 1853, son of Ebenezer J., and Ruhama (Mason) Prescott of Loudon, N. H.
3928 Leanna Marr,[7] b. in Tilton July 8, 1853.

2181

SALLY THURSTON[6] (*David*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of David[5] and Sally (Eaton) Thurston of Candia, N. H.; born in Bridgewater, N. H., Sept. 13, 1807; married in Hill, N. H., Dec. 5, 1830, JOHN LANGFORD HODGDON, born Dec. 19, 1805, son of Israel and Comfort (Sandborn) Hodgdon of Northfield, N. H. He died Aug. 8, 1874. He was a farmer in Ashland, N. H., and member of the Methodist church.

Their children were:

3930 Hiram (Hodgdon), b. in Ashland Oct. 21, 1832; m. June 10, 1858, Martha Thurston Webster of Dunville, N. H.; a merchant in Ashland; no children.
3931 George Morey (Hodgdon), b. Aug. 13, 1835; m. Sept. 15, 1857, Pamelia A. Plaisted, b. Jan. 20, 1838, daughter of B. Eaton and Nancy Barker (Merrill) Plaisted of Ashland; is a farmer in Ashland. They have:
3932 *Charlie Merrill* (Hodgdon), b. Oct. 24, 1860.
3933 Sarah Eaton (Hodgdon), b. in Northfield Oct. 27, 1838.

2182

LYDIA THURSTON[6] (*David*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of David[5] and Sally (Eaton) Thurston of Candia, N. H.; born in Hill, N. H., July 28, 1810; married, first, April 27, 1834, GEORGE M. PHELPS, born Jan. 27, 1788, a lawyer, who was several times representative in the New Hampshire legislature; he died in Hill Aug. 27, 1845. Second, Aug. 8, 1850, HILLERY KNOX, a farmer of Sanbornton, N. H., born in Pembroke, N. H., Feb. 17, 1798; he died June 6, 1876.

Her children, by first husband, Phelps, were:

3940 Edward Douglass (Phelps), b. in Hill Aug. 19, 1837.

By second husband, Knox:

3941 George Peabody (Knox), b. in Sanbornton Sept. 7, 1851; d. Aug. 28, 1863.

2200

REV. JAMES THURSTON [6] (*Rev. James,*[5] *Capt. James,*[4] *Abner,*[3] *James,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Rev. James [5] and Elizabeth (Peabody) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born in Newmarket, N. H., Dec. 11, 1806; married, Sept. 11, 1844, ELIZABETH AUSTIN, daughter of Hon. William and Charlotte (Williams) Austin of Charlestown, Mass. He died Jan. 13, 1872, aged 66.

Mr. Thurston fitted for college at Phillips academy, Exeter, and graduated at Harvard 1829. He taught three years in the English high school in Boston, and graduated at the Divinity school at Cambridge in 1835. He went west one year, and returned and was ordained over the Unitarian society in Windsor, Vt., in 1838. In 1844 he took charge of the first Congregational society in Billerica, Mass., and remained six years; in South Natick two years. In 1853 he was installed over the Allen street church in Cambridge, Mass., and resigned the following year. From 1855 he was stated supply in Lunenburgh, Mass., till 1859, after which he was two years at Leicester, Mass. The state of his health unfitting him for ministerial duties, he became agent of the Massachusetts Temperance Society.

After the war of the rebellion, he was sent by the Memorial Society to Wilmington, N. C., and for some months took charge of a school for freedmen. At a meeting of the Historical Society held at Boston Sept. 4, 1867, he read a paper on the condition of the south since the war of the rebellion, giving his own experience of seven months in Virginia, North and South Carolina. The last eight years of his life he spent in West Newton, Mass. At his funeral eight classmates walked in front of the coffin, as it was taken to the church, among them Rev. Samuel F. Smith, Rev. James Freeman Clarke, and Samuel May, jr. The entire population were sincere mourners, as he had endeared himself to all by his upright life, steadfast friendship, and amiable disposition.

Their children, born in Billerica, were:

3950 James Peabody,[7] b. March 8, 1847.
3951 William Austin,[7] b. July 9, 1848.
3952 Elizabeth Peabody,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1850.

Born in Natick, Mass.:

3953 Charles Abbot,[7] b. June 25, 1851; is in the storage business, Union wharf, Boston.

Born in Cambridge, Mass.:

3954 Charlotte Williams,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1854.

2249

DANIEL ADAMS THURSTON [6] (*Trueworthy,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Abner,*[3] *James,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Trueworthy [5] and Priscilla (Royal) Thurston of Peru, Me.; born in Monmouth, Me., July 16, 1808; married, December, 1832, OLIVE BRAY, daughter of Benjamin and Susannah (Royal) Bray of Poland, Me. She died April 10, 1875.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Poland. In 1842 he drove an ox team from Hannibal, Mo., to Oregon, being gone two years.

Their children were:

3960 Levi Moody,[7] b. June 7, 1834; d.
3961 Susanna E.,[7] b. June 22, 1836; m. March 16, 1874, Almon Andrews; no children.

3962 Gilman,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1838; m. Jan. 23, 1863, Miriam Marble. They have:
3963 *Frederick William,*[8] b. May 17, 1864.
3964 *Edwin Aldo,*[8] b. Feb. 17, 1867.
3965 *Rose,*[8] b. Dec. 29, 1870.
3966 *Lydia Maybelle,*[8] b. July 5, 1874.

2252

SAMUEL ROYAL THURSTON[6] (*Trueworthy,*[5] *Caleb,*[4] *Abner,*[3] *James,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Trueworthy[5] and Priscilla (Royal) Thurston of Peru, Me.; born in Monmouth, Me., April 17, 1816; married, July, 1844, ELIZABETH MCLENCH, daughter of John McLench of Fayette, Me. He died April 9, 1851.

Mr. Thurston was with his father in Peru on the farm till seventeen years of age, when an injury changed his plans for life. He fitted for college at the Maine Wesleyan seminary, Readfield, Me.; entered Dartmouth college in the Freshman class, and in 1840 left there and entered Bowdoin as a Sophomore, and graduated in 1843. He read law with Hon. P. Dunlap of Brunswick, Me., and practiced there till 1845, when he went to Burlington, then the territory of Iowa, and practiced law and edited the Iowa Gazette, a leading democratic paper. The climate did not agree with him, and in the spring of 1847 he bought a team of five yokes of oxen, two cows, and a horse, took his wife and child three months old in a wagon, and with goad in hand drove that team two thousand four hundred miles, arriving in Salem, in the valley of the Willamette river, Oregon, Sept. 12, 1847. He established himself in the practice of law; was elected the first representative to congress, from the territory of Oregon, in June, 1849, and on the 4th of August started for Washington, D. C., in a boat propelled by Indians on the Columbia river, and arrived in San Francisco on the 18th; left San Francisco Oct. 1st, Panama 25th, and Chagres 29th, in the steamship Empire City, bound to New York, where he arrived Nov. 11th. He paid a flying visit to his relatives in Maine, and arrived in Washington on the last day of November. His course in congress was marked by fidelity to his adopted state and the country and with honor to himself. He died April 9, 1851, on board the steamer California, on his way home, and was buried in Acapulco, Mexico. His remains were subsequently removed to Salem, Oregon, and honored with a monument to his memory by the state.

He was in all relations ambitious, resolute, and determined, fond of debate and vigorous in defense of his points. His 4th of July address of 1849 will be long remembered by those who heard it. He was kind to his friends and magnanimous to all; a sincere christian, humble and earnest in the prayer-meeting as he was bold and defiant in debate. He made his way by hard and faithful work, attained success, and left an honored memory.

His widow has since married the Hon. William H. Odell, who was one of the presidential electors of 1876.

His children were:

3970 George Henry,[7] b. in Burlington, Iowa, Dec. 2, 1846.
3971 Elizabeth Blandena,[7] b. in Salem, Oregon, 1849.

2253

TRUE WORTHY THURSTON[6] (*Trueworthy*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Trueworthy[5] and Priscilla (Royal) Thurston of Peru, Me.; born in Monmouth, Me., April 15, 1819; married, March 4, 1846, RACHEL FISHER WELCH, born Sept. 3, 1823, daughter of Robert and Lois (Titus) Welch of Monmouth. He is a farmer in Rumford, Me.

Their children, all born in Peru, are:

3975 Samuel Royal,[7] b. July 2, 1847; m. Jan. 2, 1871, Carrie A. Whitmarsh of Boston, Mass.; reside in Chicago, Ill.; he is traveling salesman for a safe and lock company of Chicago. They have:
  3976 *Samuel Royal*,[8] b. March 12, 1875.
3977 William Henry,[7] b. Dec. 12, 1848; m. July 23, 1871, Salome F. Glover of Rumford, where they reside. He is a farmer; lost his right hand in a hay cutter Nov. 12, 1865. They had:
  3978 *Willie Howard*,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1872; d. Dec. 28, 1874.
  3979 *Ethel May*,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1875.
  3980 *George Henry*,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1878.
3981 Granville True,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1850; m. Dec. 4, 1875, Ada E. Lufkin of Rumford, where they reside; he is a farmer. They have:
  3982 *Carl Granville*,[8] b. June 23, 1877.
3983 Robert Lamont,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1852; m. April 13, 1879, Anna O'Conner of Chicago, Ill.; is teaming in Chicago.
3984 Lydia May,[7] b. May 24, 1854; m. July 17, 1875, John E. Goggin of Lewiston, Me.; he is a blacksmith in Livermore, Me. They have:
  3985 *Bertha Lois* (Goggin), b. May 8, 1877.
  3986 *Everett Lamont* (Goggin), b. April 26, 1879.
3987 Lizzie Odell,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1857.
3988 Daniel Adams,[7] b. Dec. 16, 1859.
3989 Franklin Marston,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1861.

2294

HENRY THURSTON[6] (*Gates*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Gates[5] and Elizabeth (Pollard) Thurston of Lancaster, Mass.; born there Aug. 19, 1790; married, July 17, 1815, AURELIA WARREN, born in Amenia, Dutchess county, N. Y., April 12, 1794. Her father, James Warren, purchased a large tract of land near Lake George, N. Y., and removed to it in 1804. He died in early life, and his friends, in respect to him, gave the name of Warrensburgh to the place of his residence and of Warren to the county. Mr. Thurston died at Lancaster, while on a visit there, Sept. 30, 1842; his widow died at Troy, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1847. Previous to his marriage he resided in western New York, but after that was a farmer at Harlem, Winnebago county, Ill.

Their children were:

3990 Sarah Maria,[7] b. at Warrensburgh May 2, 1818; m. at Harlem July 6, 1840, Henry George Raleigh Dearborn, b. in Salem, Mass., June 22, 1809, eldest son of Gen. H. A. S. Dearborn of Roxbury, Mass. He is a civil engineer, residing in Boston, Roxbury district, Mass. They had:
  3991 *Henry* (Dearborn), b. Oct. 12, 1841; d. Sept. 5, 1842.
  3992 *Sarah Ellen* (Dearborn), b. March 2, 1847.

Born at Lake George:

3993 Elizabeth Melinda,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1821; m. June 28, 1855, Stephen Clary, b. in Montgomery county, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1814; she died April 20, 1879; he is a prominent commission merchant in Chicago; president of the Chicago Board of Trade; no children.
+3994 John Henry,[7] b. March 8, 1824; m. Mary Ann Barrett.

3995 William Peirce,[7] b. at Troy, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1828; m. Jan. 21, 1857, Elizabeth Harris Hooper, b. Nov. 12, 1832, daughter of Henry N. Hooper of Boston. He died Aug. 15, 1872; his widow resides in Beverly, Mass. They had:

3996 *Margaret Aurelia*,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1859.
3997 *Agnes Greenwood*,[8] b. March 4, 1860.

2295

JOHN GATES THURSTON[6] (*Gates*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Gates[5] and Elizabeth (Pollard) Thurston of South Lancaster, Mass.; born there March 18, 1794; married, June 5, 1828, HARRIET PATRICK LEE, daughter of Seth Lee, a lawyer of Barre, Mass. He died March 27, 1873; she died March 6, 1878.

Mr. Thurston spent nearly all his life in his native town, though he had traveled extensively in the United States, and visited Europe in 1869. He was in Italy during Louis Napoleon's Franco-Austrian campaign, and visited the battle field of Magenta shortly after the battle; after which he accompanied a portion of the French army to Milan, the soldiers treating him and his companion (Edward A. Raymond of Boston) with great courtesy, and carrying their valises for them. He was so exhausted by the tramp that Raymond said he slept forty hours. He held many positions of public trust and responsibility; was an "old line whig" and an earnest politician; sat many terms in the legislature (both houses); was town clerk for fifteen consecutive years; bank director for many years. He was in mercantile life for more than forty years. They celebrated their silver wedding in 1853, at the same time as the celebration of the bicentennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Lancaster.

Children:

4000 Harriet Elizabeth,[7] b. March 31, 1829; m. Harry Peck.
+4001 George Lee,[7] b. June 16, 1831; m. Mary Baldwin Whitney.
4002 Josephene,[7] b. Sept. 9, 1832; d. Oct. 15, 1832.
4003 Francis Henry,[7] b. Dec. 21, 1833; m. in Paxton, Ill., March 4, 1863, Elizabeth Amelia Crandall, b. in Cambria, Niagara county, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1836, daughter of David Sprague, formerly editor of Niagara Courier, and Eliza (McBride) Crandall, of Lockport, N. Y. Mr. Thurston has been a merchant many years, residing in Oconto, Wis., and other places, but a trouble with his eyes has caused varied changes in his life. He has now, May, 1879, purchased a farm at Central Lake, Antrim county, Mich., where he intends to locate permanently, as he prefers that for an occupation.

2299

WILLIAM THURSTON[6] (*Gates*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Gates[5] and Elizabeth (Pollard) Thurston of South Lancaster, Mass.; born there March 6, 1798; married, first, June 9, 1824, SABRA HOUGHTON of Bolton, Mass.; second, MARY MOFFAT of Vanderburgh county, Ind.; third, MRS. SARAH CARPENTER of Princeton, Ind.; fourth, JANE L. THOMAS of Luzerne county, Pa.; fifth, MRS. ISABEL M. BANNAN of Luzerne county.

Mr. Thurston lived in Scott township, Vanderburgh county, Ind.; built and kept a hotel on the state road from Evansville to Vincennes, and owned a large farm.

His children, by first wife, Sabra, were:

4010 Mary Greenleaf,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1824; m. June 15, 1844, Moses Barnes. They had:
- 4011 *Sabra Elizabeth* (Barnes), b. June 29, 1845; m. Nov. 2, 1862, Frank Green; d. Jan. 24, 1872. They had:
  - 4012 *Moses* (Green), b. Dec. 29, 1864.
  - 4013 *Lottie M.* (Green), b. Sept., 1866.
  - 4014 *Frank H.* (Green), b. Nov. 2, 1871; d. July 8, 1872.
- 4015 *Sarah Isabel* (Barnes), b. June 7, 1847; m. March 27, 1864, John Barton. They had:
  - 4016 *William J.* (Barton), b. Dec. 29, 1864.
  - 4017 *Ranie E.* (Barton), b. Aug. 2, 1868.
  - 4018 *Sabra A.* (Barton), b. Sept. 9, 1872.
  - 4019 *Herbert A.* (Barton), b. April 15, 1874.
  - 4020 *Ira M.* (Barton), } twins, b. April 5, 1876.
  - 4021 *Ida M.* (Barton), }
- 4022 *William Edwin* (Barnes), b. Dec. 27, 1849.
- 4023 *Clara Susanna* (Barnes), b. Oct. 13, 1851; m. Oct. 26, 1871, John Wheeler. They had:
  - 4024 *Mary A.* (Wheeler), b. March 26, 1873.
  - 4025 *Lucy B.* (Wheeler), b. Sept. 4, 1874; d. Feb. 14, 1875.
  - 4026 *Frank H.* (Wheeler), b. Aug. 20, 1878.
- 4027 *Herbert Brinsley* (Barnes), b. June 20, 1854; m. Oct. 16, 1877, Alice M. Grant.
- 4028 *Mary Ellen* (Barnes), b. Jan. 29, 1856.
- 4029 *Eunice Jane* (Barnes), b. May 4, 1858.
- 4030 *Charles Rufus* (Barnes), b. April 18, 1861.
- 4031 *Ruth Christina* (Barnes), b. June 30, 1863.
- 4032 *Louis M.* (Barnes), b. Sept. 14, 1869.

4033 Eliza Blackman,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1825; d. May 13, 1828.

4034 William Gates,[7] b. May 19, 1830; d. May 23, 1830.

By second wife, Mary:

4035 John Henry,[7] b. July, 1853; m. 1874, and had:
- 4036 *Eva.*[8]

By third wife, Sarah:

4037 Emma,[7] b. Dec., 1855; m. about 1873 Charles Schmall of Princeton, Ind. They had:
- 4038 *Lizzie* (Schmall).
- 4039 *Annie* (Schmall).
- 4040 *Augustus* (Schmall).

2302

WILDER STODDARD THURSTON[6] (*Gates,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Abner,*[3] *James,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Gates[5] and Elizabeth (Pollard) Thurston of South Lancaster, Mass.; born there Oct. 8, 1806; married, Oct. 27, 1836, ROSANNA MILISCENT PEIRCE, born 1817, daughter of Jacob Peirce, a farmer of Woburn, Mass.

Mr. Thurston was baptized by the name of Sampson Wilder Thurston, named for the somewhat noted Sampson Vining Stoddard Wilder, who was once a resident of Bolton, Mass. The name was afterward changed to its present form by act of legislature. He was a merchant in Boston from 1825 for fifteen years, when he returned to Lancaster, 1840; moved to Lynn, Mass., 1857, and continued his mercantile life till 1872, when, having become largely interested in real estate, he retired from mercantile life. He was a man of influence in his native place, having been selectman, postmaster, and justice of the peace. From 1845 to 1855 he took a deep interest in political matters connected with the "American" party. He was nominated for congress by them, and was a member of their state and national conventions.

Their children were:

4050 Clara Wilder,[7] b. in Boston June 19, 1838; was educated for a teacher, graduating at the State Normal school in Framingham, Mass.; m. in Lynn Oct. 30, 1862, to Thomas E. Frye of Bolton. They lived for three years in Brooklyn, N. Y., and then removed to Chicago, Ill., where they still reside, 1878, and where they were completely stripped of all their household possessions by the great fire of Oct. 8–9, 1871. They have:

4051 *Thomas Wilder* (Frye), b. in New York city Sept. 25, 1863.

Born in Lancaster:

4052 Russell Gates,[7] b. May 29, 1840; d. April 17, 1841.

4053 Louise Meliscent,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1842; is assistant in one of the Boston High schools.

4054 Ellen Elizabeth,[7] b. March 31, 1845; went to Chicago with her sister, Mrs. Frye, in 1865, and was employed as cashier and corresponding secretary in the music store of Root & Cady; m. in Lynn Aug. 27, 1868, Myron Leonard of Middletown, Vt.; reside in Chicago, 1878. They had:

4055 *Frederick Thurston* (Leonard), b. June 26, 1869; d. Sept. 16, 1869.

4056 *Elsie* (Leonard), b. Aug. 16, 1872.

4057 *Earnest Wilder* (Leonard), b. May 3, 1874; d. Aug., 1874.

4058 *Lois Russell* (Leonard), b. Nov. 11, 1875; d. Dec. 22, 1875.

All three of the daughters have been somewhat given to writing for various publications, mostly juvenile, and the two older have published some books for children. It was an amusing coincidence that the two having written, unknown to each other, the one in Chicago, the other in Lynn, story books in answer to an offer of three prizes for suitable Sunday-school books, by the American Unitarian Association, two of the prizes fell to them. Their names and residences being different, the awarders had little suspicion that two prizes went to the same family.

2345

JOHN SPAULDING THURSTON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Moses[5] and Jane (Spaulding) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; married JOANNA THURSTON, born Nov. 10, 1771. He died 1850; she died Sept. 9, 1862, aged 90 years, 11 months.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Orange.

Their children were:

4065 Sally,[7] m. Nathan Knapp of Bradford, Vt. They had:

4066 *John B.* (Knapp).

4067 *Orrin C.* (Knapp), killed in the battle of Williamsburgh.

4068 John,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1801; m. in Plattsburgh, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1829, Sally Parkhurst, b. May 3, 1810, daughter of Reuben and Lydia (Powell) Parkhurst of Highgate, Vt. He is a farmer in Pottsdam, N. Y., where he went in March, 1830; no children.

4069 Eliza,[7] m. Robert Ford; reside in Corinth, Vt.; had three daughters; all d.

4070 Hiram,[7] m. Dec. 8, 1829, Jane Works; was a carpenter in Canton, N. Y., where he died, May 14, 1833. They had:

4071 *Lucy J.*,[8] m. —— Marston of Fillmore, Minn.

4072 Ezekiel,[7] b. May 16, 1808; n.m.; a ship carpenter; d. in Pottsdam Nov. 17, 1862.

4073 Huldah,[7] b. in Plattsburgh Feb. 18, 1813; m. 1st, Joseph Colby; 2d, Dea. Benson Aldrich. He died Oct. 5, 1862; she died Nov. 1, 1877. She had, by first husband:

4074 *Huldah* (Colby), b. in Washington, Vt., May 5, 1846; m. Hiram Richardson Thurston [see no.].

4075 *Joseph Benson* (Colby), lives in California.

4076 *Louise Caroline* (Colby), m. —— Leavitt; live in Bradford, Vt.

4077 Moses,[7] m.; no children.

2346

JANE THURSTON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Moses[5] and Jane (Spaulding) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; married —— HURD.

Child:

+4078 Andrew,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1804; m. Lovina Richardson.

2348

EZEKIEL THURSTON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses[5] and Jane (Spaulding) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; born there Feb. 11, 1785; married, 1807, SALLY DARLING, born Nov. 2, 1792, daughter of Peter and Rebecca (Burbank) Darling of Corinth, Vt. He died Feb. 19, 1851. She married again, Samuel Darling; he died March 10, 1856, and she died in Groton, Vt., Oct. 8, 1866. Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Orange and a member of the Christian church.

Their children were:

4080 Joseph,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1808; d. in Orange 1844.
4081 Elizabeth,[7] b. April 23, 1811; d. in Orange Feb. 15, 1827.
4082 Betsey,[7] b. May 15, 1813; d. in Orange July, 1832.
4083 Moses,[7] b. April 4, 1815; enlisted in a New York regiment against the rebellion, and died Sept. 7, 1874, in Massachusetts.
4084 Sarah,[7] b. July 4, 1817; d. in Orange Sept., 1836.
4085 Lucetta,[7] b. July 27, 1820; m. Hiram Richardson; live in Rockford, Ill.
4086 Peter,[7] b. May 4, 1822.
4087 Rebecca,[7] b. June 19, 1824; m. May 26, 1841, Jeremy Paul Welch, b. Oct. 30, 1817, son of Forriss and Huldah (Paul) Welch of Orange; he is a farmer in Groton, Vt. They have:
  4088 *Joanna Elizabeth* (Welch), b. Feb. 2, 1842; m. Lewis Dimick of Lyme, N. H.
  4089 *Lucetta Abigail* (Welch), b. Apr. 29, 1844; m. Joab Hunt of Peacham, Vt.
  4090 *George Gilman* (Welch), b. Sept. 22, 1846; resides in Helena, Montana.
  4091 *James Monroe* (Welch), b. July 12, 1849; resides in Groton, Vt.
  4092 *Elsie Alvira* (Welch), b. March 11, 1852; m. Frank Davis of Groton.
  4093 *Rebecca Jane* (Welch), b. June 14, 1854; m. Sidney Cameron of Wells River, Vt.
4094 Anna,[7] b. April 15, 1827; d. in Groton July 25, 1857.

2349

MOSES THURSTON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses[5] and Jane (Spaulding) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; born at Indian Stream, now Pittsburgh, N. H.; married BETSEY LOVERING, daughter of Simeon and Sarah (Sanborn) Lovering of West Corinth, Vt. He died Jan. 27, 1815, and she married Samuel Clifford of Duxbury, Vt., and died Jan. 24, 1844.

Mr. Thurston was a carpenter in Corinth, Vt., and was killed by being run over by a sled loaded with wood; was a member of the Free Baptist church.

Their children were:

4100 Simeon Lovering,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1804; m. 1st, Fandira Richardson; she died without issue; 2d, Sept. 20, 1854, Luvia Foster. He was a farmer in Washington, Vt.; d. Nov. 13, 1867, leaving:
  4101 *Foster Simeon*,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1855.
+4102 Moses,[7] b. Oct. 16, 1806; m. Julia Richmond.
4103 Sarah Frost,[7] b. April 25, 1808; m Capt. John Locke, b. Oct. 21, 1799, a farmer in Chelsea, Vt.; she died March 4, 1864. He is still living, 1878. They had:

Born in Corinth:

  4104 *Lucy Maria* (Locke), b. Nov. 11, 1824.
  4105 *Nancy* (Locke), b. Feb. 27, 1827; m. Levi Grant of Washington, Vt.
  4106 *John Lovering* (Locke), b. Feb. 19, 1829; a farmer in Hatton, Kansas.
  4107 *Susan Collins* (Locke), b. April 19, 1831; m. Alpheus Heminway of Worcester, Mass.

4108 *Charles Collins* (Locke), b. Nov. 26, 1832; d. Sept. 25, 1835.
4109 *Dewit Clinton* (Locke), b. Dec. 26, 1834; a farmer in Hatton.
4110 *Charles Collins* (Locke), b. Jan. 11, 1837; a farmer in Chelsea.
4111 *Victoria Richardson* (Locke), b. Feb. 18, 1839; d. Dec. 18, 1870.
4112 *Eliot S.* (Locke), b. Jan. 3, 1841; a farmer in Hatton.
4113 *Hannah Merrill* (Locke), b. Oct. 21, 1842; m. Augustus E. Carr of Worcester.
4114 *Carrie* (Locke), b. July 18, 1844; m. James P. Richardson of West Medfield, Mass.
4115 *Sarah Julia* (Locke), b. Feb. 12, 1846; d.

Born in Chelsea:

4116 *Diantha Dickey* (Locke), b. April 10, 1848; d.
4117 *George Eugene* (Locke), b. Dec. 30, 1849; studying medicine in Montpelier, Vt.
4118 *Henry Eustace* (Locke), b. Dec. 22, 1851; d. Oct. 14, 1876.
4119 Mary Lovering,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1810; n.m.; d. July 20, 1841, in Chelsea.
4120 Huldah Spaulding,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1812; m. 1st, Dec. 7, 1829, Elijah Sabin Clark, a farmer in Landaff, N. H.; he died in Groton, Vt., May 16, 1852, aged 51 y. 9 m. 16 d. 2d, Feb. 1, 1855, Charles Huntoon Burnham, b. in Corinth Oct. 8, 1808, son of Josiah and Ruth (Huntoon) Burnham of Chelsea; he was a farmer and postmaster in Corinth. She had, by first husband:

4121 *Jane Hobbird* (Clark), b. in Landaff May 12, 1830; m. Oct. 8, 1847, Rev. Joseph Warren Healey, D.D., graduate of Burlington, Vt.; preached in Walpole, Mass., Milwaukee, Wis., Chicago, Ill., New Orleans, La.; was two years in England as agent of the Freedmens' Mission, went to the Holy Land, and after returning preached in Iowa City, Iowa, and 1878 in Ottumwa, Kansas.
4122 *John* (Clark), b. July 23, 1831; dealer in agricultural implements in Keota, Iowa.
4123 *Meroa Kimball* (Clark), b. Oct. 7, 1833; m. M. Renfrew; reside in Groton.
4124 *Charles Lovering* (Clark), b. April 14, 1835; d. in Grinnell, Iowa, Mar. 10, 1858.
4125 *Hallis Sampson* (Clark), b. March 8, 1838; a Congregational clergyman at Genoa Bluffs, Iowa, where he d. May 26, 1873; no children.

Born in Groton:

4126 *Emma Maria* (Clark), b. Feb. 12, 1845; m. Amasa M. Converse of Springfield, Ill. They have traveled in Italy, France, England, Germany, Palestine, and 1878 are in Oakland, Cal.
4127 *Henry Healy* (Clark), b. Aug. 14, 1846; lives in Somerville, Mass.; n.m.
4128 Hannah Lomantha,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1814; m. Sept. 24, 1835, Calvin Merrill, a farmer of East Haverhill, N. H., b. Nov. 21, 1812, son of Benjamin and Mary (Hyde) Merrill of Corinth; he has held several town offices. They have:

4129 *Julia Carpenter* (Merrill), b. Oct. 25, 1836; m. Nathan Hanson.
4130 *Fannie Thurston* (Merrill), b. Feb. 19, 1840; m. Alonzo Wasson Smith.
4131 *Simeon Thurston* (Merrill), b. June 14, 1845; m. Mary Lovina Richardson.
4132 *Lucia Mehitable* (Merrill), b. May 13, 1849; m. John Wesley Fitts.
4133 *Flora Maria* (Merrill), b. June 16, 1851; m. Frank Peaslee Cutting.

2350

SAMPSON THURSTON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses[5] and Jane (Spaulding) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; born there April, 1789; married HANNAH PAYNE, born Aug. 12, 1790. They both died in Avon, Me., she Nov. 6, 1858, and he Dec. 14, 1860.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and mechanic in Washington, Vt.; moved to Danville, Vt., and from there to Indian Stream, now Pittsburgh, Coos county, in northern New Hampshire, and then to Avon,

Me., in 1835. The wolves were very numerous and troublesome at Indian Stream, killing many sheep and frightening the people. As he and his wife were coming home from a visit to a neighbor's one evening, on an ox sled, he made a noise like a wolf and a whole pack came running after them into the very door-yard. Moose and deer were plenty there in those days. He came very near being drowned twice in Lake Champlain, by breaking through the ice, once when walking, and once with a two horse team and his wife. He was in the war of 1812, a very brave and efficient soldier; was a member of the Free Baptist church, and after of the Methodist. Mrs. Thurston had great power of endurance, and brought up her children to be patient and strictly honest in all things.

Their children were:

4140 Mary,[7] b. in Orange Sept. 1, 1810; m. 1st, in Washington, Vt., Jan., 1830, James Dailey, b. 1809, a farmer of Woodbury, Vt.; 2d, May 27, 1840, William Phillips, a farmer, b. in Avon, Me., March, 1799. She now lives, 1878, in Grand Haven, Mich. She had, by first husband:

4141 *Amanda Malvina* (Dailey), b. in Woodbury Nov. 10, 1830; living in Lowell, Mass.; n.m.

4142 *Julietta Walker* (Dailey), b. in Boston, Mass., May 8, 1833; m. Oct. 30, 1864, Enoch Page Cummings, b. in Groton, N. H., Sept. 30, 1837, a physician and dentist in Grand Haven. They have:

4143 *Edward Page* (Cummings), b. June 28, 1871.

4144 *Herbert Thurston* (Cummings), b. March 10, 1874.

4145 Charlotte,[7] b. Oct. 16, 1812.

4146 Melissa,[7] b. March 19, 1815; m. Otis H. Wheeler of South Hadley, Mass.

+4147 Sampson,[7] b. Jan. 25, 1817; m. Elsie Ann Clifford.

+4148 Joshua Tenney,[7] b. July 19, 1818; m. Sally Vining.

4149 Alonzo,[7] b. Sept. 25, 1820; went west and not heard from since.

4150 Maria,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1824; d. 1827.

+4151 Willard,[7] b. May 19, 1826; m. Hester Ann Sylvester.

+4152 Dennis,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1828; m. 1st, Sarah Simpson; 2d, —— Smith.

4153 Rosanna,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1829; m. in Temple Mills, Me., Oct. 19, 1862, Silas Goodin, a farmer in Avon, P. O. Phillips, Me. They have:

4154 *Elsie Orrena* (Goodin), b. in Avon June 3, 1864.

4155 *Edwin Alonzo Thurston* (Goodin), b. in Farmington, Me., May 31, 1866.

4156 *Elizabeth Janett* (Goodin), b. in Farmington Dec. 19, 1867.

4157 *Edmond Alphonzo* (Goodin), b. in Avon Aug. 3, 1871.

4158 George Washington,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1832; m. 1st, Lavina Dill of Avon; 2d, Rebecca Gordon Lawn of Pasely, Scotland; worked in an oil carpet mill in Winthrop, Me., and in a woolen mill in Springfield, Mass.; d. in Lowell, Mass., June 14, 1875, of sun-stroke. He had, by first wife:

4159 *Georgia Emma*,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1855; was adopted by her aunt, Mary Phillips, and lives with her in Grand Haven, 1878.

By second wife:

4160 *John Edwin*,[8] d. in infancy.

4161 *Mary Etta*,[8] b. March 2, 1867.

4162 Edwin,[7] b. in Pittsburgh, N. H., Nov. 19, 1834; m. Oct. 9, 1865, Sarah Martha Gould, b. in Temple, Me., July 18, 1845, daughter of Joseph and Polly (Woodbury) Gould of Farmington, Me. He is a carpenter, residing in Farmington, and has saw-mills in Temple. They have:

4163 *Lilla Belle*,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1869.

4164 *Edith Althea*,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1873.

2351

WILLIAM THURSTON[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses[5] and Jane (Spaulding) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; born in Unity, N. H., Oct. 4, 1791; married, first, Dec. 4, 1810, CLARISSA CHURCH, born in Unity Jan. 29,

1793; she died in Gaysville, Vt., Aug. 3, 1847. Second, in Roxbury, Vt., July 19, 1848, BETSEY M. WILEY, born 1832; she died in South Royalton, Vt., Aug. 4, 1851. Third, March 26, 1852, MRS. HULDAH FARMER, of South Royalton. He died in Woodstock, Vt., July 6, 1876, and his widow is living there still. He was fife-major in the war of 1812, and received for his services bounty land and a pension.

His children, by first wife, Clarissa, were:

4170 Clarissa,[7] b. in Orange June 12, 1811; m. John Walbridge, b. 1803; d. May 1, 1869. They had:
- 4171 *John* (Walbridge), b. in Roxbury, Vt.
- 4172 *Louisa Clarissa* (Walbridge), b. in Roxbury.
- 4173 *Clifton* (Walbridge), b. in Roxbury.
- 4174 *Lurinda* (Walbridge), b. in Northfield, Vt.
- 4175 *Charles* (Walbridge), b. in Northfield.
- 4176 *Frankie* (Walbridge).

4177 Tryphena T.,[7] b. in Waterford, Vt., April 22, 1814; m. Leonard Chaffee of Rochester, Vt., b. 1813, and died Sept. 3, 1855; she lived with her son, Dr. Chaffee, at Chicago, Ill., till she died, July 6, 1879, and her remains were brought to Rochester for burial. They had, all born in Rochester:
- 4178 *Elvira Clarissa* (Chaffee), b. May 3, 1832; d.
- 4179 *Emily* (Chaffee), d.
- 4180 *Esther Emily* (Chaffee), d.
- 4181 *Charles William* (Chaffee), m. in Rochester Sept., 1869, Diana Mosher; graduated at Ann Arbor, Mich., and is a successful physician and surgeon in Chicago. They have:
  - 4182 *Charles Francis* (Chaffee), b. Jan. 3, 1878.

4183 William,[7] b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 7, 1817. He served in the Florida war, the Mexican war, and the war against the rebellion; was wounded in the two last; n.m.

+4184 Uzziel Tinny,[7] b. in Sharon, Vt., July 8, 1819; m. Mary Chase.

+4185 Erastus Henry,[7] b. in Sharon Aug. 23, 1827; m. Harriet Clough.

4186 Andrew Jackson,[7] b. in Sharon March 2, 1829; m. Emily Burnham; d. in St. Albans, Vt., June 23, 1866; no children.

4187 Cyrus Lorenzo,[7] b. in Hancock, Vt., Feb. 15, 1832; m. Ann Livermore; served in the war against the rebellion, and died at Brattleborough, Vt., Aug. 7, 1863, from wounds received in battle; one son.

4188 Mary Luvinna,[7] b. in Rochester Jan. 24, 1835; m. July 4, 1852, William Wallace Wills, b. in Chelsea, Vt., June 18, 1829; he is a machinist and inventor of several patents, the most noticeable of which is the "single center spring" for vehicles; living in Janesville, Wis. They have:
- 4189 *Ella Luvinna* (Wills), b. in Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 16, 1854.
- 4190 *George Mills* (Wills), b. in Palatine, Ill., Sept. 8, 1856; m. at Janesville Feb. 14, 1877, Ethelinda Wright, b. in Emerald Grove, Wis., July 19, 1858, daughter of Orville and Clara Thurston (Dean) Wright; living at Janesville, and is shop clerk and telegraph operator for the Chicago & N. W. R. R. They have:
  - 4191 *Xula Ethel* (Wills), b. in Janesville Oct. 4, 1877.

4192 Charles Albert,[7] b. in Gaysville, Vt., Oct. 28, 1838; d. there July 26, 1842.

By second wife, Betsey:

4193 Sophia Louisa,[7] b. in Roxbury, Vt., April 11, 1849; m. in Bridgewater, Vt., Sept. 15, 1867, Charles Denison Dean, b. in Barnard, Vt., April 2, 1841, son of Paul D. and Maria A. (Topliff) Dean of Barnard; he is a farmer in Barnard. They have, b. in Bridgewater:
- 4194 *William Denison* (Dean), b. June 30, 1868.
- 4195 *Minora May* (Dean), b. May 1, 1872.
- 4196 *Edwin Leroy* (Dean), b. March 3, 1875.
- 4197 *Walter Harrison* (Dean), b. Jan. 15, 1877.

4198 Betsey M.,[7] b. in South Royalton, Vt., June 27, 1851; d. Sept., 1851.

2384

EZEKIEL THURSTON[6] (*Jonathan,*[5] *Ezekiel,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Jonathan[5] and Mary (Ardway) Thurston of Portland, Me.; born in Epping, N. H., Oct. 9, 1786; married, April 10, 1811, HANNAH MOULTON, born April 20, 1788, daughter of John and Ann (Cornish) Moulton of Lisbon, Me. He died Dec. 3, 1859. She is living, 1879, in Portland.

His parents died when he was quite young and he was brought up by his uncle Ezekiel, who adopted him. He was a ship builder in Portland and was a soldier in the war of 1812.

Their children, all born in Portland, were:

4208 William Moulton,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1811; d. Aug. 30, 1811.
+4209 John,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1812; m. Harriet Snow.
+4210 Edward,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1815; m. Mary Ann Carter.
+4211 Eliza Moulton,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1816; m. William Goold.
4212 Gilman,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1819; d. Sept. 21, 1821.
4213 Sarah Ann Card,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1821; m. Dr. John Heald; no children; d. June 28, 1863.
+4214 Charles Plummer,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1823; m. Athena Blake Littlefield.

2399

SAMUEL THURSTON[6] (*Ezekiel,*[5] *Ezekiel,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Ezekiel[5] and (Mrs. Bray) Thurston of Portland, Me.; married, May 6, 1824, MARY TUCKER, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Elizabeth Tucker of Cape Elizabeth, Me. He died March 12, 1841, aged 39; she died Aug. 9, 1876. He was a calker, residing in Portland.

Their children were:

4220 Adeline H., b. July 30, 1825; drowned in Portland harbor, with several others, on a sailing excursion, in 1840.
4221 Gilman,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1827; m.; d. March 13, 1873.
4222 Margaretta,[7] b. May 4, 1829; d. Jan. 28, 1835.
4223 Mary Jane,[7] b. June 7, 1830; d. April 14, 1831.
+4224 John Thomas,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1832; m. Sept. 2, 1855, Mary A. Strong.
4225 Samuel,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1834; n.m.; teamster in Portland, and an officer in the fire department.
4226 Mary,[7] b. Dec. 14, 1835; d. March 7, 1836.
4227 Margaret Knights,[7] b. March 21, 1837; m. Jan. 9, 1853, in Portland, Jason Howard Shaw, b. Dec. 28, 1830, son of Reuel and Hannah (Crabtree) Shaw of Portland. He is a railroad clerk and deacon of the West Congregational church, Portland. They had:
4228 *Anna Howard* (Shaw), b. Oct. 12, 1854; m. James C. Stott, a commercial traveler, residing in Portland.
4229 *Frank Lewis* (Shaw), b. March 18, 1857.
4230 *Mary Adelaide* (Shaw), b. April 18, 1860.
4231 *Carrie Louise* (Shaw), b. Oct. 16, 1863.
4232 *Margaret Ellen* (Shaw), b. Dec. 31, 1867; d. Feb. 17, 1869.
+4233 Lewis Lincoln,[7] b. July 29, 1839; m. Susan Matilda Winship.
4234 Adeline M.,[7] b. March 12, 1841; m. Nov. 22, 1872, George J. Hodgdon, of Portland; no children.

2411

ISAAC THURSTON[6] of Ossipee, N. H. (*Moses,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Moses[6] and Betsey (Wiggin) Thurston of Wolfborough, N. H.; born there Jan. 28, 1799; married MARIA DODGE, daughter of Jonathan and Mehitable (Trask) Dodge of Wenham, Mass.; she died Jan. 26, 1875.

Mr. Thurston was a merchant in Ossipee; he worked for John Wingate of Wakefield, N. H., for three years, and for Samuel Wiggin in North Wolfborough two years, and one year in Union, N. H., before commencing for himself at Ossipee as a country trader. He carried on business for forty years, and was ever noted for honesty and integrity. He joined the Morning Star Lodge of Masons at Wolfborough in 1826, and is now its oldest member, 1879. He never sought office or position, but when thrust upon him the duties involved were performed in such a manner as to reflect credit upon himself and the community he served.

Children:

4235 Charles Henry,[7] b. May 2, 1832; d. Feb. 21, 1871.
+4236 George Carter,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1837; m. 1st, Lauretta Goldsmith; 2d, Delia Hanley.
4237 Ann Eliza,[7] b. April 15, 1841; d. June 7, 1863.
4238 Pamelia Stillings,[7] b. April 20, 1847; m. Jan. 21, 1864, John C. Bickford, b. in Wolfborough Dec. 18, 1842, a lawyer of Manchester, N. H.; she died at Manchester Nov. 29, 1878. They had:
4239 *Charles Wilmot* (Bickford), b. in Ossipee Dec. 20, 1865.

2420

Moses Thurston[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Moses[5] and Sally (Moses) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there March 5, 1795; married, March 5, 1816, Phebe Forest of Eaton, N. H., born 1795. She died April 5, 1849; he died Dec. 1, 1870.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Errol, N. H.; had been selectman, town treasurer, representative in the legislature in 1851, and was a member of the Constitutional Convention of New Hampshire in 1850.

Their children, all born in Eaton, were:

4245 Sophronia,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1817; m. May 6, 1834, Leonard Harriman of Eaton; resides in Biddeford, Me.
+4246 David Howard,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1821; m. Mary Jane Norton.
4247 Thomas,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1824; m. Sarah Bemas; lives in Errol.
4248 Lavina,[7] b. July 19, 1828; m. in Lowell, Mass., 1853, Nathan Hackett; lives in Portland, Oregon.
+4249 William Moses,[7] b. Feb. 15, 1832; m. Emma Rose.
4250 Phebe Ann,[7] b. June 5, 1835; m John Harden of Lawrence, Kansas.
4251 Amanda F.,[7] b. June 4, 1839; m. Charles H. Demrite; lives in Bethel, Me.

2422

Oliver Thurston[6] (*Moses*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses[5] and Sally (Moses) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there Sept. 23, 1800; married, June, 1823, Betsey Ann Harriman, born May 30, 1805. He died Oct. 12, 1877.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and cooper in Eaton, N. H.; a member of the Free Baptist church, of that branch termed Bullockite.

Their children, all born in Eaton, were:

4254 Sarah Ann,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1825; d. Aug. 7, 1830.
+4255 Daniel Hobbs,[7] b. June 26 1827; m. Mary Littlefield; a farmer in Eaton.
+4256 Benjamin Moses,[7] b. March 13, 1829; m. Mary Ann Lary.

4257 Eliza Ann,[7] b. March 29, 1831; m. 1st, April 19, 1849, Thomas Ellis; he died May 11, 1864; 2d, Sept. 8, 1868, Lucien Danforth of Eaton. Mr. Danforth was a house carpenter and shoemaker; justice of the peace, town clerk, and representative to the legislature. She had, by 1st husband:

4258 *Amanda Jane* (Ellis), b. Dec. 15, 1849; m. March, 1868, Loren L. Drew of Eaton.

4259 *Ellen Frances* (Ellis), b. Dec. 30, 1852; m. Oct., 1872, John M. Giles of Eaton.

4260 *Charles Sumner* (Ellis), b. Sept. 25, 1855; m. Nov., 1874, Ella A. Thompson of Eaton.

4261 *Abbie Ann* (Ellis), b. Aug. 2, 1860.

4262 *Thomas* (Ellis), b. May 10, 1863.

4263 Thomas Hobbs,[7] b. June 6, 1833; m. Dec., 1857, Sophia Downes, b. June 16, 1834, daughter of Nathaniel and Fanny (Haines) Downes of Madison, N. H. He was a farmer in Eaton, and was killed by the falling of a limb from a tree in Conway, N. H., June 22, 1870. Mrs. Thurston moved to Great Falls, N. H., 1874, and to Berwick, Me., 1879, where she died, June 5, 1879. Children:

4264 *Ellen Frances*,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1858.

4265 *Bradley*,[8] b. June 13, 1860.

4266 *Thomas Lincoln*,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1861.

4267 *Fanny*,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1863.

4268 *Ida*,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1867.

4269 Abigail,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1836; m. 1st, Ely Thompson; 2d, Thomas Shackford of Center Conway, N. H. She had, by first husband:

4270 *Horace M.* (Thompson), b. about 1853.

+4271 Cyrus,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1839; m.

4272 Mary Jane,[7] b. March 6, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1873, James Oliver Libby, a farmer and lumberman of Conway, N. H., b. March 12, 1841, son of Phinehas and Mary (Hanson) Libby of Bridgton, Me.; no children.

+4273 Charles Pleaman,[7] b. May 18, 1844; m. Harriet Downs.

4274 Franklin,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1850; n.m.; a farmer in Eaton.

2445

Oliver Thurston[6] (*Oliver*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Oliver[5] and Anstress (Cross) Thurston of Freedom, N. H.; born in Exeter, N. H., March 5, 1795; married, by John Marsh, Esq., April 4, 1819, Amy Forest, born in Eaton, N. H., Oct. 4, 1799. He died Feb. 5, 1852; she died Nov. 29, 1875.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Freedom.

Their children were:

4275 Nathaniel Cross,[7] b. May 16, 1820; m. 1st, by Rev. A. Butler, Feb. 4, 1849, Hannah Durgin, b. in Eaton March 14, 1821; she died Oct. 6, 1856; 2d, 1860, Mrs. Mary (Moses) Huntress of Effingham, N. H. He was a farmer in Freedom, and a member of the Free Baptist church in Eaton. He died Nov. 26, 1875; she resides in Freedom. He had, by first wife:

4276 *Mary Ellen*,[8] b. March 27, 1851; m. in Salem, Mass., April 28, 1871, John Garney, a police officer of Lynn, Mass., b. June 10, 1833, son of Ambrose and Waitstill (Norton) Garney of Lynn. They have:

4277 *Annie Cross* (Garney), b. Nov. 20, 1871.

4278 *John Ambrose* (Garney), b. Aug. 19, 1873.

4279 *Amos Franklin* (Garney), b. June 27, 1876.

4280 *Sumner Parker* (Garney), b. May 19, 1878.

4281 *John Moore*,[8] b. May 17, 1853; a farmer and hunter in Freedom; n.m.

4282 *Nathaniel Cross*,[8] b. May 16, 1855; d. Nov. 25, 1875.

4283 Sarah,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1822; d. Dec. 23, 1827.

4284 Abigail,[7] b. March 9, 1825; d. Oct. 3, 1827.

4285 Catharine Melissa,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1827; m. Jan., 1856, Carr Leavitt Taylor, a carpenter in Lynn. He went to the California gold mines, and after to Nevada, lost his health, and came home shortly before his death, May 18, 1868; she died April 16, 1871. They had:

4286 *Addie Frances* (Taylor), b. Sept., 1857; d. June 21, 1875.

4287 *Joseph Carr* (Taylor), b. Aug., 1858; d. July 30, 1863.
4288 *Emma Kate* (Taylor), b. 1862; m. Aug. 8, 1875, Frank Bryant of Effingham Falls, N. H.; d. April 30, 1876.

4289 Isaac Taylor,[7] b. March 19, 1828; m. Fannie Downes of Madison, N. H., six weeks before his death, April 10, 1858; was a merchant in Freedom.

4290 Eunice Ann,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1831; m. Dec. 27, 1851, Samuel P. Bryant, b. Sept. 28, 1826, son of Levi and Elsie (Daniels) Bryant of Effingham Falls; he is a farmer and surveyor of highways. They had:
4291 *Frank* (Bryant), b. April 27, 1853; m. Emma Taylor of Lynn; she d. 1876.
4292 *Emma* (Bryant), b. Dec. 28, 1854; m. Frank Kennett of Effingham.
4293 *Laura A.* (Bryant), b. Nov., 1857; m. Lewis Young of Manchester, N. H.
4294 *Mary* (Bryant), b. Feb. 8, 1860; m. Albert Thompson of Ossipee, N. H.
4295 *Etta* (Bryant), b. Nov. 29, 1862; d. March 31, 1878.
4296 *Clara* (Bryant), b. Aug. 4, 1866.
4297 *Herman* (Bryant), b. May 21, 1871.
4298 *Almon* (Bryant), b. Sept. 5, 1873.

4299 Amy,[7] b. April 8, 1833; d. May 13, 1853.

4300 Oliver,[7] b. Dec. 9, 1835; m. by Rev. N. Foss, June 25, 1856, Martha Ann Hurd, daughter of Aaron Hurd of Effingham; is a farmer in Freedom, living on the old homestead. They had:
4301 *Adelbert*,[8] } twins, b. Sept. 21, 1857.
4302 *Oliver*,[8] }
4303 *Alvin Oliver*,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1858.
4304 *Nathaniel Cross*,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1875; d. Aug. 5, 1877.

4305 Samuel Stokes,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1843; m. Sept. 6, 1870, Kittie Iantha Dunklee, b. in Rutland, Vt., Oct. 8, 1845, daughter of Nathan Sargent and Martha Elmira (Warner) Dunklee of Charlestown, Mass. He went to Boston in 1859; has lived in Charlestown since 1869, in the grocery business, under firm name of Thurston & Rollins; a member of the Baptist church. They had:
4306 *Martha Antoinette*,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1872; d. Dec. 4, 1872.
4307 *Nathan Samuel*,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1873.

2447

WILLIAM THURSTON[6] (*Oliver*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver[5] and Anstress (Cross) Thurston of Freedom, N. H.; born there March 23, 1799; married, first, by Rev. H. Lord, Oct. 18, 1818, MITTIE THURSTON, born in Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 22, 1798, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Dutch) Thurston [see no. 1225]; she died of cancer on the face, Aug. 13, 1867. Second, Feb. 16, 1870, ABIGAIL ALLARD (HAM) (TYLER) BLAKE, born April 23, 1807, daughter of James and Betsey (Kennett) Allard of Albany N. H.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer at Effingham Falls, N. H., formerly a merchant in Freedom and Parsonsfield.

Their children, born in Freedom, were:

4312 Sally,[7] b. April 19, 1819; member Free Baptist church in Parsonsfield; d. Sept. 17, 1839.

4313 Anna Wiggin,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1820; member Free Baptist church in Parsonsfield; d. Aug. 13, 1841.

4314 Anstress Cross,[7] b. March 23, 1822; member Free Baptist church in Parsonsfield; d. Jan. 22, 1845.

+4315 Stephen Daniel,[7] b. March 5, 1824; m. Hannah Hubbard Whitten.

4316 Hannah Dutch,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1826; m. Oct. 22, 1846, Alonzo Alley, b. Nov. 22, 1825, son of Daniel and Hannah (Leavitt) Alley of Eaton, N. H., a farmer, cooper, and deputy sheriff of Carroll county for fifteen years; they reside in Madison, N. H.; she is a member of the Free Baptist church. They had:

4317 *Arbba Eugene* (Alley), b. in Eaton April 6, 1848; m. March 27, 1872, Sarah Tibbetts of Madison; a carpenter; one child.
4318 *Alwilda Margrette* (Alley), b. May 13, 1849.
4319 *Ella Rose* (Alley), b. in Freedom Sept. 1, 1853; m. Feb. 24, 1873, Alvin Emson Philbrick, in the ice business in Wakefield, Mass.; three children.
4320 *John C. Freemont* (Alley), b. in Eaton July 14, 1856; d. Oct. 31, 1856.
4321 *Hannah Delora* (Alley), b. July 14, 1859; d. Nov. 29, 1860.
4322 *Otis Owen* (Alley), b. April 14, 1861.
4323 William Otis,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1827; n.m.; a trader of influence and character; d. Oct. 31, 1846.
4324 Mittee Ann,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1829; m. June 25, 1845, Job Allard [see no. 2185], b. July 12, 1822, son of Jacob and Sarah (Thurston) Allard of Eaton; d. Dec. 22, 1851; he was a carpenter and farmer, and after a merchant in Freedom. They had:
4325 *William Otis* (Allard), b. Sept. 29, 1846; enlisted in the war against the rebellion, and died in New Orleans April 18, 1865.
4326 *Daniel Austin* (Allard), b. July 12, 1848; lives in Wisconsin.
4327 Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. May 31, 1832; m. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 2, 1851, Albion Keith Paris Lougee, a brick mason, farmer, and trader, formerly of Parsonsfield, now in Holden, Mass., son of Gilman and Mary (Buzzell) Lougee of Parsonsfield. They had:
4328 *Mittee* (Lougee), b. in Parsonsfield May 5, 1852; d. Aug. 15, 1852.
4329 *Grace Anna* (Lougee), b. in Parsonsfield Sept. 28, 1853; d. in Limerick, Me., Aug. 13, 1869.
4330 *Mabel* (Lougee), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 15, 1855; m. May 15, 1878, Albert Newell of Holden.
4331 Martha Elvira,[7] b. Dec. 9, 1835; m. 1851, Shephard Franklin Demeritt, a teamster and trader in Effingham, N. H., b. 1827, son of John and Betsey (Leavitt) Demeritt of Effingham. They have:
4332 *Edgar Frank* (Demeritt), b. Aug. 2, 1852; m. Jan., 1876; two children.
4333 Rozilla Jane,[7] b. June 17, 1837; m. in Plaistow, N. H., June 2, 1871, John F. Canney, a farmer in Effingham, b. in Tuftonborough, N. H., July 9, 1848, son of Cyrus and Sabra (Nute) Canney of Effingham. They have:
4334 *Etta Belle* (Canney), b. Nov. 13, 1878.

Born in Parsonsfield:

4335 Daniel Wedgwood,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1840; d. Feb. 7, 1841.
+4336 Josiah Wedgwood,[7] b. May 21, 1842; m. Arvilla Frances Chick.

2462, 2507

JOSIAH THURSTON[6] (*Oliver*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver[5] and Anstress (Cross) Thurston of Freedom, N. H.; born there June 9, 1814; married, first, Sept. 10, 1840, MARY ANN THURSTON [see no. 2507], born May 15, 1816, daughter of William and Mary (Robinson) Thurston of Eaton, N. H.; she died Nov. 16, 1875. Second, April 23, 1877, JULIA ANNA ROBERTS PIERCE, born Feb. 3, 1843, daughter of Daniel and Abigail Pierce of Wyman, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer, on the homestead where he was born, and lumber dealer in Freedom; president of the Ossipee Savings Bank of Freedom.

His children, both adopted:

4340 Nathaniel Henry,[7] son of Joseph and Adeline (Simonds) Thurston [see no. 2490], b. Nov. 8, 1839; m. April 30, 1863, Georgia Anna Sias, b. Aug. 4, 1843, daughter of William Putnam and Belinda B. (Evans) Sias of Ossipee, N. H. He was a teacher and after a clerk in Boston, Mass. He died in Freedom April 28, 1875; she resides in Boston. They had, b. in Ossipee:
4341 *Maybell*,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1864.

4342 *Addie*,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1866. 4343 *Winfield Oliver*,[8] b. May 28, 1871.
4344 Sarah Ann,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1831; m. July 4, 1860, Edwin Towle, b. April 7, 1838, a farmer; lived with her father till she died, Nov. 4, 1876. Chil.:
4345 *Amos Calvin* (Towle), b. Oct., 1870; d. May, 1871.
4346 *Josiah Thurston* (Towle), b. Oct., 1873.

2475

NATHANIEL THURSTON[6] of Eaton, N. H. (*Reuben*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Reuben[5] and Sally (Cross) Thurston of Eaton; born there 1793; married SALLY (or NANCY) THURSTON [see no. 2421], born in Exeter, N. H., daughter of Moses and Sally (Moses) Thurston of Eaton. He was a farmer. Children:
4350 Margaret,[7] b. ab. 1825; m. Ambrose Wilkinson of Eaton; d. ab. 1850; 2 chil.
4351 Ann,[7] b. Jan. 5, 1826; m. Nov. 1, 1850, James Munroe Durgin, a farmer and stone worker of Freedom, N. H., b. April 9, 1824, son of Dudley L. and Sophia (Milliken) Durgin of Freedom. They had:
4352 *Martha Francenia* (Durgin), b. Oct. 24, 1852.
4353 *Alonzo* (Durgin), b. Jan. 16, 1856.
4354 *Edwin* (Durgin), b. March 22, 1859.
4355 *Emma Jane* (Durgin), b. Jan. 5, 1862.
4356 *Alonzo Edwin* (Durgin), b. Oct. 24, 1866.
4357 Alvah,[7] } twins; } lived in Brownfield, Me.
4358 Ansel,[7] } twins; } thought to have been in last war.
4359 Martin,[7] d. young. 4360 Sarah Jane,[7] d. 4361 Munroe,[7] d.
4362 Nathaniel,[7] thought to have been in last war.

2477

OLIVER THURSTON[6] of Eaton, N. H. (*Reuben*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Reuben[5] and Sally (Cross) Thurston of Eaton; born there 1797; married, first, REBECCA HARMON; second, SUSAN COLBY; third, SUSAN HAYES.
Mr. Thurston was a farmer. Children, by first wife, Rebecca:
+4367 James Harvey,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1826; m. Mary Jane Towle.
4368 Andrew,[7] b. 1828; m. 1st, Mahala Eaton; 2d, Priscilla Tibbetts; lived in Biddeford, Me., Freedom and Effingham, N. H.; d. in the war against the rebellion. He had, by first wife:
4369 *Orrin*,[8] b. in Biddeford 1852; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1873, Annie E. Henlon, b. in England 1852; is tollman in Chelsea, Mass.
4370 Joseph,[7] b. 1834; m. Mary Kennison; a truckman in Boston; one son.
4371 John,[7] b. 1836; a teamster in Boston; n.m.; d. 1857.

2491

HENRY THURSTON[6] of Eaton, N. H. (*Reuben*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Reuben[5] and Sally (Cross) Thurston of Eaton; born there 1809; married DRUSILLA E. WEDGWOOD of Parsonsfield, Me., born 1811, died Dec. 27, 1871. He was a farmer; died Feb. 2, 1874. Children:
4372 Thaddeus Henry,[7] b. 1835; a farmer in Bartlett, N. H.; m. 1862, Rowena Seavey of Limerick, Me.; two children.
4373 Adaline Simonds,[7] b. 1838; m. 1861, Norman M. Macomber of Boston; he is a machinist at Beaver Falls, Penn. Children:
4374 *William M.* (Macomber), b. April 16, 1867.
4375 *Norman B.* (Macomber), b. Nov. 30, 1878.
4376 Harrison Franklin,[7] b. 1840; a tinsmith in Bartlett; m. 1st, Mary Brown of Brownfield, Me.; 2d, Sarah L. Sawyer of Eaton; 3 chil. by second wife.
4377 Mary Ann,[7] b. 1842; m. 1st, 1862, Nathaniel Seavey, a tinsmith of Limerick; 2d, 1869, Alex. J. Merserve, a farmer in Brownfield Center. Chil.:
4378 *Carrie Emma* (Seavey), b. April 17, 1864.
4379 *Frank K.* (Meserve), b. Dec. 14, 1869; d. in infancy.
4380 *Wilbor M.* (Meserve), b. March 14, 1872.
4381 *Ida M.* (Meserve), b. April 4, 1878.
4382 Almon Dana,[7] b. 1846; d. April 20, 1865, in the army at Washington.
4383 Susan Vyrene,[7] b. 1848; m. 1871, Henry S. Foster, a stationer in Boston, resides in Medford, Mass.

4384 Quincy Adams,[7] b. 1850; a farmer in Eaton; m. 1872, Georgie Anna Stewart of Eaton; one child.
4385 Warren Violin,[7] b. 1852; farmer in Eaton; m. 1873, Ella Tripp of Porter, Me.
4386 James Lorenzo,[7] b. 1853; d. in infancy.
4387 Elijah Hanson,[7] b. 1855; farmer in Eaton; m. 1875, Mary Davis of Conway.

2492

ELIAS CUSHMAN THURSTON[6] of Eaton, N. H. (*Reuben*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Reuben[5] and Sally (Cross) Thurston of Eaton; born there Jan. 20, 1812; married, April 15, 1833, ELIZA A. BROWN. He was a farmer; died Dec. 20, 1868. Children:

4388 Sarah Ann,[7] b. March 3, 1835; m. April 25, 1855, John F. Adjutant, a farmer in Brownfield, Me. Children:
4389 *Elias F.* (Adjutant), b. March 24, 1856; m. July, 1876, Etta Hanson.
4390 *Eliza E.* (Adjutant), b. June 14, 1859; m. July 4, 1877, Herbert Clay.
4391 *George P.* (Adjutant), b. Aug. 24, 1862.
4392 *Sarah C.* (Adjutant), b. Aug. 14, 1865.
4393 Charles E.,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1838; m. March 1, 1859, Caroline A. Drew; a farmer in Alfred, Me. Children:
4394 *Nellie A.*,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1860; m. Nov., 1877, E. Douglas.
4395 *George E.*,[8] b. March 24, 1863. 4396 *Minnie G.*,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1867.
4397 *Alice*,[8] and *Alta*,[8] twins, b. May 9, 1874.
4398 Martha F.,[7] b. Feb. 15, 1840; m. May 7, 1858, Timothy Day, a farmer in Brownfield. Children: 4399 *Sumner A.* (Day), b. April 30, 1859.
4400 *Emma C.* (Day), b. July 22, 1861.
4401 George W.,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1841; enlisted in the war against the rebellion Oct. 29, 1861; wounded at Fair Oaks May 31, 1862; d. June 12, 1862.
4402 Hannah D.,[7] b. Jan. 15, 1842; m. April 27, 1859, Ivory Day of Windham, Me. Children:
4402*a* *Mary E.* (Day), b. May 26, 1860. 4402*b* *Melvina* (Day), b. June, 1863.
4402*c* *Eva* (Day), b. May, 1868. 4402*d* *Grace* (Day), b. June, 1870.
4403 James R.,[7] b. May 26, 1844; m. Oct. 29, 1865, Lydia F. Adjutant. Children:
4404 *Nettie M.*,[8] b. Aug., 1866. 4405 *Fred*,[8] b. May, 1872.
4406 Amanda T.,[7] b. June 11, 1849; m. April 28, 1868, Lorenzo D. Mills, a farmer and blacksmith in Conway Center, N. H.

2493

REUBEN LEAVITT THURSTON,[6] farmer and cooper in Madison, N. H. (*Reuben*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Reuben[5] and Sally (Cross) Thurston of Eaton, N. H.; born there 1809; married, first, LYDIA WELCH; second, MARY PHILLIPS, daughter of Metiphore and Susan Phillips of Effingham, N. H. Children, by first wife, Lydia:

4407 Albion,[7] b. 1842; killed in battle in the war against the rebellion.
4408 Nahum,[7] b. 1844.
4409 Arvilla Jane,[7] b. 1847; m. Charles Andrews of Madison.

2505

WILLIAM ROBINSON THURSTON[6] (*William*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), second child of William[5] and Mary (Robinson) Thurston of Eaton, N. H.; born there April 5, 1812; married, Oct., 1838, ELIZABETH WALKER SNELL, born about 1812, daughter of William Snell of Eaton. He was a farmer in Eaton, adjoining the homestead, till 1864, when he moved to a farm in Madison, N. H. Chil., b. in Eaton:

4410 William Paris,[7] b. June 13, 1846; n.m.; was in the war against the rebellion; d. in New York 1874.
4411 Alphonzo Walker,[7] b. July 5, 1848; n.m.; d. in Madison 1872.
4412 Elmera C.,[7] b. 1850; m. James Odell Gerry of Madison; d. Nov., 1874.
4413 Jerome,[7] b. Sept., 1852; m. Agnes ——; a farmer with his father in Madison.
4414 Laura Ellen,[7] b. April, 1855.

2506

DANIEL THURSTON[6] of Eaton, N. H. (*William*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of William[5] and Mary (Robinson) Thurston of Eaton; born there July 21, 1814; married, Jan. 10, 1839, MARY ANN ALLEY, born Feb. 27, 1815, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Leavitt) Alley of Eaton. He died Sept. 30, 1854. Mr. Thurston was a farmer and cooper; a deacon in the Free Baptist church.

Their children were:

4415 Mary Ellen,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1846; m. July 24, 1871, Burleigh Monroe Taylor, a farmer of Bridgton, Me.
4416 David Marks,[7] b. June 11, 1848; m. Jan. 20, 1878, Rose Abby Allard, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1858, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Ann (Harmon) Allard of Eaton; is a farmer on the homestead in Eaton.
4417 Daniel Lorin,[7] b. Feb. 18, 1852; is in Massachusetts.

2508

SOLOMON HUTCHINS THURSTON[6] of Kenduskeag, Me. (*John*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of John[5] and Alice (Hutchins) Thurston of Wakefield, N. H.; born there Sept. 10, 1808; married, in Harmony, Me., Jan. 16, 1856, JENNIE WIGGIN née FRENCH, daughter of Moses and Olive Hutchins (née French) French of Orneville, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a teacher, farmer, justice of the peace, and a member of the Baptist church.

Children:

4418 Florence Lillian, b. in Levant, Me., Feb. 2, 1857.
4419 Annie Myra,[7] b. in Kenduskeag Sept. 3, 1861.

2511

JOHN LANGDON ROBERTS THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[5] and Alice (Hutchins) Thurston of Freedom, N. H.; born there July 16, 1814; married, Dec. 7, 1843, LOUISA HUTCHINS, daughter of Isaac and Betsey (Davis) Hutchins of Wellington, Me. She died Oct. 12, 1873; he died Sept. 23, 1875. He was a farmer, first in Levant and afterward in Kenduskeag, Me., where they both died.

Their children, born in Harmony, Me., were:

4425 Maria Hutchins,[7] b. Nov. 29, 1844; m. Feb. 9, 1868, Ephraim Frederic Nason of Kenduskeag. They have:
  4426 *Ella* (Nason), b. 1870.
  4427 *Albert* (Nason), b. 1872.
4428 John Langdon,[7] b. June 28, 1847; d. in Kenduskeag Aug. 7, 1857.
4429 Edwin Lewis,[7] b. in Levant Sept. 11, 1849.

Born in Kenduskeag:

4430 Frank Benjamin,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1852; m. May 19, 1874, Martha Ann Eells of Stetson, Me.; is a farmer in Kenduskeag; she died Feb. 29, 1879, leaving:
  4431 *Louisa Doratha*,[8] b. March 2, 1875.
  4432 *Eva Martha*,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1876.
4433 Isaac Hutchins,[7] b. July 12, 1854.
4434 Fred Walter,[7] b. April 19, 1857.
4435 Elmer Ernest,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1861; d. May 19, 1872.

2512

ASA LEWIS THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[5] and Alice (Hutchins) Thurston of Freedom, N. H.; born there Sept. 25, 1816; married, in Athens, Me., Sept. 24, 1846, JULIA ANN CARSON, born Feb. 19, 1829, daughter of Benjamin and Bathsheba (Thayer) Carson of Waterville, Me. She died in Carmel, Me., May 16, 1866.

Mr. Thurston is a carpenter and builder, residing in Athens, Kenduskeag, Waterville, Carmel, and 1879 in Lagrange, Me.; has been town clerk and supervisor of schools; a member of the Universalist church and later in life a Spiritualist.

Their children, born in Athens, were:

+4440 Winfield Scott,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1849; m. Ellen Eliza Trafton.

4441 Ella May,[7] b. April 7, 1854; graduated from the Eaton Family and Day school in Norridgewock, Me., June 22, 1871; taught school in different places; from Aug., 1873, to April, 1879, was principal of 2d grammar school in Skowhegan, Me.; is now, 1879, teaching in Lagrange; a member of the Congregational church.

4442 Lillia Emma,[7] b. in Kenduskeag April 22, 1858; educated at the Eaton Family school in Middleborough, Mass., which she left June, 1875, and has since been successfully teaching in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Maine.

2513

JOSEPH HUTCHINS THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[5] and Alice (Hutchins) Thurston of Freedom, N. H.; born there Sept. 17, 1818; married, Jan. 1, 1844, MARY JANE CROSBY, born Feb. 22, 1827, daughter of Sherwin and Betsey (Stinson) Crosby of Madison, Me. He is a farmer, first in Athens, now, 1879, in Kenduskeag, Me.

Children:

4447 John Crosby,[7] b. in Athens June 9, 1845.

4448 Joseph Jackson,[7] b. in Harmony, Me., Dec. 23, 1847.

4449 Emily Jane,[7] b. in Harmony Feb. 5, 1850; d. in Hermon, Me., Sept. 4, 1851.

Born in Kenduskeag:

4450 Mary Jane,[7] b. Dec. 18, 1853; m. in Bangor, Me., April 27, 1873, Leander George Richards of Corinth, Me.; he is a farmer in Dexter, Me. Children:

4451 *Harry Wilbur* (Richards), b. in Kenduskeag April 19, 1875.

4452 *Rosetta Mary* (Richards), b. in Kenduskeag May 24, 1878.

4453 Clara Ella,[7] b. March 4, 1856; m. April 14, 1875, Elisha Richards of Corinth; he is a farmer in Alton, Me. They have:

4454 *Ernest Irving* (Richards), b. in Bradford, Me., July 14, 1876.

4455 *Effie Jane* (Richards) b. in Alton June 26, 1878.

4456 Flora Emma,[7] b. April 19, 1860.

4457 Alice Ann,[7] b. July 10, 1863.

4458 Betsey Edith,[7] b. July 31, 1868.

2514

ALVAH WIGGIN THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[5] and Alice (Hutchins) Thurston of Freedom, N. H.; born there Oct. 24, 1820; married, May 15, 1845, FRANCES ANN LIBBEY, daughter of Wentworth Libbey of Harmony, Me. She died Oct. 1, 1867. He is a farmer in Kenduskeag, Me.

PAUL THURSTON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Paul*,[4] *John*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Thomas[5] and Elizabeth (Larmon) Thurston of Belchertown, now Pelham, Mass.; married, November, 1806, MARY MOODY of Amherst, Mass. He was a farmer in Pelham.

Children:

4478 Mary,[7] b. June 20, 1807; m. Dec., 1829, John T. Jordan of Greenwich, Mass.; d. March, 1878, leaving:

4478*a* *John Henry* (Jordan), b. June, 1835.

4479 Betsey,[7] b. July 22, 1808; m. March, 1836, Harmon Barnes, a farmer of Hawley, Mass. Children:

4479*a* *Emily* (Barnes).

4479*b* *Albert* (Barnes).

4479*c* *Rufus* (Barnes).

4479*d* *Harriet* (Barnes).

4479*e* *Mary* (Barnes).

4480 Nancy,[7] b. April, 1809; n.m.; d. in Pelham Aug. 29, 1829.

4481 Thomas,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1811; m. 1st, May 25, 1837, Lydia C. Wescott of Pelham; 2d, Nov. 14, 1878, Anna N. Stone of Enfield, Mass. He was a farmer in Pelham, and now in So. Amherst, Mass. He had, by first wife:

4481*a* *Lorenzo E.*,[8] b. June 10, 1838; m. Nov. 29, 1860, Emeline L. Blodgett of South Amherst, where he was a farmer; d. by accident and pneumonia Jan. 3, 1879; no children.

4481*b* *Thomas Jefferson*,[8] b. June 24, 1848; a farmer in So. Amherst; n.m.

4481*c* *Lydia Estelle Eudora*,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1850; m. Nov. 29, 1876, William E. Turner of Amherst; they have:

4481*d* *Arthur* (Turner), b. Nov. 15, 1877.

4481*e* Emily,[7] b. April, 1814; m. April, 1838, Forest Jepson of Ashfield, Mass.; d. in East Hampton, Mass.; no children.

4481*f* Susan,[7] b. June, 1816; m. William Goodnow of Greenwich, Mass.; d. July, 1861; no children.

4481*g* Rufus,[7] b. April 8, 1818; n.m.; d. in Greenwich 1842.

4481*h* Stillman,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1820; m. April 14, 1842, Esther Conkey of Pelham. He is retired in Springfield, Mass. He and his wife held official position for several years in the state almshouse in Monson, Mass.; no children.

4481*i* Marilla,[7] b. May 19, 1823; m. 1847, Job S. Miller of Southampton, Mass.; d. in Ohio; six children.

Their children, born in Harmony, were:

4465 Eliza Ann,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1849; m. George Gross.
4466 Riley Gray,[7] m. Elby Bean.

Born in Bangor, Me.:

4467 Oscar.[7]
4468 Abbie,[7] m. Leslie Withee.

Born in Kenduskeag:

4469 Eunice.[7]
4470 Elmer.[7]

2541

ANDREW LEAVITT THURSTON[6] of Newmarket, N. H. (*Nathaniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Nathaniel[5] and Hannah (Dutch) Thurston of Stratham, N. H.; born there Nov. 18, 1815; married, Jan. 4, 1842, ANNA FISHER, born Nov. 4, 1820, daughter of Capt. John and Catherine (Bell) Fisher of Portsmouth, N. H. She died at Exeter, N. H., Feb. 26, 1869.

Mr. Thurston is a pattern maker; a man of standing in the community, as he is entrusted with the collection of the taxes.

Children:

4475 Harriet Ellen,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1844; m. Charles B. Chapman, and has:
4476 *Arthur B.* (Chapman), b. Aug. 23, 1878.
4477 Charles Edwin,[7] b. Jan. 30, 1848; m. Elizabeth Varney of Melrose, Mass.; no children.

2566

JAMES THURSTON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Paul*,[4] *John*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Thomas[5] and Elizabeth (Larmon) Thurston of Pelham, Mass.; born there Feb. 8, 1787; married, first, April 3, 1817, SUSANNA THAYER of Belchertown, Mass., born there Feb. 15, 1792; she died in Pelham Aug. 22, 1825. Second, Dec. 5, 1827, MARIA GLEASON, born June 19, 1798, daughter of Jason and Maria (Draper) Gleason of Brimfield, Mass. She died April 6, 1866, and he died only six hours after, April 7, 1866.

He was a farmer in Pelham and Enfield, Mass., and accumulated quite a fortune; was selectman, representative to the legislature in 1842–3, and held most of the minor offices in his native town of Pelham. "He was a man of strict integrity, his promise being as sure as his written note, which was as good as coin. He left a clear record of his life-work, and died without an enemy."

His children were,

By first wife, Susanna, born in Pelham:

4482 John Thayer,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1818; m. 1st, Betsey Jepson of Ashfield; she died Oct. 5, 1860; 2d, Oct. 25, 1865, Lucretia Jepson. He died May 21, 1867. He had, by first wife: a son who died at 3 or 4 years of age.
4483 *Cora F.*,[8] b. in Belchertown July 23, 1857.
4484 *Kirk John*,[8] b. in Belchertown April 4, 1860.
4485 James,[7] b. April 29, 1820; n.m.; d. in Greenwich, Mass., Oct. 4, 1851.
4486 Susan Maria,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1822; m. May 17, 1843, Oliver Hill; live in Agawam, Mass. They had, b. in Shutesbury, Mass.:
4487 *Henry Newell* (Hill), b. Aug. 28, 1844; m.
4488 *Jason Abbott* (Hill), b. Feb. 10, 1846; m.; d. Sept. 6, 1872.
4489 *Susan Ellen* (Hill), b. Feb. 5, 1850.

4490 *Jane Eliza* (Hill), b. Nov. 3, 1851; m. W. P. Gleason of Springfield, Mass.
4491 *James Thurston* (Hill), b. Feb. 11, 1854.

By second wife, Maria:

4492 Olive Thurston,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1828; m. Dec. 27, 1853, George Chandler; he died in Monson, Mass., April 22, 1874; no children.
4493 Almira,[7] b. Jan. 21, 1832; n.m.; has been an invalid since the death of her parents. She and her widowed sister Olive live together in Warren, Mass., upon their own place.
4494 Royal Gleason,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1834; m. May 21, 1867, Helen Carey; had:
4495 *Willie Ezra*,[8] d. eight months of age.
+4496 Philander,[7] } twins, born {
4497 Lysander,[7] } May 25, 1837; } held most of the town offices in Enfield and taught school winters from 1857 to 1867 very successfully; is a farmer in Enfield; n.m.
4498 Jason,[7] b. April 5, 1840; n.m. Lysander and Jason own the homestead in Enfield, where they live and carry on the large and valuable farm in company.

2600

JOHN THURSTON[6] (*Ephraim*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Ephraim[5] and Annie (Marsh) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; born there July 31, 1787; married, June 7, 1812, MERCY HALE, born Dec. 27, 1789, daughter of Israel and Esther (Taylor) Hale of Waterford, Me. She died in Oxford, Me., June 18, 1858; he died in Sherburne, Mass., 1872.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Norway and Oxford, Me., and was a member of the Methodist church; served in the war of 1812.

Their children, born in Norway, were:

+4503 Daniel Holt,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1813; m. 1st, Jane Drown Shackley; 2d, Mrs. Esther (Shackley) Battles.
4504 Esther Hale,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1814; d. Nov. 2, 1815.

Born in Oxford:

4505 Lorenda Holt,[7] b. March 19, 1816; m. May 28, 1845, George N. Davis of Virginia; now lives with her son, George Henry Davis, Peabody, Mass.
4506 Mary Holt,[7] b. April 1, 1818; m. George Washington Day, b. Dec. 16, 1809, a seafaring man, Methodist, living in Freeport, Me.; no children.
4507 Nancy Marsh,[7] b. June 15, 1820; m. in Oxford, Willard O. Haynes of Natick, Mass., a farmer in Sherborn, Mass. They had *Ella*, d. young, *Willard Augustus*, *Franklin Wallace*, and *Lizzie Emma* (Haynes).
4508 Harriet How,[7] b. April 24, 1822; m. Nov. 10, 1851, Joshua Haynes; d. in Cambridge, 1871. They had:
4509 *Lelia Emma* (Haynes), b. Aug. 31, 1853.
4510 *Homer Dana* (Haynes), b. April 1, 1856.
4511 *John Thurston* (Haynes), b. Nov. 19, 1857.
4512 *Annie Mary* (Haynes), b. Aug. 24, 1861.
4513 Mercy Jane,[7] b. May 1, 1824; d. in Oxford 1841.
+4514 John Colby,[7] b. Dec. 5, 1825; m. Mary Elizabeth Murphy.
4515 Hiram Leonard,[7] b. Aug. 7, 1828; learned the shoemaking trade in Natick, Mass.; m. Sept. 3, 1852, Eleanora Collins, and moved to Cochituate; enlisted Aug. 1, 1862, in the 38th Massachusetts; was in the Red river expedition; was called to reinforce Grant, and died in Washington, D. C., Aug. 21, 1864, and was buried in Natick. They had:
4516 *A son*,[8] d. young.
4517 *Melissa Jane*,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1854; m. —— Argravy of Saxonville, Mass.; two children.
4518 *Franklin Waldo*,[8] b. July 15, 1856.
4519 *Hiram Leonard*,[8] b. March, 1859.

4520 Augustus Aurelius,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1831; learned the shoemaking business in Natick; enlisted in the 3d Massachusetts April 2, 1861; re-enlisted Aug. 1, 1862, in the 38th Massachusetts; went to New Orleans, where he was taken sick, and was sent to Brashear City, La., where he died, May 21, 1863.

2627

ELIJAH DOUGHTY THURSTON[6] of Winthrop, Me. (*Ebenezer*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), fifth child of Ebenezer[5] and Betsey (Doughty) Thurston of Monmouth, Me.; born there Aug. 28, 1803; married, Feb. 5, 1828, MARY DEXTER, born Oct. 26, 1804, daughter of Freeman and Polly (Thurston) Dexter of Winthrop. She died September, 1851; he died March, 1865.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, and deacon in the Methodist church.

Their children were:

+4525 Aaron Sanderson,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1828; m. Adeline Phinney.
4526 Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. April 15, 1830; d. in infancy.
4527 Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. June 29, 1831; m. William Russell Cummings of Winthrop, now a farmer in Rome, Me., P. O. address Mt.Vernon, Me. She is a member of the Methodist church. They had:
4528 *Freeman Franklin* (Cummings), b. Jan. 6, 1869; d. Jan. 13, 1870.
4529 Joseph Dexter,[7] b. July 27, 1833; m. Catherine N. Chandler of Winthrop; was a mechanic and farmer in Winthrop, a member of the Methodist church; d. May, 1861. Children:
4530 *Mary Victoria*,[8] b. April 3, 1858; d.
4531 *Fred Alston*,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1859.
4532 Peleg Benson,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1835; m. Feb. 25, 1858, Rachel Gave Page of North Weare, N. H., where he resides, a carpenter and cabinet maker; enlisted in the 14th New Hampshire; was at Winchester, Va., with Sheridan, taken prisoner and carried to Belle Isle, but was soon exchanged and rejoined his regiment, and served to the close of the war. Children:
4533 *Mary Anna*,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1858; d. Dec. 6, 1862.
4534 *Abby Maria*,[8] b. April 26, 1867.
4535 *Mabel Isadore*,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1873.
4536 Ada Meribah,[7] b. June 10, 1837; m. 1st, Thomas Daniels of Winthrop; 2d. George Norcross, a farmer of Winthop; she was a member of the Methodist church; d. 1869. She had, by first husband:
4537 *Edson Eugene* (Daniels), b. Feb. 28, 1859; name changed to Thurston.
4538 Cyrus Freeman,[7] b. April 7, 1839; d. April 3, 1842.
4539 Stephen Atwell,[7] b. April 19, 1841; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1864, Mary Jane Buswell of Stetson, Me.; 2d, Sept. 2, 1871, Emma Adeline Crosby of Augusta, Me.; she died Feb. 20, 1873; 3d, Sept. 14, 1873, Mary Ann Cummings of Winthrop. He enlisted April 3, 1861, in the 3d Maine, and participated in the battles of 1st Bull Run, Yorktown, Williamsburgh, Fair Oaks, seven days before Richmond, 2d Bull Run, Chantilly, Monocacy, and Fredericksburgh, and was discharged on account of sickness Feb. 14, 1863; recovered and re-enlisted Nov. 25, 1863, in the 2d Maine cavalry, and participated in the battles of Pollard, Mariana, Spanish Fort, and Fort Blakeley, and was raised to a corporal. He was one of Gen. A. P. Spurling's scouts. At one time the general, disguised in rebel uniform, went into the rebel camp at Milton, Fla., as an inspector of military posts, had a thorough inspection of the post, comprising about one hundred men, slept with the captain in his tent, and left next morning to return soon after with a union force and capture the entire company and all the supplies. He was discharged Sept. 18, 1865. He is a stage driver and mail contractor between Augusta and Chelsea, Me., where there is a Soldiers Home, sustained by the United States. He had, by last wife, Mary A.:
4540 *Earnest Linwood*,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1874.
4541 *Bertha Emma*,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1875.
4542 *Frank Freeman*,[8] b. July 18, 1877; d. June 20, 1879.

4543 Cryus Freeman,[7] b. May 13, 1844; enlisted in the 14th Maine regiment against the rebellion, and died in New Orleans in 1863, aged 19; was a christian.

4544 Isadore Alice,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1846; m. April 24, 1867, Martin Luther Clark, a carpenter of Manchester, N. H.; she is a member of the Methodist church. Children:

4545 *Florence Mabel* (Clark), b. March 28, 1868.

4546 *Arthur Lincoln* (Clark), b. March 11, 1871.

4547 *Bertha Maude* (Clark), b. May 26, d. Aug. 28, 1872.

4548 *Junius Henri* (Clark), b. Sept. 1, 1878.

4549 Hannah Louisa,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1849; m. Nahum Addison Goodwin of Lawrence, Mass.; he was in the United States army, but is now a painter in Lawrence, 1879. They have:

4550 *Charles Addison* (Goodwin), b. July 2, 1868.

2638

Rev. Ira Towle Thurston[6] of Monmouth, Me. (*Ebenezer,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Ebenezer[5] and Betsey (Doughty) Thurston of Monmouth; born there Sept. 12, 1812; married, June 13, 1837, Pamelia Fairbanks Fogg of Monmouth. Mr. Thurston gained his early education in the common school and Monmouth academy, teaching school winters. He learned the trade of carpenter of Nathaniel Dexter in Winthrop, Me.; was converted, and feeling it his duty to preach the gospel, applied himself to further study at home, and attended the Maine Wesleyan seminary at Readfield. In 1837 he joined the Maine Methodist Conference, and labored in Dixfield circuit one year, 1838 Phillips circuit, 1839 Byron circuit, 1840 in Livermore, 1841 and 1842 in Fayette, superanuated in 1843, but in 1844 took a charge in Vienna, 1845 in Unity, and 1846 in Mercer. At the close of this year his health failed, he purchased a farm in Monmouth and labored what he could till he died, Jan. 7, 1852.

Children:

4556 Juliette,[7] b. in Byron, Me., Jan. 8, 1839; m. Nov. 1, 1858, Alfred W. House of Monmouth; d. Dec. 7, 1873, leaving:

4557 *Elwood Morris* (House), b. Aug. 16, 1871.

4558 Henry Clark,[7] b. in Livermore, Me., June 22, 1841; m. Dec. 25, 1862, Harriet E. Hilton. He was a seaman in the navy one year; enlisted in the 10th New York cavalry against the rebellion and served three years; settled in Pepperell, Mass., as a paper manufacturer. They have:

4559 *Arlie,*[8] b. April, 1868.

4560 Octavia Fogg,[7] b. July 13, 1843; m. May 4, 1866, James Wardwell of Winthrop; died July 28, 1871, having had:

4561 *Louisa* (Wardwell), b. April 9, 1867; d. April 9, 1869.

4562 *Hattie E.* (Wardwell), b. Nov. 29, 1870.

4563 Em'ly Ann.[7] b. Oct. 26, 1845; d. Oct. 27, 1846.

4564 Ira Morris,[7] b. in Monmouth June 15, 1849; a mason, working in Pepperell, Mass., 1879.

2640

James Thurston[6] of Nottingham, N. H. (*Peter,*[5] *James,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Peter[5] and Rachel (Doughty) Thurston of Nottingham; born there 1797; married Deborah Chase, born 1799, daughter of Josiah and Susan (Weeks) Chase of Stratham, N. H. He died Dec. 20, 1826, and his widow married, in Deerfield, N. H., June 2, 1829, Benjamin Noyes, a farmer of Nottingham.

Mr. Thurston was a boot and shoe maker in Nottingham, and after in Raymond, Me.

Their children were:

4570 Lucretia,[7] d. 1823, aged ten months.
+4571 Elijah Chase,[7] b. in Epping, N. H., May 16, 1824; m. Maria Lois Lucy.
4572 Lucretia,[7] b. July 11, 1825; m. Benjamin Harvey; lived in Nottingham, and died there Oct. 30, 1857.

Child of Benjamin Noyes:

4573 Huldah H. (Noyes), b. 1832; m. 1st, Leonard O. Witham; 2d, Warren S. Rollins of Lee, N. H.

2648

FREEMAN DEXTER THURSTON[6] of Nottingham, N. H. (*Peter*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter[5] and Rachel (Doughty) Thurston of Nottingham; born there Aug. 16, 1815; married, Nov. 9, 1838, NANCY ANN JONES, born Aug. 4, 1808, daughter of Jonathan and Comfort (Knight) Jones of Nottingham. Mr. Thurston is a farmer.

Children:

4580 Melissa Ann,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1840; m. Oct. 3, 1862, William Henry Noble, a dealer in boots and shoes in Stoneham, Mass. They have:
4581 *Walter Herbert* (Noble), b. April 14, 1864.
4582 Frances Ann,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1841; m. May 17, 1858, Moses Bowton Neally, a farmer in Nottingham; d. April 20, 1859, leaving:
4583 *Sarah Frances* (Neally), b. April 17, 1859; m. June 1, 1877, George Leroy Bartlett, a farmer in Deerfield, N. H., and has Naomi Myrtle (Bartlett), b. 1877.
4584 Henrietta Butler,[7] b. April 1, 1843; m. Dec. 17, 1866, Frank Greenleaf Rundlett of Epping, N. H., now a letter carrier in Lowell, Mass.; has:
4585 *Maud Noble* (Rundlett), b. May 21, 1870.
4586 Freeman Elijah,[7] b. Dec. 9, 1848; m. March 6, 1871, Rose F. Durgin, a shoemaker of Nottingham. They have:
4587 *Blanche Mary*,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1874.

2773

ENOCH THURSTON[6] of Bow, N. H. (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Nathaniel[5] and Susanna (Jackman) Thurston of Boscawen, N. H.; born there March 24, 1807; married, Sept. 27, 1843, CAROLINE BLANCHARD of Boscawen. He is a farmer.

Children:

4593 Mary Ann.[7]
4594 Oscar.[7]
4595 Amos.[7]
4596 Nancy.[7]
4597 Polly Jane.[7]
4598 Josephene.[7]

2784

JOHN JAY THURSTON[6] of Boscawen, N. H. (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel[5] and Susanna (Jackman) Thurston of Boscawen; born there April 3, 1813; married, first, December, 1841, EUNICE RANDALL ANDREWS of Somersworth, N. H., born April 11, 1817; she died Aug. 29, 1858. Second, Jan. 1, 1861, MRS. ORZILLA (BEAN) ELKINS, widow of John Elkins of Salisbury, N. H. Mr. Thurston is a carpenter.

His children, by first wife, Eunice, were:

4603 John Peacock,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1843; m. July 3, 1867, Mary Isabel Stott of Newmarket, N. H., b. April 29, 1853. He served three years in the war against the rebellion in Co. F, 4th New Hampshire regiment, and was wounded in the battle of Pocatalago, S. C.; is a shoemaker at Derry Depot, N. H.; no children.

4604 Samuel Hovey,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. June 17, 1874, Annie Davis of Boscawen; is a shoemaker in Ipswich, Mass.; no children.

4605 Phebe Jane,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1848; m. Feb 1, 1872, Charles Henry Smith of Laconia, N. H. They reside in Concord, N. H., and have:

4606 *Lillie Bell* (Smith), b. July 18, 1873.

4607 *Henry Arthur* (Smith), b. April, 1876.

4608 Susan Webster,[7] b. March 1, 1850; is in Concord, N. H.; n.m.

4609 Ida Ann,[7] b. March 6, 1856; is in Washington, D. C.; n.m.

2787

Capt. Nathaniel Thurston[6] of South Boston, Mass. (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel[5] and Susanna (Jackman) Thurston of Boscawen, N. H.; born there April 6, 1820; married, July 9, 1851, Hannah Clough Noyes, born Jan. 19, 1831, daughter of Charles Glidden and Hannah (Haines) Noyes of Boscawen.

Mr. Thurston is a fret sawyer; was captain of artillery and a member of Berdan's sharp shooters in the war against the rebellion; participated in the battles of the Peninsular campaign under McClellan, was on picket thirteen times at the seige of Yorktown, at Hanover Court-house, Mechanicsville, Gains' Mills and Malvern Hill; was discharged for double hernia, at Crany Island hospital, Oct. 24, 1862. He says, "I have seen hard times in my country's service, but don't regret it, and if there is a call for its defence again I am ready and willing to go."

Children:

4615 Hannah Adelaide,[7] b. May 30, 1852; d. Aug. 30, 1852.

4616 Addie May,[7] b. in Boscawen, May 1, 1854; m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 11, 1871, Granville Otis Waltz, b. Mar. 12, 1850, son of Samuel Otis and Harriet (Genther) Waltz of Waldoborough, Me.; he is a cabinet maker and builder in Waldoborough, member of the Baptist church. They have:

4617 *Granville Ernest* (Waltz), b. Feb. 10, 1872.

4618 *Clarence Brown* (Waltz), b. Aug. 5, 1874.

4619 *Guy Irving* (Waltz), b. June 23, 1875.

4620 *Estella May* (Waltz), b. Oct. 5, 1876.

4621 *Roland Thurston* (Waltz), b. Feb. 23, 1878.

4622 Florette Haines,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1856; m. George A. White of Gardiner, Me., and lives with her parents.

4623 John Charles Fremont,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1858; d. July 11, 1860.

4624 Charles Otis,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1863; d. Nov. 26, 1869.

4625 Hattie Maria,[7] b. April 20, 1868.

2805

Volney Thurston[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Stephen[5] and Philena Pamelia (Dunham) Thurston of West Hartford, Vt.; born there July 21, 1806; married, first, Hannah C. Barbour; second, P. M. B. Wood, who survives him and resides in West Hartford.

Children, born in Barnard, Vt.:

4630 Edgar,[7] b. May 13, 1835; m. in Houghton, Mich., Oct. 31, 1865, Mary Jane Selley, b. Nov. 3, 1845, daughter of Samuel and Lucinda (Fox) Selley of Waterville, N. Y. He is a farmer in Scipio, Iowa, justice of the peace, and member of the Congregational church. They have:

4631 *Lillie Ellen*,[8] b. in Ypsilanti, Mich., Aug. 22, 1870.

4632 Vallorous,[7] b. April 19, 1838; m. in Wayne township, Ind., Nov. 5, 1871, Emma L. Farnsworth, b. in Wentworth, N. H., April 25, 1851, daughter of Hiram M. and Mira J. (Phelps) Farnsworth of Rumney, N. H. He is a carpenter in Indianapolis, Ind.; enlisted in the war against the rebellion Sept. 25, 1861, in the 1st Vermont cavalry; was a prisoner three months in Lynchburgh and Belle Isle, Va., and a second time six months in Belle Isle; no children.

2809

JOHN CHENEY THURSTON[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen[5] and Philena Pamelia (Dunham) Thurston of Hartford, Vt.; born there Oct. 18, 1816; married, Aug. 17, 1842, HARRIET MARIA SNOW, born Oct. 12, 1815, daughter of Martin and Lydia (Hayes) Snow of Pomfret, Vt.

Mr. Thurston is a notary public in Cambridge, Mass., and a member of the Unitarian society.

Their children, born in Cambridge, are:

+4637 James Melvin,[7] b. April 13, 1844; m. Nellie Florence Mann.

4638 Mary Emma,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1846; n.m.

4639 John Henry,[7] b. March 5, 1852; n.m.; a bookseller in Cambridge.

2810

CHARLES HENRY THURSTON[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Stephen[5] and Philena Pamelia (Dunham) Thurston of Hartford, Vt.; born there Nov. 30, 1820; married SUSAN ANN MILLER, daughter of Ansel and Lucy (Wood) Miller of Orange, N. H.

Mr. Thurston is a carpenter in West Canaan, Grafton county, N. H.; also a notary public, and a member of the Congregational church in Hartford.

Their children, born at West Hartford, were:

4645 Ellen Philena,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1849; d. June 2, 1862.

4646 Charles Stephen,[7] b. April 9, 1854; m. April 28, 1875, Emma Frances Crafts of Lowell, Vt., b. Dec. 1, 1856. They have:

4647 *Willie Allen*,[8] b. March 17, 1876.

2824

REV. HENRY WARREN LYMAN THURSTON[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Nathaniel[5] and Martha (Hall) Thurston of Hanover, N. H.; born in Hartford, Vt., Nov. 20, 1823; married, first, April 12, 1848, ELIZA ANN BURNHAM, born Aug. 12, 1824, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Sawyer) Burnham of Hanover, N. H.; she died April 2, 1857. Second, Nov. 20, 1858, MARY ELIZABETH CHOATE, born Dec. 25, 1836, daughter of Benjamin and Eliza A. (Whittemore) Choate of Enfield, N. H.

Mr. Thurston spent the first fifty years of his life in farming, trade, and as a mechanic. On May 1, 1875, he was called to the ministry in the Congregational denomination, and preached in Goshen, N. H., two years, having been ordained Aug. 25, 1875; in Harrisville, N. H., from May 1, 1877, to May 1, 1879, when he went to Sullivan, N. H.

His children, by first wife, Eliza Ann, were:

4653 Charles Henry,[7] b. March 9, 1850: d. Nov. 12, 1868.
4654 Elzina Maria,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1854; m. March 16, 1871, Alman Walker, of Haskel and Irene (Lang) Walker of Goshen. They live at West Lebanon, N. H., and have:
4655 *Nellie Grant* (Walker), b. Nov. 5, 1872.
4656 *Henry Haskel* (Walker), b. May 10, 1874.
4657 *Irene* (Walker), b. Feb. 18, 1876.
4658 *Edna Marriel* (Walker), b. Dec. 24, 1877.

2837

JOSEPH HILTON THURSTON[6] of Ellsworth, Wis. (*William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Col. William[5] and Charity (Eames) Thurston of Madison, Me.; born there Aug. 31, 1808; married, March 4, 1831, DEBORAH LUCE REMICK, born in Industry, Me., Oct. 31, 1813, daughter of True and Catherine (Luce) Remick of Madison. He is a farmer.

Children, born in Madison:

4660 Mary Ann,[7] b. June 18, 1826; m. Ripley Martin [see no. 1195].
4661 Elvira,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1833; d. Oct. 9, 1860.
4662 Betsey,[7] b. Jan. 23, 1835; d. July 3, 1856.
4663 True Remick,[7] b. Dec. 30, 1836; m. in Madison Sept. 18, 1861, Nancy Ann Chapman; is a farmer in Cornville, Me. They have:
4664 *Helen A.*,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1864.
4665 William,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1839; m. at Beldenville, Wis., Sept. 5, 1869, Sophia R. Weston; was a farmer in Trim Belle, Wis.; d. Apr. 26, 1872. They had:
4666 *William,*[8] b. April 10, 1871; d. March 8, 1872.
4667 Gilbert Remick,[7] b. July 28, 1841; served three years in the 30th Wisconsin regiment against the rebellion.
4668 Catherine Remick,[7] b. July 6, 1845; m. Nov. 26, 1865, Isaac Franklin Weston, a lumberman in Motley, Minn.; served three years in the 30th Wisconsin regiment against the rebellion. Children:
4669 *John H.* (Weston), b. June 24, 1867.
4670 *Charles M.* (Weston), b. May 11, 1869.
4671 *Adah Thurston* (Weston), b. Jan. 12, 1872.
4672 *Eddie W.* (Weston), b. Aug. 31, d. Oct. 31, 1875.
4673 *Ruemma S.* (Weston), b. Aug. 18, 1877.
4674 Mary Adelaide,[7] b. May 22, 1847; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Frank T. Williams, a farmer and lumberman in Lorane, Wis.; he served two years in the 38th Wisconsin regiment against the rebellion; was one of the first men who went into Fort Hell at Petersburgh, Va. Children:
4675 *Julia Dell* (Williams), b. Dec. 15, 1867.
4676 *Dora Alona* (Williams), b. Oct. 12, 1869.
4677 *Myrtle Blanch* (Williams), b. Sept. 10, 1874.
4678 Ruema Norton,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1850; m. in Kinnick Kinnick, Wis., Jan. 1, 1870, Harry S. Sawyer; he served two years in the war against the rebellion in a Pennsylvania regiment of infantry; is a contractor and builder at River Falls, Wis. Children:
4679 *Addie Belle* (Sawyer), b. Oct. 7, 1871.
4680 *Hattie* (Sawyer), b. Jan. 31, 1873.
4681 *Will T.* (Sawyer), b. Aug. 12, 1878.

Born in Solon, Me.:

4682 Clementine Remick,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1852; m. Nov. 8, 1869, Levi R. Stafford, a farmer in Trim Belle. Children:
4683 *Vinna R.* (Stafford), b. June 22, 1871.
4684 *True Thurston* (Stafford), b. Nov. 14, 1874.
4685 *Levi R.* (Stafford), b. April 4, 1879.
4686 Adah,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1855; d. July 6, 1855.
4687 Charles,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1857; d. April 13, 1860.

2839

WILLIAM WIGGIN THURSTON[6] of Trim Belle, Wis. (*William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Col. William[5] and Charity (Eames) Thurston of Madison, Me.; born there Jan. 17, 1811; married, Jan. 1, 1834, ELIZA NUTTING, daughter of Abel and Sally (Moore) Nutting of Madison. She died March 2, 1851; he died March 8, 1862.

Mr. Thurston was a small capitalist, loaning money and laboring.

Child:

4690 Ansel Ganselo,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1834; m. Nov., 1853, Helen Moore. He was lieutenant-colonel of state militia; d. June 7, 1855; no children.

2840

DANIEL THURSTON[6] (*William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Col. William[5] and Charity (Eames) Thurston of Madison, Me.; born there Dec. 6, 1812; married, Aug. 15, 1842, ANN BURNS, born Sept. 17, 1817, daughter of Samuel S. and Anna (Weston) Burns of Madison.

Mr. Thurston was educated mostly at the Wesleyan seminary, Readfield, and Waterville college, Me., but finally graduated at the Asbury university, Ind., through the influence of his friend, Prof. Wm. C. Larrabee. He followed teaching in Maine and was principal of some of the largest and best schools and academies of the state; was employed for some time by the Appletons of New York to lecture on reading and general education, holding institutes in connection with the same; has been an ordained minister over thirty years of the Methodist Episcopal church. He had an attack of paralysis and physicians advised him in the fall of 1855 to go to Beldenville, Wis., since which time he has followed farming and teaching combined. He has held the office of town and county superintendent for some years and also the office of justice of the peace most of the time. Sept., 1879, moved to Round Spring, Mitchell county, Kansas.

Child:

4691 Helen Augusta,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1855; m. Dec. 12, 1876, Moses Thomas Pickard, a farmer in Mitchell county, Kansas, since 1878; no children.

2851

WINTHROP HILTON THURSTON[6] (*William,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Col. William[5] and Charity (Eames) Thurston of Madison, Me.; born there June 23, 1821; married, in Anson, Me., HANNAH SPEAR, born July 22, 1823, daughter of James and Susan (Merrill) Spear of New Portland, Me.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Madison, and removed to Hartland, Pierce county, Wis.

Children, all born in Madison:

4692 Ledru Rollin,[7] b. April 3, 1848; m. Nov. 8, 1877, Anna Caroline Anderson.
4693 Susan Spear,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1850; m. March 7, 1874, Ben Owen Beavins.
4694 Ann,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1852; d. March 7, 1873.
4695 James Frank,[7] b. March 8, 1854; d. April 29, 1855.
4696 Jane,[7] b. March 6, 1857; d. Aug. 23, 1859.
4697 Frank,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1860.
4698 Jane,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1862.
4699 Emma Stella,[7] b. March 28, 1866.

Seventh Generation.

2916

JOHN ALBERT THURSTON[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Hon. Nathaniel*,[5] *Col. Daniel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Daniel[6] and Abigail (Stevens) Thurston of Haverhill, Mass.; born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 27, 1817; married, in Lynn, Mass., ELIZA SPARROW DOWNING, born in Boston, Mass., May, 1810, daughter of Smith and Hannah (Jacobs) Downing of Charlestown, Mass. She died September, 1871.

Mr. Thurston is captain of police in Lynn, Mass.; has been on the police force thirty-six years; seven years city marshal; two years assistant marshal; two years chief engineer; six years captain of police; many years constable; member of the Methodist church. Children:

4700 Eliza Ann,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1836; d. 1853.
4701 Albert Adams,[8] b. 1838; d. 1840.
4702 Mary Pool,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1840; m. Nov. 24, 1859, John Aspinwall, b. Sept. 15, 1832, son of John and Esther (Reed) Aspinwall of Charlestown. Mr. Aspinwall is a dentist in Lynn, having graduated from the Philadelphia dental college. In 1861 he entered the navy as a common sailor; was promoted to master, and then to ensign, which position he held till 1866, when he received an honorable discharge. Children:
  4703 *Minnie Ida* (Aspinwall), b. Oct. 23, 1861.
  4704 *Carrie Isabel* (Aspinwall), b. Oct. 8, 1868.
  4705 *Annie Mabel* (Aspinwall), b. May 25, 1870.
  4706 *Lucy Gertrude* (Aspinwall), b. April, 1872; d. Sept., 1872.
  4707 *Etta Thurston* (Aspinwall), b. Sept. 16, 1873.
  4708 *Ralph Waldo* (Aspinwall), b. June 6, 1875; d. July 2, 1875.
+4709 Albert Theodore,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1842; m. Eliza Jane Howard.
4710 Margaret Helen,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1845; m. Nov. 24, 1868, John Hobart Lincoln, a gravel roofer in Chelsea, Mass., b. March 15, 1840, son of Isaac and Sarah (Barter) Lincoln of Chelsea. They have:
  4711 *Hattie Maria* (Lincoln), b. Sept. 5, 1869.
4712 Benjamin Stevens.[8]
4713 George Breed.[8]
4714 Etta H.[8]

2978

PERSIS GOODALE THURSTON[7] (*Rev. Asa*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Dea. John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest child of Rev. Asa[6] and Lucy (Goodale) Thurston of the Sandwich Islands; born there Sept. 28, 1821; married, in Dr. Cox's church, Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1847, REV. TOWNSEND ELIJAH TAYLOR, born July 18, 1818, son of Eleazer and Phebe (Townsend) Taylor of La Grange, N. Y.

Mr. Taylor graduated from Middlebury, Vt., July, 1844; from Union theological seminary, New York city, June, 1847, and sailed for the Hawaiian Islands, under appointment from the Seaman's Friend Society, in October, 1847. After laboring for seamen at Lahaina and Honolulu, he was called, in 1851, to organize and take charge of the Fort street church, Honolulu. In 1860 removed to California on account of ill health. In 1864 was appointed delegate from California to the Christian Commission, and spent several weeks with the sick and wounded soldiers in Washington and at City Point. Since then has been pastor of churches in different parts of California and Nevada. For two years was district missionary for home missions on the Pacific coast. For the last few years has been laboring in southern California under the auspices of the Presbyterian Board of Home Missions, and is now, 1879, the pastor of the Presbyterian church in Nordhoff, Ventura county, Cal., presbytery of Los Angeles, synod of California.

Miss Thurston went to New England in 1840, and graduated from the Mt. Holyoke seminary 1845; taught in that seminary two years.

Children:

4720 Lucy (Taylor), b. in Honolulu May 28, 1849; m. in San Rafael, Cal., Aug. 19, 1874, Jacob Percy Winnie, general business man of Carson City, Nevada, where they now reside. They have:

4721 *Lucy* (Winnie), b. Aug. 5, 1875.

4722 *Mary* (Winnie), b. Oct. 28, 1876.

4723 Mary (Taylor), b. in Lahaina Dec. 25, 1850; m. in San Rafael June 24, 1874, Charles Henry Kluegel, civil engineer and surveyor of Oakland, Cal., where they now reside. They have:

4724 *George Taylor* (Kluegel), b. Jan. 22, 1876.

4725 George Brainerd (Taylor), b. in Honolulu March 22, 1853; d. in Oakland, Cal., Jan. 7, 1856.

4726 Henry Thurston (Taylor), b. in Kailua, H. I., May 20, 1856.

4727 James Townsend (Taylor), b. in Kailua March 19, 1858.

4728 Edward Sanford (Taylor), b. in Columbia, Cal., Sept. 18, 1862.

2980

ASA GOODALE THURSTON[7] (*Rev. Asa,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Dea. John,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and eldest son of Rev. Asa[6] and Lucy (Goodale) Thurston of the Sandwich Islands; born in Kailua, Hawaii, Aug. 1, 1827; married at Honolulu, Oct. 23, 1853, SARAH ANDREWS, born in Lahainaluna, Island of Maui, Oct. 10, 1832, daughter of Lorrin and Mary (Wilson) Andrews, missionaries of 1827 to those islands. Mr. Andrews was the founder and for eleven years the principal of the Lahainaluna seminary for young men; for a number of years judge of the supreme court, and author of the Hawaiian dictionary and grammar. Mary Wilson, Mrs. Andrews, was from Washington, Mason county, Ky., and is now, 1877, living in Honolulu. Mrs. Asa Goodale Thurston, since the death of her husband, has been matron of the Haleakala government boarding school, which is situated within nine miles of the crater of Haleakala, the largest crater in the world, but now extinct.

Mr. Thurston graduated from Williams college, Williamstown, Mass., in 1848. He returned to the Sandwich Islands and was a surveyor; chief clerk for the minister of the interior two or three years; speaker of the house of representatives two years, and a member of the Fort street church in Honolulu, where he died, Dec. 17, 1859.

Children:

4730 Robert Taylor,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1854; d. April 17, 1874.

4731 Lorrin Andrews,[8] b. July 31, 1858; is clerk for the attorney general of the Sandwich Islands.

4732 Helen Goodale,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1860.

2981

MARY HOWE THURSTON[7] (*Rev. Asa,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Dea. John,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Rev. Asa[6] and Lucy (Goodale) Thurston of the Sandwich Islands; born on board vessel, near the islands, June 3, 1831; married, first, April 5, 1859, EDWIN A. HAYDEN; he died April 1, 1864. Second, July 9, 1867, MARCUS BENFIELD; he died September, 1874. She graduated from the normal school at Westfield, Mass.

Her children, by first husband, Hayden, were:

4733 Edwin (Hayden), b. Nov. 23, 1860; d. March 24, 1866.

4734 Asa Thurston (Hayden), b. April 12, 1862.

4735 Mary (Hayden), b. June 29, 1864; d. April 25, 1866.
By second husband, Benfield:
4736 Lilly (Benfield), b. April 20, 1868.
4737 Eric Lex (Benfield), b. Dec. 17, 1869; d. Nov. 22, 1874.
4738 Clara (Benfield), b. Sept. 18, 1871
4739 Ida (Benfield), b. June 22, 1874; d. Nov. 22, 1874.

2982

REV. THOMAS GAIRDNER THURSTON[7] (*Rev. Asa,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Dea. John,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Rev. Asa[6] and Lucy (Goodale) Thurston of the Sandwich Islands; born there May 9, 1836; married, first, at the Hawaiian Islands, Oct. 25, 1866, HARRIET FRANCES RICHARDSON, born Aug. 31, 1838, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Towle) Richardson of Maine; she died at Grass Valley, Cal., May 25, 1872. Second, in Albany, N. Y., May 13, 1875, ALICE GASKING, born June 7, 1846, daughter of George and Alice (Black) Gasking of Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Rev. Mr. Thurston graduated from Yale 1862, and from Union theological seminary in 1865; ordained by presbytery in Hawaiian Islands in 1866. Now, 1879, preaching in Taylorville, N. C., where he, as principal, and his wife, as assistant, are teaching an academy for boys and girls.

Child, by first wife, born at Hawaiian Islands:
4742 Alice,[8] b. July 21, 1867.

3062

ABEL LEANDER THURSTON[7] (*Dea. Abel,*[6] *Dea. John,*[5] *Dea. John,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Dea. Abel[6] and Eunice (Allen) Thurston of Fitchburgh, Mass.; born there June 21, 1821; married, in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 3, 1843, ELIZABETH KNAPP, born Mar. 31, 1822, daughter of Elijah and Rhoda (Swallow) Knapp of Mason, N. H.

Mr. Thurston is assistant superintendent of the Cambridge (Mass.) cemetery, and a member of the Congregational church in Fitchburgh.

Children, all born in Fitchburgh:
4750 Henry Melville,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1846; d. April 10, 1846.
4751 Rufus Leander,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1850; n.m.; in music store, firm of Goodnough & Thurston, 240 Farrell street, San Francisco, Cal.
4752 George Abel,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1852; n.m.; with his brother Rufus as clerk.
4753 Allen Lewis,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1855; m. July 15, 1877, Martha Elizabeth Skelton, b. in Cambridge March 1, 1848; is a stone-mason in Cambridge.

3082

COL. WILLIAM HENRY THURSTON[7] (*William Parsons,*[6] *Rev. Pearson,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of William Parsons[6] and Mary (Gardner) Thurston of Leominster, Mass.; born in Nashua, N. H., March 27, 1827; married, first, in Elizabeth, N. J., 1854, MARY JANE WOODRUFF; divorced. Second, in Memphis, Tenn., March 11, 1865, MAGGIE FISHER, born in Carson Armagh, north of Ireland, daughter of Alexander and Mary (Thomson) Fisher of Luzerne, N. Y. Her father was a lawyer of some note in Ireland, and had a brother, Rev. John Fisher, deceased some years ago, who was pastor of the Presbyterian church in Rochester, N. Y. Col. Wm. H. Thurston died in Cincinnati, Ohio, May 17, 1877, and was buried in Leominster. His widow lives in Luzerne, 1879.

Col. Thurston was in the railroad service for seventeen years; went to Cincinnati in 1860, and for a time was agent of the Merchants Dispatch Company. At the breaking out of the war of the rebellion,

he entered the army as captain in an Indiana regiment, and was soon promoted to be a staff officer of Gen. Lew Wallace, and served as inspector general for Gen. S. A. Hurlburt, gaining much distinction; breveted brigadier general, but would not consent to be called anything but colonel; was once wounded in battle. After the close of the war he was connected with the internal revenue service in Cincinnati. In politics he was an ardent republican and a man of much influence. In social life he was a kind, tender, and loving husband and father, and had a host of friends warmly attached to him.

His children, by first wife, Mary, were:

4760 Sarah Fannie,[8] b. about 1855.
4761 John Clute,[8] b. about 1857.

By second wife, Maggie:

4762 Sadie Blanche,[8] b. 1871.

3127

CHARLES CURRIER THURSTON[7] (*Leland*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Leland[6] and Margaret (Hutchins) Thurston of Denver, Col.; born in Troy, N. H., Jan. 13, 1828; married, in Boston, Mass., CAROLINE HUMPHREY, born April 11, 1827, daughter of Charles Haden and Jane Frost (Higgins) Humphrey of Gray, Me. He is a builder in Elizabeth, N. J. Children:

4770 Lillie Maria,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1849.
4771 Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. May 31, 1851.
4772 Carrie Josephine,[8] b. April 4, 1854.
4773 George Humphrey,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1855.
4774 Fanny Humphrey,[8] b. March 27, 1857; d. March 4, 1860.
4775 Charles Clement,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1863; d. Feb. 3, 1864.

3130

FRANKLIN ALDEN THURSTON[7] (*Leland*,[6] *John*,[5] *David*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Leland[6] and Margaret (Hutchins) Thurston of Denver, Col.; born in Keene, N. H., Oct. 9, 1834; married, Nov. 27, 1860, ANNIE ELIZA RAPELYE, daughter of George and Margaret (Calyer) Rapelye of Newtown, Long Island. Mr. Thurston is a master builder in New York city, and a local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal church.

Children:

4780 Minnie Jane,[8] b. in Troy, N. Y., April 4, 1863.
4781 Bertha Eliza,[8] b. in New York March 2, 1869.
4782 Frank Leland,[8] b. in New York Oct. 27, 1870.

3188

ANDREW JACKSON THURSTON[7] (*Hartley*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *David*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Hartley[6] and Arminda (Robinson) Thurston of Berlin, Wis.; born in New Alstead, N. H., Dec. 6, 1835; married, May 28, 1859, JANE DELZELLE. He died in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1864.

Mr. Thurston lived in Wisconsin till the war of the rebellion, when he went to Tennessee and was in government service till his death. His widow was several years matron at the soldiers orphans home in Davenport, Iowa; her health failed, she went to her friends in Kansas, and soon died. Children:

4787 Nellie Adelle,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1861; d. Feb. 14, 1866.
4788 Orvis Greeley,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1862; d. March 21, 1863.
4789 Effie May,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1864; d. Nov. 14, 1865.

3213

CHARLES HOLMAN THURSTON[7] (*Franklin Robinson,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *David,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Franklin Robinson[6] and Fanny L. (Holman) Thurston of Marlborough, N. H.; born there June 3, 1842; married, Nov. 23, 1864, AMANDA CAROLINE FROST, born April 14, 1842, daughter of Col. Cyrus and Caroline (Richardson (Frost) of Marlborough.

Mr. Thurston is one of the firm of Thurston Knob Screw Co. of Marlborough, with agency offices in Boston and New York. He was the inventor of this Screw and of the machinery for the manufacture of them. He also invented the "Companion Sewing Machine," put into the market in 1879.

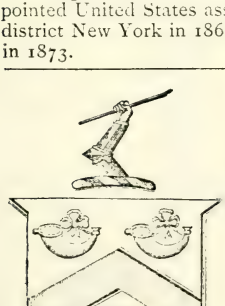
Children:

4795 Frank Watson,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1865.
4796 Clarence Frost,[8] b. April 1, 1870; d. Sept. 28, 1870.
4797 Charles Willis,[8] b. May 18, 1872.
4798 Arthur Clemons,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1873; d. Feb. 22, 1874.

3243

MARY PARMALEE THURSTON[7] (*Ariel Standish,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest daughter of Hon. Ariel Standish[6] and Julia Clark (Hart) Thurston of Elmira, N. Y.; born there July 29, 1840; married, Nov. 19, 1862, CURTISS CRANE GARDINER,* born Dec. 1, 1822, son of Lyman Gardiner of Sherburne, N. Y.

Mr. Gardiner was a resident of Angelica and raised the first company of volunteers in Allegany county, N. Y., in 1861, and entered the service as captain and retired as brevet colonel of the 27th New York regiment volunteers, in the war against the rebellion; was appointed United States assessor of internal revenue of twenty-seventh district New York in 1867; he became a resident of St. Louis, Mo., in 1873.



ARMS OF GARDINER.

*The GARDINER FAMILY.

Lion Gardiner, the first settler of this family, was an Englishman. He served under Gen. Fairfax, in the Low Countries, as engineer and master of works of fortification, during the reign of Charles I. Himself, wife, servant, with others, sailed from London, and arrived in Boston Nov. 28, 1635. Early the next spring he proceeded to the mouth of the Connecticut river and built Fort Saybrook and commanded it four years, under the direction of Gov. John Winthrop jr., after which he removed to an island in Long Island sound, which he had purchased of the Indians, and called it Gardiner's Island.

GENERATIONS FROM FIRST SETTLERS.

I. LION GARDINER, born in England 1599; married Mary Wilemson in Holland 1645; died in East Hampton, L. I., 1663.

II. DAVID GARDINER, born in Saybrook, Ct., April 29, 1636; married Mary Leringham, June 4, 1657; died in Hartford, Ct., July 10, 1689.

III. JOHN GARDINER, born at Gardiner's Island April 19, 1661; married, in Southold, L. I., Mary King; died in New London, Ct., June 25, 1738.

IV. JOSEPH GARDINER, born at Gardiner's Island April 22, 1697; married Sarah Grant, Oct. 1, 1729; died in Groton, Ct., May 15, 1752.

V. WILLIAM GARDINER, born in Groton, Ct., Sept. 5, 1741; married Esther Denison, April 16, 1761; died at Chenango Forks, N. Y., March 31, 1809.

VI. DANIEL DENISON GARDINER, born in Groton, Ct., March 28, 1773; married Eunice Otis, Feb. 18, 1794; died in Eaton, N. Y., July 17, 1817.

VII. LYMAN GARDINER, born in Sherburne, N. Y., July 25, 1798; married Mary Crane, Jan. 22, 1822; died in Nunda, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1846.

VIII. CURTISS CRANE GARDINER, born in Eaton, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1822; married MARY PARMALEE THURSTON, as above.

T. A. Chapman

Children:

4805 Julia Thurston (Gardiner), b. Nov. 13, 1864.
4806 Clara Standish (Gardiner), b. May 1, 1867.
4807 Curtiss Crane (Gardiner), b. May 19, 1874.

3244

CLARA STANDISH THURSTON[7] (*Ariel Standish,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Hon. Ariel Standish[6] and Julia Clark (Hart) Thurston of Elmira, N. Y.; born there Nov. 3, 1842; married, Oct. 9, 1867, HENRY WHITE STRANG, born Jan. 2, 1844, son of Samuel Bartow Strang of Elmira, born Oct. 4, 1805, son of Major Strang of the revolutionary army.

Mr. Strang is a jeweler in Elmira. Child:

4810 Catharine Malvina (Strang), b. Aug. 25, 1868.

3246

JULIA HART THURSTON[7] (*Ariel Standish,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Hon. Ariel Standish[6] and Cornelia Sophia (Hull) Thurston of Elmira, N. Y.; born there May 16, 1849; married, June 7, 1871, GEORGE WASHINGTON THOMAS, born May 25, 1823, son of Vial Thomas of Rhode Island. Mr. Thomas is a druggist and stationer in Angelica, N. Y.

Children:

4812 William Standish (Thomas), b. July 5, 1873.
4813 Cornelia Thurston (Thomas), b. April 29, 1875.

3247

CHARLES PARISH THURSTON[7] (*Ariel Standish,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Hon. Ariel Standish[6] and Cornelia Sophia (Hull) Thurston of Elmira, N. Y.; born there Feb. 22, 1851; married, Oct. 14, 1874, MARY TOLL RIED, born Feb. 28, 1849, daughter of James and Jane (DeGraff) Ried of Amsterdam, N. Y. Mr. Thurston is a lawyer in Elmira.

Children:

4818 Ariel Standish,[8] b. July 31, 1875.
4819 James Ried,[8] b. 1877.

3333

TIMOTHY APPLETON CHAPMAN[7] of Milwaukee, Wis. (*Dea. George Whitefield,*[6] *Eliphaz,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward*[1]), son of Dea. George Whitefield[6] and Mary (Greenwood) Chapman of Gilead, Me.; born there May 23, 1824; married, in Boston, Mass., April 16, 1850, LAURA BOWKER, born 1828, daughter of David and Eunice (Clapp) Bowker of Scituate, Mass.

During his boyhood he assisted his father upon the farm; was educated at the district school of his native town and at the academies of Bethel and Yarmouth, Me., and engaged in teaching. He was an ambitious boy and would never allow himself to be outdone, as an anecdote best illustrates. His brother far excelled him in singing, do what he might, so at the age of fifteen he procured a violin and in six weeks' time was drawing the bow in the village choir to the admiration of the audience, and, as we imagine, somewhat to the astonishment of the staid adviser who told him in the beginning that if he could play psalm tunes in church in two years' time he would do well. This characteristic has followed him through all his pursuits to the present time and is one of the elements of his success.

At the age of twenty, with less than ten dollars in his purse, he went to Boston and met a dry goods merchant, who gave him employment as clerk in his store. He served in that capacity for six years, to the entire satisfaction and confidence of his employers, as was evinced on more than one occasion, when he was sent into the country with a large stock of goods to be disposed of in his own fashion.

Through the encouragement of James M. Beebe, he with his brother opened a dry goods store on Hanover street, Boston, under the firm name of T. A. & H. G. Chapman. For seven years, here and on Tremont street, they prosecuted this business with but little success, except to establish a reputation for capacity and integrity; for with the commencement of their business they established the principle, and conscientiously carried it out, of truthful representation. Observing the power of capital invested in the dry goods business in the East, he determined to make his future experiments in the West.

In 1857 he went to Milwaukee, Wis., and with the assistance of C. F. Hovey & Co. of Boston established himself in business on East Water street, under the name of Hasset & Chapman. Mr. Hasset retired at the end of five years, and was succeeded by Mr. Charles Endicott, who remained three years, since which time Mr. Chapman has been alone. Having goods of good quality, selected with refined and educated taste, with system and good order in his establishment, never allowing the quality of his wares to be misrepresented, with the rule of one price, his patronage very soon exceeded his expectations. The city grew and rival houses rose, but he maintained his supremacy.

In 1872 he built one of the largest dry goods houses in the northwest, on the corner of Wisconsin and Milwaukee streets, 50 by 240 feet, four stories, airy, cheerful, and perfect in every detail, affording every convenience to employe and patron. In 1878, finding his business still increasing and needing more room, he added another store of the same frontage as the one he built and connected it with the original structure, thus nearly doubling the business area. Although giving employment in his establishment to more persons, including their familes, than the entire population of his native town, the character of its head is felt in every member, and order and system prevail throughout.

Mr. Chapman is a man who does his own thinking, is original and not a copyist, a man of positive convictions, despising cant in religion or anything else, and shows his character and ability more by what he does than by what he professes. He is sharp in trade when dealing with his peers, but was never known to take advantage of or oppress the poor or unfortunate. In his pursuit of wealth he has not been unmindful of the comfort and happiness of his employes and members of his family who have been less successful than himself, nor has he been wanting in public spirit. He contributes liberally to whatever measures are calculated to promote the public welfare, whether physical, moral, or intellectual, recognizing no distinction of creed or opinion, being broad and liberal in his views. He is attracted by the discussion of great themes, and studies with enthusiasm the works of God in nature; logical in mind and in reason acute, not content with superficial knowledge of any subject, he goes to the root of the matter. His present influential position was not attained

Engraved by W. D. Taylor

T. A. Chapman

by chance or luck, but is the immediate and direct result of this same principle carried out in his business.

System and good judgment characterize all his work, and his sterling integrity renders his credit "gilt edged," not only in this country, but in Europe. Other men may be worth more money, but no man stands higher as to reliability and promptness. His life illustrates the success an ambitious man of high moral aims may achieve in a good field by self-reliance, sound judgment, persevering industry, strict integrity, and a determination to know the reason of things. He is no politician, desires no office, has always voted the republican ticket; was loyal during the rebellion and sent a substitute into the army; has accumulated a handsome competency; is highly respected by his fellow citizens, and if the moral and business sentiment of Milwaukee is marked by a higher and purer practice than the average of large cities, it is due as much to the example and influence of T. A. Chapman as to any other man in their midst.

Mrs. Chapman is a woman of education, culture, refinement, and the highest social qualities. She is deservedly esteemed by the purest and best people in the city, and maintains a position of rare elevation by natural dignity of character, intelligence, and true moral worth.

The Milwaukee Sentinel of June 18, 1879, says: "Yesterday Mr. T. A. Chapman, the dry goods prince, left with his family for New York, whence they will sail on Saturday for Europe. Mr. Chapman will remain two months abroad, while his family will spend two years there. A large number of citizens wished the family a pleasant journey. Mr. Chapman is one of the pioneers of enterprising business in Milwaukee. For more than twenty years he has been engaged in the dry goods business here, and in all that time has been known as the leading merchant of the city, notable for his honesty, kindness of heart, and for the credit he has made his establishment to Milwaukee. He has now the largest dry goods establishment in the northwest outside of Chicago, and even that city has no establishment which surpasses 'Chapman's' in any important respect. There are few men as generous as Mr. Chapman, few in his line as successful, and none who have done more to elevate the name of their city. His friends all over the northwest will unite in wishing him a delightful trip and a safe return."

Children:

4825 Alice Greenwood[8] (Chapman), b. in Boston Nov. 9, 1853.
4826 Laura Appleton[8] (Chapman), b. in Milwaukee March 20, 1866.

3381

ADA DEANE (*Harriet Ann Thurston,*[6] *David,*[5] *David,*[4] *Richard,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), daughter of Melville Gilmore and Harriet Ann (Thurston) Deane; born in Winthrop, Me., March 24, 1853; married, in Rome, Italy, April 30, 1874, GEORGE CHAMPLAIN SHEPARD SOUTHWORTH of West Springfield, Mass., born Dec. 13, 1842, son of Hon. Edward and Ann Elizabeth (Shepard) Southworth.

Mr. Southworth graduated from Yale 1863, and from the Harvard law school 1865; was representative in the Massachusetts legislature in 1871. He was administrator of his father's estate; spent two

years or more in traveling in Europe, making a circuit of the world, and stopping at Rome to be married. After coming home he settled up his father's estate and in 1877 went to Europe with his family, for the benefit of his health, where he remains, 1880.

Children:

4830 Mary (Southworth), b. at West Springfield, Mass., April 14, 1875.
4831 Constant (Southworth), b. at Gilead, Me., Sept. 21, 1876.
4832 Rufus (Southworth), b. at St. Jean de Luz, France, June 20, 1878.

3544

WILLIAM THURSTON[7] (*William Gee,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of William Gee[6] and Rachel Rich (Smith) Thurston of Riverdale, Mass.; born there Aug. 14, 1836; married, March 31, 1857, CAROLINE ELWELL, born July 30, 1832.

Mr. Thurston enlisted in the 32d Massachusetts regiment Nov. 4, 1861, and was engaged in the following battles: Malvern Hill, Gainsville, second Bull Run, Chantilly, Antietam, Fredericksburgh, Chanceliorsville, Gettysburgh, Rappahannock Station, Mine Run, Spottsylvania, and the Wilderness, at which he received a ball in the neck, from which he suffered for a full year and underwent several operations before the ball could be extracted, which was finally accomplished May 19, 1865.

Children:

4836 Caroline Elizabeth,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1857; d. Feb. 3, 1864.
4837 James William,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1859; d. Sept. 10, 1864.
4838 Anna Jane,[8] b. May 16, 1861.
4839 Wilbert,[8] b. June 4, 1865.
4840 Margetta,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1867.
4841 James William,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1869.
4842 Blanche,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1874.
4843 George,[8] b. July 22, 1876; d. Oct. 4, 1876.

3551

JAMES THURSTON[7] (*William Gee,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of William Gee[6] and Rachel Rich (Smith) Thurston of Riverdale, Mass.; born there Sept. 9, 1839; married, July 17, 1862, MARTHA HOOD, born Sept. 30, 1843.

Children:

4850 Martha Lenora,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1863.
4851 Rachel Frances,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1865.
4852 Flora May,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1867.
4853 Grace,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1869.
4854 Howard Lewis,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1870.
4855 Mary Fuller,[8] b. July 2, 1874.

3609

STEPHEN THURSTON[7] (*Nathaniel,*[6] *Ambrose,*[5] *Capt. John,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Nathaniel[6] and Elizabeth (Robbins) Thurston of Deer Isle, Me.; born there Jan. 13, 1825; married, Jan. 18, 1848, MARGARET BABBIDGE SYLVESTER, born May 15, 1827, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Staples) Sylvester of Deer Isle.

Mr. Thurston is a master mariner, residing in Deer Isle.

Children:

4860 Joseph William Sylvester,[8] b. June 13, 1849; m. Aug. 9, 1874, Bernice Babbidge Warren, b. Dec. 2, 1853, daughter of Benjamin F. and Pauline

B. (Babbidge) Warren of Deer Isle. He is a master mariner of South Deer Isle. They have:

4861 *Morton Franklin*,[9] b. March 25, 1877.
4862 Orville Herbert,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1856.
4863 Ernest Vernley,[9] b. May 26, 1859; d. Sept. 12, 1863.
4864 Percy Sylvester,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1862.

3610

CAPT. THOMAS THURSTON[7] (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Capt. John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel[6] and Elizabeth (Robbins) Thurston of Deer Isle, Me.; born there Aug. 24, 1828; married, June 18, 1849, CAROLINE STINSON, born March 28, 1831, daughter of Joseph C. and Mary (Dow) Stinson of Deer Isle.

Mr. Thurston is a master mariner, residing in South Deer Isle.

Children:

4870 Almira,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1850; d. Feb. 8, 1854.
4871 Clarence,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1852; a seaman.
4872 Wallace,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1855; a seaman, sailing from Gloucester, Mass.

3611

JAMES ROBBINS THURSTON[7] (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Capt. John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel[6] and Elizabeth (Robbins) Thurston of Deer Isle, Me.; born there Sept. 6, 1832; married, April 2, 1854, PAULINE ACKLEY, born in Machias, Me., Jan. 2, 1835.

Mr. Thurston is a sea captain, residing in Rockport, Me.; a member of the Methodist church.

Children, born in Deer Isle:

4876 Everett,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1855; d. March 15, 1858.
4877 Lillian Isaphene,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1859.
4878 George Everett,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1860.

Born in Rockport:

4879 Lizzie Bell,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1864.
4880 Frank,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1869.

3622

CHARLES THURSTON[7] (*John*,[6] *Ambrose*,[5] *Capt. John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of John[6] and Nancy (Gott) Thurston of Tremont, Me.; married, May, 1868, HANNAH ANN THURSTON [see no. 3637].

Mr. Thurston is a fisherman in Tremont.

Children:

4885 A son, d. in infancy.
4886 Edward Watson.[8]
4887 A daughter, d. in infancy.
4888 Fanny Evelyn,[8] d. in infancy.
4889 William Caspar.[8]
4890 Fanny Evelyn.[8]
4891 Charles Ray.[8]

3800

DANIEL MERRILL THURSTON[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Daniel[6] and Sally (Merrill) Thurston of Scarborough, Me.; born Oct. 31, 1801; married, September, 1826, in Portland, Me., JANE MOORE TIBBETTS, born July 11, 1805, daughter of John and Mary (Moore) Tibbetts of Newfield, Me. She died in Minneapolis, Minn., August, 1860.

Mr. Thurston worked on the farm summers and went to school

winters till seventeen, when he went to sea, sailing to the West Indies and South America. In 1823 or 1824 he was shipwrecked in the schooner Mt. Vernon, Capt. Howell of Portland, in the port of St. Pierre, Martinique. He was then put on board the schooner Rambler, Capt. Andrews of Providence, R. I., by the American consul. She being short one man, he shipped as one of the crew at St. Bartholomews, went to Charleston, S. C., and from there to Havana. When within about twelve hours' sail of the Moro castle at Havana, they saw a sail in the mouth of a creek, which they suspected to be a pirate; not a very pleasant discovery, as the motto of the pirates of those days was, "Dead men tell no tales," and whole crews were murdered or made to walk a plank. They very soon found that their suspicions were well founded, as they saw that she was aiming to head them off. All sail was crowded on the Rambler, and the sails were wet to make them hold more wind, in order to escape. But the pirate was a fast sailer, a long, low, black craft, with one large gun amidships, and full of men. She kept gaining on the Rambler. It was a race for life. The mate went below and brought up several rusty old muskets, determined to sell his life as dearly as he could, but the captain, seeing the utter uselessness of resistance, laughed at him. There was a schooner ahead of them that they saw in the morning, and being a much poorer sailer than the Rambler, the latter had been gaining on her very much. The wake of this schooner was filled with the lumber that had composed her deck-load, and which was thrown over to lighten her. The pirate gained on the Rambler, till the crew of the latter could see the men on her decks, when a flash was seen, and a ball from her gun came whizzing over the deck, carrying terror to their hearts. They thought their time had come, and gave up all hope. The shot did no harm to the Rambler, falling in the sea beyond, but the charge set fire to one of the sails of the pirate, making a large hole in it and impeding her progress very much. As they were now nearing the castle, the pirate, probably fearing that some man of war might be in the harbor, did not keep up the chase much longer, but hauled on the wind. Their deliverance seemed to them almost miraculous.

He resided in Portland, Me., and went mate of the brig "Fountain," under Capt. Samuel Waterhouse; left the sea at the age of twenty-four and worked three or four years rigging vessels. From 1830 to 1840 was employed by Daniel Winslow in packing meats and in the retail trade, having the charge of the latter several years, till he went into the retail meat trade for himself. He at one time kept an eating house in company with Daniel Gill; was a member of the common council one term. In 1855 he went to Lakeville, Minn., and took one hundred and sixty acres of wild prairie, from which, although on the top of a high ridge, and commanding a view of from two to forty miles, not a single house, fence, or building could be seen. In 1868 he sold his farm, and has since lived with his eldest son in Farmington, Minn., assisting him in the drug business. He has been warden of the Episcopal church there since its organization; has lived to see the prairie subdued and dotted over with comfortable houses, fine barns, thriving villages, and railroads, and is now, 1880, active, capable of business, and enjoys life.

Children, all born in Portland:

4895 Mary Jane,[8] b. June 23, 1827; d. Sept. 6, 1829.
4896 Frances Ellen,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1829; d. Sept. 26, 1831.
+4897 John Henry,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1832; m. 1st, Ellen Matilda Brimhall; 2d, Louise Mosbaugh.
4898 Sumner Cummings,[8] b. April, 1834; d. Jan., 1836.
4899 Sumner Cummings,[8] b. April 29, 1836; m. April, 1856, Martha Jane Webb; learned the art of printing, and in 1855 went to Lakeville and took a farm, where in October, 1861, he enlisted as sergeant in the 4th Minnesota infantry; was in Corinth, Memphis, and Vicksburgh campaigns; was orderly sergeant U. S. colored infantry, and was appointed second lieutenant on the day of his death, which occurred while on a furlough, caused by congestive chills contracted in the army, Nov. 5, 1863. He was intending to be confirmed in the Episcopal church. His widow resides in Winona, Minn. They had:
4900 *Kate*,[9] b. 1857.
4901 *Grace*,[9] b. 1862.
4902 William Francis Hayes,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1838; d. March 20, 1844.
4903 Lorenzo Dow,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1840; d. July 31, 1844.
4904 Helen Jane,[8] b. March 5, 1842; d. Sept. 5, 1847.
4905 Sarah Frances,[8] b. June 15, 1844; d. Sept. 19, 1847.
4906 Albert,[8] b. 1846; d. 1847.
4907 Charles Clifton,[8] b. July 8, 1849; watchmaker in Baldwin, St. Croix county, Wis.; n.m.

3801

LUCY THURSTON[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Daniel[6] and Sally (Merrill) Thurston of Scarborough, Me.; born in Saco, Me., April 24, 1803; married, Sept. 4, 1824, NATHANIEL GOOGINS of Saco, born May 27, 1798, and is now, 1880, living in Lyman, Me. She died in Saco Nov. 7, 1870.

Children:

4915 Louisa Maria (Googins), b. May 9, 1825.
4916 Albion Keith Paris (Googins), b. Dec. 29, 1827; m. in Saco March 12, 1856, Ruth Healy Bensley, b. in Scarborough July 29, 1833, daughter of George Angell and Rachel Weston (Bowe) Bensley of Cape Elizabeth, Me. Mr. Googins went to sea eight years, then became a farmer in East Hiram, Me.; has been town clerk, and is a member of the Universalist church. They have:
4917 *Mary Louisa* (Googins), b. Nov. 27, 1857.
4918 *Edith Cressey* (Googins), b. Feb. 2, 1865.
4919 *Fred Carlton* (Googins), b. Feb. 27, 1868.
4920 Francis Byron (Googins), b. Aug. 26, 1829.
4921 Ellen Hannah (Googins), b. Sept. 1, 1831.
4922 Christiana Plummer (Googins), b. Sept. 13, 1833.
4923 Daniel Thurston (Googins), b. Dec. 7, 1835; d. Aug. 6, 1837.
4924 William Hayes (Googins), b. Aug. 20, 1838.
4925 Lydia Ann (Googins), b. Dec. 4, 1840.
4926 Lucy Abby (Googins), b. Aug. 13, 1843.
4927 Charles Sumner (Googins), b. Feb. 24, 1846.

3802

HENRY RICE THURSTON[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel[6] and Sally (Merrill) Thurston of Scarborough, Me.; born there May 14, 1805; married, 1828, MARY RICHARDS. He settled on the homestead, and carried on farming and teaming between Scarborough and Portland. He was a member of the Free Baptist church since 1842; died Oct. 25, 1876; she died Oct. 15, 1878.

Children:

4930 Andrew Jackson,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1829; d. young.
+4931 Ansyl Augustus,[8] b. April 20, 1830; m. Hannah Meserve.
4932 Oren Crawford,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1831; m. Lydia Taylor of Biddeford; a carpenter.
4933 Miranda Moses,[8] b. March 28, 1833; m. Granville Moulton of Scarborough, where they reside.
4934 Sarah Augusta,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1835; resides with her sister Miranda.
4935 James Meserve,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1836; a carpenter and farmer, lives on the homestead.
4936 Jennie Hannah,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1840; lives on the homestead.
4937 George Boothby,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1842; m. March 26, 1866, Sarah Ann Libbey of Scarborough; is a carpenter and lives at Dunston's Corner.
4938 Nellie Frances,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1847; m. Charles O. Roberts; lives at Dunston's Corner.
4939 Sophronia Baker,[8] b. June 1, 1851; lives on the homestead.

3816

George Fickett Thurston[7] (*Alexander,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Abner,*[4] *Abner,*[3] *James,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Alexander[6] and Almira (Fickett) Thurston of Poland, Me.; born there Aug. 13, 1817; married, first, April 4, 1846, Hannah Gorham Waterhouse, born Nov. 6, 1822, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Gorham) Waterhouse of Poland; she died Jan. 9, 1855. Second, June 14, 1857, Betsey Reed Libby, born Feb. 8, 1828, daughter of Jedediah Cobb and Hannah (Prince) Libby of Gray, Me. He died suddenly at Mechanic Falls Sept. 22, 1879.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Poland, a member and clerk of the Free Baptist church.

Children, by first wife, Hannah:

4945 Edward Franklin,[8] b. March 12, 1847; m. Nov. 6, 1869, Sarah A. Pillsbury of Biddeford, Me., where she died, July 26, 1876; he died Sept. 15, 1876.
4946 Otis Waterhouse,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1848; m. at Windham, Me., Aug. 25, 1877, Abbie Susan Brown, b. in Raymond Feb. 8, 1856. They reside in Poland, 1878.
4947 Abby Hannah,[8] b. April 14, 1852; d. April 9, 1870.
4948 William Lewis,[8] b. June 13, 1854.

3817

Edward McLellan Thurston[7] (*Alexander,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Abner,*[4] *Abner,*[3] *James,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Alexander[6] and Almira (Fickett) Thurston of Poland, Me.; born there Oct. 9, 1820; married, in Auburn, Me., June 25, 1856, Flora Record, born Feb. 21, 1831, daughter of Baruck and Sally (Dresser) Record of Greene, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a merchant at Mechanic Falls, Me., and a member of the Universalist church.

Child:

4950 Herbert Elroy,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1862.

3840

Charles Thurston[7] (*James,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Abner,*[4] *Abner,*[3] *James,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of James[6] and Sarah (McKenney) Thurston of

Danville, Me.: born in Scarborough, Me., Jan. 20, 1812; married, in Liverpool, Eng., Aug. 13, 1844, CATHERINE TALKINGTON, born Jan. 28, 1828, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Newman (Hill) Talkington of Liverpool. He died at his son's house in East Boston, Mass., June 1, 1877, aged 65

Mr. Thurston was a master mariner in the merchant service between this country and China and India. They resided in Salisbury, Mass., and attended the Unitarian church.

They had one adopted child:

4955 Charles Samuel,[8] b. in Boston Dec. 20, 1842; m. 1st, Aug. 13, 1868, Addie Lomi Pratt of Winchester, Mass.; she died Aug. 13, 1869; 2d, Dec. 25, 1871, Clara Minora Jackson, b. in Randolph, Vt., daughter of Edwin Samuel and Minora (Fitz) Jackson of Bethel, Vt. Mr. Thurston was a seaman twelve years; was in the war of the rebellion in the expedition against New Orleans under Gen. Butler; on the gunboat Annacosta of the Potomac flotilla, and ensign on the United States steamers "Fort Morgan," "Penobscot," and "Kanawha." He is now, 1879, a grocer in East Boston, and is a member of the Unitarian church. Children, by second wife:

4956 *Clara Louise*,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1873.
4957 *Charles Edwin*,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1875.

3841

MOSES WATERHOUSE THURSTON[7] (*James*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of James[6] and Sarah (McKenney) Thurston of Danville, Me.; born in Cape Elizabeth, Me., March 9, 1814; married, April 13, 1834, EUNICE HUNNEWELL, born May 9, 1814, daughter of Robert and Susan (Roberts) Hunnewell of Danville. He is a farmer, and a member of the Methodist church in Danville.

Children, all born in Danville:

+4965 Charles,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1835; m. Lydia S. Goss
4966 William Melville,[8] b. April 16, 1837; d. July, 1857.
4967 George Greely,[8] b. April 11, 1839; d. April 4, 1845.
+4968 James Henry,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1841; m. Aura Volevia Sylvester.

3877

HIRAM THURSTON[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Thomas[6] and Clarissa B. (Kimball) Thurston of Readfield, Me.; born there Oct. 1, 1820; married, in Boston, Mass., June 16, 1844, HARRIET NEWELL HAYWARD, born in Troy, Vt., May 3, 1826, daughter of Harry and Lucy (Sterling) Hayward.

Mr. Thurston is a carpenter, millwright, and stationary engineer, living in Oberlin, Lorain county, Ohio; was in California from 1851 till 1853; enlisted in the army against the rebellion and served three years in the 2d Ohio cavalry; is a member of the Episcopal church.

Children:

4975 Ella Harriet,[8] b. in Cambridge, Mass., June 18, 1845; m. Jan. 28, 1862, Reuben Maynard Gorham of Sullivan, Ashland county, Ohio. They reside at Grand Rapids, Mich., and have:

4976 *Mary Hayward* (Gorham), b. in Sullivan Feb. 20, 1866.
4977 *Edwin Thurston* (Gorham), b. in Oberlin April 15, 1867.
4978 *Clarence Maynard* (Gorham), b. in Oberlin June 2, 1873.
4979 *Lewis Clayton* (Gorham), b. at Grand Rapids Dec. 8, 1875.
4980 *Fanny* (Gorham), b. at Grand Rapids Oct. 5, 1877.

4981 Edward Hiram,[8] b. in Readfield May 5, 1847; m. Sept. 3, 1867, Agnes Maria Dorsey, b. in Malone, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1846, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Wentworth) Dorsey of Oberlin. Mr. Thurston is a manufacturer of cheese boxes, barrel hoops and headings, etc. Dec. 10, 1863, enlisted in the 128th Ohio regiment and was stationed at Johnson's Island, as guard to rebel prisoners, mostly officers, and was discharged at Camp Chase July 13, 1865. "The never changing two hours on and four hours off every other day became monotonous to the last degree, and the attempt of Cole and his confederates to capture the steamer Michigan, lying just off the island, and release the prisoners, and an occasional 'break' over the stockade by the rebs, were really enjoyed by the majority. Spent from September, 1875, to April, 1877, in Alabama and Mississippi, mostly at Quitman, Miss., with my family, and enjoyed ourselves very much." They have:

4982 *Lottie Eugenie*,[9] b. in Oberlin June 2, 1869.

4983 Lucy Adaline,[7] b. April 25, 1850; d. in Bath, Me., March 1, 1851.

3378

William Henry Thurston[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas[6] and Clarissa B. (Kimball) Thurston of Readfield, Me.; born there March 31, 1823; married, first, —— ——, a noble christian lady, by whom he had one son, who died early. Second, in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 28, 1854, Sarah E. Waterhouse, born May 13, 1829, daughter of John P. and Sarah (McLellan) Waterhouse of Portland, Me. He died Oct. 26, 1877.

He was a saddler, firm of Bojel & Son in Boston, for nearly thirty years, residing in Chelsea, Mass.

Children, by second wife, Sarah:

4985 Annie Jane,[8] b. in Boston, Mass., June 27, 1855.

4986 William Kimball,[8] b. in Boston March 28, 1857.

4987 Sarah Minnie,[8] b. in Readfield July 5, 1859.

3913

David Benjamin Thurston[7] (*Abner*,[6] *David*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Abner[6] and Mary Worthen (Huntoon) Thurston of Franklin, N. H.; born in Charlestown, Mass., July 24, 1829; married, in Natick, Mass., by Rev. James Thurston [no. 2200], Feb. 14, 1852, Almira Yeaton Howard, born in Strafford, N. H., Aug. 10, 1834, daughter of Paul and Sarah Yeaton (Hobbs) Howard of Wakefield, N. H. He is a farmer in Franklin.

Their children are:

4990 Louis Buchanan,[8] b. in Natick Sept. 27, 1857.

4991 Fred Howard,[8] b. in Natick Oct. 13, 1860

4992 Harry Lee,[8] b. in Andover, N. H., Jan. 6, 1866.

3994

John Henry Thurston[7] (*Henry*,[6] *Gates*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Henry[6] and Aurelia (Warren) Thurston of Harlem, Winnebago county, Ill.; born at Glen's Falls, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1824; married, at Harlem, Feb. 16, 1846, Mary Ann Barrett, born in Essex, Vt., Jan. 6, 1823, daughter of Reuben and Zilpha (Simons) Barrett of Harlem.

Mr. Thurston is a butter dealer in Rockford, Winnebago county, Ill., where he has resided since March 12, 1837.

Children:

4997 William Henry,[8] b. in Harlem Dec. 9, 1846; grocer in Bismarck, Dakota.

Born in Rockford:

4998 Reuben Barrett,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1849; a grocer in Chicago, Ill.

4999 James Warren,[8] b. July 2, 1851; a tin worker in Rockford; m. June 24, 1875, Ida Elizabeth Marsh, and had:

5000 *Louise*,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1877.

5001 Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1859; d. July 4, 1861.

4001

George Lee Thurston[7] (*John Gates*,[6] *Gates*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of John Gates[6] and Harriet Patrick (Lee) Thurston of Lancaster, Mass.; born there Jan. 16, 1831; married, in Boston, Mass., June 15, 1859, Mary Baldwin Whitney of Brighton, Mass., born in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 14, 1834.

Mr. Thurston was a merchant in Boston, Mass., from the age of eighteen; after which for several years a merchant in Ogdensburgh, N. Y.; then in Chicago, Ill., four or five years; after which he carried on business some four years in Lancaster, previous to the breaking out of the war of the rebellion. At different periods of his life had been a member of several military and civic organizations in Ogdensburgh, N. Y.; of the state militia and of the Light Guards (Tigers) in Boston; of the Light Guards in Chicago. He was active in reviving Trinity Lodge of Masons in Clinton, formerly Lancaster, as his father had been in his younger days. He entered the union army and was captain of company B. 55th regiment Illinois volunteers, and died at his father's, Dec. 15, 1862, from disease contracted in the army while at Corinth, Miss. He was buried at Lancaster, with Masonic honors, a large concourse of friends attending. Mrs. Thurston resides in Lancaster.

Their children were:

5005 William Lee,[8] b. May 3, 1860; grad. from Phillips academy, Exeter, 1879.

5006 Alice Clary,[8] d. in infancy.

4078

Andrew Thurston[7] (*Jane*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Jane Thurston,[6] daughter of Moses of East Orange, Vt.; born there Oct. 18, 1804; married, March 22, 1827, Lovina Richardson, daughter of Andrew and Polly (Payne) Richardson of East Orange. He died 1854.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in East Orange, and a member of the Free Baptist church.

Their children, born in Orange, were:

5010 Diadama,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1828; m. in Orange Jan. 1, 1849, Ora Slayton Cutler, b. in Orange Aug. 16, 1826, son of John and Bethiah (Stetson) Cutler of Barre, Vt.; he is a brick mason in Barre, and member of the Universalist church. They have:

5011 *Fayette Tower* (Cutler), b. Sept. 23, 1850; m. May 5, 1872, Nora Warren.

5012 *Flora Emma* (Cutler), b. Sept. 25, 1853; m. Nov. 20, 1873, Horatio Nelson Parkhurst.

5013 *Addie Ellen* (Cutler), b. Jan. 25, 1856; m. July 18, 1875, Eddie Enos Fuller.

5014 *Edna Carrie* (Cutler), b. Oct. 3, 1858; m. Oct. 9, 1876, Otis Dennis Shurtleff, a shoemaker.

+5015 Almond Richardson,[8] b. March 3, 1830; m. Diana Wilds Jackson.

+5016 Wilson,[8] b. March 20, 1832; m. Frances Louise Kenney.

5017 Hiram Richardson,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1834; m. in Hardwick, Vt., Sept. 12, 1866, Huldah Colby, b. in Washington, Vt., May 5, 1846, daughter of Joseph and Huldah (Thurston) Colby [see no. 4074]; is a farmer in East Orange; no children.

Born in Lawrence, N. Y.:

5018 Andrew Jackson,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1836; m. Oct. 4, 1863, Eva B. Bagley, b. July 28, 1845, daughter of William A. and Ann T. (Mittson) Bagley of West Topsham, Vt., where he is an operative and speculative mason. They have:

5019 *General Wellington*,[9] b. July 2, 1865.
5020 *Alice Dell*,[9] b. June 9, 1868.
Daughter, b. July 7, 1879.

5021 Lucius Hurlbert,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1842; m. April, 1862, Angelyn Cutler, b. Aug. 9, 1842, daughter of Nathan S. and Phebe (Newton) Cutler of Orange. He is a farmer in Barre; served in the war against the rebellion in the 15th Vermont regiment; is captain of state militia. Children:

5022 *Willie H.*,[9] b. in Topsham Jan. 29, 1865.
5023 *Minnie A.*,[9] b. in Topsham Sept. 18, 1866.
5024 *Lillian B.*,[9] b. in Barre Oct. 31, 1870.
5025 *Walter S.*,[9] b. in Roxbury, Vt., Feb. 8, 1874.

4102

MOSES THURSTON[7] of Northfield, Vt. (*Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Moses[6] and Betsey (Lovering) Thurston of Corinth, Vt.; born in Hartford, Vt., Oct. 16, 1806; married, Sept. 22, 1832, JULIA RICHMOND, born in Barnard, Vt., Oct. 28, 1812, daughter of Paul and Mercy (Udall) Richmond of Barnard and Northfield, Vt. He died July 20, 1849; she died Oct. 4, 1873.

Mr. Thurston was an enterprising farmer in Hartford and Northfield, Vt., energetic and upright in business, devoted to his family, a most excellent neighbor; school committee and treasurer of the town, and attended the Congregational church. [See Appendix.]

Their children were:

5030 Charles Richmond,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1834; m. in New Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1866, Mrs. Orissa Jane (Case) Owen, b. Feb. 4, 1834, daughter of Abel and Sarah (Dutton) Case of Penfield, N. Y.; her first husband was Henry B. Owen of Penfield, m. Feb. 4, 1852; he was killed in battle May 10, 1864. Mr. Thurston was connected with the Montpelier Manufacturing Company in Montpelier, Vt., for several years in the construction of cabs, till the autumn of 1877, when he purchased a fruit farm in West Webster, Monroe county, N. Y., about eight miles from Rochester. He is a member of the Methodist church, teacher in the Sunday-school, and a man of sterling worth; no children.

5031 An infant,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1835; d. Dec. 8, 1835.

5032 Cornelia Mason,[8] b. March 28, 1839; is a graduate, educated at Topsfield and Boston; has been preceptress in West Randolph and St. Johnsbury academies, in Blairstown and Newton collegiate institute, N. J., in the high schools of Illinois. She taught seven years in the college preparatory department of Mrs. Marr's boarding and day school in Clinton, N. Y. Her influence is felt for good wherever she goes; is a teacher of high order, and a christian lady in the Presbyterian church in Clinton.

5033 Henry Elliott,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1839; m. Oct. 9, 1861, Eliza M. Heywood; had a son, b. Aug. 4, 1864, d. Aug. 4, 1867. He served in the commissary department of the 9th Massachusetts regiment at New Orleans under Gen. Banks; has been in the dry goods and lumber business in New England and Chicago, but is now deputy sheriff in Portland, Oregon; a smart business man.

5034 Caroline Annette,[8] d. Sept. 8, 1844, aged 11 m. 26 d.

5035 Alexander Bowman Richmond,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1845; d. April 5, 1846.

5035 A Son,[8] b. July 20, d. July 21, 1848.

4147

SAMPSON THURSTON[7] (*Sampson*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Sampson[6] and Hannah (Payne) Thurston of Avon, Me.; born in Orange, Vt., Jan. 25, 1817; married, in Bradford, Vt., April 16, 1848, ELSIE ANN CLIFFORD, born there April 23, 1831, daughter of Ambrose and Lydia (Baldwin) Clifford of North Haverhill, N. H. He is a farmer in Bradford.

Children:

5040 George Kimball,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1849; m. Oct. 27, 1874, Ellen Frances Smith of Lyman, N. H.; is a mechanic, residing in Bradford. They have:
- 5041 *Charles Eugene*,[9] b. April 29, 1875.
- 5042 *George Kimball*,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1877.

5043 Hannah Jane,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1850; m. Aug. 20, 1870, Norman Edward Small of Windsor, Vt., now living in Columbus, Platte county, Neb., agent for sewing machines. They had:
- 5044 *Freddie Harry* (Small), b. April 18, 1876; d. June 23, 1876.

5045 Martin Daniel,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1857; n.m.; a dentist in Grand Haven, Mich.
5046 John Edson,[8] b. March 20, 1860.
5047 Charles Eugene,[8] b. May 12, 1864.
5048 Mary Emma[8] b. Aug. 21, 1865.

4148

JOSHUA TENNEY THURSTON[7] (*Sampson*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Sampson[6] and Hannah (Payne) Thurston of Avon, Me.; born in Orange, Vt., July 19, 1818; married, in Avon, May 5, 1842, SALLY VINING, born in Lewiston, Me., Sept. 8, 1814.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer and stock raiser in Ord, Valley county, Nebraska, 1878. He says he traveled from the north-east coast of Labrador to the Columbia river, and is now settled down for life. They are both members of the Methodist church. He resided about twenty years in Richford, Wis., and did much toward building up that place, mostly supporting the preaching and Sunday-school; was a class leader and steward of the church. He owned a large farm, well fenced with cedar, large barn, and good house with all conveniences and comforts, and taking the "western fever" sold it for half what it was worth, and went to Nebraska to help build them up.

Their children, born in Avon, were:

5053 Charles,[8] b. March 1, 1843; entered the war against the rebellion and was killed in the battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864.
5054 Maria,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1845; m. Frank Gifford of Rome, Jefferson county, Wis. They have:
- 5055 *Mittee Marion* (Gifford).
- 5056 *Ernest Conrad* (Gifford).

5057 Eugene,[8] b. June 16, 1848.
5058 Herbert,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1849; m. Almena Holcomb; is a blacksmith in Ord, Neb. They have:
- 5059 *May*.[9]
- 5060 *Ray*.[9]

5061 Amanda Malvina,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1850; m. Warren G. Collins. They have:
- 5062 *Oscar Ernest* (Collins).
- 5063 *Carrie Marion* (Collins).
- 5064 *Helen* (Collins).

5065 Dennis Eugene,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1859.

4151

WILLARD THURSTON[7] (*Sampson*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding and son of Sampson,[6] and Hannah (Payne) Thurston of Avon, Me.; born in Danville, Vt., May 19, 1826; married, Nov. 17, 1850, HESTER ANN ROGERS SYLVESTER, born Jan. 7, 1831, daughter of Maj. John and Esther (Collier) Sylvester of Avon.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Otsego, Columbia Co., Wis. He enlisted in the Wisconsin cavalry against the rebellion and was injured by a fall from his horse, from which he never recovered; but came to his death finally by an apothecary putting up a poison instead of the medicine ordered. When too late to remedy the error, the apothecary came to see him, full of alarm, Mr. Thurston said, "don't hurt him, it was a mistake." He was very liberal in his religious views; loyal to his country, and was honored by his fellow citizens, being appointed to several offices of trust.

Their children, born in Avon, were:

5070 Eudora Geneva,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1851; d. in Macfarland, Wis., July 15, 1865.
5071 Wilson Elma,[8] b. Apr. 6, 1855; d. in Otsego Feb. 12, 1873.
5072 Georgia Lou Emma,[8] b. in Macfarland May 23, 1857.
5073 Willard Sylvester,[8] b. in Macfarland July 23, 1864; d. Aug. 19, 1864.
5074 Albert Wallace,[8] b. in Otsego Nov. 2, 1866.
5075 Abbie Geneva,[8] b. in Otsego Dec. 10, 1870.

4152

DENNIS THURSTON[7] (*Sampson*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding and son of Sampson[6] and Hannah (Payne) Thurston of Avon, Me.; born in Pittsburgh, N. H., Jan. 17, 1828; married, first, SARAH SIMPSON of Phillips; second, —— SMITH.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer and gardener in East Livermore, Maine. They are both members of the Methodist church.

His children are:

5080 Emma,[8] m. T. S. Clough of Chesterville, Me.
5081 Elsie,[8] m. —— Wilbur of East Livermore, Maine.
5082 Jane,[8] m. Charles Josselyn of Fayette, Maine.

4184

UZZIEL TINNEY THURSTON[7] of Palatine, Cook Co., Ill., (*William*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of William and Clarissa (Church) Thurston of Woodstock, Vt.; born in Sharon, Vt., July 8, 1819; married MARY CHASE.

Their children were:

5087 George Elbridge,[8] m. and has six children.
5088 Julius Walbridge,[8] m.
5089 Wallace,[8] m. Emeline Lytle. He is an engineer, residing in Janesville, Wisconsin. They have:
  5090 *Cora*,[9] b. in Palatine, Ill., June 29, 1867.
  5091 *Minnie Maude*,[9] b. in Janesville, June 19, 1874.
5092 Ellen,[8] m. —— Patrick, and had one child who d.; she is d.
5093 Clara.[8]
5094 Fannie.[8]

4185

ERASTUS HENRY THURSTON[7] (*William*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding and son of William and Clarissa (Church) Thurston of Woodstock, Vt.; born in Sharon, Vt.,

Aug. 23, 1827; married, in Chelsea, Vt., Jan. 11, 1852, HARRIET CLOUGH, born in Strafford, Vt., 1828, daughter of Anson and Sarah (Campbell) Clough of Washington, Vt.

Mr. Thurston is a lumber manufacturer in Braintree.

Their children were:

5100 Ella Betsey,[8] b. in Washington, Oct. 21, 1852; m. April 26, 1871, Thomas Aldrich of Newark, Vt.; she d. Jan. 1878; no children.

5101 Emma Luvinna,[8] b. in Canaan, N. H., Nov. 3, 1854; m. Nov. 29, 1871; Arthur Charles Campbell, b. in Lempster, N. H., Aug. 26, 1850, son of Arthur and Sibera (Scott) Campbell. Reside in Granville, Vt. and have:

5102 *Frank Arthur* (Campbell), b. in Braintree, Vt., May 26, 1872.

5103 *William Henry* (Campbell), b. in Braintree, June 7, 1874.

5104 *Son*, b. Jan. 27, 1876; d. in Granville, Vt. March 11, 1876.

5105 *Eda Maude* (Campbell), b. in Granville, Sept. 6, 1878.

5106 Harriet Elvira,[8] b. in Lyme, N. H., July 8, 1857; m. Oct. 30, 1872, Henry Seymour Hazen, b. in Hartford, Vt., Dec. 24, 1849, son of Seymour and Rebecca (Russ) Hazen; live in Braintree, Vt., and have:

5107 *Carrie Mabel* (Hazen), b. in Braintree, Nov. 26, 1877.

5108 Ida Louisa,[8] b. in Granville, Feb. 5, 1860.

5109 Clara Bell,[8] b. in Granville, April 22, 1864.

5110 Charles Lorenzo,[8] b. in Granville, March 16, 1866.

5111 George Frank,[8] b. in Granville, Aug. 9, 1869.

5112 Phena May,[8] b. in Braintree, Oct. 22, 1874.

4209

JOHN THURSTON[7] (*Ezekiel*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Ezekiel*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Ezekiel[6] and Hannah (Moulton) Thurston of Portland, Me.; born there Nov. 5, 1812; married, June 13, 1838, HARRIET SNOW, born Nov. 4, 1814, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Maberry) Snow of Portland. He died April 10, 1869.

Mr. Thurston was a ship builder and surveyor in Portland. He frequently told the story of a journey he took to New Hampshire with his father, when he was about twelve years of age. Much of the way was wilderness, and they would go a distance of twenty miles without seeing a house; the bears were numerous and so little disturbed that they would go to the very doors of the houses. Wolves, and snakes a yard long, were plenty. The father of Mrs. Thurston enlisted in the privateer Dash, which sailed from Portland in January, 1815, and neither he or the vessel were ever heard of after.

Their children were:

5117 Nathaniel Snow,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1839; d. April 29, 1842.

5118 Henry Irving,[8] b. April 20, 1843; enlisted in the 17th Maine reg. in the war against the rebellion and was killed by a railroad collision near Portland, July 26, 1864.

5119 Nathaniel Snow,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1848; d. Oct. 12, 1853.

4210

EDWARD THURSTON[7] (*Ezekiel*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Ezekiel*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding and son of Ezekiel[6] and Hannah (Moulton) Thurston of Portland, Maine; born there January 17, 1815; married, June 5, 1845, MARY ANN CARTER, born Dec. 11, 1815, daughter of Benjamin and Betsey (Blake) Carter of Portland.

Mr. Thurston was junk dealer in Portland, a member of the common council and one of the overseers of the poor, for several years previous, and at the time of his death; a member of the Methodist church; died Feb. 3, 1875.

Their children were:

5125 Elizabeth Carter,[8] b. April 16, 1846; d. May 17, 1853.
5126 Ella Carter,[8] b. June 26, 1854.
5127 Hattie Edda,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1856.

4211

ELIZA MOULTON THURSTON[7] (*Ezekiel*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Ezekiel*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), sister of the preceding and daughter of Ezekiel[6] and Hannah (Moulton) Thurston of Portland, Me.; born there Sept. 4, 1816; married, Aug. 22, 1839, WILLIAM GOOLD, born in 1807, son of Dr. John and Martha (Hinton) Goold of Portland.

Mr. Goold is a sailmaker in Portland; has been alderman, and is a member of the Congregational church.

Children:

5130 Harriet Eliza (Goold), b. Feb. 28, 1841; d. May 25, 1846.
5131 William Dwight (Goold), b. Jan. 9, 1843.
5132 Frank Eugene (Goold), b. Aug. 22, 1848; m. Harriet L. Howe, and resides in Portland.
5133 Eleanor Walker (Goold), b. Feb. 18, 1852.
5134 Milbury Green (Goold), b. June 18, 1856; d. Sept. 2, 1856.

4214

CHARLES PLUMMER THURSTON[7] (*Ezekiel*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Ezekiel*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding and son of Ezekiel[6] and Hannah (Moulton) Thurston of Portland, Maine; born there Oct. 15, 1823; married, Dec. 15, 1847, ATHENA BLAKE LITTLEFIELD, born in Kennebunkport, Me., Feb. 10, 1826, daughter of John and Betsey (Coes) Littlefield of Chelsea, Mass.

Mr. Thurston was a naval architect, and resided in Portland, Me., Chelsea and Maplewood, Mass., where he died Nov. 13, 1875.

Their children were:

5140 Charles Plummer,[8] b. in Portland Jan. 26, 1849.
5141 Anna Elizabeth,[8] b. in Chelsea Nov. 19, 1850; d. Mar. 21, 1856.
5142 Floie Evelyn,[8] b. in Portland Dec. 24, 1856.
5143 George Quincey,[8] b. in Portland Sept. 24, 1859.

4224

JOHN TUCKER THURSTON[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Ezekiel*,[5] *Ezekiel*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Samuel[6] and Mary (Tucker) Thurston of Portland, Me.; born there Jan. 4, 1833; married, Sept. 2, 1855, MARY ANN STRONG, born Oct. 14, 1832, daughter of Daniel and Jane (Warwick) Strong of Portland.

Mr. Thurston is engineer on the Grand Trunk Railway, residing at Island Pond, Vt. In his boyhood was in the revenue service three years, on board the revenue cutter Morris, Capt. Green Walden. While cruising in the Gulf of Mexico, during the Mexican war, they experienced a hurricane Oct. 11, 1847, in the harbor of Key West, Fla., which wrecked the vessel, and the seamen went into the soldiers' barracks, where they stayed six months. Jan. 3, 1850, he sailed from Portland for Cuba in the brig G. W. Knights, Capt. Joseph Munroe. The next day, his birthday, the vessel capsized, and they all came near freezing to death, but were taken off from the wreck by Capt. Colby, of the schooner Pilot of Gloucester, Mass., all more or

less frost-bitten. Since June 2, 1854, has been in the employ of the G. T. Railway, four years as fireman, and since engineer. Moved his family to Island Pond 1860, and in 1861 built a house in which they now live, 1879.

Children:

5148 John Warren,[8] b. in Portland, Nov. 10, 1859; has been clerk in the G. T. Railway office at Island Pond, since 1875.
5149 Frank Melvin,[8] b. at Island Pond, Oct. 28, 1862.
5150 Charles Dyer,[8] b. at Island Pond, Jan. 28, 1866.
5151 Jennie Isabelle,[8] b. at Island Pond, July 7, 1872; d. Feb. 27, 1876.

4233

LEWIS LINCOLN THURSTON[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Ezekiel*,[5] *Ezekiel*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel[6] and Mary (Tucker) Thurston of Portland, Me.; born there July 29, 1839; married, in Poland, Me., Nov. 24, 1862, SUSAN MATILDA WINSHIP, born Dec. 11, 1842, daughter of Amos and Elizabeth J. (Massey) Winship.

Mr. Thurston is in the lumber business in Portland, under the firm name of Rumery, Bernie & Co. He enlisted in the 1st Maine Regiment in 1861, and afterward served three years in the 7th Maine. He was severely wounded in the battle of the Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864; was a prisoner of war at Belle Isle, Richmond, and after being paroled, was carried to the Naval Hospital at Annapolis, where he was under the care of Miss Adelaide Walker, daughter of Moody Walker of Portland, Me. She was so true and faithful a nurse that he named his first daughter after her, and says, "she was one of Portland's most noble offerings on the altar of liberty in behalf of the sick and wounded soldiers of the war to suppress the late rebellion."

Their children are:

5156 Frederick Lewis,[8] b. April 23, 1863.
5157 Adelaide Walker,[8] b. May 6, 1868.
5158 Harriet Emily,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1871.

4236

GEORGE CARTER THURSTON[7] of Boston, Mass. (*Isaac*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Isaac[6] and Mary (Dodge) Thurston of Ossipee, N. H.; born there Oct. 28, 1837; married, first, Nov. 16, 1861, by Rev. John Walker, LAURETTA GOLDSMITH, born May 18, 1834, daughter of Daniel Goldsmith of Ossipee. She died May 6, 1878. Second, in Boston, Mass., May 1, 1879, by Rev. Mr. Seymour, DELIA F. HANLEY, born Dec. 11, 1839, daughter of Martin and Catherine Hanley of Halifax, N. S.

Mr. Thurston studied in Phillips academy, Exeter, N. H., 1855. Has been engaged in railroading for quite a number of years, residing in Boston.

His child, by first wife:

5160 Annie Bell,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1869.

4246

DAVID HOWARD THURSTON[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Moses[6] and Phebe (Forest) Thurston of Errol, N. H.; born in Eaton, N. H., Oct. 21, 1821; married, in Eaton, Feb.

16, 1843, MARY JANE NORTON, born Jan. 11, 1821, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Davis) Norton of Nottingham, N. H.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer and lumberman; was selectman of Errol, N. H., ten years, town clerk four years, treasurer several years, superintending school committee twenty years, and representative in the legislature 1858, 1859, 1870 and 1872.

Their children, all born in Errol except first, were:

5165 Jacob Almon,[8] b. in Eaton Nov. 15, 1843; n.m.; resides in Errol, is justice of the peace, has been selectman five years, and town clerk two years.
5166 Annette Castelman,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1846; d. May 18, 1877; n.m.
+5167 Ernest David,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1847; m. Oct. 27, 1874, Mary Etta Bragg; reside in Errol; is a farmer.
5168 Mattier Lafayette,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1850.
5169 Mary Lavina,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1851; m. June, 1873.
5170 Young America,[8] b. May 30, 1854.
5171 Remember Baker,[8] b. March 24, 1856.
5172 Howard Forrist,[8] b. May 18, 1859.
5173 Lily Arabella,[8] b. March 17, 1861.
5174 Guy Linley,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1865.

4249

WILLIAM MOSES THURSTON[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses[6] and Phebe (Forest) Thurston of Errol, N. H.; born in Eaton, N. H., Feb. 15, 1832; married, Dec. 17, 1857, EMMA ROSE, born in Voluntown, Windham Co., Conn., April 29, 1837, daughter of Duane and Celia Maria (Clark) Rose of Bethel, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Errol, N. H.; has been selectman, collector and school committee.

Their children, born in Bethel, were:

5184 Celia Maria,[8] b. March 3, 1859; m. Oct. 15, 1877, A. Eugene Bennett, a farmer in Errol, N. H.
5185 William Duane,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1861.
5186 Abby Clinton,[8] b. Jan. 3, 1864.

Born in Errol:

5187 Ralph Dayton,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1865.
5188 Archie Moses,[8] b. March 2, 1870.
5189 Phebe Rose,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1872.
5190 David Forest,[8] b. May 2, 1874.
5191 Dwight Clark,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1877.

4255

DANIEL HOBBS THURSTON[7] (*Oliver*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]) second child of Oliver[6] and Betsey Ann (Harriman) Thurston of Eaton, N. H.; born there June 26, 1827; married, March 18, 1849, MARY LITTLEFIELD, born May 11, 1830, daughter of Otis and Polly (Quint) Littlefield of Eaton. He is a farmer in Eaton; enlisted in the war against the rebellion, Sept. 1, 1864, in the 1st N. H. heavy artillery.

Children:

5195 Elvira,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1850; m. John Hall.
5196 Fanny,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1851; m. George G. Philbrook.
5197 Georgia Anna,[8] (twins, born) m. B. P. Judkins.
5198 Rosanna,[8] (Nov. 8, 1854;) m. Frank Fifield.
5199 Mary Augusta,[8] b. July 5, 1859; m. David Hurd.
5200 Harriet Emma,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1862.
5201 Daniel S.,[8] b. March 6, 1863.
5202 Isaac,[8] b. March 7, 1868.
5203 Cora Lena,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1872.

4258

BENJAMIN MOSES THURSTON[7] (*Oliver*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver[6] and Betsey Ann (Harriman) Thurston of Eaton, N. H.; born there March 13, 1829; married, Oct. 10, 1852, MARY ANN LEARY, born June 27, 1833, daughter of James and Mary (Towle) Leary, of Eaton. He died Jan. 18, 1875.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and carpenter in Eaton Center, N. H.

Their children, born in Eaton, were:

5208 James Alphonso,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1853; n.m.; a carriage maker in Eaton.
5209 Betsey Anna,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1855; m. Aug. 12, 1876, Horatio Sewall Nute, of Conway, N. H. They have:
  5210 *Lillian Alice* (Nute) b. April 22, 1878.
5211 George Washington,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1856; m. Jan. 22, 1876, Nelly May Abbott, b. in Bartlett, N. H., Oct. 23, 1862. He is a farmer in Eaton Center, N. H. They have:
  5212 *Sadie*,[9] b. June 22, 1878.
5213 Benjamin William,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1858; n.m.; a farmer in Eaton.
5214 Sarah Jane,[8] b. in Madison, N. H., July 4, 1860.
5215 Abraham Lincoln,[8] b. June 8, 1865; n.m.; a miner in Eaton.
5216 Nellie Etta,[8] b. April 12, 1873.

4271

CYRUS THURSTON[7] (*Oliver*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver[6] and Betsey Ann (Harriman) Thurston of Eaton, N. H.; born there Aug. 22, 1839; married, in Effingham, N. H., July 4, 1865, MARY LIZZIE SHACKFORD, born Dec. 19, 1850, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Marston) Shackford of Eaton. He is a farmer in Eaton, N. H.

Children:

5220 Sarah Ann,[8] b. May 23, 1867.
5221 Moses Edwin,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1868.
5222 Jerry Albert,[8] b. April 22, 1871.
5223 Cyrus Walter,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1875.
5224 Mary Ina,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1878.

4273

CHARLES PLEAMAN THURSTON[7] of Eaton, N. H. (*Oliver*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding and son of Oliver[6] and Betsey Ann (Harriman) Thurston of Eaton; born there May 18, 1844; married, Dec. 8, 1868, HARRIET DOWNS, born Dec. 23, 1849, daughter of Nathaniel and Fanny (Haines) Downs of Madison, N. H. He is a farmer in Eaton.

Their children are:

5230 Fred W.,[8] b. March 28, 1871.
5231 Charles H.,[8] b. March 8, 1874.
5232 Benjamin M.,[8] b. April 17, 1875.
5233 Leroy,[8] b. April 11, 1878.

4315

STEPHEN DANIEL THURSTON[7] of Sanbornton, N. H. (*William*,[6] *Oliver*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), fourth child of William[6] and Mittee (Thurston) Thurston of Effingham Falls, N. H.; born in Freedom, N. H., March 5, 1824; married, Nov. 5, 1846, HANNAH

HUBBARD WHITTEN, born Jan. 15, 1824, daughter of Simon J. and Mary B. (Pike) Whitten of Parsonsfield, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer living in Parsonsfield, Me., Freedom, Eaton, Meredith, and now, 1879, in North Sanbornton, N. H. Was constable and collector of taxes in Parsonsfield in 1850; attends Free Baptist church.

Their children were:

5238 Adelah,[8] b. in Parsonsfield, Sept. 15, 1847; d. Oct. 16, 1847.
5239 Ada Idellah,[8] b. in Freedom, N. H., Oct. 5, 1855; d. Feb. 4, 1856.
5240 Georgie Adah,[8] b. in Freedom, Jan. 2, 1857; m. Dec. 23, 1873, Frank L. Moulton, a barber in Laconia, N. H.; no children.
5241 John Henry,[8] b. in Freedom, June 5, 1862.

4336

JOSIAH WEDGWOOD THURSTON[7] of Effingham Falls, N. H. (*William*,[6] *Oliver*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of William and Mittee (Thurston) Thurston of Effingham Falls, N. H.; born in Parsonsfield, Me., May 21, 1842; married, Feb. 3, 1867, by Rev. E. C. Page, ARVILLA FRANCES CHICK, born Aug. 22, 1849, daughter of John G. and Eliza (Hyde) Chick of Parsonsfield, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Effingham, N. H., has been town clerk, justice of the peace, teacher of music, and deputy grand patriarch of the Sons of Temperance.

Their children are:

5246 Willie Manson,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1867.
5247 John Edwin,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1870.
5248 Eva Bell,[8] b. May 28, 1872.
5249 Delphi May,[8] b. April 11, 1876.
5250 Ethel Eliza,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1877.

4367

JAMES HARVEY THURSTON[7] of Freedom, N. H. (*Oliver*,[6] *Reuben*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest child of Oliver[6] and Rebecca (Harmon) Thurston of Eaton, N. H.; born there Nov. 4, 1826; married, April 8, 1849, MARY JANE TOWLE, born Jan. 21, 1819, daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Woodman) Towle of Parsonsfield, Me. He is a blacksmith and farmer.

Children:

5255 Edwin Augustus,[8] b. in Eaton, N. H., Sept. 2, 1851; m. Nov. 9, 1873, Ada Everline Huckins, b. Jan. 23, 1853, daughter of Simon and Cordelia D. (Noble) Huckins of Freedom. Mr. Thurston is a truckman in Boston, Mass. They have:
  5256 *Jennie Cordelia*,[9] b. April 10, 1876.
  5257 *Simon Harvey*,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1877.
5258 Stephen Laroy,[8] b. in Madison, N. H., July 20, 1853; m. 1875, Loanna Frances Nickerson, b. Nov., 1853, daughter of Luke and Lydia Ann (Tuttle) Nickerson of Madison, N. H.
5259 Susan Abby,[8] b. in Eaton, Jan. 13, 1857; m. June 17, 1877, Clarence Hanson of Conway, N. H.

4440

WINFIELD SCOTT THURSTON[7] (*Asa Lewis*,[6] *John*,[5] *Oliver*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Asa Lewis[6] and Julia Ann (Carson) Thurston of La Grange, Me.; born in Athens, Me., Oct. 5, 1849; married, in Kenduskeag, Me., June 22, 1878, ELLEN ELIZA TRAFTON,

Daniel H. Thurston.

born in Carmel, Me., Feb. 14, 1851, daughter of Charles and Mary Eliza (Le Greaux) Trafton of Carmel, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer and lumberman in La Grange, Me.; no children.

4496.

REV. PHILANDER THURSTON[7] (*James*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Paul*,[4] *John*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of James and Maria (Gleason) Thurston of Pelham, Mass.; born there May 25, 1837; n.m.

Mr. Thurston worked on his father's farm in Pelham and Enfield during most of his minority, attended the Monson academy to prepare himself for teaching, and taught winters from 1856 to 1865, in Palmer, Belchertown, Amherst grammar school and Sunderland high school. While thus engaged in Palmer, in January, 1858, he says: "At midnight, without any previous serious thoughts, I was instantly convicted of sin against God, and after a struggle of three long hours, asked him, for Christ's sake, to pardon and use me as he pleased. In the morning, my first conviction was, I must preach the gospel, though previously always opposed to it." He commenced preparation, in the face of many difficulties, at Williston seminary, East Hampton, Mass.; entered Amherst college in September, 1861, graduated 1865; entered Bangor theological seminary, October, 1865, and left for Andover theological seminary, May 6, 1867, and graduated in 1868. Not wishing to settle at once, he preached in East Machias, Me., from Oct., 1868, to Dec., 1869. Was installed in Sudbury, Mass., July 1, 1870, Rev. J. M. Manning, D.D., of Boston, preaching the sermon; resigned and was dismissed in Oct., 1874, and was installed over the "Village Church" in Boston, Dorchester district, Jan. 21, 1875, having commenced preaching there Jan. 1; and still continues in successful labor, Aug., 1879.

4503.

DANIEL HOLT THURSTON[7] (*John*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of John and Mercy (Hale) Thurston of Oxford, Me.; born in Norway, Me., Jan. 24, 1813; married, in Charlestown, Mass., Feb., 1839, JANE DROWN SHACKLEY, born Oct. 3, 1816, daughter of Edmund and Mehitable (Drown) Shackley, of Kennebunk, Me. She died Nov. 23, 1866. Second, MRS. ESTHER BATTLES, sister of his first wife.

Mr. Thurston is a cracker baker in Cambridgeport, Mass., in firm of Thurston, Hall & Co., and has a store in Boston. Has served in both branches of the city government, was representative to the General Court in 1874 and 1875. Is a member of the Universalist church.

Their children are:

5264 Sarah Frances,[8] b. April 20, 1840; m. Sept. 1, 1864, Benjamin Franklin Fletcher, of Cambridge. He d. Jan. 12, 1872. They had:

5265 *Charles Walter* (Fletcher), b. Nov. 22, 1865; d. Oct. 9, 1877.

5266 Helen Jane Elizabeth,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1842; m. 1st. Mar. 15, 1866, Oliver Augustus Kelley, of Boston. He d. June 6, 1868; 2d, Oct. 22, 1871, Wm. H. Hubbard, a painter in Cambridge. She had by 1st husband:

5267 *Grace Gertrude* (Kelley), b. April 9, 1867.

By second husband:

5268 *Alice Jeanette* (Hubbard), b. Feb. 17, 1873.

5269 *Amy Louise* (Hubbard), b. April 26, 1875.
+5270 Charles Frederick,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1844; m. Annette Maria Holden.
5271 Eldora Mehitable,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1846; m. Oct. 26, 1868, Charles W. Mead, a printer, of Cambridge, and had:
5272 *Ida Frances* (Mead), b. July 12, 1871.
5273 *Olive Josephene* (Mead), b. Nov. 22, 1874.
5274 Harriet Emma,[8] b. in Kennebunk, Me., Apl. 23, 1849; m. Dec. 7, 1869, Charles Emery Pierce, a can manufacturer, of Boston, and have:
5275 *James Wilson* (Pierce), b. Aug. 28, 1870.
5276 John Edmund,[8] b. in Cambridge, May 1, 1853; m. Nov., 1874, Josephene Cora Bowker, of Cambridge. She d. Jan. 15, 1875. They had:
5277 *Winslow*,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1875.

4514

JOHN COLBY THURSTON[7] (*John*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[6] and Mercy (Hale) Thurston of Oxford, Me.; born there Dec. 5, 1825; married, April 16, 1856, MARY ELIZABETH MURPHY, born in Providence, R. I., Oct. 18. 1836, daughter of John and Ona (Smith) Thurston of Madison, Wis.

Mr. Thurston is a conductor on a railroad, residence Black River Falls, Wis.

Their children are:

5283 Clara L.,[8] b. at Lone Rock, Wis., Mar. 7, 1858.
5284 Mary E.,[8] b. at Lone Rock, Wis., June 24, 1859.
5285 Charles H.,[8] b. at Lone Rock, Wis., April 14, 1861.
5286 Nellie A.,[8] b. at Mazo Manie, Wis., Sept. 7, 1866.
5287 George E.,[8] b. at Mazo Manie, Wis., Dec. 15, 1868.
5288 Nettie Eldora,[8] b. at Mazo Manie, Wis., March 27, 1871.
5289 Alice,[8] b. at Black River Falls, Wis., Nov. 19, 1874.
5290 Jennie C.,[8] b. at Black River Falls, Wis., May 25, 1877.

4525

AARON SANDERSON THURSTON[7] of Rome, Me. (*Elijah Doughty*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Elijah Doughty[6] and Mary (Dexter) Thurston of Winthrop, Me.; born there Aug. 15, 1828; married ADELINE PHINNEY, of Wayne, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer, post office address, Mt. Vernon, Me. Enlisted in the 6th Maine battery against the rebellion, was in the battle of the wilderness, siege of Petersburgh, and served to the close of the war.

Children:

5295 William Chandler,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1854; m. Mary Frances Nicholas of Livermore, Me.
5296 Frank Alston,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1858.
5297 Joseph Washington,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1861.
5298 Linda May,[8] b. Mar. 27, 1866.
5299 John Phinney,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1868.
5300 Lizzie Mabel,[8] b. June 14, 1876.

4571.

ELIJAH CHASE THURSTON[7] of Lowell, Mass. (*James*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of James and Deborah (Chase) Thurston of Nottingham, N. H.; born in Epping, N. H., March 16, 1824; married MARIA LOIS LUCY, born Nov. 23, 1827, daughter of Thomas and Drusilla (Witham) Lucy of Nottingham.

Mr. Thurston is a tin and sheet iron worker; a member of the Universalist church.

Their children were:

5305 Edwin Ossian,[8] b. in New Market, N. H., Nov. 10, 1850. He was clerk in an insurance office in Lowell, and d. July 20, 1877.

5306 Albert Eugene,[8] b. in Lowell, Sept. 6, 1853; clerk in the gas office in Lowell; m. May 8, 1879, Helen Augusta Ball, b. May 31, 1860, daughter of Charles Carroll and Ellen R. (Peirce) Ball of Lowell.

5307 Ida May,[8] b. in Lowell, June 15, 1868; d. May 23, 1869.

5308 Arthur,[8] b. in Lowell, July 18, 1873.

4637.

JAMES MELVIN THURSTON[7] (*John Cheney,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Nathaniel,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of John Cheney[6] and Harriet Maria (Snow) Thurston of Cambridge, Mass.; born there April 13, 1844; married, June 1, 1874, NELLIE FLORENCE MANN, born in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 18, 1856, daughter of Rufus and Charlotte (Reed) Mann of Cambridge. Mrs. Mann died Oct. 11, 1874.

James M. Thurston is treasurer of the Cambridge savings bank at Cambridge, Mass. He enlisted in the 52d Illinois regiment, in the war against the rebellion, in 1861, and continued in it until the close of the war. Was under Grant at the battle of Pittsburgh Landing (or Shiloh) Tenn.; with Rosecrans at the battle of Corinth, Miss.; and took part in the various engagements and marches in the siege of Atlanta, Ga., under Sherman. Was also with Sherman in his famous "march to the sea." He enlisted as private, but served afterward as adjutant's clerk, and general's private secretary; also as secretary for the surgeon-in-chief at Corps field-hospital. At the reorganization of the regiment after the expiration of the three years' term of service, he was appointed quartermaster-sergeant, and served as such until the mustering out of the regiment at the close of the war.

Their children are:

5313 Herbert Melvin,[8] b. July 8, 1875; d. July 20, 1875.

5314 Gertrude Addie,[8] b. May 25, 1877.

Eighth Generation.

4709

ALBERT THEODORE THURSTON[8] (*John Albert,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Hon. Nathaniel,*[5] *Col. Daniel,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of John Albert[7] and Eliza Sparrow (Downing) Thurston of Lynn, Mass.; born there Dec. 14, 1842; married, May 25, 1862, ELIZA JANE HOWARD, born in Melrose, Mass., March 25, 1843, daughter of Joseph A. and Sarah J. (Penney) Howard.

Mr. Thurston is a mason, contractor, and jobber in Lynn, Mass., a member of the special police and of the Methodist church. He enlisted in the war against the rebellion, in the 18th company of unattached infantry, and was soon transferred to the 4th heavy artillery, and served during the war. In 1877 he went to the Black Hills in Dakotah, took a squatter's claim, paid seven dollars per bushel for potatoes to plant, cared for them with much labor and anxiety, being compelled

to take his rifle into the field to protect himself against the Indians, and then the whole crop was devoured by grasshoppers and the potato bug, after which he returned home, having had enough of the "wild west."

Children:

5319 William Albert, b. Jan. 1, 1863.
5320 Ida Adelaide, b. Sept. 6, 1864; d. March 18, 1871.
5321 Lillia Adelaide, b. Aug. 6, 1870; adopted March 1, 1876.

4897

JOHN HENRY THURSTON[8] (*Daniel Merrill*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Daniel Merrill and Jane Moore (Tibbetts) Thurston of Portland, Me.; born there Jan. 25, 1832; married, first, Nov. 1, 1858, ELLEN MATILDA BRIMHALL, born in Petersham, Mass., Oct. 21, 1837, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Eaton) Brimhall, of Eureka township, Dakota county, Minn., formerly of Worcester, Mass. She died in Lakeville, Minn., Nov. 11, 1865. Second, July 18, 1866, LOUISE MOSBAUGH,* born in Cambridge City,

---

* MOSBAUGH FAMILY.

I. PIERRE (or PETER) DE BEAUFORT, father of

II. BERNARD DE BEAUFORT, married Levina Boet van Vrybergen. They had:

III. LIEVEN FERDINAND DE BEAUFORT (pensionaris van Tholin), writer of the lives of the Princes of Orange, born Oct. 8, 1675; died Nov. 9, 1730; married first, Cornelia van Vrybergen; second, Maria de Beaufort, his niece. He had by second wife:

IV. PIETER or PIERRE, BERNARD DE BEAUFORT, deputy councilor and delegate to the college of Admiralty of Zealand, Holland, born in the city of Tholen; married Johanna (or Anna) Catherine Schorer, born at Middlebourg, Zealand, and had:

V. JOHANNA PETRONELLA DE BEAUFORT, born May 22, 1749, at Middlebourg; married Jean van Kruyne, born at Brielle; vice admiral under the orders of the college of Admiralty in Zealand; he died at Bergen-op-Zoom, in 1787, having had:

VI. HELENE BERNARDINA VAN KRUYNE, born at Middlebourg; married Carl Freiherr von Bauer, an officer under the Prince of Nassau, highly educated, very handsome, and said to have been seven feet high. He died about 1795. They had: Pieter Bernard van Kruyne, chief of the island of Timor, East Indies; Johan Anthony van Kruyne, commander of Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana, South America, married Celia Verbrug, who died at Veegendaal, Holland, in 1852; Johanna Petronella van Kruyne, married Hendrick Vos, formerly burgomaster of Ameronagen, Holland; Adrianna Petronella van Kruyne; and

VII. GEORGE CHRISTIAN VON BAUER,† born in Goelheim, Bavaria, Feb. 24, 1792, a gentleman and a scholar, speaking seven languages. He was in Napoleon's army through the Russian campaign, and witnessed the burning of Moscow; married Louise Marx, of his native place, and came to the United States in 1838, and died Feb. 18, 1878. Their daughter:

VIII. LOUISE VON BAUER, born in Goelheim about 1812; married Franz Mosbaugh, born near the same place 1809. They came to the United States in 1838, and settled in Cambridge City, Ind., a pioneer, and died 1854. Their daughter:

IX. LOUISE MOSBAUGH, born in Cambridge City, March 26, 1843, married John Henry Thurston, above.

† The grandfather of George Christian von Bauer was the owner of extensive quicksilver mines, which, under some pretext or other, were taken from him by the Prince of Nassau, and for which he gave him as a partial recompense, a position in the army as an officer. His father, Carl, was also an officer, well educated, and a very handsome man. His son avers that he was, at least, seven feet in height. The Prince of Nassau was required to send to the King of Holland a certain number of the finest looking officers and soldiers in the realm. Carl von Bauer was chosen as one of these officers. He went to Holland, and in his official capacity frequently went to the Castle at Hague, to carry orders to the Admiral, Jean van Kruyne. It was when he was on one of these errands that he first saw the Admiral's beautiful daughter, Helene Bernardina. It was said that she was so fair and delicate that the blood could be seen coursing in the veins underneath her skin. When their eyes first met, it was a case of love at first sight, mutual, deep and strong. But there were obstacles in the way of a full and free expression of it. His position, that of a minor officer in the army, prohibited his approaching her on her own level in society. However, they contrived to open a correspondence, which was carried on by means of a long cord, to which the letters were secured, let down from the window in the apartments of the castle, occupied by the fair Helene. It would have been very difficult for him to have succeeded, but from the fact of his being an officer having enabled him to make friends with the guards about the castle. This state of things continued for some time, but the lovers longed for a closer companionship, and as no other way seemed to present itself, an elopement was decided upon.

Arrangements were made with this end in view, colleagues were secured, and a rope ladder provided. Everything was in readiness at the time appointed, and the brave Carl and his assistants assembled under the window of the fair one. She let down the cord that had served

Ind., March 28, 1843, daughter of Franz and Louise (Bauer) Mosbaugh, from Germany.

Mr. Thurston received a common school education, learned the trade of a machinist in Portland, went to Lakeville, Minn., in 1855, took land adjoining that of his father's, made a farm of it, and carried it on until the war of the rebellion broke out; enlisted Oct., 1861, in the 4th Minnesota infantry, was at the front at Iuka, Miss., the second battle at Corinth, following the troops in the other battles of that campaign in the quartermaster's department. Was after quartermaster-sergeant, 1st lieutenant, and adjutant of the 49th U. S. colored infantry. Resigning this, was chief head clerk of quartermaster's department in 4th division, 17th army corps, on the march from "Atlanta to the sea." Sold his farm in 1868, and went into the drug business in Farmington, Minn., where he still continues, 1879. He barely escaped death in a railway accident in Dec., 1876. Is a communicant in the church of the Advent, Episcopal, and clerk of the vestry.

His children by first wife, Ellen Matilda, born in Lakeville, were:

5326 Mary Louise,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1859; d. Nov. 20, 1869.
5327 Daniel Merrill,[9] b. May 6, 1861; d. Aug. 17, 1865.
5328 Albert Henry,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1865; d. Oct. 1865.

By second wife Louise, born in Farmington:

5329 Walter Merrill,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1876.

4931

ANSYL AUGUSTUS THURSTON[8] (*Henry Rice,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Abner,*[4] *Abner,*[3] *James,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Henry Rice[7] and Mary (Richards) Thurston of Scarborough, Me.; born there April 20, 1830; married, first, Jan. 22, 1852, HANNAH MESERVE, of Scarborough; she died Sept., 1862. Second, June 14, 1864, AUGUSTA LOWELL LIBBEY.

Mr. Thurston learned the carpenter's trade of Horace B. Richards of Portland, Me., and labored in Portland and other places; but now, 1879, is owner and operator of a lumber mill in North Saco, Me.

---

her so well before; this was fastened to the ladder, which was drawn up and secured, but found to be too short. Here was a dilemma, but love overcomes the greatest obstacles, and something was procured, from the top of which von Bauer could reach the ladder, which he then ascended. As Helene was about to join her lover, a little sister, with whom she slept, awoke, and began to cry. She was quieted, however, by the gift of a pear by Helene, and was soon asleep again. A last, long look, and a farewell kiss, and then Helene placed herself in her lover's arms, who was waiting for her at the window. Then commenced the long and perilous descent, which was safely accomplished, and the precious burden safely landed on terra firma.

Their troubles were not at an end here, however, as pursuit would be certain, as soon as the flight was discovered, and Carl's life would be of little value if overtaken before he reached the river Rhine, eight miles distant, after crossing which he would be comparatively safe for a while. They had to cross a canal, and here the rope ladder again served them a good turn. As it would not be safe for them to travel with horses, they walked, following unfrequented paths. While resting in a clump of bushes, they heard their pursuers coming, and saw them pass, without being discovered. They finally reached their destination, and the nuptials were performed. The King issued a decree, commanding whoever should discover von Bauer in his realm, to deliver him dead or alive, to him. Now he was discovered by the Prince of Nassau, who, instead of delivering him to the King, advised him to become a recruiting officer for Prussia (he may have remembered the quicksilver mines), which advice was taken and acted upon, thereby securing him from further molestation, as any interference after this might have made trouble between Prussia and Holland.

Of course Helene was disowned by her relatives, but her son George, and his sister, visited, after the death of their mother, their aunt (she to whom the pear was given), at Hague, who frequently took them to the King's castle, which was on the opposite side of the street from her residence, where on one occasion they dined with Queen Victoria, who was visiting there, and which circumstance the old gentleman took great pride in relating.

Carl died in 1796, when George was but four years old.

His children, by first wife, Hannah:

5335 Charles Lincoln,[9] b. May 10, 1854; m. Hannah Cleaves of Saco, where he is a miller. Children:
  5336 *Eben Cressey*,[10] b. March 12, 1874; d. July 6, 1875.
  5337 *Alton Lincoln*,[10] b. Feb. 22, 1876.
  5338 *Annie Mary*,[10] b. March 3, 1878.
5339 Benjamin Franklin,[9] b. April 4, 1856; d. Sept. 30, 1857.
5340 Ida Estella,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1858; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Charles Henry Magrath of Saco, a market gardener and dealer in stock and meats. They have:
  5341 *Gertrude Estella* (Magrath), b. Dec. 31, 1878.
5342 Olivia Ann,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1861.
5343 Hannah E.,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1862; d. Dec. 5, 1863.

By second wife, Augusta:

5344 Elmina Augusta,[9] b. June 24, 1865.
5345 Mary Ellen,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1866.
5346 Albert Augustus,[9] b. April 20, 1871.

4965

CHARLES THURSTON[8] (*Moses Waterhouse*,[7] *James*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Moses Waterhouse[7] and Eunice (Hunnewell) Thurston, of Danville, Me.; born there Feb. 2, 1835; married, first, Dec. 31, 1858, LYDIA S. GOSS, born Jan. 9, 1834, daughter of Thomas and Sally (Jordan) Goss, of Danville; she died April 21, 1864. Second, in South Paris, Me., June 3, 1865, SARAH E. GOSS, sister of first wife.

Mr. Thurston has been baggage master at the Grand Trunk Railway depot at Danville junction for twenty-five years, 1879. Was 1st lieutenant in the 23d regiment Maine volunteers, against the rebellion; and is a member of the Congregational church.

His children, by first wife, Lydia, were:

5347 Ernest Rinaldo,[9] b. Sept. 10. 1859.
5348 Charles Elmer,[9] b. April 6, 1864; d. July 3, 1864.

By second wife, Sarah:

5349 Almon Roscoe,[9] b. March 20, 1872.

4968

JAMES HENRY THURSTON[8] (*Moses Waterhouse*,[7] *James*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Abner*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses Waterhouse[7] and Eunice (Hunnewell) Thurston of Danville, Me.; born there Oct. 2, 1840; married, Oct. 13, 1870, AURA VOLEVIA SYLVESTER, born in Unity, Me., March 11, 1852, daughter of James Whitton and Eliza Farrinton (Richardson) Sylvester, of Freedom, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer and lime burner in Freedom, Me. He was a soldier in the 10th and 29th regiments Maine volunteers, till the close of the war against the rebellion.

Their child:

5353 Frank Hale,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1876.

5015

ALMOND RICHARDSON THURSTON[8] (*Andrew*,[7] *Jane*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Andrew[7] and Lovina (Richardson) Thurston of Barre, Vt.; born in Orange, Vt., March 3, 1830;

married, in Orange, Vt., Nov. 19, 1850, DIANA WILDS JACKSON, born Dec. 3, 1831, daughter of Lyman and Polly (Peak) Jackson of Manchester, N. H.

Mr. Thurston is a mechanic and wheelwright in Barre, Vt.; was drafted for the army against the rebellion, and paid for a substitute while living in West Topsham, Vt.; belongs to the Methodist church.

Their children were:

5358 Emma Lovina,[9] b. in Orange, Oct. 16, 1857; m. June 4, 1876, Frank Simons Snow, b. in Williamstown, Vt., Jan. 25, 1856, son of Henry Jacob and Philenda (Simons) Snow of Montpelier, Vt. He is a farmer in Barre, Vt. They had a daughter, b. Aug. 29, 1877; d. same day.

5359 Clara Belle,[9] b. in Topsham, Vt., June 28, 1859; m. in Somerville, Dec. 31, 1876, Walter Charles Mentzer, b. at Brady's Bend, Penn., Oct. 26, 1852, son of Charles Lewis and Lucy Jane (Brewer) Mentzer of Washington, N. H. He is a butcher and wholesale dealer in beef, doing business in Boston; they reside in Somerville, Mass. They have:

5360 *Charles Almond* (Mentzer), b. Nov. 5, 1877.

5361 Flora Angelia,[9] b. in West Topsham, Vt., Dec. 9, 1862.

5016

WILSON THURSTON[8] (*Andrew,*[7] *Jane,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Andrew[7] and Lovina (Richardson) Thurston of Barre, Vt.; born in Orange, Vt., March 20, 1832; married, March 23, 1856, FRANCES LOUISE KINNEY, born July 10, 1831.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Barre, Vt.

Children:

5366 Charles Orren,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1857.
5367 Herbert Elon,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1858; d. Feb. 23, 1864.
5368 Henry Winfred,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1861.
5369 Justus Kinney,[9] b. June 27, 1865.
5370 Della May,[9] b. May 26, 1867.
5371 Alice Ellen,[9] b. July 4, 1869.
5372 Inez Lydia,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1872.
5373 Nellie Louise,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1875.

5167

ERNEST DAVID THURSTON[8] (*David Howard,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Oliver,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of David Howard[7] and Mary Jane (Norton) Thurston, of Errol, N. H.; born there Dec. 11, 1847; married, in Colebrook, N. H., Oct. 26, 1874, MARY ETTA BRAGG, born April 11, 1855, daughter of William Washington and Mary Jane (Harper) Bragg of Errol.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer and blacksmith in Errol, N. H.; associated with his brother, J. A., in the manufacture of starch.

Their children are:

5378 Ernest Clarke,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1875.
5379 Annette Castelneau,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1877.

5270

CHARLES FREDERICK THURSTON[8] (*Daniel Holt,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ephraim,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Daniel Holt[7] and Jane Drown (Shackley) Thurston of Cambridgeport, Mass.; born there Aug. 28, 1844; married, in Cambridgeport, March 15, 1866, ANNETTE

MARIA HOLDEN, born in Reading, Mass., Sept. 6, 1846; daughter of Cyrus Knight and Lu Fannie (Lombard) Holden of Otisfield, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a cracker manufacturer, firm of Thurston, Hall & Co., in Cambridgeport, Mass. Has been representative to the general court, ward officer, and a member of the standing committee of the First Universalist church. He enlisted in the 1st Massachusetts cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at seventeen years of age; served through the war, and was mustered out May 29, 1865. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Aldie, Va., June 17, 1863, sent to Libby prison; from there to Belle Isle; was within the enemy's lines thirty-five days, and was among the last prisoners paroled before sending them to Andersonville. Company D, to which he belonged, was detailed as Gen. Meade's escort, and served in that capacity the last eighteen months of the war. He was wounded at Gravelly Run, Va., at the last attack and capture of Petersburgh, Va. After returning home, he joined the National Lancers of Boston, and is now, 1879, captain of that corps.

Their children were:

5385 Fannie Jane,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1866.
5386 Carrie Maria,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1869.
5387 Daniel Herbert,[9] b. March 10, 1873; d. March 16, 1873.

There are other families which no doubt belong to the descendants of Daniel, but, as the connection cannot be positively traced, are placed in the latter part of the book.

POSTERITY OF EDWARD THURSTON.

IT gives the present compiler great pleasure to say that the work on this family, from 1647 to 1866, was most thoroughly and patiently wrought out by MR. CHARLES MYRICKTHURSTON of New Rochelle, N. Y., and published in a pamphlet of seventy pages. Since that time he continued industriously to gather materials for perfecting his previous work, and to bring the records down, till the day of his sudden death, June 3, 1878. After the decease of Mr. Thurston, the result of his labors was transferred to the writer, who previously had much communication with him, to arrange for this volume. Persistent correspondence and searching of town and county records on the part of both, have resulted in bringing together a mass of facts and dates which will be valuable for future reference.

First Generation.

5501

EDWARD THURSTON[1] was the first of the name in the Colony of Rhode Island. He must have been there some time previous to 1647, sufficient, at least, to attend to the preliminaries of his marriage, which occurred June, 1647, to ELIZABETH MOTT, daughter of Adam Mott,* and is the third on the record of the "Society of Friends," at Newport.† He is mentioned in the colonial records as a freeman in 1655; as commissioner, assistant, and deputy from Newport for many years, from 1663 to 1690. On August 26, 1686, he, with others, signed an address from the Quakers of Rhode Island, to the king. He died March 1, 1707, aged 90; she died Sept. 2, 1694, aged 67. His will, two fragments of which only remain, was made Jan. 11, 1704, and proved March 12, 1707; and on these he names his grandson Edward, the son of his son Edward; his four surviving sons, Jonathan, Daniel, Samuel and Thomas; his granddaughter, Elizabeth, the daughter of Jonathan; his sons-in-law, Weston Clarke and Ebenezer Slocum,‡ and two granddaughters named Slocum.

---

* Adam Mott, aged thirty-nine, from Cambridge, England, his second wife, Sarah, aged thirty-one years, four children of Adam, by a former wife, and Mary Lott, a daughter of Sarah, by a former husband, were passengers from London for New England, in the "Defence," in July, 1634. One of the children, Elizabeth, born in 1627 or 1623, became the wife of Edward Thurston.—C. M. THURSTON.

† To the Society of Friends we are indebted for a complete record of his family, and of those of his descendants "who remained faithful."

‡ Ebenezer Slocum, son of Giles and Joan Slocum, born March 25, 1650; died in Jamestown, Feb. 13, 1715, aged sixty-five.

Their children were:

5502 Sarah,[2] b. March 10, 1648.
5503 Elizabeth,[2] b. Feb., 1650.
+5504 Edward,[2] b. April 1, 1652; m. —— Jeffries.
5505 Ellen,[2] b. March, 1655; m. 1674, George Havens, and had:
5506 *George* (Havens), b. at Shetland island.
5507 *Jonathan* (Havens), b. at Jamestown, R. I., Feb. 22, 1681.
5508 Mary,[2] b. 1657; m. Ebenezer Slocum, b. March 25, 1650, son of Giles and Joan Slocum; he d. in Jamestown, Feb. 13, 1715; she d. Nov. 16, 1732. Two granddaughters named Slocum, were mentioned in their grandfather Thurston's will, who are supposed to have been children of these:
5509 *Rebecca* (Slocum), m. Aug. 29, 1704, William Burling of Flushing, L. I.
5510 *Mary* (Slocum), m. Jan. 3, 1699, David Greene of Warwick, R. I.
+5511 Jonathan,[2] b. Jan. 4, 1659; m. Sarah ——.
+5512 Daniel,[2] b. April, 1661; m. Mary Easton.
5513 Rebecca,[2] b. April, 1662; m. 1st, Peter Easton; he d. Dec. 17, 1690, aged 31; 2d, Nov. 25, 1691, Weston Clarke; she d. Sept. 16, 1737. Mr. Clarke was freeman 1655, representative of Providence 1663, but returned to Newport. His daughter, Elinor, by a former marriage, m. in 1674, George Havens of Portsmouth, R. I. Rebecca's children were:
5514 *Rebecca* (Easton), b. July 5, 1684.
5515 *Peter* (Easton), b. Nov. 11, 1685; m. 1st, Content Slocum; 2d, Ann Stanton; d. Dec., 1747.
5516 *Ann* (Easton), b. Sept. 3, 1687; d. Nov. 23, 1690.
5517 *Joshua* (Easton), b. April 27, 1689.
5518 *Jeremiah* (Clarke), b. July 27, 1692; d. Sept. 3, 1756.
5519 *Mary* (Clarke), b. Feb. 8, 1694.
5520 *Elizabeth* (Clarke), b. Nov. 5, 1695.
5521 *Weston* (Clarke), b. Aug. 25, 1697; d. June 22, 1737.
5522 John,[2] b. Dec., 1664; m. Elizabeth ——. He was freeman May 6, 1690. She d. Oct. 7, 1690, aged 21; he d. at the house of Peter Easton, Oct. 22, 1690.
5523 Content,[2] b. June, 1667.
+5524 Samuel,[2] b. Aug. 24, 1669; m. Abigail Clarke.
+5525 Thomas,[2] b. Oct. 8, 1671; m. Mehitable Mayo.

NOTE. Probably a large number of this family and their descendants were buried in the Coddington burying-ground, Newport. Stones are still standing in memory of Elizabeth, wife of Edward, and their sons, Daniel, Samuel, and many others.

Second Generation.

5504

EDWARD THURSTON[2] of Newport (*Edward*[1]), son of Edward[1] and Elizabeth (Mott) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there April 1, 1652; married, ——— JEFFRIES.* He died Dec. 7, 1690, aged 38. He was a freeman May 6, 1679.

Their children were:

+5526 Edward,[3] b. 1678; m. Elizabeth Gardner.
+5527 William,[3] b. 1680; m. Phebe Batty.

---

* William Jeffries was in Massachusetts in 1639, in Rhode Island in 1655, and died in Newport, 1675, aged eighty-four. In his will he mentions his wife, Mary, his mother, J. Audry, of Chittingly county, Sussex; his wife's brothers, John and Daniel Gould, and his children: Mary married John Green, John, Thomas, Sarah married James Barker, Priscilla, Susanna. One of the two last named was probably the wife of the above Edward Thurston, and married after the date of her father's will, made in 1674.

5528 Abigail,[3] b. April 3, 1686; m. 1st, William Dyer; 2d, Capt. Job Bennett. From her will, made in Providence, May 5, 1753, but never proved, as she married after, and other writings in possession of E. W. Seabury, Esq., of New Bedford, Mass., we learn that her paternal grandfather came from England, and m. Elizabeth Mott. Her maternal grandfather was William Jeffries, who came from England, and m. Mary Gould. She d. Oct. 16, 1761. Her children, by first husband, were:

5529 *William* (Dyer), d. Sept. 29, 1713, aged 14 months.
5530 *Abigail* (Dyer), d. July 31, 1735, aged 21.
5531 *Edward* (Dyer), d. April 25, 1721, aged 5.
5532 *Priscilla* (Dyer), m. John Eastman; d. May 11, 1746, aged 28.
5533 *John* (Dyer), d. July 16, 1737, aged 17.
5534 *Daughter*, m. Nicholas Tillinghast.

5535 Priscilla,[3] m. April 16, 1713, Job Lawton, and had:

5536 *George* (Lawton), b. Feb. 1, 1714.

+5537 Jonathan,[3] baptized, adult, Oct. 9, 1719; m. 1st, Phebe Holmes; 2d, Mehitable Claghorn.

5511

JONATHAN THURSTON[2] of Little Compton, R. I. (*Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward[1] and Elizabeth (Mott) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there Jan. 4, 1659; married, 1678, SARAH ———. He died 1740, aged 81. His will made Aug. 22, 1735, proved in Taunton April 15, 1740.

Their children were:

+5538 Edward,[3] b. Oct. 18, 1679; m. 1st, Susanna Pearce; 2d, Sarah Carr.

5539 Elizabeth,[3] b. Nov. 29, 1682; m. Jan. 6, 1703, Jonathan Wood, and had:

5540 *Rebecca* (Wood), b. Dec. 26, 1704.
5541 *Bridgett* (Wood), b. June 22, 1706.
5542 *Elizabeth* (Wood), b. Jan. 31, 1708.
5543 *Ruth* (Wood), b. Aug. 7, 1710; d. July 13, 1766.
5544 *Susanna* (Wood), b. June 21, 1712; d. Aug. 13, 1712.
5545 *Jonathan* (Wood), b. July 5, 1714.
5546 *Mary* (Wood), b. Jan. 19, 1716.

5547 Mary,[3] b. March 20, 1685; m. July 6, 1706, George Brownell, and had:

5548 *Giles* (Brownell), b. March 1, 1707.
5549 *Phebe* (Brownell), b. June 19, 1708.
5550 *Mary* (Brownell), b. Nov. 9, 1709.
5551 *George* (Brownell), b. June 21, 1711.
5552 *Thomas* (Brownell), b. Feb. 1, 1713.
5553 *Elizabeth* (Brownell), b. Sept. 15, 1717.
5554 *Jonathan* (Brownell), b. March 19, 1719.
5555 *Paul* (Brownell), b. June 12, 1721.
5556 *Stephen* (Brownell), b. Nov. 29, 1726.

+5557 Jonathan,[3] b. July 5, 1687; m. —— ——.

5558 Rebecca,[3] b. Nov. 28, 1689; m. May 6, 1711, Edward Richmond, and had:

5559 *Sarah* (Richmond), b. Dec. 20, 1711.
5560 *Mary* (Richmond), b. 1714.
5561 *Priscilla* (Richmond), b. Feb. 27, 1718.
5562 *Eunice* (Richmond), b. Sept. 23, 1722.

5563 Content,[3] b. Aug. 18, 1691; m. Sept. 14, 1715, Henry Wood, and had:

5564 *Henry* (Wood), b. Nov. 17, 1716.
5565 *William* (Wood), b. Sept. 7, 1720; d. March 9, 1724.
5566 *Peleg* (Wood), b. March 20, 1722.
5567 *Sarah* (Wood), b. June 4, 1726; m. July 31, 1771, James Chace.
5568 *Rebecca* (Wood), b. Dec. 15, 1727; d. Jan., 1797.
5569 *Thomas* (Wood), b. March 3, 1733.

5570 Sarah,[3] b. Nov. 9, 1693; m. June 26, 1712, Benjamin Sawdy.

5571 John,[3] b. July 12, 1695.

5572 Eleanor,[3] b. Nov. 26, 1696; m. —— Peters; they had:

5573 *Lovell* (Peters), named in will of grandfather, 1735.

5574 Hope,[3] b. Nov. 26, 1698; d. Feb., 1716; gravestone still standing in Coddington burying-ground, Newport.

5575 Abigail,[3] b. May 7, 1700; m. Oct. 2, 1729, William White.
5576 Patience,[3] b. Feb. 16, 1702; m. Feb. 21, 1723, Thomas Southworth, and had:
5577 *Rebecca* (Southworth), named in will of grandfather, 1735.
5578 Amy,[3] b. Jan. 29, 1705.
5579 Peleg,[3] b. July 8, 1706.
5580 Jeremiah,[3] b. May 8, 1710.
5581 Susanna,[3] b. Aug. 20, 1712; m. —— Carr. She was baptized in Trinity church, Oct. 12, 1740. Newport.
5582 Joseph,[3] b. April 25, 1714; m. June 1, 1738, Mercy Burgess, daughter of Thomas Burgess; they had:
5583 *Mary*,[4] b. Dec. 2, 1741; d. in Newport, Aug. 30, 1742.
5584 Job,[3] b. July 1, 1717; m. Aug. 10, 1766, Mary Gibbs, resided in Little Compton, R. I.; estate inventoried in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 19, 1780, Jonathan Thurston, appraiser, his widow, administratrix; they had:
5585 *Thomas*,[4] d. Sept. 30, 1767.

NOTE. Rebecca, John, Hope, Amy, Peleg and Jeremiah are not mentioned in the will, and therefore supposed to have died before 1735.

5512

DANIEL THURSTON[2] of Newport, R. I. (*Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward[1] and Elizabeth (Mott) Thurston of Newport; born there April, 1661; married MARY EASTON, daughter of John and Mehitable (Gant) Easton.

His will was made July 18, 1712, in which he names all his children. Previous to his death he was administrator on the estate of his brother John.

Their children were:

5586 Daniel,[3] b. Sept. 25, 1687; a mariner in Newport, 1716.
5587 Elizabeth,[3] b. Jan. 14, 1689; m. Samuel Collins. She died Oct. 6, 1767; they had:
5588 *Samuel* (Collins), b. Feb. 24, 1712; d. March 13, 1738.
5589 *Mary* (Collins), b. Oct. 3, 1713.
5590 *Hannah* (Collins), b. Nov. 15, 1715.
5591 *John* (Collins), b. Nov. 1, 1717.
5592 *Elizabeth* (Collins), b. March 3, 1720.
5593 *Rebecca* (Collins), b. May 24, 1722.
5594 *Ruth* (Collins), b. July 3, 1724.
5595 *Daniel* (Collins), b. Dec. 16, 1727.
5596 Mary,[3] b. March 9, 1690; m. 1st, Sept. 7, 1710, John Tompkins; 2d, before Feb. 28, 1727, Daniel Gould.
5597 John,[3] b. June 10, 1692; m. Elizabeth ——. He was a farmer in Newport, and member of the Episcopal church. They had:
5598 *Samuel*,[4] b. June 4, 1737; d. July 8, 1825. By a lengthy notice of him in "The Memorials of Deceased Friends," we infer he never married, and that he was a prominent member of that denomination in Newport.
5599 Edward,[3] b. Sept. 1, 1693; a mariner in Newport, 1716.
5600 Eleanor,[3] b. Jan. 18, 1694; m. —— Cranston.
+5601 Benjamin,[3] b. Mar. 25, 1697; m. 1st, Sarah Casey; 2d, Mrs. Hepzibah Smith.
5602 James,[3] b. July 15, 1698.
5603 Peter,[3] b. July 3, 1704; a sailmaker in Newport, 1733.

5524

SAMUEL THURSTON[2] of Newport, R. I. (*Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward[1] and Elizabeth (Mott) Thurston of Newport; born there Aug. 24, 1669; married ABIGAIL CLARKE,

daughter of Latham and Hannah (Wilbor*) Clarke and granddaughter of Jeremiah and Frances (Latham) Clarke. She died Nov. 30, 1731, aged 56; he died Oct. 27, 1747, aged 78.

Mr. Thurston was admitted freeman May 5, 1696. Will dated May 13, 1740, and proved Nov. 2, 1747; the seal attached has a bird with wings expanded.

Their children were:

+5604 Edward,[3] b. May 26, 1696; m. Elizabeth Norton.
5605 Son,[3] b. July 18, 1698.
+5606 Samuel,[3] b. Oct. 16, 1699; m. Mary ——.
5607 Hannah,[3] b. Dec. 11, 1701; m. July 18, 1723, William Cornell; she d. Sept. 23, 1753. They had:
5608 *Sarah* (Cornell), b. April 26, 1724; d. Sept. 7, 1730.
5609 *Thomas* (Cornell), b. Jan. 13, 1726.
5610 *Abigail* (Cornell), b. July 11, 1728; d. Sept. 24, 1730.
5611 *Hannah* (Cornell), b. Nov. 22, 1730.
5612 *Elizabeth* (Cornell), b. May 17, 1740.
+5613 Latham,[3] b. June 3, 1704; m. Mary Wanton.
+5614 Joseph,[3] b. Sept. 24, 1706; m. Abigail Pinnegar.
5615 Elizabeth,[3] b. Dec. 22, 1708; m. Jan. 16, 1729, George Cornell. They had:
5616 *Walter* (Cornell), b. Oct. 11, 1729.
5617 *Thomas* (Cornell), b. Sept. 22, 1731.
5618 *Latham* (Cornell), b. Oct. 22, 1733; d. May 5, 1734.
5619 *Gideon* (Cornell), b. Dec. 6, 1737.
5620 *Matthew* (Cornell), b. Oct. 31, 1743.
5621 Mary,[3] b. Feb. 11, 1711; d. Oct. 28, 1733.
+5622 John,[3] b. April 10, 1713; m. Mary Coffin.
5623 Phebe,[3] b. Nov. 20, 1715; m. Jan. 6, 1742, Peleg Shearman, and had:
5624 *Elizabeth* (Shearman), b. Feb. 21, 1744; m. Jonathan Marsh; d. Jan. 14, 1767.
5625 *Samuel* (Shearman), b. June 16, 1749.
5626 Abigail,[3] b. Jan. 6, 1718; d. Dec. 18, 1730.
5627 Sarah,[3] b. May 16, 1720.

5525

THOMAS THURSTON †[2] of Freetown, Mass. (*Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward[1] and Elizabeth (Mott) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there Oct. 8, 1671; married, first, July 23, 1695, MEHITABLE MAYO, born Jan. 6, 1669, daughter of John and Hannah (Graves) Mayo of Wrentham, Mass.; second, Jan. 29, 1712, ELIZABETH CORNELL, daughter of Stephen Cornell of Dartmouth, Mass. He died March 22, 1730; will dated March 20, 1730, son Thomas to have his Bible. His widow was living in Newport, R. I., Oct. 21, 1736.

In 1708 he was the owner of the south half of the tenth lot in Freetown, Mass. This property was conveyed by John Rogers to Edward Thurston, senior, of Newport, R. I., for sixty pounds, Oct. 3, 1702. He was grand-juryman in 1706, selectman, 1708–9, surveyor of highways, 1712–13, assessor, 1718, 1722.

His children were:

+5628 Edward,[3] b. 1696; m. Hannah Dodson.
+5629 Thomas,[3] m. —— ——.

---

* Hannah Wilbor was the daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Porter) Wilbor, and granddaughter of Samuel and Ann (Bradford) Wilbor. Hannah Porter was the daughter of John Porter. Ann Bradford was the daughter of Thomas Bradford. Frances Latham was the daughter of Lewis Latham.

† Thomas, in his will, names his brother-in-law, Peleg Tripp, who, therefore, must have married one of his sisters, either Sarah, Elizabeth, or Content.

+5630 Peleg,[3] m. 1st, Sarah Borden: 2d, Amy Richardson.
+5631 Jonathan,[3] m. Lydia Goddard.
5632 Samuel.[3]
5633 John.[3]
5634 Ruth.[3] m. —— Eddy.
5635 Elizabeth,[3] b. 1717, m. Joseph Church; d. 1798.
5636 Anne,[3] m. —— Sprague.
5637 Mehitable,[3] m. —— Joslin.
5638 Mary,[3] m. Oct. 21, 1736, John Tayer of Newport, and had:
5639 *William* (Tayer), b. June 29, 1738.
5640 *Mehitable* (Tayer), b. Feb. 26, 1740.
5641 Nathaniel.[3]

Third Generation.

5526

Capt. Edward Thurston[3] of Newport, R. I. (*Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Edward and —— (Jeffries) Thurston of Newport; born there 1678; married, Jan. 16, 1699, Elizabeth Gardner, probably a sister to Joseph Gardner, who married Catherine Holmes. He died April 27, 1727; she died Sept. 24, 1754, aged 70. Her son William administered on her estate, April 5, 1755.

Capt. Thurston was chosen, May 4, 1709, commissioner, to provide all military stores for the Rhode Island colony.

Their children were:

+5642 Edward,[4] b. Sept. 8, 1702; m. Catherine Gardner.
5643 Elizabeth,[4] b. April 3, 1705; m. —— Chapman; d. May, 1739.
5644 Abigail,[4] b. Nov. 18, 1707; m. Joseph Gardner.* She was a widow May 5, 1753, and d. April 9, 1768, leaving:
5645 *Joseph* (Gardner), named in will of Abigail Dyer.
5646 John,[4] b. May 14, 1710; d. Nov. 4, 1728.
5647 Susanna,[4] b. Aug. 2, 1714; d. Nov. 22, 1716.
5648 Grindall,[4] b. Dec. 29. 1715; lost at sea, Nov., 1748.
5649 Samuel,[4] b. April 21, 1719; lost at sea, Nov., 1748.
+5650 Gardner,[4] b. Nov. 14, 1721; m. 1st, Frances Sanford; 2d, Martha Sanford.
5651 William,[4] b. July 13, 1724; d. Feb. 13, 1775.
5652 Valentine,[4] b. Feb. 14, 1726; d. at Cape Francois, 1760.

5527

William Thurston[3] of Newport, R. I. (*Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward[2] and —— (Jeffries) Thurston of Newport; born there 1680; married, Nov. 3, 1704, Phebe Batty of Jamestown, R. I. She died Aug. 3, 1706, aged 24; he died June 21, 1717, aged 37; both buried with the Fourtane family. His estate was settled by the widow Rebecca, July 1, 1717. The three children are named in the will of their aunt Abigail Dyer.

Their children were:

5653 Priscilla,[4] m. —— Havens.
5654 Mary,[4] m. George Gardner, and had:
5655 *Joseph* (Gardner), d. Aug. 8, 1727, aged 16 days.
Daughter, d. Oct. 17, 1729.
5656 *William Thurston* (Gardner), b. July 7, 1732.

---

* Joseph Gardner married, Nov. 30, 1673, Catherine Holmes, and had Joseph and George (Gardner), previous to his marriage with Abigail Thurston.

5657 *Abigail* (Gardner), d. Jan. 6, 1764, aged 22 years.
5658 *Mary* (Gardner), named in will of her aunt.
5659 William.[4]

5537

JONATHAN THURSTON[3] of Newport, R. I. (*Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward[2] and —— (Jeffries) Thurston of Newport. He was baptized Oct. 9, 1719, in Trinity church, adult; married, first, PHEBE HOLMES, sister of William* and John Holmes; she died March 31, 1734, aged 39. Second, Aug. 26, 1736, MEHITABLE CLAGHORN. She died Sept. 7, 1745, aged 38; he died April 13, 1749, aged 61. His will dated March 31, 1749, proved May 1, 1749.

His children, by first wife, Phebe, were:

+5660 John,[4] b. Aug. 17, 1723; m. Elizabeth Oxx.
5661 Mary,[4] b. May 2, 1725; m. William Almy; she d. July 12, 1768. His will was made July 29, 1749. They had:
5662 *William* (Almy).
5663 *Ann* (Almy), b. 1740; d. Sept. 24, 1756.
5663½ *Phebe* (Almy).
5664 *Elizabeth* (Almy).
5665 *Jonathan* (Almy), b. Feb. 18, 1746; m. 1st, May 14, 1770, Elizabeth Hammond; she d. Feb. 18, 1783, aged 32; 2d, Jan. 20, 1796, Elizabeth Perry; she d. Feb. 4, 1801, aged 38; 3d, Hope Campbell; she d. Sept. 4, 1804, aged 40. He had seven children and
5666 *Jonathan Thurston* (Almy), b. Jan. 20, 1782; m. Dec. 31, 1809, Ann Coggeshall.
5667 *Mary* (Almy), b. 1747; d. Jan. 3, 1755.
5668 *Job* (Almy), b. 1749; d. May 1, 1750.
+5669 Jonathan,[4] bap. May 2, 1725; m. Ruth Scott.
5670 Peleg,[4] bap. July 16, 1727; d. Oct. 20, 1727.
+5671 William,[4] b. Oct. 7, 1728; m. Dorothy Carter.
5672 Peleg,[4] bap. Dec. 20, 1729; d. Dec. 29, 1729.
5673 Deborah,[4] bap. June 27, 1731; d. Nov. 20, 1749.

NOTE. The above five surviving children were legatees in a codicil to the will of John Holmes, made May 12, 1743, proved Dec. 5, 1748, as his cousins (or nephews and niece).

By second wife, Mehitable:

5674 Thomas,[4] bap. July 3, 1737.
5675 Phebe,[4] bap. June 22, 1740.
5676 Peleg,[4] bap. April 4, 1742; d. Aug. 16, 1742.
5677 Edward,[4] bap. Aug. 28, 1743; d. Sept. 20, 1759.
5678 Job,[4] bap. Sept. 15, 1745.

5538

EDWARD THURSTON[3] of Little Compton, R. I. (*Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Jonathan[2] and Sarah Thurston of Little Compton; born there Oct. 18, 1679; married, first, Dec. 19, 1706, SUSANNA PEARCE, daughter of George and Alice (Hart) Pearce; second, Oct. 15, 1712, SARAH CARR. His will is dated March 20, 1739, proved in Taunton, Mass., May 15, 1739; the widow executrix.

His children, by first wife, Susanna, were:

+5679 George,[4] b. Nov. 4, 1709; m. 1st, Keziah ——; 2d, —— Greene.
5680 William,[4] b. April 13, 1711; d. March 13, 1712.

* Will of William Holmes, March 23, 1713, proved April, 1720, mentions his mother Mary and five sisters, Frances Carr, Ann Peckham, Deborah Manchester, Phebe Holmes, and Mary Dyer of Kingston. Brother Nicholas Carr of Jamestown, executor.

By second wife, Sarah:

5681 Mary,[4] b. May 16, 1714; m. July 2, 1733, John Brownell.
5682 Elizabeth,[4] b. Sept. 24, 1719; m. Mar. 4, 1739, Christopher White, and had:
5683 *Sarah* (White), b. Sept. 28, 1740.
5684 *Thurston* (White), b. Oct., 1741.
5685 *William* (White), } twins, b. May 26, 1744.
5686 *Mary* (White), }
5687 *Noah* (White), b. March, 1745.
5688 *Peregrine* (White), b. Nov. 19, 1748.
5689 *Susanna* (White), b. Aug. 11, 1751.
5690 *Elizabeth* (White), b. Feb. 27, 1753.
5691 *Lucy* (White), b. Jan. 24, 1755.
5692 Ruth,[4] b. Oct. 3, 1722; m. Feb. 7, 1740, Pearce Brownell, and had:
5693 *Pearce* (Brownell), b. 1743.
5694 *Gideon* (Brownell), b. 1746.
5695 *Hope* (Brownell), b. 1750.
5696 *Susanna* (Brownell), b. 1755.
5697 *George* (Brownell), b. July 5, 1763.
5698 *Lois* (Brownell), b. 1765.
5699 Sarah,[4] b. July 14, 1725.
5700 Hope,[4] b. Sept. 8, 1727; m. Dec. 26, 1751, Ichabod Potter.

5557

JONATHAN THURSTON[3] of Little Compton, R. I. (*Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Jonathan[2] and Sarah Thurston of Little Compton; born there July 5, 1687; married ———.

Their children were:

5701 Edward,[4] b. 1719.
5702 Jonathan,[4] b. 1721.
5703 Mary,[4] b. 1723.
5704 Content,[4] b. 1725.
5705 Abigail,[4] b. 1727.

5601

BENJAMIN THURSTON[3] of Newport, R. I. (*Daniel,*[2] *Edward*[1]), son of Daniel[2] and Mary (Easton) Thurston of Newport; born there March 25, 1697; married, first, SARAH CASEY, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Casey; she died Aug. 18, 1732, aged 28. Second, MRS. HEPZIBAH SMITH, daughter of Peleg Bunker; her first husband was Eliphalet Smith of Nantucket. Mr. Thurston died March 14, 1750, aged 53. He owned the sloop Pelican, the first regularly equipped whaler from Rhode Island. He received a bounty from the colony on 114 barrels of oil and 200 pounds of bone, brought into Newport June 11, 1733.

His children, by first wife, Sarah, were:

5706 Sarah,[4] b. May 25, 1729; m. Oct. 14, 1751, Joseph Turner, a mechanic in Newport and an original member of the "Mechanics Society." Children:
5707 *Hannah* (Turner), m. Seth Yates.
5708 *Ruth* (Turner), d. single.
5709 Mary,[4] b. June 18, 1730; m. Dec. 18, 1753, Jonathan Remington.
5710 Benjamin,[4] b. May 6, 1731; m. March 30, 1752, Ann Jackson. He was lost at sea and she died July, 1793, aged 59, leaving:
5711 *Sarah Casey,*[5] b. 1756; m. Nov. 13, 1783, Thomas Ward Bliss. He died Sept. 5, 1798, aged 37; she died May 26, 1822, aged 66. The old house in which Mr. Bliss lived, on the corner of Farewell and Marlboro streets in Newport, was one of the oldest in town, and was standing till 1876; always called the "Bliss House." They had:
5712 *Elizabeth Ayers* (Bliss), b. Oct. 2, 1784; m. —— Wells.

5713 *Barbara Phillips* (Bliss), b. March 14, 1786; m. —— Murphy, a shipmaster of Newport, and had three children.
5714 *Benjamin Thurston* (Bliss), b. March 20, 1788.
5715 *Sarah Thurston* (Bliss), b. Sept. 11, 1790; m. —— Stillman.
5716 *Thomas Ward* (Bliss), b. Nov. 13, 1792.
5717 *Ebenezer David* (Bliss), b. Dec. 29, 1796.

By second wife, Hepzibah:

5718 Daniel,[4] b. 1734; d. May 12, 1735.
5719 Hepzibah,[4] b. Dec. 25, 1736; m. 1st, May 16, 1754, Nicholas Townsend; 2d, Dec. 1, 1764, Nathaniel Barney.

5604

EDWARD THURSTON[3] of Newport, R. I. (*Samuel,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Samuel[2] and Abigail (Clarke) Thurston of Newport; born there May 26, 1696; married, May 9, 1723, ELIZABETH NORTON, daughter of Benjamin and Avis Norton. He died Feb. 22, 1776, aged 79; she died April, 1783, aged 76. Her will was dated Nov. 6, 1781, proved May 5, 1783.

Mr. Thurston was a cooper, and was thus noticed on the record of the society of Friends: "Recorder and keeper of these records divers years, yet nevertheless, for not following the advice of Friends respecting the manumitting his slaves, was set aside from being a member of the society several years before his death. However, at the earnest request of his widow, the present recorder hath presumed to record his death, although in the strictest sense he might not have done it."

Their children were:

+5720 Samuel,[4] b. April 5, 1724; m. Eunice Anthony.
5721 Abigail,[4] b. Jan. 4, 1726; d. March 28, 1726.
+5722 Edward,[4] b. Jan. 12, 1729; m. Mary Fourtane.
+5723 Benjamin,[4] b. Nov. 20, 1732; m. Amy Sherman.

5606

SAMUEL THURSTON[3] of Newport, R. I. (*Samuel,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel[2] and Abigail (Clarke) Thurston of Newport; born there Oct. 16, 1699; married MARY ——. He died in East Greenwich, R. I., Sept. 1, 1792, aged 92 y. 11 m.

Mr. Thurston was a saddler; was a freeman May 1, 1722; was at Providence in 1772, and removed to East Greenwich in 1786. A partition of his father's estate was made Nov. 7, 1750, among his four sons, Edward, Samuel, Joseph, and John.

Child:

5724 Lydia,[4] b. March 25, 1725; m. Samuel Tompkins.

5613

LATHAM THURSTON[3] of Newport, R. I. (*Samuel,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel[2] and Abigail (Clarke) Thurston of Newport; born there June 3, 1704; married, Jan. 1, 1730, MARY WANTON, daughter of John and Mary Wanton. He was lost at sea 1737; she died Sept. 30, 1737, aged 30.

Their children were:

5725 John,[4] b. Oct. 27, 1730; drowned at Jamaica Jan. 22, 1756.
5726 Latham,[4] b. Sept. 21, 1732; death on record, no date.
5727 Abigail,[4] b. May 9, 1735; d. May 20, 1760.
+5728 Samuel,[4] b. Sept. 23, 1737; m. Mary Brett.

5614

JOSEPH THURSTON[3] of Newport, R. I. (*Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel[2] and Abigail (Clarke) Thurston of Newport; born there Sept. 24, 1706; married, April 8, 1733, ABIGAIL PINNEGAR, daughter of William and Abigail Pinnegar. He died in Amsterdam Jan. 6, 1758; she died March 16, 1779, aged 61. He was a freeman May 4, 1742.

Their children were:

5729 Abigail,[4] b. July 28, 1739; d. Oct. 1, 1740.
+5730 Joseph,[4] b. June 21, 1741; m. 1st, Mary Easton; 2d, Susanna Brownell.
5731 Abigail,[4] b. Nov. 6, 1742; d. April 11, 1754.
5732 Samuel,[4] b. Dec. 20, 1745; d. Feb. 7, 1746.
+5733 William,[4] b. March 8, 1747; m. Priscilla Norman.
5734 Sarah,[4] b. Aug. 16, 1749; m. William Bell; d. Dec. 25, 1829.
5735 Edward,[4] b. April 20, 1753; m. Rebecca Bassell; was lost at sea 1779. They had:
5736 *Edward*,[5] b. 1779; m. June 28, 1812, Andra Place: d. March, 1860. They had:
5737 *William Bassell*,[6] b. May 3, 1814; d. June 2, 1814.
5738 *Eliza Ann*,[6] b. Dec. 16, 1816; d. Oct. 20, 1818.
5739 Benjamin,[4] b. Sept. 24, 1754.
5740 Latham,[4] b. 1757; d. 1757.

5622

JOHN THURSTON[3] of Newport, R. I. (*Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel[2] and Abigail (Clarke) Thurston of Newport; born there April 10, 1713; married, Jan. 7, 1741, MARY COFFIN.* He was a freeman May 3, 1745; died March 1, 1771. The will of Mary Thurston was dated March 6, 1773, and proved June 5, 1783.

Their children were:

+5741 Latham,[4] b. Oct. 20, 1748; m. 1st, Sarah Wanton; 2d, Mrs. Martha Coggeshall.

---

* Mary Coffin was the daughter of Paul and Mary (Allen) † Coffin, granddaughter of Stephen and Mary (Bunker) Coffin, great-granddaughter of Tristram and Dionis (Stevens) Coffin, great-great-granddaughter of Peter and Joanna Thember) Coffyn, great-great-great-granddaughter of Nicholas and Joan Coffyn.‡ The witnesses to this marriage were Edward Thurston [5694], John Thurston [5699], Benjamin Thurston [5601], Hepzibah Thurston [5691], Edward Thurston [5722], Samuel Thurston [5696], Mary Thurston [5602], Samuel Thurston [5524], Sarah Thurston [5627], Lydia Thurston [5721], Elizabeth Thurston [5694], Phebe Thurston [5623], Paul Coffin, brother of bride, Mary Pearce, mother of bride, Clothier Pearce, son of Mary Pearce.

† Mary Allen was the daughter of Edward and Anne (Coleman) Allen. Anne Coleman was the daughter of Joseph and Anne (Bunker) Coleman and granddaughter of Thomas and Susanna Coleman. Mary Bunker and Anne Bunker were daughters of George and Jane (Godfrey) Bunker and granddaughters of William Bunker. Dionis Stevens was the daughter of Robert Stevens.

‡ Robert Allen Coffin was a descendant of this family, who died at Conway, Mass., 1878, aged seventy-seven years. He was the first student registered for admission to Amherst college at its opening in 1821 and was its oldest living alumnus. He was the founder of the Warren Female Seminary of Rhode Island, author of the "History of Conway," and a work on natural philosophy, a contributor to "Bibliotheca Sacra," and a member of the Massachusetts legislature in 1856–57. He was the brother of the late James H. Coffin, LL.D., meteorologist of the Smithsonian institution and professor in Lafayette college.

5742 A son, b. April 10, 1749; d. April 13, 1749.
+5743 John,[4] b. June 12, 1750; m. Sabra Smith.
5744 Mary,[4] b. July 17, 1752; m. Nov. 18, 1771, Hezekiah Starbuck of Nantucket, Mass. They moved to North Carolina in 1785. They had:
5745 *George* (Starbuck), b. April 8 1775; m. Elizabeth Starbuck.
5746 *Gayer* (Starbuck), b. Aug. 10, 1777.
5747 *Clarissa* (Starbuck), b. Jan. 28, 1780; m. Reuben Mills.
5748 *Hezekiah* (Starbuck), b. Oct. 14, 1782; m. —— Hussey.
5749 *Jethro* (Starbuck), m. —— Mills.
5750 *Samuel* (Starbuck), m. Asenath Hedge.
5751 *Mary* (Starbuck), m. —— Hunt.
5752 *John* (Starbuck).
5753 *Rebecca* (Starbuck).
5754 *Latham* (Starbuck).
5755 Samuel,[4] b. Oct. 8, 1755; d. June 19, 1757.
5756 Abigail,[4] b. March 10, 1760; d. Aug. 17, 1760.
5757 Hannah,[4] b. April 29, 1762; d. Nov. 11, 1762.
+5758 Samuel,[4] b. Feb. 9, 1763; m. Mary Landers.
5759 Paul,[4] b. July 16, 1769; m. Jan. 2, 1791, Sarah Hall. He died in Maracaybo, South America, Oct. 8, 1802; she died May 17, 1856, aged 85.

5628

EDWARD THURSTON[3] of Freetown, Mass. (*Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Thomas[2] and Mehitable (Mayo) Thurston of Freetown; born there 1696; married HANNAH DODSON, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Gannett) Dodson of Freetown, and granddaughter of Anthony Dodson of Scituate, Mass. She died Sept. 15, 1778, aged 75; he died Nov. 3, 1783, aged 87.

Their children were:

+5760 Edward,[4] b. Sept. 6, 1724; m. Parnold Mott.
+5761 Peleg,[4] b. Oct. 24, 1726; m. Amy Barton.
5762 Hannah,[4] b. Feb. 24, 1729; m. Aug. 27, 1752, William Mosher of Dartmouth, Mass.
+5763 Thomas,[4] b. Dec. 25, 1730; m. 1st, Elizabeth Pearce; 2d, Hannah Winslow.
5764 Sarah,[4] b. Nov. 24, 1732; n.m.; d.
5765 Elizabeth,[4] b. Jan. 24, 1735; n.m.; d. April 5, 1826.
5766 Mehitable,[4] b. Feb. 28, 1737; m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1758, Francis Harrison of Freetown; 2d, Jan. 11, 1776, Joshua Weeks of Wellfleet, Mass.
5767 Mary,[4] b. March 9, 1740; m. 1st, Oct. 9, 1774, Joseph Terry of Freetown; 2d, Noah Edminster of Freetown.
5768 Samuel,[4] b. March 7, 1743; n.m.; d. June 23, 1831; will dated Dec. 8, 1828, proved Aug. 5, 1831.

5629

THOMAS THURSTON[3] of Tiverton, R. I. (*Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas[2] and Mehitable (Mayo) Thurston of Freetown, Mass.; married ———.

Their children were:

5775 Mehitable,[4] b. Dec. 13, 1741.
5776 Samuel,[4] b. Aug. 21, 1743.
5777 Elizabeth,[4] b. Nov. 20, 1747.
+5778 Thomas,[4] b. Feb. 16, 1750; m. Patience Beers.
5779 Mary,[4] b. Feb. 12, 1753.

5630

PELEG THURSTON[3] of Newport, R. I. (*Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas[2] and Mehitable (Mayo) Thurs-

ton of Freetown, Mass.; married, first, Nov. 15, 1739, SARAH BORDEN, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Borden; she was a legatee in the will of her brother, Thomas Borden, made Feb. 11, 1748. Second, Oct. 3, 1765, AMY RICHARDSON, daughter of Thomas and Mary Richardson. He died June, 1770; she died Oct. 31, 1791, aged 61.

Mr. Thurston was a dry goods merchant in New York city.

His children, by first wife, Sarah, were:

+5785 John,[4] b. June 15, 1740; m. 1st, Sarah Feke; 2d, Abigail Robinson.
5786 Peleg,[4] b. March 13, 1742; m. Sept. 23, 1765, Mary Fryers. He died Jan. 9, 1766; she died Oct. 23, 1770, aged 21.
5787 Joseph,[4] b. June 20, 1744.
5788 Bryer,[4] b. July 3, 1746; d. July 20, 1747.
5789 Sarah,[4] b. Dec. 27, 1749; m. Dec. 3, 1776, Jonathan Easton; d. June 30, 1817.
5790 Elizabeth,[4] b. March 6, 1752; m. Oct. 7, 1779, Philip Robinson; d. June 22, 1782. They had:
5791 *William Philip* (Robinson), b. June 13, 1780.
5792 *George Brown* (Robinson), b. June 22, 1782.
5793 Thomas,[4] b. June 3, 1754; d. Sept. 29, 1754.
5794 Thomas,[4] b. Feb. 17, 1757.

By second wife, Amy:

+5795 William Richardson,[4] b. July 11, 1766; m. 1st, Eleanor King; 2d, Mary Seaman; 3d, Abigail Eveinghim.

5631

JONATHAN THURSTON[3] of Newport, R. I. (*Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas[2] and Mehitable (Mayo) Thurston of Freetown, Mass.; married LYDIA GODDARD, daughter of Daniel and Mary Goddard. Peleg Thurston (his brother) and Lydia Thurston (his widow) administrators on estate of Jonathan Thurston June 1, 1763, bond given June 21, 1763, liberty to sell his real estate. His widow married, June 30, 1763, James Chace.

Their children were:

5800 Mehitable,[4] b. Nov., 1743; m. 1st, Dec. 1, 1763, Cornelius Coggeshall; 2d, Oct. 5, 1769, Daniel Wood. She had, by first husband:
5801 *Elizabeth* (Coggeshall), b. Aug. 27, 1764.
5802 Samuel,[4] b. July 5, 1745.
5803 Lydia,[4] b. 1749; m. June 27, 1782, Benjamin Gould; d. Dec. 10, 1785.

Fourth Generation.

5642

EDWARD THURSTON[4] of Newport, R. I. (*Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Edward[3] and Elizabeth (Gardner) Thurston of Newport; born there Sept. 8, 1702; married CATHERINE GARDNER, daughter of Joseph and Catherine Gardner, mentioned in will of her uncle, John Holmes, Nov. 21, 1732, as Katherine Thurston. He was a ship carpenter; died Nov. 14, 1735, aged 33.

Their children were:

5810 Susanna,[5] b. 1728; d. March 14, 1730.
5811 Susanna,[5] b. 1733; d. May 10, 1736.
5812 Edward,[5] b. 1732; was a Free Baptist preacher in Providence, R. I.

+5813 John,[5] b. 1734; m. Mary Brett.
5814 Catherine,[5] b. 1736; m. March 19, 1761, William Wilson, and had:
5815 *John* (Wilson), bap. June 14, 1772.
5816 *Edward Thurston* (Wilson), bap. May 2, 1774.

5650

Rev. Gardner Thurston[4] of Newport, R. I. (*Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward[3] and Elizabeth (Gardner) Thurston of Newport; born there Nov. 14, 1721; married, first, Sept. 16, 1747, Frances Sanford, daughter of Joseph and Lydia Sanford; she died Sept. 7, 1759, aged 32. Second, Oct. 25, 1760, Martha Sanford. She died Dec. 17, 1784, aged 52; he died Aug. 23, 1802, aged 81.

He was pastor of the second Baptist church in Newport, and was the only clergyman remaining there in 1780. Oct. 27, 1783, this church was incorporated as the "Six Principles Baptist church." He held services in Trinity church until his own church could be repaired.

Rev. Joshua Bradley of Mansfield, Ct., in the Evangelical Magazine for November, 1808, says: "Mr. Thurston was endowed with an excellent disposition and possessed a good natural constitution, with a quick and brilliant imagination. He was mild, religious, studious, and amiable in his family, easy and graceful in all his public movements. His voice was strong and melodious, and his heart all alive in the great and arduous work of the ministry. He generally wrote the heads of his sermons, the quotations from scripture, and some of the most interesting ideas, which he thought necessary for the clear illustration of his subject. These he committed to memory and but seldom had his notes before him in public. Being possessed of pleasing pulpit talents, and giving himself wholly to the work of the ministry, his hearers became so numerous that his meeting-house was twice enlarged and was well filled as long as he was able to preach, and he was favored with repeated revivals of religion among his people."

His children, by first wife, Frances, were:

5820 Sarah,[5] b. June 29, 1748; d. Sept. 17, 1755.

By second wife, Martha:

5821 Frances,[5] b. Oct. 1, 1769; m. July 25, 1813, Job E. Woodman; d. Oct. 1, 1834; no children.

5660

Capt. John Thurston[4] of Newport, R. I. (*Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Jonathan[3] and Phebe (Holmes) Thurston of Newport; born there Aug. 17, 1723; married, May 10, 1746, Elizabeth Oxx, born June 14, 1725. She died March 25, 1793, aged 68; he died Aug. 6, 1794, aged 71. Will dated July 21, 1794, proved Jan. 5, 1795. He was a sea captain, and maintained the coat of arms handed down from his fathers.

Their children were:

+5826 John,[5] b. May 31, 1747; m. Elizabeth Jenkins.
5827 Phebe,[5] b. April 14, 1749; m. Jan. 1, 1769, Christopher Champlin; d. in Providence, R. I., March 1, 1823. They had:

5828 *John Thurston* (Champlin), b. Feb. 8, 1770; bap. Feb. 23, 1770; m. Penelope Minturn. He died July 24, 1830; she died suddenly at South Hampton, L. I., July 31, 1872, aged 80.*
5829 *Rebecca* (Champlin), b. Nov. 4, 1771; bap. Jan. 6, 1772; m. 1791, Stephen Dexter; d. Jan. 21, 1795.
5830 *Uriah Oliver* (Champlin), b. Dec. 24, 1772; bap. Jan. 6, 1773; m. Eliza S. De Peyster.
5831 *Elizabeth* (Champlin), b. Nov. 27, 1774; m. 1796, John Church; d. March 24, 1810.
5832 *Phebe* (Champlin), b. Oct. 20, 1776; m. 1798, Stephen Dexter.
5833 *Christopher Joseph* (Champlin), d. July, 1780.
5834 Samuel,[5] b. June 4, 1751; m. Nov. 5, 1783, Elizabeth Lawton. He died Jan. 8, 1825; she died Dec. 27, 1825, aged 70; no children.
+5835 Peleg,[5] b. May 28, 1753; m. 1st, Phebe Lawton; 2d, Ruth Lawton.
+5836 Jonathan,[5] b. April 25, 1755; m. Hannah Beebe.
5837 Edward,[5] b. April 12, 175[illegible]; d. July 27, 1782.

5669

JONATHAN THURSTON[4] of Newport, R. I. (*Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Jonathan[3] and Phebe (Holmes) Thurston of Newport; born there May 2, 1725; married, April 21, 1748, RUTH SCOTT, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Gould) Scott. He died Aug. 24, 1757; she died Oct. 31, 1767, aged 37; her will dated Jan. 25, 1765. The stone over the grave has the family coat of arms and this inscription: "In memory of Jonathan Thurston, an honest, industrious, skillful merchant, whose piety and virtues procured the love and esteem of his acquaintances."

Their children were:

+5840 Jonathan,[5] b. 1749; m. Margaret Sweet.
5841 Joseph,[5] bap. Dec. 27, 1750.
5842 Edward,[5] bap. Jan. 14, 1753; d. May 26, 1753.
5843 George,[5] bap. May 15, 1754; d. May 15, 1754.
5844 Elizabeth,[5] bap. May 28, 1756; m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1783, Capt. Richard Chilcott; he died at sea August, 1786; 2d, Oct. 22, 1799, John Bours; she died April 15, 1804, having had:
5845 *Mary* (Chilcot), d. Dec. 1, 1787, aged 20 m. 16 d.
5846 Deborah,[5] bap. April 5, 1757; d. Sept. 4, 1757.

5671

WILLIAM THURSTON[4] of Newport, R. I. (*Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Jonathan[3] and Phebe (Holmes) Thurston of Newport; born there Oct. 7, 1728; married, Sept. 4, 1754, DOROTHY CARTER. He was lost at sea in 1756, aged 28; she died Feb. 11, 1822, aged 96.

Child:

+5850 William,[5] b. Sept. 25, 1755; m. Mary Rowlong.

5679

GEORGE THURSTON[4] of Little Compton, R. I. (*Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Edward[3] and Susanna (Pearce) Thurston of Little Compton, R. I.; born there Nov. 4, 1709; married, first, Dec. 11, 1729, KEZIAH ——; second, —— GREENE. He sold his homestead farm in Little Compton Jan. 21, 1740, to John Brown, and removed to Hopkinton.

---

*Ann Maria, widow of the late Gabriel L. Lewis, and daughter of the late John Thurston Champlin of New York city, was buried from the residence of her son-in-law, U. A. Murdock, 313 Fifth avenue, New York.

His children, by first wife, Keziah, were:

5855 Susanna,[5] b. Jan., 1731.
+5856 William,[5] b. Jan. 17, 1733; m. Ruth Stetson.
5857 Hannah,[5] b. Jan. 10, 1735; m. —— Greene.
5858 Mary,[5] b. Aug. 27, 1737.
+5859 Edward,[5] b. May 16, 1740; m. Thankful Main.
+5860 George,[5] b. 1741; m. 1st, Dolly Cottrell; 2d, Mrs. Sarah Rathbun.
5861 Nabby,[5] b. 1753; m. Nathaniel Main, b. 1751. They lived in North Stonington, Ct. She died 1825; he died 1827. They had:
5862 *Job* (Main), m. —— Billings, and lived and died in Brooklyn, Ct. He was a good farmer, and the last of his life a trader.
5863 *Gardner* (Main), m. —— Hakes; lived and died in Brooklyn; two children.
5864 *Nabby* (Main), m. Thomas Thompson; lived and d. in No. Stonington.
5865 *Adie* (Main), m. Israel P. Park; lived and died in North Stonington.
5866 *Russell* (Main), m. Katura Chapman; lived and d. in No. Stonington.
5867 *Clarissa* (Main), m. Ichabod Eccleston; lived and d. in No. Stonington.
5868 *Hannah* (Main), m. —— Wheeler; lived and died in Brooklyn.
5869 *Aruby* (Main), m. Jonathan Chapman; lived and died in Brooklyn. They were all farmers.

By second wife:

+5870 Gardner,[5] b. 1760; m. Lydia Taylor.
+5871 Joseph,[5] m. Sarah Taylor.

5720

SAMUEL THURSTON[4] of Newport, R. I. (*Edward*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Edward[3] and Elizabeth (Norton) Thurston of Newport; born there April 5, 1724; married, April 28, 1744, EUNICE ANTHONY, daughter of Isaac and Mary Anthony. He died at Hispaniola April 8, 1760; she died Nov. 7, 1777, aged 56.

Their children were:

5876 Norton,[5] b. May 29, 1745; m. May 25, 1768, Ann Greene; she died in Canajoharie, N. Y., 1814.
5877 Avis,[5] b. July 10, 1747; m. Dec., 1784, Peleg Sherman.
5878 Elizabeth,[5] b. April 10, 1749; m. Dec. 1, 1768, David Melville. She died Dec. 1, 1803; he died Dec. 13, 1804, aged 62. They had, all baptized in Trinity church, Newport:
5879 *Lydia* (Melville), b. Aug. 3, 1769.
5880 *Samuel Thurston* (Melville), b. 1771; d. Oct. 17, 1792.
5881 *David* (Melville), b. March 21, 1773; m. March 4, 1812, Patience S. Shearman.
5882 *Mary* (Melville), b. March 20, 1775; d. Sept. 10, 1794.
5883 *Elizabeth* (Melville), b. Dec. 5, 1777.
5884 *Eunice Thurston* (Melville), b. Sept. 4, 1781; d. Aug. 29, 1819.
5885 *Sarah Anthony* (Melville), b. May 28, 1784; m. Jan. 1, 1815, John Clough.
5886 *Avis* (Melville), b. 1786; d. May 22, 1792.
+5887 Samuel Isaac,[5] b. Aug. 18, 1756; m. 1st, Mary C. Coggeshall; 2d, Mrs. Jane Futhey, née Rawlins.

5722

EDWARD THURSTON[4] of Newport, R. I. (*Edward*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward[3] and Elizabeth (Norton) Thurston of Newport; born there Jan. 12, 1729; married, June 17, 1764, MARY FOURTANE, daughter of Daniel and Jane (Whitfield) Fourtane. He died in New York city June, 1782; she died May 19, 1818, aged 81.

Their children were:

5892 Edward,[5] b. March 2, 1766; n.m.; d. Oct. 8, 1826.
5893 Elizabeth Norton,[5] b. June 12, 1768; m. Aug. 1, 1808, John Bannister; d. Dec. 7, 1838; no children.

5723

BENJAMIN THURSTON[4] of Newport, R. I. (*Edward,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward[3] and Elizabeth (Norton) Thurston of Newport; born there Nov. 20, 1732; married, Dec. 10, 1755, AMY SHERMAN, daughter of Job and Amy Sherman. She died Sept. 4, 1762, aged 28; he died in the West Indies Dec. 4, 1766.

Their children were:

5898 Job,[5] b. Oct. 1, 1756; m. 1st, 1787, Rachel Coleman; she died Sept. 13, 1787, aged 23; 2d, Ruth Cartwright; no children.
5899 Elizabeth,[5] b. April 4, 1758; d. Aug. 4, 1777.
5900 Abigail,[5] b. May 30, 1760; m. Robert Thomas; removed to the state of New York after the revolutionary war. They had:
  5901 *Amy* (Thomas), b. Nov. 28, 1781.
  5902 *Elizabeth* (Thomas), b. Dec. 5, 1783.
  5903 *Thurston* (Thomas), b. Dec. 30, 1786.

5728

SAMUEL THURSTON[4] of Newport, R. I. (*Latham,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward*[1]), son of Latham[3] and Mary (Wanton) Thurston of Newport; born there Sept. 23, 1737; married, Sept. 16, 1764, MARY BRETT. He died Sept. 23, 1771; she died April 10, 1819, aged 80.

Their children were:

+5908 John Brett,[5] b. June 11, 1765; m. Mary ——.
5909 Latham,[5] b. July 1, 1766.

5730

JOSEPH THURSTON[4] of Newport, R. I. (*Joseph,*[3] *Samuel*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Joseph[3] and Abigail (Pinnegar) Thurston of Newport; born there June 21, 1741; married, first, May 27, 1773, MARY EASTON, daughter of John and Patience (Redwood) Easton; she died Nov. 10, 1777, aged 38. Second, April 27, 1780, SUSANNA BROWNELL, daughter of Abraham and Mary Brownell. He died Feb. 20, 1803, aged 62; she died May 14, 1841.

His children, by first wife, Mary, were:

5914 Joseph,[5] b. May 23, 1774; d. June 1, 1774.

By second wife, Susanna:

5915 Mary,[5] b. Jan. 30, 1781; d. Sept. 2, 1781.
5916 Hannah,[5] b. July 12, 1782; d. April 11, 1783.
5917 Joseph,[5] b. Oct. 24, 1783; d. Dec. 5, 1783.
+5918 Abraham,[5] b. Nov. 7, 1784; m. Martha D. Prior.
5919 Susanna,[5] b. Feb. 8, 1789; d. Aug. 4, 1789.
+5920 Joseph,[5] b. June 16, 1791; m. Letitia McBurney.
5921 Henry,[5] b. June 26, 1796; d. Sept. 1, 1797.
5922 Susanna,[5] b. Dec. 3, 1799; d. Sept. 18, 1873.
5923 Benjamin,[5] b. Jan. 22, 1801; d. Aug. 29, 1801.

5733

WILLIAM THURSTON[4] of Newport, R. I. (*Joseph,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph[3] and Abigail (Pinnegar) Thurston of Newport; born there March 8, 1747; married, Aug. 5, 1773, PRISCILLA NORMAN. Mr. Thurston's son William told his daughter Sarah that his father (William[4]) started for the South when the youngest child was an infant and was never heard from; supposed to have been lost at sea on the passage.

Their children were:

5928 Abigail,[5] b. Aug. 16, 1775; m. Aug. 25, 1793, James Searles; d. March 23, 1833, leaving:
- 5929 *Mary Ann* (Searles), b. March 18, 1795; m. Jan. 1815, Stephen Martin; d. 1833.
- 5930 *Lucia* (Searles), b. Dec. 27, 1796; m. Oct., 1824, Rufus Park; d. 1861.
- 5931 *Fanny* (Searles), b. March 16, 1799; m. July 11, 1822, Calvin Clark; d. 1836.
- 5932 *John M.* (Searles), b. Dec. 7, 1801; m. Philomelia Stoddard; she d. 1862.
- 5933 *Priscilla* (Searles), b. April 9, 1804; m. Dec. 7, 1838, Calvin Clark.
- 5934 *James H.* (Searles), b. May 4, 1806; m. May 4, 1830, Martha G. Ransom; she died 1860.
- 5935 *William Thurston* (Searles), b. June 27, 1808; m. 1st, 1838, Laurilla Williams; 2d, Lucinda B. White; d. 1864.
- 5936 *Elizabeth Thurston* (Searles), b. Dec. 20, 1811; m. June, 1833, Edward B. Hawes; d. 1862.
- 5937 *Moses Thurston* (Searles), b. Feb. 9, 1814; m. 1840, Mary Ann Primmer.
- 5938 *Bernard D.* (Searles), b. Aug. 22, 1815; m. Dec. 23, 1843, Sophia Harvey.
- 5939 *Abigail* (Searles), b. Oct. 2, 1816; m. Jan. 9, 1838, L. N. Thomas.

+5940 Moses,[5] b. Feb. 6, 1780; m. 1st. Elizabeth Easton; 2d, Mrs. Abigail Baker.

+5941 William,[5] b. 1782; m. Ruth C. Easton.

5741

LATHAM THURSTON[4] of Newport, R. I. (*John,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of John[3] and Mary (Coffin) Thurston of Newport; born there Oct. 20, 1748; married, first, Feb. 4, 1768, SARAH WANTON, daughter of John and Anna Wanton; she died Dec. 16, 1800, aged 58. Second, July 25, 1802, MRS. MARTHA (CAHOONE) COGGESHALL, daughter of James Cahoone. He died July 10, 1825; will dated June 27, 1825, proved Sept. 5, 1825.

Their children were:

5946 John Wanton,[5] m. 1st, Oct. 25, 1795, Nancy Anthony; she died May 10, 1796, aged 20: 2d, March 24, 1800, Mrs. Elizabeth Anthony, daughter of Gideon Cornell.

5947 Nancy R.,[5] m. Robert Babcock, and had:
- 5948 *John* (Babcock).
- 5949 *Latham* (Babcock).
- 5950 *Sarah Ann* (Babcock).
- 5951 *Wanton* (Babcock).
- 5952 *Eliza* (Babcock).
- 5953 *Abby* (Babcock).
- 5954 *Cornelia* (Babcock).

+5955 William Wanton,[5] b. 1780; m. Sarah Jack.

5956 Mary,[5] m. Aug., 1802, John Snow; he died April 25, 1865. They had:
- 5957 *William* (Snow).
- 5958 *George* (Snow).
- 5959 *John Wanton* (Snow).
- 5960 *Mary* (Snow).

5961 Latham,[5] m. Aug., 1802, Abby Wanton, daughter of John Wanton, and had *Abby*,[6] m. —— Jennings.

5962 Sarah,[5] b. 1785; m. July 30, 1806, George C. Tew; d. Oct. 20, 1832; had:

5963 *George C.* (Tew), a noted phrenologist in Rhode Island and other states.

5964 *Latham Thurston* (Tew), m. Maria T. Sterne [see no. 5971]; both dead; no children.

By second wife, Martha:

5965 Martha Coggeshall,[5] m. Henry Higgins Thurston. [see no. 6037.]

5743

JOHN THURSTON[4] of Newport, R. I. (*John*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[5] and Mary (Coffin) Thurston of Newport; born there June 12, 1750; married, March 11, 1789, SABRA SMITH.* He died of yellow fever, in Newport, Aug. 12, 1819, aged 69; she died June 26, 1822, aged 53. He was "disowned" by the society of Friends in 1784 for "keeping slaves."

Their children were:

5970 Maria,[5] b. Jan. 5, 1790; m. Dec. 8, 1811, John Sterne; d. Oct. 9, 1849; had:

5971 *Maria Thurston* (Sterne), b. Sept. 11, 1812; m. Jan. 21, 1834, Latham Thurston Tew [see no. 5964]; d. Aug. 10, 1872; no children.

5972 *Caroline* (Sterne), b. Feb. 6, 1815; m. June 14, 1838, Thomas B. Shearman. They had:

5973 *John Sterne* (Shearman), b. Nov. 15, 1840; d. Dec. 2, 1840.

5974 *Rowena* (Shearman), b March 5, 1842.

5975 *John Sterne* (Shearman), b. April 6, 1843.

5976 *Wanton Taber* (Shearman), b. April 26, 1846; d. July 20, 1846.

5977 *Wanton Taber* (Shearman), b. Aug. 1, 1847.

5978 *James Turner* (Shearman), b. Jan. 10, 1849.

5979 *Maria Sterne* (Shearman), b. Feb. 20, 1852.

5980 *Samuel* (Sterne), b. June 21, 1817; m. May 24, 1841, Martha J. Burdick. They had:

5981 *Charles Thurston* (Sterne), b. June 8, 1849.

5982 *Ella* (Sterne), b. May 17, 1853; d. Aug. 2, 1855.

5983 *Kate* (Sterne), b. June 22, 1857; m. Grant Perry Taylor Oct., 1878.

5984 *Sophia Eliza* (Sterne), b. July 29, 1862.

5985 *Charles Thurston* (Sterne), b. July 14, 1819; d. Jan. 23, 1820.

5986 *Charles Thurston* (Sterne), b. Jan. 23, 1821; d. March 5, 1822.

5987 *Georgiana* (Sterne), b. Dec. 29, 1822; m. Aug. 6, 1843, William P. Swasey of Vineland, N. J.; she died, having had one child who died.

5988 *Harriet Elizabeth* (Sterne), b. Aug. 3, 1825; m. Jan. 28, 1844, J. B. Swasey; d. Jan. 7, 1848; he was lost at sea on passage to Georgia.

5989 *Martha Rosaline* (Sterne), b. April 16, 1828; d. May 11, 1846.

5990 *Andrew Jackson* (Sterne), b. Oct. 7, 1830; d. Feb. 23, 1856.

5991 *Louisa* (Sterne), b. July 16, 1832; d. June 29, 1857.

---

*Sabra Smith was the daughter of Elijah and Esther (Myrick) Smith, granddaughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Way) Smith, great-granddaughter of Francis Smith, and great-great-granddaughter of Richard Smith.

Esther Myrick was the daughter of Elisha and Grace (Rogers) Myrick, and granddaughter of John and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Myrick.

Elizabeth Trowbridge was the daughter of James and Margaret (Atherton) Trowbridge, and granddaughter of Thomas Trowbridge.

Margaret Atherton was the daughter of Humphrey Atherton.

Grace Rogers was the daughter of Daniel and Grace (Williams) Rogers, granddaughter of Samuel and Mary (Stanton) Rogers, and great-granddaughter of James and Elizabeth (Rowland) Rogers.

Elizabeth Rowland was the daughter of Samuel Rowland.

Mary Stanton was the daughter of Thomas and Anne (Lord) Stanton.

Anne Lord was the daughter of Thomas and Dorothy Lord.

Grace Williams was the daughter of Thomas and Joanna Williams.

Sarah Way was probably the daughter of George and Susanna (Nest) Way, granddaughter of George and Elizabeth (Smith) Way, and great-granddaughter of Henry and Elizabeth Way.

Elizabeth Smith was the daughter of John and Joanna Smith.

Susanna Nest was the daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Bodington) Nest.

5992 *John* (Sterne), b. April 17, 1834; m. Dec. 20, 1855, Elizabeth R. Mumford; d. March 25, 1863.

+5993 Charles Myrick,[5] b. Feb. 23, 1792; m. Rachel Hall Pitman.

5994 Child, d. in infancy.

5995 Sophia Eliza,[5] b. Apr. 3, 1797; n.m.; an active member of the Methodist church; d. June 12, 1879.

5996 Esther Matilda,[5] b. July 25, 1800; m. Nov. 24, 1828, William Robinson Pitman, a watchmaker and jeweler, formerly in New Bedford, Mass., now living in Newport, R. I., 1879. She was an active member of the Methodist church; d. Nov. 7, 1834. They had:

5997 *Harriet Elizabeth* (Pitman), b. Sept. 20, 1829; m. April 6, 1852, Rev. Carlos Banning, a Methodist clergyman; he graduated from the "Concord Theological Seminary," now removed to Boston and known as the "Boston University." Children:

5998 *Matilda Thurston* (Banning), b. June 30, 1854; m. Nov. 15, 1877, Thomas W. Freeborn, and has:

5999 *Jennie Thurston* (Freeborn), b. July 15, 1878.

6000 *William Carlos* (Banning), b. May 17, 1860; d. Oct. 10, 1864.

6001 *Arthur Staples* (Banning), b. June 9, 1862; d. Jan. 31, 1865.

6002 *Edwin Thomas* (Banning), b. May 11, 1864.

6003 *Mary Elizabeth* (Banning), b. Feb. 28, 1866.

6004 *Alice Crocker* (Banning), b. Oct. 8, 1868.

6005 *William Goddard* (Pitman), b. Oct. 15, 1834; m. March 14, 1864, Eugenie S. Bemis.* Mr. Pitman is a dry goods merchant in Madison, Wis.; they are members of the Episcopal church. He says: "I enlisted April, 1861, and served as sergeant in Co. K, 1st Wisconsin volunteers, during the three months' service. In August, 1862, I, with two others, recruited a company which was assigned to the 23d regiment Wisconsin volunteer infantry. I served as adjutant of the regiment until May, 1863, when I was commissioned captain of the company which I had helped to raise (Co. I); resigned in Dec., 1863, and have since followed my present occupation. Participated in one of the first skirmishes of the war, that at Falling Waters, Va., July 2, 1861, and also in the first attack on Vicksburgh, Dec., 1862, in the battle of Fort Hindman, Jan., 1863, Port Gibson, Champion Hills, Black River Bridge, May, 1863, in the siege and capture of Vicksburgh, July 4, 1863, in the siege of Jackson, July, 1863, and in the battle of Carrion Crow Bayou, Nov., 1863, besides numerous skirmishes and guerrilla chases." Children:

6006 *Bertha Staples* (Pitman), b. Aug. 6, 1865; bap. Oct. 21, 1865.

6007 *Jennie Matilda* (Pitman), b. Sept. 8, 1872; bap. Nov. 3, 1872.

6008 *Annie Maria* (Pitman), b. Oct. 10, 1874; bap. Feb. 21, 1875.

6009 Harriet Smith,[5] b. Sept. 27, 1804; d. June 3, 1829.

5758

SAMUEL THURSTON[4] of Newport, R. I. (*John,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[3] and Mary (Coffin) Thurston of Newport; born there Feb. 9, 1763; married, Aug. 7, 1783, MARY LANDERS, daughter of John Landers; she died Sept. 13, 1816.

Mr. Thurston was disowned by the society of Friends in 1782, for having "shipped on a privateer."

Their children were:

6016 John,[5] b. April 21, 1784; d. May 12, 1785.

6017 John,[5] b. Jan. 12, 1786; m. Mrs. Lamphire, daughter of —— Burdick; had:

6018 *Avis,*[6] m. —— Burdick.

6019 *Nancy,*[6] m. —— Vanalger of Nile, Allegany county, N. Y.

6020 *Mary.*[6]

---

* Eugenie S. Bemis was the daughter of Frederick and Sarah Jane (Swan) Bemis of Boston, Mass. Sarah Jane Swan was the daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Shale) Swan of Salem, Mass. Hannah Shale was the daughter of Andrew (gentleman of Dublin university) and Jane (Elliott) Shale. Jane Elliott was the daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Abigail (Groves) Elliott of Beverly, Mass.

Frederick Bemis was the son of Isaac and Louisa (Jones) Bemis.

6021 Mary,[5] b. March 2, 1788; d. Sept. 12, 1810.
6022 Elizabeth Landers,[5] b. Feb. 14, 1791; m. Oct. 28, 1810, John P. Hammond, and had:
6023 *Mary Thurston* (Hammond), b. June 9, 1811; d.
6024 *John Henry* (Hammond), b. Oct. 19, 1812; d.
6025 *William* (Hammond), b. April 5, 1814.
6026 *James* (Hammond), b. Oct. 10, 1816.
6027 *Joseph* (Hammond), b. Sept. 19, 1818.
6028 *Elizabeth Landers* (Hammond), b. Sept. 30, 1820.
6029 *Edward Landers* (Hammond), b. Aug. 16, 1822.
6030 *Ann* (Hammond), b. Oct. 23, 1825.
6031 *Sarah* (Hammond), b. Aug. 25, 1827; d.
6032 *Sarah* (Hammond), b. Aug. 29, 1829.
6033 *Phebe* (Hammond), b. Feb. 20, 1832.
6034 *Laura Wood* (Hammond), b. March 16, 1836.
+6035 Samuel,[5] b. June 13, 1793; m. Elizabeth Gifford.
6036 Paul,[5] b. Feb. 20, 1796; d. Aug. 7, 1797.
+6037 Henry Higgins,[5] b. Sept. 20, 1799; m. Martha Coggeshall Thurston.

5760

EDWARD THURSTON[4] of Freetown, Mass. (*Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Edward[3] and Hannah (Dodson) Thurston of Freetown; born there Sept. 6, 1724; married PARNOLD MOTT of Dartmouth, Mass.

Their children were:

+6042 Gardner,[5] b. Feb. 15, 1761; m. Mary Terry.
6043 Parnold,[5] d. single, Dec. 27, 1814.
6044 Deborah,[5] m. Elisha Davis of Fall River, Mass.
+6045 Nathaniel S.,[5] b. May 10, 1771; m. Lavinia Davis.
6046 Hepzibah,[5] d. single 183-.

5761

PELEG THURSTON[4] of Troy, Mass. (*Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward[3] and Hannah (Dodson) Thurston of Freetown, Mass.; born there Oct. 24, 1726; married AMY BARTON of Warren, R. I. She died Oct. 8, 1796, aged 59; he died Sept. 29, 1822, aged 95. He was a farmer.

Their children were:

6050 Diadema,[5] b. 1752; d. single Sept. 11, 1838, aged 86.
6051 Peleg Rufus,[5] b. 1765; was a farmer; d. single Oct. 6, 1822, aged 57.
6052 James,[5] b. 1770; was a farmer; d. single April 4, 1829, aged 59; will made Feb., 1825, proved June 30, 1829.
+6053 Varnum,[5] b. 1773; m. Mary Gardner.
6054 Hannah,[5] m. Rufus Blossom, and had:
6055 *Susan* (Blossom).
6056 *Barton* (Blossom).
6057 Mary,[5] m. Benjamin Terry of Freetown, and had:
6058 *Amy* (Terry), named in will of her uncle James Thurston, 1825; m. Ephraim Winslow, and had:
6059 *Ephraim N.* (Winslow), chief engineer of Old Colony railroad, residing in Hyannis, Mass.
6060 *Benjamin* (Winslow), d. in California.
By second wife, Susan:
6061 *Andrew J.* (Winslow).
6062 *Louisa* (Terry), m. George Lawton, and had Job, Joanna, and Mary.
6063 *Susan* (Terry), m. Ephraim Winslow, as his second wife.

5763

THOMAS THURSTON[4] of Freetown, Mass. (*Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward[3] and Hannah

(Dodson) Thurston of Freetown; born there Dec. 25, 1730; married, first, Jan. 1, 1756, ELIZABETH PEARCE of Swansea, Mass.; she died Jan. 12, 1794, aged 59. Second, HANNAH WINSLOW of Freetown. She died March 20, 1803, aged 79; he died June 4, 1811, aged 80.

His children, all by first wife, were:

6068 Mary,[5] b. Dec. 17, 1756; d. single May, 1790.
6069 Patience,[5] b. May 29, 1759; m. William H. Potter, and had:
  6070 *William* (Potter).
  6071 *Benjamin* (Potter).
  6072 *Ruby* (Potter).
  6073 *Elizabeth* (Potter).
6074 Elizabeth,[5] b. Dec. 8, 1760; d. single April 6, 1846.
6075 Sarah,[5] b. June 5, 1763; d. single Nov. 11, 1833; will made June 24, 1831.
6076 Joseph,[5] } twins, born } d. single Oct. 26, 1828.
+6077 Jonathan,[5] } June 25, 1765; } m. 1st, Sarah Luther; 2d, Mercy (Briggs) Hathaway.
6078 Phebe,[5] b. Dec., 1770; d. single Dec. 30, 1793.
6079 Lydia,[5] b. May 21, 1773; d. single May 24, 1794.

5778

THOMAS THURSTON[4] of Tiverton, R. I. (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), fourth child of Thomas Thurston[3] of Tiverton; born there Feb. 16, 1750; married, Jan. 1, 1776, PATIENCE BEERS.

Their children were:

+6085 Samuel,[5] b. March 28, 1776; m. Mercy Tabor.
6086 John,[5] b. Jan. 22, 1778.
6087 Thomas,[5] b. Jan. 16, 1780.
+6088 George Howland,[5] b. May 11, 1782; m. Elizabeth Baker.

5785

JOHN THURSTON[4] of Newport, R. I. (*Peleg*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Peleg[3] and Sarah (Borden) Thurston of Newport; born there June 15, 1740; married, first, SARAH FEKE, daughter of Robert and Eleanor Feke; second, April 23, 1772, ABIGAIL ROBINSON, daughter of William and Elizabeth Robinson. He died July 5, 1788; will dated July 2, 1788, proved Aug. 4, 1788; she died Nov., 1840, aged 87.

His children, by first wife, Sarah, were:

6093 Sarah,[5] b. Aug. 12, 1768; d. Aug. 19, 1787.

By second wife, Abigail:

+6094 John Robinson,[5] b. April 24, 1774; m. Mary Ann Bruce.
6095 Peleg,[5] b. Jan. 21, 1778; d. July 25, 1800.
6096 Eliza Wanton,[5] b. July 22, 1781; m. Nov. 25, 1808, Abraham S. Hallett; d. Nov. 11, 1809.
6097 William Robinson,[5] b. April 4, 1784; d. Feb., 1807.
6098 Philip Wanton,[5] b. Feb. 28, 1787; d. Dec. 3, 1806.

5795

WILLIAM RICHARDSON THURSTON[4] of Flushing, N. Y. (*Peleg*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Peleg[3] and Sarah (Borden) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there July 11, 1766; married, first, ELEANOR KING; she died June 11, 1797. Second, March 8, 1815, MARY SEAMAN, daughter of Willet and Mary Seaman of New York; she died April 19, 1819. Third, July 12,

1821, ABIGAIL EVEINGHAM, daughter of Gilbert and Phebe Eveingham of New York. He died April 25, 1855.

Mr. Thurston removed to New York city when the tonnage of Newport was larger than that of New York, and engaged in the importation of cloths, and in 1846 retired to Flushing, where he died.

His children, by first wife, Eleanor, were:

6103 Eleanor,[5] b. May 21, 1797; d. Sept. 25, 1804.

By second wife, Mary:

+6104 William Richardson,[5] b. May 17, 1817; m. Jane Ridley Day.

By third wife, Abigail:

+6105 Joseph Delaplaine,[5] b. Feb. 22, 1823; m. Mary Wharton.
6106 Edward,[5] b. April 3, 1830; d. April 4, 1830.

Fifth Generation.

5813

JOHN THURSTON[5] of Providence, R. I. (*Edward*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), son of Edward[4] and Catherine (Gardner) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born in Providence 1734; married MARY BRETT. He was a house carpenter. Both himself and wife died of small pox.

Their children were:

6110 Samuel,[6] was a captain and ship owner, and m. a widow who was the owner of three plantations in Nassau, N. P.
6111 William,[6] b. 1760; fell when young and so injured his head that he was very eccentric ever after. He used to wander about the country, staying awhile at home and with each of his brothers and sisters, calling himself "the pilgrim;" never married. He came near being pressed into the British service. The press-gang searched his father's house, and he hid in an empty cask that was floating in the water in the cellar. In 1824 he returned to Providence and lived to be quite aged.
6112 Grindell.[6]
6113 Edward.[6]
+6114 John,[6] m. Elizabeth Allen.
+6115 Daniel,[6] b. 1770; m. Prudence Crossman.
6116 Richard.[6]
6117 Freelove,[6] m. John Thurber, who owned a ropewalk in Providence.

5826

JOHN THURSTON[5] of Hudson, N. Y. (*Capt. John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of John[4] and Elizabeth (Oxx) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there May 31, 1747; married, June 21, 1772, ELIZABETH JENKINS, eldest daughter of John and Prudence (Marion) Jenkins of Boston, Mass. He died Jan. 6, 1809; she died Aug. 19, 1815, aged 65.

Mr. Thurston lived for a time in Providence, R. I., and was one of thirty shareholders who formed themselves into an association in 1783 and founded the city of Hudson, N. Y., which he supposed would be the head of North river navigation. He moved to New York in the spring of 1794, going in a sloop, provisioned for the "voyage," hav-

NOTE.—Since printing the above, I have learned that this "voyage" was not from Providence to New York, but the passage up the Hudson river, from New York city to Hudson, and this makes the incident noteworthy. There is an enlargement of the Hudson river, near Nyack, which was called the "Tappan See, or Zee," the crossing of which gave the family much alarm. The rehearsal, in after years, of the alarm at crossing this inoffensive portion of the river was a source of great amusement to the children and grandchildren.

ing also a cow on board. He placed the vessel under the control of his wife, and as she ordered the captain to cast anchor whenever the wind blew fresh, the "voyage" naturally occupied two weeks. He remained in New York till 1804, when he bought a beautiful farm near Hudson called Mt. Laurel, where he spent the remainder of his days.

A local paper says: "Few men have passed through the active scenes of life, and arrived at the age of this excellent man, with character so wholly unsullied; and few men have departed this life so universally lamented by those societies in which they have moved. Mr. Thurston was born in Newport, where he passed the morning of his life and arrived at its meridian. He was one of the original proprietors of the city of Hudson, and removed with his family to this place in the year 1784. Here he continued to reside for a number of years, and was active among his co-proprietors in laying the foundation of a city which he lived to behold the third in size and population in this state. He removed to New York in the year 1794. There for a long time he was engaged in extensive business, and there he invariably supported the character which he had acquired of an intelligent merchant and an honest and honorable man. Having acquired an ample fortune, in the year 1804 he concluded to retire from business and spend the remainder of his days in the enjoyment of domestic happiness and in the peaceful society of his early life. Accordingly he purchased an elegant seat near Hudson, to which he soon removed. There, in the neighborhood of the city which he had a large share in establishing, he continued to reside, surrounded by all those domestic pleasures which independence, peace of mind, and a most amiable family are sure to bestow. He was no bigot, but zealous in the cause of religion. He was ever a sincere and distinguished member and supporter of the Episcopal church in this city. That church will feel his loss sincerely; they were attached to him as a friend and a christian. Society will feel his loss deeply, for he was a friend to the poor and the industrious. His connections will long mourn for him, for they found him ever generous and just. And his afflicted family will ever remember with tender gratitude the exemplary manner with which he filled the endearing relations of husband and father."

"Mrs. Elizabeth Thurston was a woman who dignified and ornamented every station which she sustained in life. It is usual to apologize when we praise the dead, and it is to be lamented that eulogy is so often misapplied; but to those who knew Mrs. Thurston, who were acquainted with the sweetness of her disposition, her exertions of benevolence, and the ardor of her piety, no praise will be considered extravagant, no encomium unmerited. Her death is a loss to society at large, for she ornamented and improved every circle in which she moved. The dignity of her conduct, the purity of her mind, and her ceaseless walk of virtue commanded admiration and respect and irresistibly won esteem and affection. Her house was the seat of the most genuine and friendly hospitality and liberal charity. To her children she was everything by her instructions, example, and affections that the best of mothers could be. In her last distressing sickness she appeared in all the loveliness of christian resigna-

tion, in all the triumph of christian faith. Her piety began in her youth; it increased with steady lustre, like the shining light, until the day of life was past. It sustained in every trial, was consolation in every sorrow, and a firm support in the hour of death.

Mild as a saint whose errors are forgiven,
Calm as a vestal, and composed as heaven.

Her sick bed afforded a lesson never to be forgotten, and a proof of the perfection of faith in the Lord Jesus Christ not to be refuted. When her gentle spirit fled, all believed that for her to die was gain. 'Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord.' "

Their children, born in Providence, were:

6123 John Holmes,[9] bap. May 1. 1776; d. Sept 8, 1776, in Newport.
+6124 Robert Jenkins,[9] m. Abigail Bogert.
6125 Phebe Watson,[9] b. 1783; n.m.; d. in New York Feb. 10, 1858, aged 75.

Born in Hudson:

6126 Louis Marion,[6] of the firm of Proud & Thurston in Baltimore, Md.; n.m.; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., aged 23.
6127 John,[6] d. single in Bushwick.
6128 Eliza,[6] b. 1786; m. Ezra Reed of Mt. Laurel, N. Y.; he died 1858; she died Jan. 15, 1860, aged 74; no children. "We extract from The New York Observer of Jan. 20, 1860, the following account of three ladies who have recently followed each other to the grave within the short space of two months: 'While the death of Mrs. Bedell and her sister, Mrs. Fanning, continues to spread sadness over a wide circle of christians, that of a third sister of the same family, Mrs. Eliza Thurston Reed, has taken place within the last week, bereaving the community, within the short space of two months, of three sisters, whose lives will be ever remembered with gratitude and emotion, as devoted to the nobiest and most sacred aims of the christian religion. We do not propose to refer again, on this occasion, to the great services rendered by Mrs. Bedell, trusting, as we do, that some of her admirers will prepare a memorial of her life; nor do we wish to expatiate upon the active solicitude for the poor which distinguished Mrs. Fanning, or upon the tender sympathies with the distressed which formed so bright a feature in the character of Mrs. Reed; but we cannot resist the temptation of pointing to the remarkable fact of the rapid manner in which the three sisters have followed each other to the grave, and to the lovely spirit which marked their transition from this to a higher sphere of existence. Their lives were devoted to the most generous thoughts and deeds which can engage the human soul, and on departing from this earth they were filled with joy at the anticipation of meeting their Saviour, whom they had so much loved and served for the last fifty years.' The journal in which this notice appears is the organ of the Old-School Presbyterian church, but the ladies to whom it refers were members of the Protestant Episcopal church, while our journal represents the interests of Unitarians. No higher homage could be paid to the exalted character of these ladies than this universal recognition by all denominations, while we rejoice, at the same time, that all theological differences disappear around the graves of those whose life was in true harmony with the laws of love of our Saviour, which transcend all creeds and all denominations. Mrs. Bedell's husband was Rev. Gregory T. Bedell, for some time rector of St. Andrew's, Philadelphia, where he died in 1834. For eloquence and benevolence he had hardly any superior in the Protestant Episcopal church; and his sermons, remarkable for simplicity and point, were published, with a memoir, by Rev. Dr. Tyng. His son officiated for several years in the Church of the Ascension of this city, and has recently accepted the post of assistant bishop of Ohio, to the great regret of his constituents in New York, whose respect and affection he has won by his indefatigable and public-spirited exertion in behalf of the interests of the

church, and by his solicitude for the moral elevation of his parish. Mrs. Bedell, his mother, whose example must have contributed powerfully to inspire his zeal, was a lady in whom the religion by faith and that by good works were combined in a truly remarkable degree. Her life was full of incidents which attest the efficacy of the latter, while her personal influence purified the moral atmosphere wherever she went. Her sisters, Mrs. Fanning and Mrs. Reed, were, in a more narrow but not less beautiful sphere, remarkable for the highest christian qualities. The one could not hear of any person in need without endeavoring to alleviate his want; the other could not hear of a tale of sorrow without manifesting the deepest sympathy. To the influence of such women is the country indebted for many of its noble and redeeming characteristics. While men are more disposed to be absorbed by selfish aims, such women sow the seeds of the unselfish, beautiful, generous, and holy, and show how immense the moral and social influence of woman is, not only in the home life, but in the vast domain of humanity, which gathers fresh hopes from such select beings, whose life is a blessing and whose death is a triumph."—*A New York Journal.*

+6129 Edward Champlin,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1790; m. Elizabeth Van Vredenberg.
+6130 Penelope,[6] b. Dec. 29, 1792; m. Rev. Gregory Townsend Bedell.
+6131 Susan Alida,[6] b. Nov. 29, 1793; m. Patrick Fanning.

5835

PELEG THURSTON[5] of Portsmouth, R. I. (*Capt. John,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Capt. John[4] and Elizabeth (Oxx) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there May 28, 1753; married, first, June 1, 1777, PHEBE LAWTON, daughter of Robert and Mary Lawton; she died Oct. 6, 1793, aged 41. Second, RUTH LAWTON, sister of his first wife. He died Dec. 4, 1831, aged 78; she died Oct. 28, 1836, aged 77.

He was a sea captain till he became too old, when he paid attention to farming; the farm that his son Peleg lived and died upon.

His children, by first wife, Phebe, were:

6136 Peleg,[6] b. July 19, 1778; d. Oct. 3, 1781.
6137 Elizabeth,[6] b. June 21, 1782; m. March 17, 1805, Enos Gibbs, a farmer in Portsmouth, R. I.: d. Oct. 9, 1820. They had:
  6138 *Phebe Lawton* (Gibbs), b. Aug. 10, 1805; m. —— Thompson.
  6139 *Jonathan* (Gibbs), b. Aug. 14, 1807; d. March 6, 1820.
  6140 *Ruth* (Gibbs), b. Feb. 14, 1809.
  6141 *Enos* (Gibbs), b. Dec. 3, 1810; d. Aug. 12, 1822.
  6142 *Peleg* (Gibbs), b. March 28, 1813; d. Aug. 23, 1820.
  6143 *Rachel Stoddard* (Gibbs), b. Sept. 19, 1815; m. May 19, 1839, Samuel Lindon Ward, and had:
    6144 *Laura Underwood* (Ward), b. Feb. 29, 1840; m. Dec. 28, 1869, Thomas Williams, and had Charles Lyndon (Williams), b. Oct. 3, 1870.
    6145 *Elizabeth Gibbs* (Ward), b. Dec. 27, 1841; m. Sept. 4, 1865, Isaac N. Babbitt, and had Samuel Ward (Babbitt), b. July 1, 1866.
    6146 *Robert Gibbs* (Ward), b. March 14, 1844; d. Oct. 30, 1844.
  6147 *Robert* (Gibbs), } twins, born } d. Feb., 1841.
  6148 *Fanny Brightman*, (Gibbs), } Dec. 10, 1819; } m. Dec. 24, 1840, Henry Sanford, and had:
    6149 *Ann Elizabeth* (Sanford), b. Feb. 14, 1842; d. Aug. 7, 1858.
    6150 *Fanny Brightman* (Sanford), b. Mar. 19, 1845; d. April 22, 1846.
    6151 *Caroline Frances* (Sanford), b. Sept. 2, 1847.
    6152 *Rachel Gibbs* (Sanford), b. March 10, 1858.
6153 Phebe,[6] b. Oct. 17, 1783; d. Oct. 17, 1785.
+6154 Peleg,[6] b. Jan. 19, 1786; m. Susan Barker Lawton.
6155 Phebe,[6] b. April 30, 1788; d. July 4, 1788.

By second wife, Ruth:

6156 Samuel,[6] b. July 17, 1794; d. Dec. 6, 1794.
6157 Samuel,[6] b. Aug. 30, 1795; d. Sept. 6, 1796.
6158 Phebe Lawton,[6] b. Jan. 7, 1797; m. July 13, 1815, George L. Potter; d. March 18, 1871, having had:
6159 *Mary Thurston* (Potter), b. March, 1817; d. Nov., 1820.
6160 *Thomas G.* (Potter), b. April, 1818; m. 1845, Elizabeth H. Coggeshall.
6161 *Ruth Lawton* (Potter), b. Dec., 1819.
6162 *Peleg Thurston* (Potter), b. June, 1822; d. Dec., 1873, in Denton, Md.
6163 *Mary Taylor* (Potter), b. March, 1824.
6164 *Henry David* (Potter), b. Feb., 1826.
6165 *George Lawton* (Potter), b. June, 1828.
6166 *Elizabeth Lawton* (Potter), b. April, 1830.
6167 *Phebe Thurston* (Potter), b. Jan., 1832.
6168 *Robert Thurston* (Potter), b. Feb., 1834; m. 1858, Hannah H. Carr, and has:
6169 *Nettie Carr* (Potter), b. April, 1864.
6170 *Charles I.* (Potter), b. Aug., 1836; d. Feb., 1837.
+6171 John Samuel,[6] b. Sept. 26, 1799; m. Hannah Barker Lawton.
+6172 Robert Lawton,[6] b. Dec. 13, 1800; m. 1st, Eliza Stratton; 2d, Harriet Taylor.

5836

JONATHAN THURSTON[5] of Newport, R. I. (*Capt. John,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Capt. John[4] and Elizabeth (Oxx) Thurston of Newport; born there April 25, 1755; married HANNAH BEEBE; she died Sept. 8, 1789, aged 41. The two children were mentioned in will of their grandfather.

Their children were:

+6175 Edward,[6] b. Oct. 29, 1778; m. 1st, Catharine Hubbard; 2d, Eliza Fairchild.
6176 Christopher,[6] b. about 1780; m. Phebe Farrington; lived in Bridgewater, N. Y.; no children.

5840

JONATHAN THURSTON[5] of Newport, R. I. (*Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Jonathan[4] and Ruth (Scott) Thurston of Newport; born there 1749; baptized April 23, 1749; married, June 15, 1771, MARGARET SWEET, daughter of Capt. Samuel Sweet. He died June 28, 1780; she was appointed administratrix Aug. 9, 1780.

Their children were:

6180 Ruth Scott,[6] bap. April 17, 1775; d. Dec. 24, 1794.
6181 Margaret Sweet,[6] bap. March 14, 1777; d. April 15, 1791.
6182 Jonathan,[6] had a guardian, John Cook, appointed 1785.

5850

WILLIAM THURSTON[5] of Newport, R. I. (*William,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), only child of William[4] and Dorothy (Carter) Thurston of Newport; born there Sept. 25, 1755; married, Dec. 23, 1778, MARY ROWLONG. He died Sept. 6, 1794; she died Oct. 23, 1828, aged 69.

Their children were:

6187 Margaret,[6] b. April 11, 1779; m. Nov. 1, 1801, George Washington Carr, a dry goods merchant of Newport; d. July 19, 1878, aged 99. They had:
6188 *Dolly Thurston* (Carr), b. July 27, 1802.
6189 *Abby* (Carr), b. Dec. 18, 1803; m. Dec. 19, 1825, Thomas J. Potter, and had:
6190 *Deborah Ann* (Potter), b. Sept. 19, 1826; m. Sept. 2, 1848, Thos. Stoddard; d. March 19, 1856, having had three children.

6191 *Thomas J.* (Potter).
6192 *George W.* (Potter), b. Jan. 16, 1835.
6193 *Margaret* (Carr), b. Sept. 17, 1805.
6194 *George Washington* (Carr), b. April 22, 1808.
6195 *Mary Ann* (Carr), b. Mar. 26, 1810; m. Oct., 1834, Isaiah Goodspeed, and had:
6196 *Mary Ann* (Goodspeed), b. Dec. 19, 1835; m. July 31, 1856, James McKenzie Southwick and lives in Newport.
6197 *Caleb Arnold* (Carr), b. June 15, 1813; m. June 11, 1848, Martha Gladding, and had:
6198 *Richard Arnold* (Carr), b. Nov. 12, 1849; d. April 12, 1850.
6199 *George Henry* (Carr), b. Dec. 21, 1860.
6200 *Theodore Orman* (Carr), b. March 30, 1868.
6201 *Thomas Thurston* (Carr), b. May 4, 1815; m. June 22, 1845, Clara Peckham; he is a grocer in Newport, deacon of the Baptist church. Children:
6202 *Clara* (Carr), b. March 16, 1846; m. Sept. 22, 1868, Edwin Burdick, and had Bessie and William (Burdick).
6203 *Josephene Augusta* (Carr), b. May 7, 1847; m. Dec. 18, 1871, Geo. A. Hazzard.
6204 *Thomas Thurston* (Carr), b. Sept. 19, 1848.
6205 *George Washington* (Carr), b. Nov. 29, 1850.
6206 *Phebe Jackson* (Carr), b. Oct. 29, 1853.
6207 *Mary Lever* (Carr), b. June 14, 1856.
6208 *William* (Carr), b. Oct. 12, 1858.
6209 *Anna* (Carr), b. Nov. 21, 1861.
6210 *Sarah Rowlong* (Carr), b. April 5, 1818; m. Nov. 22, 1842, Benjamin C. Paul; he died July 15, 1851. They had:
6211 *Mary Frances* (Paul), b. March 24, 1844; m. April 6, 1869, James W. Waldron.
6212 *Benjamin Arnold* (Paul), b. Aug. 16. 1846; d. Sept. 16, 1863.
6213 *Deborah Cleveland* (Paul), b. June 24, 1849.
6214 *John* (Carr), b. Feb. 22, 1821; m. Oct. 19, 1845, Sarah Crandall; they live in Newport and have:
6215 *Martha Thurston* (Carr), b. July 20, 1850; m. Sept. 1, 1870, Stafford Bryer of Newport.
6216 *Amelia* (Carr), b. June 23, 1824; m. June 16, 1844, Whitman Peckham, and had:
6217 *William* (Peckham), b. Feb. 24, 1845; d. Aug. 3, 1854.
6218 *George E.* (Peckham), b. July 14, 1846.
6219 Thomas,[6] b. Sept. 28, 1780; d. Sept. 12, 1781.
+6220 Thomas,[6] b. Jan. 15, 1782; m. Martha Simpson.
+6221 William Carter,[6] b. Aug. 23, 1783; m. Patience Young.
6222 Dolly,[6] b. Aug. 10, 1785; d. Sept. 3, 1800.

5856

WILLIAM THURSTON[5] of Hopkinton, R. I., after of Bridgewater, N. Y. (*George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of George[4] and Keziah Thurston of Little Compton, R. I.; born there Jan. 17, 1733; married RUTH STETSON. He died at Bridgewater Feb. 6, 1803; she died Oct. 20, 1820.

Mr. Thurston bought a farm in Bridgewater, and intended as soon as his business could be arranged to return and take his family there, but before he was ready to do so, was taken sick and died. The widow, with the children, went to Bridgewater to reside.

Their children were:

+6226 Rowland,[6] b. 1764; m. Freegift McKoon.
6227 William,[6] m. Abby Church.
6228 Thomas,[6] d. single March 19, 1820.
6229 Nancy,[6] d. Oct. 20, 1810.

+6230 Elisha,[6] b. April 18, 1792; m. Climena Guild.
6231 Oliver.[6]
6232 Hannah.[6]
6233 Mary.[6]
6234 Ruth.[6]

5859

EDWARD THURSTON[5] of Springfield, N. Y. (*George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of George[4] and Keziah Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there May 16, 1740; married, Oct. 31, 1764, THANKFUL MAIN, daughter of Jeremiah and Thankful Main. She died Sept. 14, 1819, aged 64; he died Nov. 24, 1819.

Mr. Thurston was a cabinet maker in Stonington, Ct., and in 1793 a farmer on Thurston Hill, in Springfield, Otsego county, N. Y. He was a member of the Baptist church.

Their children were:

+6240 Edward,[6] b. Aug. 21, 1766; m. Hannah Gardner.
+6241 Adam,[6] b. Aug. 11, 1768; m. Eunice Miner.
6242 Thankful,[6] b. Nov. 23, 1770; m. April 18, 1793, Jeremiah York, b. Jan. 14, 1765; he was a farmer in North Stonington, Ct.; enlisted in the revolutionary war and had a pension. They had:
6243 *Jeremiah* (York), b. Sept. 25, 1794; m. 1815, Catherine Pendleton. He was a farmer in Oxford, Chenango county, N. Y., a deacon in the Baptist church; d. April 24, 1873; four children.
6244 *Fanny* (York), b. Jan. 8, 1796; m. Nov. 20, 1814, Randall Main, a farmer in North Stonington, Ct.; moved to Oxford, N. Y., and in 1846 to New York city; deacon in the Baptist church. He died March 12, 1852; she died Aug. 17, 1878; three children.
6245 *Edward* (York), b. Aug. 25, 1797; graduated from Yale; practised medicine in North Stonington, Ct., and McDonough, N. Y.; m. 1825, Lydia Stratton; d. 1855; one son and five daughters.
6246 *Martin* (York), b. July 31, 1799; m. March, 1824, Abby Chapman, daughter of Benjamin Peabody; he was a trader; two children.
6247 *Electa* (York), b. July 30, 1802; n.m.; d. Oct. 27, 1853.
6248 *Randall* (York), b. May 8, 1805; d. in infancy.
6249 *Thankful* (York), b. Aug. 8, 1806; d. in infancy.
6250 *Hiram* (York), b. Aug. 8, 1808; d. in infancy.
6251 *Ruth Caroline* (York), b. Feb. 6, 1810; resides on the homestead, 1879; has been very helpful in procuring these statistics; post office address, Pendleton Hill, Ct.
6252 *Lydia* (York), b. Nov. 24, 1812; m. March, 1842, Stephen Main, a dealer in butter and cheese in New York. In 1846 moved to Staten Island, and d. Aug. 14, 1846.
6253 Lydia,[6] b. Jan. 17, 1773; m. Caleb Gardner; d. in Ohio.
+6254 Joshua,[6] b. Feb. 21, 1775; m. Betsey Greene.
6255 Daniel,[6] b. Oct. 7, 1777; m. Sabrina Baldwin; had two children who died in infancy; he died Oct. 19, 1838.
+6256 Charles,[6] b. July 2, 1780; m. Margaret Fish.
6257 Patty (or Martha),[6] b. Jan. 21, 1783; m. 1st, Thomas Williams, b. June 23, 1773, d. April 28, 1813, buried on Thurston Hill; 2d. James Stevens, b. Sept. 18, 1775, d. Dec. 10, 1856; she died Jan. 12, 1866. They lived in Pennsylvania. She had, by first husband:
6258 *Thomas* (Williams), b. March 14, 1802; d. June 6, 1803.
6259 *Patty* (or Martha) (Williams), b. Dec. 10, 1803; d. Aug. 24, 1805.
6260 *Alonzo* (Williams), b. April 12, 1806; m. Emma Stevens, b. Sept. 24, 1803.
6261 *Orlando* (Williams), b. Aug. 22, 1808; m. Marilla Nickerson, b. May 20, 1816; she d. June 29, 1865; he d. Mar. 14, 1865; five children.
6262 *Aurelius F.* (Williams), b. Aug. 20, 1810; m. Ursula Ives, b. Aug. 30, 1806; he died Oct. 14, 1857; she died April 8, 1870; five children.
6263 *Thomas* (Williams), b. Sept. 23, 1812; d. June 2, 1833.

By second husband:

6264 *Nancy* (Stevens), b. March 20, 1816; m. Daniel H. Wade. b. Sept. 26, 1803; six children.

6265 *Edward Thurston* (Stevens), b. April 16, 1818; m. 1st, Lucy Blowers, b. April 28, 1822, d. Aug. 10, 1850; 2d, Mary Ann Oakley, b. Sept. 29, 1827; twelve children.

6266 *Sarah* (Stevens), b. June 22, 1820; m. Nathan Mitchell, b. July 10, 1816; he died March 10, 1860. They had:

6267 *Caroline A.* (Mitchell), b. Nov. 11, 1839.

6268 *Mary J.* (Mitchell), b. July 16, 1841.

6269 *Seth M.* (Mitchell), b. Aug. 27, 1843.

6270 *Ida* (Mitchell), b. July 26, 1845.

6271 *Patty R.* (Mitchell), b. June 8, 1847; d. June 12, 1850.

6272 *Eva K.* (Mitchell), b. Oct. 17, 1849

6273 *Nathan J.* (Mitchell), b. Oct. 15, 1851; d. May 12, 1857.

6274 *Agnes J.* (Mitchell), b. Sept. 9, 1853.

6275 *Ira* (Stevens), b. Oct. 10, 1822; d. Aug. 10, 1823.

6276 *Lydia M.* (Stevens), b. May 29, 1824.

6277 *Chandler* (Stevens), b. May 30, 1829; m. Lucy J. Palmiter, b. June 26, 1842; two children.

6278 Lucy,[6] b. Oct. 3, 1785; m. Dec. 25, 1806, Jabez Sumner, b. Oct. 15, 1783; she died June 18, 1866; he died March 21, 1868. They had:

6279 *Melissa* (Sumner), b. Oct. 16, 1807; m. Jan. 18, 1827, Alfred Stevens, b. June 6, 1800; she died Feb. 28, 1869. They had:

6280 *Oscar F.* (Stevens), b. Oct. 2, 1827.

6281 *Albert M.* (Stevens), b. Nov. 15, 1830.

6282 *Ann S.* (Stevens), b. Nov. 18, 1833.

6283 *Emma M.* (Stevens), b. April 9, 1836.

6284 *Gilbert J.* (Stevens), b. June 13, 1838.

6285 *Nancy J.* (Stevens), b. April 26, 1840.

6286 *Theresa M.* (Stevens), b. July 15, 1842.

6287 *Charles S.* (Stevens), b. July 9, 1845.

6288 *Lucy P.* (Stevens), b. Jan. 29, 1848.

6289 *Lavinia M.* (Stevens), b. Oct. 31, 1851.

6290 *Almira* (Sumner), b. Aug. 28, 1809.

6291 *George* (Sumner), b. Sept. 1, 1811.

6292 *Nancy* (Sumner), b. July 19, 1813.

6293 *Lucy* (Sumner), b. Nov. 19, 1816.

6294 *Thankful* (Sumner), b. July 15, 1820.

6295 *Sarah* (Sumner), b. July 9, 1822.

6296 *Charles* (Sumner), b. Jan. 6, 1825.

6297 *Porter* (Sumner), b. Aug. 15, 1827.

+6298 Cyrus,[6] b. March 9, 1788; m. Sarah Spencer.

6299 Ira,[6] b. April 29, 1791; d. Oct. 28, 1814, buried on Thurston Hill.

6300 Calvin,[6] b. in Springfield, N. Y., May 3, 1795; d. April 27, 1796, buried on Thurston Hill.

5860

GEN. GEORGE THURSTON[5] of Hopkinton, R. I. (*George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of George[4] and Keziah Thurston of Hopkinton; born there 1741; married, first, Feb. 22, 1766, DOLLY COTTRELL; she died Oct. 21, 1789, aged 42. Second, MRS. SARAH RATHBUN. She died Sept. 19, 1817, aged 64; he died Nov. 30, 1827, aged 86.

Mr. Thurston was a merchant, and was connected with "Sullivan's expedition" in revolutionary times.

His children, by first wife, Dolly, were:

+6305 Jeremiah,[6] b. May 29, 1768; m. Sarah Babcock.

6306 Mary,[6] b. Jan. 2, 1770; m. March 28, 1788, Benjamin Taylor, a hatter in Hopkinton; d. Sept. 13, 1808; no children.

+6307 Nathaniel,[6] b. July 16, 1772; m. Mary Whitman.

6308 Fanny,[6] b. Oct 4, 1774; m. Joseph Spicer; d. Aug. 18, 1795; no children.

6309 Susanna,[6] b. July 18, 1777; d. single Feb. 9, 1847.
6310 Nancy,[6] b. March 28, 1780; d. single June 25, 1848.
6311 George,[6] b. April 26, 1783; d. Feb. 4, 1828.

By second wife, Sarah:

6312 Sarah,[6] b. June 17, 1793; m. Aug. 29, 1813, Russell Clarke; d. Oct. 12, 1814, leaving:
6313 *Sarah Elizabeth* (Clarke), b. June 26, 1814; m. Thomas Potter Wells, b. Sept. 28, 1809, son of Thos. Robinson and Maria (Potter) Wells of Kingston, R. I. Mr. T. P. Wells has been cashier of the National Landholders Bank since 1860; was town treasurer some years and is a member and deacon of the Congregational church. Children:
6314 *Thomas Clarke* (Wells), b. Sept. 26, 1832; living in Manhattan, Kan.; no children.
6315 *Frances Elizabeth* (Wells), b. April 16, 1834; m. Samuel J. Cross; settled in Rochester, Pa.; he died; his widow m. Rev. John Davis of Rochester, where they now reside. Children:
6316 *Susan Thurston* (Cross), m. Hartford Perry Brown.
6317 *Julia Frances* (Cross), m. Benjamin Tolman Johnson of East Lynn, Ct.
6318 *Samuel Joseph* (Cross).
6319 *Emma* (Cross).
6320 *George* (Cross).
6321 *Thomas* (Cross).
6322 Fanny,[6] b. March 27, 1798; m. July 11, 1826, Daniel Deshon; d. Nov. 23, 1833, leaving:
6323 *Daniel* (Deshon), d. without issue, 1875, in New London, Ct.

5870

GARDNER THURSTON[5] of Hopkinton, R. I. (*George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of George[4] and —— (Greene) Thurston of Hopkinton; born there 1760; married, March 21, 1782, LYDIA TAYLOR. He was a cooper, and died at North Stonington, Ct., Aug. 26. 1825; she died in Hampton, Ct, July 23, 1834, aged 69. Children:

+6328 Benjamin Taylor,[6] b. Aug. 29, 1787; m. Mary Button.
+6329 Robert,[6] b. April 5, 1790; m. Eliza Hannahs.
6330 Lucy,[6] b. July 11, 1792; m. in Hopkinton Feb. 18, 1811, Charles Chandler Button, b. Feb. 1, 1788, son of Roswell and Lydia (Spicer) Button of Preston, Ct.; he was a saddle and harness maker in Hampton, Windham Co., Ct. She d. Jan. 29, 1835; he d. May 15, 1877. They had:
6331 *Charles Chandler* (Button), b. Feb. 1, 1815; m. Nov. 27, 1838, Ruth H. Fuller of Mansfield, Ct. He was a harness maker in Hampton. They had:
6332 *LeRoy* (Button), b. Oct. 25, 1843.
6333 *Lyndon Tayler* (Button), b. March 24, 1817; m. in Hartford, Ct., Nov. 25, 1838, Sarah A. Curtis of Springfield, Mass. He was a harness maker in Hampton, representative to the legislature, and county commissioner. They had:
6334 *George Curtis* (Button), b. Jan. 1, 1840; d. Nov. 1, 1841.
6335 *William Thurston* (Button), b. Oct. 6, 1841; m. Nov. 29, 1867, Eliza J. Spear of Meriden, Ct.; d. Feb. 2, 1868, leaving:
6336 *Jane Allen* (Button).
6337 *Mary Gould* (Button), b. Oct. 28, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1865, William Henry Burnham of Hampton; they have:
6338 *George Lyndon* (Burnham), b. June 17, 1873.
6339 *Bertha Mary* (Burnham), b. Dec. 29, 1878.
6340 *Worthington Bulkeley* (Button), b. May 12. 1853; m. Feb. 17, 1875, Mary A. Utley of Hampton; they have:
6341 *Louie Worthington* (Button), b. June 26, 1875.
6342 *William Thurston* (Button), b. July 1, 1819; d. in Hartford May 21, 1843.
6343 *Worthington Bulkeley* (Button), b. May 16, 1822; m. May 10. 1848, Jane C. Allen of New London, Ct. He is a merchant in New York city. They have:

6344 *Harriet Cady* (Button), b. April 20, 1849.
6345 *Lucy Thurston* (Button), b. June 28, 1852; m. Jan. 22, 1877, Rev. James A. Church of Gill, Mass., and has Lucy Allen (Church), b. Oct. 25, 1877.
6346 *Henry Taintor* (Button), b. April 20, 1830; a merchant in New York city; m. there Jan., 1856, Mary Hanson; they have:
6347 *Lillie* (Button), b. June, 1862.
6348 *Jane* (Button), b. 1866.
6349 Lydia,[6] b. Oct. 5, 1795; m. 1st, July 29, 1821, by Rev. Matthew Stillman, Reuben Parsons; he died Oct. 3, 1832; 2d, March 31, 1834, Ebenezer Griffin of Hampton. She d. Dec. 20, 1856. She had by first husband:
6350 *Frances Eveline* (Parsons), b. in Stonington, R. I., May 30, 1822; d. June 2, 1822.
6351 *Leander* (Parsons), b. in Stonington July 12, 1823; d. at Block Island, R. I., Oct. 9, 1827.
6352 *Sophia Wakefield* (Parsons), b. at Block Island, Jan. 12, 1826; m. April 4, 1846, Daniel C. Holt of Hampton; they had Dora (Holt), b. Jan. 1, 1848.
6353 *Sarah Cole* (Parsons). } twins, b. in Wickford,
6354 *Susan Tillinghast* (Parsons), } R. I., Oct. 23, 1828; } m. Oct., 1847, George Burnham of Hampton.
6355 *Caroline* (Parsons), b. in Wickford Feb. 9, 1831.
By second husband:
6356 *Lucy Thurston* (Griffin).
6357 *Lydia Taylor* (Griffin).
+6358 Jeremiah,[6] b. Oct. 17, 1797; m. Maria Southworth.
6359 Gardner,[6] b. April 26, 1800; m. 1st, Oct. 3, 1825, Mary E. Clegg; she died Nov. 12, 1863; 2d, Nov. 7, 1867, Laura S. Wales. He was a blacksmith in Norwich, Ct., but retired many years before his death, which occurred in June, 1878. He had, by first wife:
6360 *Marietta*,[7] b. June 9, 1835; d. May 22, 1868.
6361 *Edward Gardner*,[7] b. Oct. 8, 1837; d. Oct. 19, 1856.
+6362 Ichabod,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1802; m. Sarah B. Spink.
+6363 William,[6] b. March 23, 1805; m. Abby Hannahs.
6364 Daniel B.,[6] b. Oct. 21, 1808; d. single Feb. 28, 1842.

5871

JOSEPH THURSTON[5] of Hopkinton, R. I. (*George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of George[4] and —— (Greene) Thurston of Hopkinton; married SARAH TAYLOR. He was town constable. Children:

6370 Joseph,[6] d. young.
6371 Clarke,[6] d. in infancy.
+6372 Job,[6] m. Susanna Andrews.
+6373 John Taylor,[6] b. April 21, 1782; m. Mrs. Hannah Reynolds.
6374 Phebe,[6] m. Asa Langworthy of Hopkinton, and died leaving no children.
6375 Joseph,[6] d. single.
+6376 Peleg Grinald,[6] b. April 1, 1788; m. 1st, Roby Andrews; 2d, Ann York.
+6377 George,[6] b. Aug. 28, 1790; m. 1st, Artemissia Saunders; 2d, Mrs. Susan (Gavitt) Browning.
+6378 Clarke,[6] b. about 1791; m. Abby Reynolds.
6379 Sarah,[6] b. in Stonington, Ct., Aug. 6, 1793; m. Sept. 15, 1811, James Dickinson, a farmer of Stonington, b. May 30, 1791, son of Ichabod, who was a soldier in the revolutionary war, and Lucy (Babcock), Dickinson of Westerly, R. I. She died Dec. 8, 1835. They had:
6380 *Mary* (Dickinson), b. at Cornwall, Ct., Nov. 28, 1812; m. 1st, May 25, 1840, Elisha Pierce Dennison, a seaman, lost at sea in 1841, son of Justin and Maria (Collins) Dennison of Stonington; 2d, May 23, 1849, Seabury Thomas, a farmer of Ledyard, Ct., son of Daniel and Eunice (Baker) Thomas of Ledyard; he died Dec. 28, 1873, and his widow resides at Mystic Bridge, Ct.
Born in Stonington:
6381 *Ichabod* (Dickinson), b. Oct. 8, 1814; m. Dec. 25, 1842, Frances Mary Chesboro, b. Sept. 13, 1822, daughter of Samuel C. and Sarah (Robinson) Chesboro of Stonington.

6382 *Lucy Ann* (Dickinson), b. Nov. 17, 1816; m. May 20, 1839, William L. Peckham, a brass molder, son of William and Cynthia (Lewis) Peckham of North Stonington; reside in Waterford, Ct.

6383 *Phebe Thurston* (Dickinson), b. Dec. 21, 1819.

6384 *John Thurston* (Dickinson), b. June 22, 1821; a molder in New London, Ct.; m. April 4, 1846, Charlotte Elizabeth Baker, daughter of Zebadiah Comstock and Mary Waterman (Kimball) Baker of New London.

6385 *George Thurston* (Dickinson), b. May 4, 1823; m. Nov. 25, 1857, Julia Johnson Gifford, daughter of Warren and Lucy Ann (Harris) Gifford of Brooklyn, N. Y.

6386 *Susan Adelia* (Dickinson), b. Aug. 8, 1826; m. in Stonington Feb. 2, 1845, Elisha Avery Denison, a livery stable keeper and layer of concrete walks in New London, son of Elisha Williams and Fanny (Cheseborough) Denison of Groton, Ct.

6387 *Harriet Frew* (Dickinson), b. Dec. 31, 1830; m. Jan. 4, 1863, Thomas P. Smith, a mariner of New London, son of Samuel P. and Sarah (Latham) Smith of Groton.

+6388 Lodowick Lewis,[6] b. 1806; m. Mary Browning.

5887

SAMUEL ISAAC THURSTON[5] of Georgetown, S. C. (*Samuel*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), youngest child of Samuel[4] and Eunice (Anthony) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there Aug. 18, 1756; married, first, MARY C. COGGESHALL; second, June 22, 1799, MRS. JANE FUTHEY, née RAWLINS. He died June 11, 1820, aged 64; she died June 3, 1841, aged 81. His children, by first wife, Mary, were:

6393 Mary C.,[6] m. June, 1809, Richard Waterman of Providence, R. I., and had:
6394 *Mary* (Waterman). 6395 *Ellen* (Waterman). 6396 *Emily* (Waterman).

6397 Samuel Isaac,[6] b. 1787; graduated from Brown 1807, and was a lawyer in Orangeburgh, S. C.; d. 1820.

By second wife, Jane:

6398 Jane Caroline,[6] b. April 2, 1800; m. 1824, Stephen Ford; d. June 14, 1850; they had:

6399 *Caroline Thurston* (Ford), b. Jan. 18, 1825; m. B. A. Coachman, living in Florida, 1879.

6400 *Joseph Wragg* (Ford), b. Sept. 13, 1827; n.m.; d. on the passage to England, Aug., 1869.

6401 *Robert Thurston* (Ford), b. Jan. 25, 1830; d. in Georgetown, Oct. 11, 1854.

6402 *Maria Rees* (Ford), m. Robert Thurston [see no. 7236].

6403 *Samuel Isaac* (Ford), b. Feb. 28, 1834; d. Nov. 30, 1839.

6404 *Esther Brown* (Ford), b. Nov. 7, 1835; m. W. W. Shackleford of Charleston, S. C.

6405 *Margaret F.* (Ford), b. Dec. 5, 1836; n.m.

6406 *Eliza Jane* (Ford), b. April 24, 1839.

6407 *Emily Thurston* (Ford), b. Feb. 19, 1842; m. C. Rutledge Holmes of Somerville, S. C.

6408 *George Thomas Stephen* (Ford), b. Sept. 2, 1843.

+6409 Robert,[6] b. Oct. 10, 1801; m. Eliza Emily North.

6410 Caroline,[6] b. June 28, 1805; d. Nov. 19, 1813.

5908

JOHN BRETT THURSTON[5] of Newport, R. I. (*Samuel*,[4] *Latham*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Samuel[4] and Mary (Brett) Thurston of Newport; born there June 11, 1765; married MARY ——. He died Oct. 21, 1799; she died Sept. 20, 1850, aged 81. He was a master mariner. Children:

6415 Abigail Rowland,[6] b. July 16, 1792; m. Oct. 29, 1815, Edward Stanhope, a baker by trade, but a grocer in Newport; she d. July 7, 1853; they had:
6416 *Jane Martha* (Stanhope), d. Oct. 8, 1819, aged 10 m.

6417 *William Henry* (Stanhope), d. Oct. 15, 1821, aged 1 y. 2 m. 25 d.
6418 *Jane Martha* (Stanhope), d. Jan. 18, 1822, aged 2 m. 14 d.
6419 *John Thurston* (Stanhope), m. Catherine Weaver.
6420 *Mary Thurston* (Stanhope), m. Thomas M. Hathaway.
6421 *Frederick Augustus* (Stanhope), m. Olivia Williams.
6422 *Charles Latham* (Stanhope), m. 1st, Ann Norman; 2d, Anne Adams.
6423 *William Henry* (Stanhope), b. 1825; m. Christiana E. Allen.
6424 *Abby Rowland* (Stanhope), m. John R. Hammett.
6425 *Francis* (Stanhope), m. Amelia Stevens.
6426 *Elizabeth Amelia* (Stanhope).
6427 Latham,[6] d. in Windsor, N. C., 1832, aged 37.
6428 John Dennis,[6] bap. Jan. 14, 1798; d. in Norfolk, Va.

5918

ABRAHAM THURSTON[5] of Newport, R. I. (*Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), fourth child of Joseph[4] and Susanna (Brownell) Thurston of Newport; born there Nov. 7, 1784; married, Nov. 11, 1821, MARTHA D. PRIOR. He died Feb. 2, 1865, aged, 80; she died Oct. 23, 1870, aged 79. He was clerk in Newport bank fourteen years, deputy collector of Newport twelve years; moved to Providence and was clerk in custom-house some years. Children:

6432 Susan Brownell,[6] b. Sept. 21, 1823; d. June 4, 1826.
6433 Elizabeth Shepard,[6] n.m.; resides in Providence, R. I.
6434 Martha Dickerson,[6] b. Feb. 13, 1833; d. April 17, 1842.
6435 Joseph Lafayette,[6] foreman of a livery stable in Newport; m. Nov. 17, 1850, Eliza S. Greene; no children.
6436 William Pryor,[6] served in the 14th New York regiment in war against the rebellion; was prisoner in Annapolis, Md., where he died, Dec. 26, 1865.
6437 Christopher Ellery,[6] a printer in New York city; m. Nov. 25, 1854, Amanda Baker; they had: 6438 *Charles*,[7] b. March 1, d. July 30, 1856.
6439 Susan Brownell,[6] n.m.; lives in Providence.

5920

JOSEPH THURSTON[5] of New York city (*Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph[4] and Susanna (Brownell) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there June 16, 1791; married, Dec. 27, 1858, LETITIA MCBURNEY. He died Feb. 11, 1867. She married, April 23, 1868, Charles M. Fairbrother.

Mr. Thurston was a resident of South Carolina many years previous to his marriage. Child:

6441 Richard Lathers,[6] b. Sept. 1, 1859.

5940

MOSES THURSTON[5] of Newport, R. I. (*William*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), second child of William[4] and Priscilla (Norman) Thurston of Newport; born there July 6, 1780; married, first, April 30, 1807, ELIZABETH EASTON, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Grelea) Easton; she died Feb. 18, 1817, aged 36. Second, Oct. 6, 1822, MRS. ABIGAIL BAKER, daughter of Isaac Church. He died July 9, 1832; she died Dec. 22, 1861. He was a merchant.

His children, by first wife, Elizabeth, were:

6443 Sarah Ann,[6] b. April 13, 1809; m. March 1, 1831, George A. Gray of Salem, Mass., a farmer in Middletown, R. I., since which time he has resided in various places, as will be seen by the places of birth of their children, and now, 1879, is in Hamilton, Butler Co., Ohio. Children:
6444 *Frederick Morland* (Gray), b. at Middletown Jan. 8, 1832; an Episcopal clergyman; m. June 13, 1867, Augusta Van Kleeck.
6445 *Elizabeth Thurston* (Gray), b. at Middletown Feb. 21, 1833; d. May 18, 1852.

6446 *John Morland* (Gray), b. at Newport Oct. 20, 1834.
6447 *Abby Tibbitts* (Gray), b. at Newport May 28, 1836; d. Sept. 29, 1837.
6448 *George Alexander* (Gray), b. at Hillsborough, Ill., July 31, 1839.
6449 *Annie* (Gray), b. at Audobon, Ill., March 3, 1841; d. Oct. 5, 1842.
6450 *William Thurston* (Gray), b. at Audobon April 21, 1843.
6451 *Wallace* (Gray), } twins, b. at Audobon } d. Sept. 6, 1847.
6452 *Robert* (Gray), } Feb. 4, 1845; } d. Sept. 7, 1847.
6453 *Charles Morland* (Gray), b. at Lawrenceburgh, Ind., Aug. 14, 1848; d. Dec. 27, 1853.
6454 *William Nicholson* (Gray), b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, March 12, 1852.
6455 Abby Grelea,[6] b. Jan. 18, 1811; m. Oct. 31, 1836, Henry Tibbitts, in the flour and grain business in Louisville, Ky., Audobon and Hillsborough, Ill., Lawrenceburgh, Ind., and Cincinnati, O., where he d. May 4, 1869. Chil.:
6456 *Anna* (Tibbitts), b. at Louisville Aug. 20, 1837; d. July 24, 1838.
6457 *Henry Cook* (Tibbitts), b. at Louisville Nov. 13, 1838.
6458 *William Thurston* (Tibbitts), b. at Audobon Nov. 9, 1840.
6459 *John Waterman* (Tibbitts), b. at Audobon March 25, 1842.
6460 *Abby Thurston* (Tibbitts), b. at Audobon Oct. 3, 1843.
6461 *Susan Green* (Tibbitts), b. at Hillsborough Nov. 25, 1845.
6462 *Sarah Gray* (Tibbitts), b. at Lawrenceburgh June 7, 1848; d. at Cincinnati Aug. 4, 1849
6463 *Charles Norris* (Tibbitts), b. at Cincinnati March 2, 1852.
6464 William Bradford,[6] b. May 9, 1815; m. 1st, at New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1836, Louisa Sawyer of Cambridge, Mass.; 2d, Oct., 1875, Minerva Merrill of Indianapolis, Ind., where he has been a merchant many years. Three other children, died in infancy.

5941

WILLIAM THURSTON[5] of Middletown, R. I. (*William*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest child of William[4] and Priscilla (Norman) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there 1782; married, Oct. 1, 1815, RUTH COGGESHALL EASTON, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Grelea) Easton. He died Nov. 19, 1840, aged 58; she died Feb. 2, 1864, aged 78.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer; attended the Moravian church. When he was an infant his father was supposed to have been lost at sea on a passage to the South. His mother died soon after, and he was left to the care of his great aunt, a widow named Pinnegar, a devout member of the Moravian church, and for whom he always maintained the highest regard, contributing to her support in her later years.

Children:

6467 Benjamin Easton,[6] b. June 8, 1816; d. August, 1816.
6468 Elizabeth Easton,[6] b. Oct., 1817; n.m.; living in Newport, a devout member of the Episcopal church.
6469 Sarah,[6] b. Aug., 1819; m. April 2, 1838, Ayrault Wanton Dennis, a master mariner, sailing out of Newport for many years. He died at his residence in Middletown Feb. 13, 1862; his widow still resides there, a member of the Episcopal church. They had:
6470 *Ayrault Wanton* (Dennis), b. Oct. 12, 1841; m. 1st, Oct. 26, 1869, Ella Mary Rutter; she died 1875; 2d, 1877, Margaret Ringgo. He is a farmer in Nebraska, not far from Omaha, a baptized member of the Episcopal church. Children, all but last one by first wife:
6471 *Ella Mary* (Dennis), b. 1870; d. 1871.
6472 *Darius* (Dennis), b. 1872. 6473 *George* (Dennis), b. 1873.
6474 *Ella Mary* (Dennis), b. 1875. 6475 *Daughter*, b. 1878.
6476 *Darius* (Dennis), b. May 8, 1843; d. Dec. 22, 1857.
6477 *Ella* (Dennis), b. June 7, 1849; d. Oct. 26, 1849.
6478 *George* (Dennis), } twins, born } d. Sept. 6, 1856.
6479 *Laura* (Dennis), } May 22, 1856; } d. Oct. 18, 1856.
6480 John Grelea,[6] b. July, 1821; d. April, 1822.
+6481 William Henry,[6] b. Feb. 4, 1823; m. Laura Casttoff.

6482 Mary Ann,[6] b. Dec. 1824; m. July. 1848. Robert P. Berry, a dentist, quite celebrated in his profession; he died Feb. 9, 1873; no children.
+6483 Benjamin Easton,[6] b. Oct., 1826; m. Mary Ann Siddall.
6484 Abby Searles,[6] b. Aug., 1828; d. June 15, 1850.

5955

WILLIAM WANTON THURSTON[5] of Newport and Providence, R. I. (*Latham*,[4] *John*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), third child of Latham[4] and Sarah (Wanton) Thurston of Newport; born there 1780; married, Oct. 3, 1806, SARAH JACK, daughter of Alexander Jack. He died Feb. 20, 1846, aged 65; she died Aug. 17, 1863, aged 83.

Mr. Thurston was a hatter, and later in life a silk and woolen dyer.

Their children were:

6490 William Alexander,[6] b. 1807; d. in Mexico 1849.
6491 George Latham,[6] b. 1811; d. in infancy.
* 6492 Edward Henry,[6] b. Sept. 16, 1812; m. in Warren, R. I., Nov. 13, 1833, Martha T. Wood, daughter of Obed and Hannah (Covel) Wood. They had five children, four died in childhood.
6493 Elizabeth Jack,[6] m. Richard Beverley; d. June 20, 1848.
6494 Mary Jane,[6] b. July 24, 1817; m. May 30, 1850, Lewis Edwin Holmes of Providence, and had:
  6495 *Robert William* (Holmes), b. April 10, 1851.
  6496 *Carrie Elizabeth* (Holmes), b. Nov. 20, 1852; m. Aug. 8, 1867, James E. Burlinghame, and had:
    6497 *Mary Elizabeth* (Burlinghame), b. Aug. 29, 1868.
  6498 *Lewis Edwin* (Holmes), b. May 23, 1853.
  6499 *John Wanton* (Holmes), b. Nov. 26, 1854; d. Oct. 27, 1860.
  6500 *Thomas Thurston* (Holmes), b. Nov. 5, 1856.
6501 Wanton Jonas,[6] b. April 20, 1823.
6502 Thomas White.[6]

5993

CHARLES MYRICK THURSTON[5] of Newport, R. I., and after of New York city (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), second child of John[4] and Sabra (Smith) Thurston of Newport; born there Feb. 23, 1792; married, Sept. 6, 1818, RACHEL HALL PITMAN.* He died May 6, 1844, aged 52.

---

*Rachel Hall Pitman was the daughter of Judge Thomas G. and Abigail (Hall) Pitman, g-daughter of John and Abigail (Nichols) Pitman, g-g-daughter of Benjamin and Mary Pitman, g-g-g-daughter of John and Mary (Saunders) Pitman.

Abigail Nichols was the daughter of Andrew and Abigail (Plaisted) Nichols.

Abigail Hall was the daughter of George and Elizabeth (Peckham) Hall, g-daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Babcock) Hall, g-g-daughter of William and Mary (Brownell) Hall, g-g-g-daughter of Benjamin and Frances (Parker) Hall, and g-g-g-g-daughter of William and Mary Hall.

Frances Parker was the daughter of George and Frances Parker.

Mary Brownell was the daughter of George and Susannah (Pearce) Brownell, and g-daughter of Thomas and Ann Brownell.

Susannah Pearce was the daughter of Richard and Susannah (Wright) Pearce.

Susannah Wright was the daughter of George Wright.

Abigail Babcock was the daughter of George and Elizabeth (Hall) Babcock, g-daughter of John and Mary Babcock, and g-g-daughter of James and Sarah Babcock.

Elizabeth Peckham was the daughter of Peleg and Elizabeth (Coggeshall) Peckham, g-daughter of Joseph and Waite (Gould) Peckham, g-g-daughter of John and Sarah Peckham, and g-g-g-daughter of John and Mary (Clarke) Peckham.

Waite Gould was the daughter of Daniel and Waite (Coggeshall) Gould, and g-daughter of Jeremy and Priscilla (Grovier) Gould.

Waite Coggeshall was the daughter of John and Mary Coggeshall.

Elizabeth Coggeshall was the daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Freeborn) Coggeshall, g-daughter of Joshua and Sarah Coggeshall, g-g-daughter of Joshua and Joan (West) Coggeshall, and g-g-g-daughter of John and Mary Coggeshall.

Mercy Freeborn was the daughter of Gideon and Mary (Boomer) Freeborn, and g-daughter of William and Mary Freeborn.

Mary Boomer was the daughter of Matthew Boomer.

Mr. Thurston was the founder and first president of the Newport Exchange bank. He removed to New York in 1840, where his widow still lives.

Their children were:

+6506 Charles Myrick,[6] b. July 11, 1819; m. Caroline Marsh.
6507 Abby Pitman,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1821; m. July 9, 1846, Richard Lathers, and had:
6508 *Abby Caroline* (Lathers), b. March 9, 1848.
6509 *Agnes* (Lathers), b. June 10, 1853.
6510 *Richard* (Lathers), b. April 23, 1855.
6511 *Emma* (Lathers), b. July 22, 1857.
6512 *Joseph Thurston* (Lathers), b. Dec. 20, 1858; d. Aug. 4, 1859.
6513 *Ida* (Lathers), b. March 20, 1862.
6514 *Julia* (Lathers), b. Aug. 11, 1864.
6515 *Edmund Griffin* (Lathers), b. March 24, 1866.
6516 Rachel Hall,[6] b. March 23, 1824; m. Dec. 12, 1843, Charles Connor Barrington, and had:
6517 *Rachel Thurston* (Barrington), b. Oct. 4, 1844.
6518 Sophia Eliza,[6] b. Aug. 22, 1827; m. Sept. 22, 1847, Allan Melville. She died Oct. 3, 1858; he died Feb. 9, 1872, aged 48 y. 10 m. They had:
6519 *Maria Gansevoort* (Melville), b. Feb. 18, 1849; m. June 10, 1874, William B. Moorewood.
6520 *Florence* (Melville), b. Sept. 2, 1850.
6521 *Catharine Gansevoort* (Melville), b. April 30, 1852.
6522 *Julia* (Melville), b. Sept. 6, 1854; d. Dec. 26, 1854.
6523 *Lucy* (Melville), b. June 14, 1856.
+6524 Alfred Henry,[6] b. Oct. 2, 1832; m. 1st, Eliza Strong Blunt; 2d, Mary Sullivan Bankhead.

6035

SAMUEL THURSTON[5] (*Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward*[1]), fifth child of Samuel[4] and Mary (Landers) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there June 13, 1793; married ELIZABETH GIFFORD. He went to New Bedford, Mass., and after returned to Newport.

Their children were:

+6530 George,[6] b. March 29, 1815; m. 1st, Sophia Hawn; 2d, Margaret Manery.
6531 Mary,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1816; m. John Terry of Buffalo, N. Y.; no children.

6037

HENRY HIGGINS THURSTON[5] of Newport, R. I. (*Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel[4] and Mary (Landers) Thurston of Newport; born there Sept. 20, 1799; married, Nov. 27, 1826, MARTHA COGGESHALL THURSTON, born Jan. 15, 1804 [see no. 5965], daughter of Latham and Martha C. (Cahoone) Thurston of Newport. He is a ship carpenter, and attends the Baptist church.

Children:

+6536 George Henry,[6] b. Aug. 11, 1827; m. Ruth Esther Potter.
6537 Ann Martha,[6] b. Dec. 11, 1830; d. Jan. 5, 1850.
6538 Sarah Tew,[6] b. Sept. 28, 1832; m. Joshua Stacy; divorced; is a member of the Catholic church; no children.
6539 John Latham,[6] b. Oct. 3, 1835; m. Oct. 31, 1869, Abby Sullivan. He is a carpenter in Newport; served in the war against the rebellion, enlisting in Sept., 1861, in the 87th Connecticut regiment, Capt. John Lee, Col. Dodge; went to Alexandria and Yorktown, Va.; was sick with rheumatism, sent to hospital in Baltimore, where he was nearly two years; was not in any battle, but did some service as nurse; no children.
6540 Charles Edward,[6] b. Nov. 24, 1839; m. Jan. 2, 1861, Susan Frances Crowell of Newport. He is a carpenter in Newport; served in the 4th Rhode Island regiment during the war of the rebellion. Children:
6541 *Charles Edward,*[7] b. Oct. 19, 1861; d. Aug. 4, 1863.

6542 *Martha Elizabeth*,[7] b. April 11, 1863; d. Sept. 9, 1864.
6543 *Emma Augusta*,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1865.
6544 James Fernandas,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1841; m. April 5, 1866, Eliza Ann Beegan. He is a carpenter in Newport; served in the war against the rebellion. He says: "June 6, 1861, I enlisted for three years in the 2d Rhode Island regiment, Capt. Charles Turner. July 21st we fought our first battle at Bull Run, lost our colonel, major, and about three hundred men. The regiment held the battle field forty-five minutes before assistance came. I was in ten other battles, the last one Antietam, which lasted eight hours. I was wounded in the leg, and lay on the battle field three days and four nights with only four apples, two of which I gave to a wounded confederate, who lay beside me and afterward refused me a drink of cold water. I crept to the woods and made me crutches, and traveled four miles to a confederate tobacco house, where I was allowed to stay for a week, when a union ambulance came along and took me to Maryland, and from there to Washington hospital. I was allowed a furlough of three months. On my return to Washington hospital I was transferred to the 9th regiment veteran reserve corps, doing garrison duty around the outskirts of Washington. The Mosby Guerrillas were working their way toward Philadelphia, and we were ordered to intercept them. We traveled for seven days behind them. Just before we reached Harrisburgh we had a skirmish, which resulted in our having nine killed and thirty wounded. From there we went to Philadelphia and back to Washington, where we were assigned to guard rebel prisoners. The greatest battle I fought in during the war was in front of Richmond, Va., seven days and seven nights continuous fighting; heavy loss of life on both sides. Part of the time we had to lie on our faces while the batteries fired over us. The cries of the wounded and dying were heart-rending." Children:
6545 *James Henry*,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1867.
6546 *John Burkinshaw*,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1874.

6042

GARDNER THURSTON[5] of Fall River, Mass. (*Edward*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest child of Edward[4] and Parnold (Mott) Thurston of Freetown, Mass.; born there Feb. 15, 1761; married, March 31, 1796, MARY TERRY of Freetown. His will was dated Feb. 1, 1844, proved April 5, 1844.

Their children were:

6550 Hannah,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1797; m. Abraham Wardell of Westport, Mass.; had:
6551 *Mary Ann* (Wardell), named in her grandfather's will.
6552 Sarah,[6] b. April 13, 1799; m. Dec. 15, 1822, Thomas E. Bliffins of Fall River, and had:
6553 *Sybil Valentine* (Bliffins), b. June 15, 1823.
6554 *Anson* (Bliffins), b. Feb. 7, 1826.
6555 *Harriet Newell* (Bliffins), b. June 4, 1828; named in grandfather's will.
6556 *David Evans* (Bliffins), b. Dec. 31, 1831.
6557 *Thomas* (Bliffins), b. April 5, 1835; named in grandfather's will.
6558 Elizabeth,[6] b. March 1, 1801; d. single 1850.
6559 Peleg,[6] b. May 19, 1803; d. before 1844, as he is not named in will.
6560 Mary,[6] m. John Francis of Dartmouth, Mass.; d. Oct., 1843. Children:
6561 *Julianna* (Francis).
6562 *Susan* (Francis).
6563 *Abraham* (Francis).
6564 *Clarissa* (Francis).
6565 *Peace* (Francis).
6566 *Sylvia* (Francis).
6567 *William* (Francis).
6568 *James H.* (Francis).
6569 *Barnaby* (Francis). All named in their grandfather's will.

6045

NATHANIEL S. THURSTON[5] of Fall River, Mass. (*Edward*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward[4] and Parnold (Mott) Thurston of Freetown, now Fall River, Mass.; born there May 10, 1771; married LAVINIA DAVIS. He died May 18, 1844; a farmer.

Their children were:

6575 Elizabeth,[6] b. April 21, 1794; m. Jan. 24, 1813, Thomas Freelove; d. May 24, 1869.
+6576 Samuel,[6] b. Dec. 17, 1797; m. Rachel Boomer.
+6577 James,[6] b. April 12, 1799; m. Ruth Waddell.
6578 Lucy,[6] b. July 23, 1803; m. (intention dated Jan. 15, 1841) Elisha Davis; d. Feb. 20, 1869.
6579 Joanna,[6] b. Dec. 2, 1806; m. Nov. 4, 1827, Brightman Terry, and had:
6580 *Silas* (Terry), b. Sept. 1, 1835.
+6581 William,[6] b. Dec. 7, 1809; m. Eleanor Chace.
+6582 Gardner,[6] m. Elizabeth S. Moore.

6053

VARNUM THURSTON[5] of Fall River, Mass. (*Peleg*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), fourth child of Peleg[4] and Amy (Barton) Thurston of Troy, Mass.; born there 1773; married, Dec. 29, 1797, MARY GARDNER, born Feb. 8, 1780, daughter of Peleg and Lydia (Simmons) Gardner of Swansea, Mass. He died April 3, 1828, aged 55; she died July 5, 1862, aged 82. He was a cooper.

Their children were:

+6587 Peleg Gardner,[6] b. Sept. 5, 1799; m. Susan Blossom.
6588 Amy Barton,[6] b. April 3, 1801; n.m.; d. June 10, 1826.
6589 Jonathan Gardner,[6] b. Nov. 14, 1802; d. single Feb. 16, 1846.
+6590 Edward,[6] b. Sept. 4, 1804; m. Sarah Maria Mason.
+6591 Samuel,[6] b. Dec. 27, 1806; m. Almira Boomer.
+6592 James,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1808; m. Hannah Pierce.
6593 Susan Gardner,[6] b. Dec. 11, 1810; d. Dec. 12, 1810.
+6594 Abraham Gardner,[6] b. June 21, 1813; m. Catharine Borden Allen.
+6595 Vernon,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1815; m. Abby Streeter.
6596 Mary Gardner,[6] b. Jan. 4, 1817; d. Oct. 8, 1819.
+6597 William Barton,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1818; m. Mary Ann Packard.
6598 Henry Gardner,[6] b. Sept. 8, 1820; d. single April 22, 1857.
6599 Amy Diadema,[6] b. July 29, 1824; d. single July 6, 1846.

6077

JONATHAN THURSTON[5] of Fall River,* Mass. (*Thomas*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), sixth child of Thomas[4] and Elizabeth (Pearce) Thurston of Fall River; born there June 25, 1765; married, first, in 1800, SARAH LUTHER of Swansea, Mass.; she died May 2, 1811, aged 37. Second, MERCY (BRIGGS) HATHAWAY. She died 1837; he died April 28, 1832; will dated April 20, 1832, proved June 26, 1832. Her estate was settled by John in 1837.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, tanner, and shoemaker.

His children, by first wife, Sarah, were:

6605 John,[6] b. Dec. 8, 1800; m. 1827, Hannah Holloway. He was a house carpenter in Fall River; d. March 17, 1873; no children.

---

* When Mr. Thurston was born this locality was known as Freetown; in 1803 Fall River was set off and incorporated; in 1804 the name was changed to Troy, and in 1834 it was changed back again to Fall River; so that he was born in Freetown, lived in Fall River, died in Troy, without change of residence, and now the same place is Fall River.

+6606 David,[6] b. July 26, 1802; m. Hannah Miller Hathaway.
6607 Elizabeth,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1804; m. June, 1850, Gardner Davis. He died Dec. 11, 1876; she resides in Fall River; no children.
6608 Ebenezer,[6] b. July 26, 1808; m. 1864, Philinda A. Chase. He was a house carpenter; d. June 3, 1878, in Somerset, Mass.; no children.
By second wife, Mercy:
6609 Sarah Luther,[6] b. Jan. 6, 1815; d. single July 31, 1834.
6610 Warden Hathaway,[6] b. Sept. 4, 1818; d. Oct. 12, 1822.
+6611 Thomas,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1820; m. 1st, Betsey Jane Davis; 2d, Matilda Gray Davis.
6612 Mary,[6] b. Sept. 12, 1822; m. Anson Blivens, a house carpenter in Fall River. They have:
6613 *Helen M.* (Blivens), m. Charles Fisher, a house carpenter in Fall River.
6614 *Frank H.* (Blivens), n.m.; a printer in Fall River.

6035

Samuel Thurston[5] of Tiverton, R. I. (*Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Thomas[4] and Patience (Beers) Thurston of Tiverton; born there Mar. 28, 1776; married, Nov. 23, 1800, Mercy Tabor. He died Dec. 30, 1805, aged 29. She married, second, Benjamin Manchester. Children:
6620 Patience,[6] b. Sept. 25, 1801; m. George B. Seabury.
+6621 John,[6] b. 1803; m. Mary Ann Chase.

6088

George Howland Thurston[5] of Tiverton, R. I. (*Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas[4] and Patience (Beers) Thurston of Tiverton; born there May 11, 1782; married, Dec. 25, 1803, Elizabeth Baker. He died Aug. 1, 1841.
Children:
+6625 Thomas,[6] b. May 24, 1807; m. Barbara Whitford.
6626 Lydia S.,[6] b. Dec. 29, 1809.
6627 Mary A. S.,[6] b. May 10, 1812.
6628 Samuel,[6] b. Sept. 20, 1814; d. Aug. 22, 1815.
6629 Samuel,[6] b. Oct. 11, 1817.
6630 William Baker,[6] b. June 4, 1820; d. at Charleston, S. C.
6631 Hannah S.,[6] b. March 30, 1823.
6632 Daniel Baker,[6] b. March 1, 1825.

6094

Dr. John Robinson Thurston[5] of St. Christophers, West Indies (*John,*[4] *Peleg,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), son of John[4] and Abigail (Robinson) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there April 24, 1774; married, 1799, in Aberdeen, Scotland, Mary Ann Bruce. He died May 7, 1819; she died July 2, 1852.
Mr. Thurston graduated from St. Andrews university, Scotland.
Children:
6636 Eliza,[6] b. Oct., 1800; m. 1821, Abraham S. Rees, M.D., a graduate of Harvard; d. 1862. They had:
6637 *Robert C.* (Rees), b. 1822; d. 1852.
6638 Mary Ann,[6] b. Oct., 1803; d. 1829.
+6639 William Torrey,[6] b. July 14, 1805; m. Caroline Thurston [see no. 6967].
+6640 John Robinson,[6] b. 1807; m. Louisa Ann Adlam.
+6641 Wanton,[6] b. Dec., 1809; m. Sarah Ottey.
+6642 James,[6] b. April, 1812; m. Martha Smith.
6643 Esther,[6] b. 1816; d. 1819.

6104

William Richardson Thurston[5] of New York city (*William Richardson,*[4] *Peleg,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), son of William Richardson[4]

and Mary (Seaman) Thurston of Flushing, N. Y.; born there May 17, 1817; married, Nov. 9, 1842, JANE RIDLEY DAY, born Feb. 23, 1820, daughter of Mahlon and Mary Day of New York. Mr. Day was a publisher of children's books, and nearly forty years ago editor of Day's Bank Reporter, which had a large circulation. Mr. Day, wife, and daughter were lost on board the steamer Arctic in 1854, as they were returning home from Europe.

Mr. Thurston has been actively engaged during his whole life in taking charge of the business matters of his family and friends.

Children:

6648 William Richardson,[6] b. Oct. 27, 1843; m. Nov. 4, 1869, Maria H. Sampson. He is an importer of drugs, firm of T. B. Merrick & Co., New York city. Children:

6649 *William Richardson*,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1873.

6650 *Edward Sampson*,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1876.

6651 Mary Day,[6] b. May 31, 1849; n.m. 1870.

6652 Edward Day,[6] b. March 4, 1851; n.m. 1879; firm of Banning, Bissel & Co., importers of analine colors, New York.

6653 Anna Day,[6] b. May 4, 1857; n.m. 1879.

6105

JOSEPH DELAPLAINE THURSTON[5] of Bayside, L. I. (*William Richardson*,[4] *Peleg*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of William Richardson[4] and Abigail (Eveingham) Thurston of Flushing, N. Y.; born there Feb. 22, 1823; married, April 30, 1849, MARY WHARTON. She died Oct. 26, 1856; he died June 5, 1861.

Mr. Thurston graduated from Haverford college, Pa.; purchased a country place at Bayside, near Flushing, L. I., and devoted himself to farming and fruit culture. Children:

6655 Hetty Wharton,[6] b. March 1, 1850; d. Oct. 30, 1875.

6656 William Wharton,[6] b. April 25, 1852; m. Sept. 24, 1873, Ellen Marion Coppée, b. at West Point, Va., Sept. 20, 1854, daughter of Henry (LL.D., see civil and military history in "Graduates of West Point," Henry Coppée appointed from Georgia) and Julia de Witt Coppée of Bethlehem, Pa. Mr. Thurston graduated from the university of Pennsylvania 1871, and is vice-president of Bethlehem Iron Co.; a member of the society of Friends, wife and children Episcopalians. Children:

6657 *Edward Coppée*,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1874.

6658 *Joseph Wharton*,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1876.

6659 *William Wharton*,[7] b. May 27, 1878.

6660 Anna Wharton,[6] b. April 23, 1854; d. Nov. 19, 1856.

Sixth Generation.

6114

JOHN THURSTON[6] of Merrick South, now Freeport, L. I. (*John*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), son of John[5] and Mary (Brett) Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born there about 1769; married ELIZABETH ALLEN, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Tuttersaw) [of Long Island birth, but English descent] Allen of Falkirk, Scotland. Children:

6662 Nancy,[7] b. June 18, 1792; m. Oliver Dorlan; d. May 19, 1867.

6663 John,[7] } twins, d. in childhood.
6664 Fanny,[7] }

6665 Elizabeth,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1798; m. John Carman; d. Aug. 15, 1828.

+6666 George Allen,[7] b. April 3, 1802; m. Ellen Fenton.

6115

DANIEL THURSTON[6] of Utica, N. Y. (*John*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[5] and Mary (Brett) Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born there 1770; married, 1791, PRUDENCE CROSSMAN, born in New Bedford, Mass., 1776. She died March 8, 1836; he died at his son John's, in Granby, Oswego county, N. Y., 1840.

Mr. Thurston at the age of fourteen was a waiter boy for a captain in the navy. He was afterward a baker, and kept a grocery and baker's shop in Providence; moved to Utica; was in the war of 1812; a member of the Free Baptist church in Providence, but joined the Methodist church in New York. Children:

6669 Fanny,[7] d. at the age of five.
+6670 John,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1792; m. Hannah Tucker.

6124

ROBERT JENKINS THURSTON[6] of New York city (*John*,[5] *Capt. John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), second son of John[5] and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Thurston of Hudson, N. Y.; married, June 4, 1801, ABIGAIL BOGERT, born in New York city May 20, 1774. He died July 21, 1806; she died May 8, 1841, and was buried at Jamaica, L. I. He was a hardware dealer, firm of Bogert & Thurston.

Children:

6675 Eliza Ann,[7] b. July 1, 1802; n.m.; d. at Jamaica May 24, 1830.
6676 Cornelia Emmeline,[7] b. Oct. 20. 1803; m. April 3, 1828. Jesse Hoyt, son of Gould and Sarah (Reid) Hoyt of Jamaica; he was at one time collector of the port of New York. She died July 20, 1852; he died Mar. 17, 1867. They had:
  6677 *Cornelia Thurston* (Hoyt), n.m.
  6678 *Louis Thurston* (Hoyt), m. Marie Antoinette Bogert [see no. 6692; a banker in New York.
  6679 *William H.* (Hoyt), n.m.; in business in Baltimore, Md.
  6680 *Emily Adele* (Hoyt), m. Francis A. de Wint of Fishkill on Hudson; he died. They had five children.
  6681 *Robert Sands* (Hoyt), n.m.; d. May 16, 1879.
  6682 *Ella Carroll* (Hoyt), m. J. de Wint Whittemore of Fishkill on Hudson.
+6683 Louis Marion,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1804; m. Elizabeth Samuella Brewer.
6684 A child, b. Dec. 26, 1805; d. Feb. 15, 1806.

6129

EDWARD CHAMPLIN THURSTON[6] of New York city (*John*,[5] *Capt. John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[5] and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Thurston of Hudson, N. Y.; born there Nov. 9, 1790; married ELIZABETH VAN VREDENBERG. He died about 1873, aged over 80. He was a magistrate.

Children:

6690 Maria Louisa,[7] m. Dr. Cornelius Robert Bogert, a physician in New York city; he died 1877. They had:
  6691 *Clinton* (Bogert), d. in infancy.
  6692 *Marie Antoinette* (Bogert), m. Louis Thurston Hoyt [see no. 6678], a banker in New York city; d. June 1, 1879, leaving two children:
    6693 *Geraldine* (Hoyt). 6694 *Aline* (Hoyt).
6695 *Eugene Thurston* (Bogert), a broker in N.Y. city, m. Kate A. Vanderpool.
6696 Phebe Watson,[7] n.m.

6130

PENELOPE THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *Capt. John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), sister of the preceding, and eighth child of John[5] and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Thurston of Hudson, N. Y.; born there Dec. 29, 1792; married, Oct. 29, 1816, REV. GREGORY TOWNSEND BEDELL, D.D., born Aug. 28, 1793, son of Israel and Elizabeth (Moore) Bedell of New York. Elizabeth Moore was born in New York Jan. 26, 1760, and died on Staten Island 1802; sister to the Rt. Rev. R. C. Moore, bishop of Virginia. Penelope was one of the most beautiful women of her day; her two sisters and herself were known as "*labelle famille*." Israel Bedell was born September, 1750, died May 30, 1830. Dr. Bedell died in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 30, 1834; his widow died in New York city Dec. 30, 1859.

G. T. Bedell graduated from Columbia college in 1811, and had his first charge in Hudson; from thence he went to Fayetteville, N. C., and from there to Philadelphia, where St. Andrews church was erected for him and consecrated in the spring of 1823. His ministry there was such that to this day it is recalled with loving gratitude by all who knew him. His life has been written by Rev. S. H. Tyng, D.D., of New York, and published with his sermons, which, with his hymns, musical compositions, books of devotion, etc., are still in use.

Children:

6700 Gregory Thurston (Bedell), b. in Hudson Aug. 27, 1817; m. Oct. 7, 1845, Julia Strong, daughter of James and Aletta Strong of New York. Mr. Bedell graduated from Bristol college, Pa., 1836; was ordained in St. Andrews church, Philadelphia, July, 1840. His first parish was in Westchester, Pa.; the second was that of the Ascension church in New York, from where he was elected assistant bishop of Ohio, Rev. Dr. McIlvane being then bishop; since his death Dr. Bedell was consecrated to the office of bishop in Richmond, Va., and is now bishop of Ohio. They had three children, all died in infancy.

6701 Elizabeth (Bedell), m. Jan. 17, 1854, Frederick Augustus Benjamin, son of Col. Aaron Benjamin, of Stratford, Ct., an officer in the army during the whole of the revolutionary war. Mr. Benjamin was an importing merchant of New York (Bean, Benjamin & Co.); after retiring from business he erected a country seat in his native town, where he resides with his family for a portion of each year. He was one of the electors of Abraham Lincoln for president of the United States on his second term. Mrs. Benjamin is known extensively as a pleasant writer of religious books and articles for the press. They have:

6702 *Arthur Bedell* (Benjamin), b. Oct., 1854.

6131

SUSAN ALADA THURSTON[6] of New York city (*John*,[5] *Capt. John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of John[5] and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Thurston of Hudson, N. Y.; born there Nov. 29, 1793; married PATRICK FANNING. She died in New York Nov. 19, 1859.

Children:

6703 Ann Eliza (Fanning), b. in Hudson Oct. 22, 1816; m. 1st, Oct. 5, 1836, John H. Boswell, a dry goods merchant in Norwich, Ct.; he died Nov. 13, 1857, aged 45; 2d, May 18, 1859, Capt. Charles L. Meech, a farmer in Preston City, Ct.; he died May 18, 1862, aged 54. She had:

6704 *John Lovett* (Boswell), b. Oct. 14, 1838.

6705 *Elizabeth Hand* (Boswell), b. Aug. 9, 1841.

6706 *Elizabeth* (Boswell), b. May 26, 1844.

6707 *Alla Thurston* (Boswell), b. May 2, 1847.

6708 *Charles Fanning* (Boswell), b. Sept. 14, 1850.
6709 Cornelia Dubois (Fanning), d. 6710 Harriet Dayton (Fanning), d.
6711 Caroline Winslow (Fanning), d.
6712 Frances Chester (Fanning), b. June 28, 1831; m. in Hudson April 23, 1856, Rev. John A. Paddock, D.D., rector of St. Peter's church in Brooklyn, N. Y., a devoted christian and faithful, sacrificing pastor. Children:
6713 *Alada Thurston* (Paddock), b. June 25, 1858.
6714 *Edith Flagg* (Paddock), b. Nov. 30, 1860; d.
6715 *Lilly Bedell* (Paddock), b. Feb. 1, 1862; d.
6716 *John Benjamin* (Paddock), b. March 18, 1864; d.
6717 *Fanny Fanning* (Paddock), b. May 11, 1866.
6718 *Louise Bogert* (Paddock), b. Jan. 16, 1868; d.
6719 *Robert Lewis* (Paddock), b. Dec. 24, 1870.
6720 *Ellie Morgan* (Paddock), b. Nov. 14, 1872.
6721 *Florence Hubbard* (Paddock), b. March 6, 1875.
6722 Robert Slark (Fanning), b. April 22, 1835; m. 1st, Oct. 9, 1861, Elizabeth Paddock, sister to Rev. John A. Paddock, D.D.; 2d, Oct. 6, 1868, Ellen Wyckoff Mulligan; was a merchant in New York; d. Feb. 4, 1876. Chil.:
6723 *Lizzie Flagg* (Fanning), b. Sept. 15, 1863.
6724 *Ellen Wyckoff* (Fanning), b. Sept., 187-.
6725 *Julia Mulligan* (Fanning), b. Feb., 1875.

6154

PELEG THURSTON[6] of Portsmouth, R. I. (*Peleg,*[5] *Capt. John,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), fourth child of Peleg[5] and Phebe (Lawton) Thurston of Portsmouth; born in Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1786; married, May 28, 1809, SUSAN BARKER LAWTON, daughter of Job and Hannah Lawton. He died March 2, 1876, aged 90; she died Aug. 23, 1879, aged 88 y. 4 m. 8 d. He was a farmer; served in the war of 1812, and received a pension, 1875.

Children:

6726 Hannah,[7] b. Dec. 16, 1809; d. April 11, 1822.
6727 Phebe Lawton,[7] b. March 14, 1813; m. Oct. 10, 1833, Oliver Albro, a farmer of Portsmouth, and had:
6728 *Hannah Barker* (Albro), b. Oct. 28, 1835; m. in Newport, R. I., Sept. 25, 1859, Thomas Holman of Portsmouth, and had:
6729 *Frederic William* (Holman), b. March 25, 1860.
6730 *Fannie Lavoatia* (Holman), b. Oct. 1862.
6731 *Hermon Thomas* (Holman), b. Oct. 29, 1866.
6732 *Christopher Durfee* (Albro), b. Sept. 1, 1842; m. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 17, 1875, Sarah Adelaide Hawkins.
6733 *Caroline Adelia* (Albro), b. Dec. 10, 1844; m. Jan. 10, 1866, George Henry Breed of Geneseo, Ill., and had:
6734 *Jennie Wilson* (Breed), b. Nov. 14, 1866.
6735 *William Baxter* (Breed), b. Jan. 20, 1872.
6736 *Cora Thurston* (Breed), b. Jan. 28, 1877; d. Feb. 6, 1877.
6737 *James Albert* (Albro), b. in Middletown, R. I., Sept. 14, 1848; d. Nov. 7, 1866.
6738 *Franklin Thurston* (Albro), b. in Portsmouth May 6, 1854; d. Jan. 31, 1863.
6739 Susan Lawton,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1815; m. April 11, 1842, John Clark, a boot and shoe manufacturer in Newport; no children.
+6740 Louis Jenkins,[7] b. March 18, 1818; m. Cynthia Ann Peckham.
+6741 Edward,[7] b. Nov. 26, 1820; m. Harriet Peckham.
6742 Robert Lawton,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1823; a farmer in Portsmouth; m. Nov. 13, 1879, by Rev. E. M. Smith, Harriet J. Rawson of Newport.
+6743 Peleg Lawton,[7] b. June 18, 1826; m. Sarah Elizabeth Lawton.
6744 Benjamin Franklin,[7] b. April 30, 1830; d. at Placerville, Cal., Oct. 28, 1852.
+6745 Parker Hall,[7] b. March 2, 1833; m. Louisa Maria Rawson.

6171

JOHN SAMUEL THURSTON[6] of Providence, R. I. (*Peleg,*[5] *Capt. John,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of

Peleg[4] and Ruth (Lawton) Thurston of Portsmouth, R. I.; born there Sept. 26, 1799; married, in Newport, R. I., by Rev. Michael Eddy, June 22, 1822, HANNAH BARKER LAWTON, born July 19, 1797, daughter of William and Sarah (Barker) Lawton of Portsmouth. He died Jan. 7, 1879, aged 79.

Mr. Thurston was in the navy in the war of 1812, in the vessel that took the British ship Nimrod, at Portsmouth, when thirteen years of age. He followed the sea for some years, and after became a steam engine manufacturer, at one time in company with his brother Robert Lawton; withdrew from this company to go to the West Indies to set up steam engines. He run the Spanish steamer Almandar between Havana and Matanzas, taking her to Providence once to put in a new engine. This steamer was wrecked, lying at the wharf, in the hurricane of 1844, after which he returned to Providence. He was a very active and resolute business man till about 1864, after which time he was unable to do any labor.

Children, born in Portsmouth:

6750 Elizabeth Lawton,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1823; m. Jan. 29, 1843, Henry Gardner Luther of Swansea, Mass., a collector of bills in Providence. Children:
- 6751 *John Henry* (Luther), b. April 15, 1844.
- 6752 *William Gardner* (Luther), b. Nov. 29, 1845.
- 6753 *Elizabeth Thurston* (Luther), b. Aug. 10, 1847.
- 6754 *James* (Luther), b. April 3, 1849; d. May 9, 1849.
- 6755 *James* (Luther), b. May 10, 1850; d. Aug. 4, 1851.

6756 Phebe Lawton,[7] b. Nov. 7, 1825; in Providence, n.m.

Born in Providence:

+6757 John Babcock,[7] b. Feb. 26, 1829; m. 1st, Sophia A. Capwell; 2d, Addeline A. Wilbur.

6758 William Henry,[7] b. April 12, 1832; d. June 17, 1838.

+6759 George Stratton,[7] b. July 26, 1834; m. Jerusha W. Heath.

6760 Sarah Hart,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1836; in Providence, n.m.

6761 Ruth Hannah,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1839; m. Dec. 13, 1857, Daniel Henry Matthewson, a lapidary in Providence. Children:
- 6762 *George Snow* (Matthewson), b. April 20, 1861; d. Oct. 26, 1863.
- 6763 *Charles Henry* (Matthewson), b. Dec. 11, 1863.
- 6764 *Edwin Lawton* (Matthewson), b. Oct. 6, 1873.

6172

ROBERT LAWTON THURSTON[6] of Providence, R. I. (*Peleg,*[5] *Capt. John,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest son of Peleg[5] and Ruth (Lawton) Thurston of Portsmouth, R. I.; born there Dec. 13, 1800; married, first, 1827, ELIZA STRATTON, daughter of Capt. John Stratton; she died July 10, 1828, aged 28. Second. Jan. 5, 1839, HARRIET TAYLOR, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Bailey) Taylor of Little Compton, R. I. He died Jan. 13, 1874.

"He * was one of the few intelligent, far seeing, and enterprising men, whose energy and capacity, a half century and more ago, developed successfully the long latent power of steam and applied it to navigation, to railroad transportation, to driving the spindle and the loom, and to the thousand purposes now so familiar to us. He developed an extraordinary talent as a mechanic at an early age, and

* Extract from Providence Daily Journal, Jan. 21, 1874.

1879

Robert L. Thurston.

immediately upon attaining his majority, commenced learning the trade of a machinist with Pelham & Walcott. Eight months later he had acquired sufficient skill to attract the attention of John Babcock, sen., a distinguished mechanic, who was then actively aiding in the introduction of cotton and woolen manufactures, and who was well known as an accomplished engineer and an inventor.

"These two mechanics completed an experimental steam engine, with its 'newly invented and most excellent' safety tubular boiler, as it would be called to-day, which was placed in a small ferry-boat designed for use near Fall River. The performance of this craft was sufficiently satisfactory to encourage the inventors to try again, and the 'Rushlight' and the 'Babcock,' subsequently built, were comparatively large craft. They created a sensation only equalled by the excitement attending the voyages of the 'Clermont' or the trial trips of John Stevens' boats.

"Subsequently to a journey to the South, to seek business and to study the country, Mr. Thurston was employed by the 'Iron Company' of Fall River, while building the old Annawan mill. John Babcock died in 1827, leaving a son John, who inherited fully his father's engineering ability, business capacity, and remarkable energy.

"Mr. Thurston came to Providence in 1830, and with young Babcock succeeded so well that in 1834 they commenced business, starting the first steam engine building establishment in New England, or, with two exceptions, in the United States. The company then formed was known as the Providence Steam Engine Company.

"Mr. Babcock's health failed and he was compelled to give up business. The firm of Robert L. Thurston & Co. was formed in 1838, and in 1845, by other changes, it became Thurston, Greene & Co. Just before this latter change a terrible boiler explosion destroyed the buildings and seriously crippled the resources of the company. The friends of the proprietors came promptly to the rescue, however, and the establishment was soon in working order again.

"A few months after the formation of the new company a fire broke out in an adjoining establishment, and communicated to their just rebuilt works, sweeping them away. Hardly was the fire fairly extinguished, however, when workmen were sent among the ruins, and preparations were made for rebuilding. Mr. Greene went to Europe to purchase new machinery; Mr. Gardner, the financier of the firm, skillfully and promptly obtained all necessary capital, and Mr. Thurston attended to the work of reconstruction. The new buildings were rapidly built, the new machinery was put in place, and work was resumed. The long machine shop then built still remains, forming a part of the large building now occupied by the successors of the old firm.

"Thurston, Greene & Co. purchased the Sickles patent for the 'drop cut-off' for steam engines, and were the first manufacturers, either in America or in Europe, who ever built a standard form of expansive steam engine. They were the pioneers in the introduction of the modern steam engine, and Mr. Thurston was accustomed to relate many anecdotes illustrating the difficulties attending the introduction of new devices, even when embodying acknowledged eco-

nomical principles and sustained by ample evidence of efficiency gathered from actual experience. To-day the whole engineering world is following in the track then beaten with so much difficulty, and but few, even in the profession, know to whom we are so greatly indebted.

"For a long time this firm, and Thurston, Gardner & Co., who succeeded them in 1854, were engaged in litigation with George H. Corliss, against whom they brought suit for infringement of the Sickles patent. This series of trials—Sickles *et al vs.* Corliss—was one of the most noted cases ever brought into court. The greatest engineers and the abiest patent lawyers of the country were engaged. Among the counsel employed were William H. Seward, Judge Curtis, Charles H. Keller, Mr. Stoughton, and our distinguished townsman, Benjamin F. Thurston; and among the experts were the brothers Renwick, Charles W. Copeland, and others well known to our citizens. After several decisions favorable to the plaintiffs, the late Judge Nelson, on a final appeal, reversed the decisions of the lower courts, and the contest came to an end, after a long and obstinate struggle, in which both parties expended a vast amount of time, talent, and money.

"During this interval Mr. Greene invented the well known 'Greene Engine,' and the manufacture was at once commenced by Thurston, Gardner & Co., and their successors, the Providence Steam Engine Company, still continue to build this, which was claimed by Mr. Thurston, and is now claimed by many engineers, to be the best of the modern steam engines.

"At the commencement of the war of the rebellion business became universally depressed, and the manufacture of steam engines almost entirely ceased. Southern debtors, of whom there was a long list on the books of the firm, very generally either failed entirely or took advantage of the unsettled state of affairs and refused to pay their notes. Mr. Thurston was getting advanced in years and his health was becoming enfeebled. His oldest son, who had been educated carefully in the college and in the workshops and drawing rooms, with a view to following the business, had accepted a commission in the Naval Engineer Corps, with the expressed intention of remaining until the end of a possibly long contest, and the younger son had chosen another branch of the profession of engineering. Discouraged at last, and in despair of retrieving his lost fortunes, he surrendered his interest, and, with no other reward for his long years of active life, of industry and enterprise, than a clear conscience, pleasant memories of benefits conferred upon others, and the reminiscences of the successful enterprises of earlier times, retired from business. At the formal dissolution of the copartnership in August, 1863, the establishment was purchased by the Providence Steam Engine Company, a new corporation, which had assumed the title of the earliest of the companies with which Mr. Thurston had been connected.

"The health of Mr. Thurston failed rapidly as soon as he attempted to give up all the business habits which had been formed during this long period, and both necessity and inclination soon drove him back into the old customs. During the succeeding ten years, and

until a few days before his death, when health permitted, he went as regularly to the shop, and took as much interest in the work going on, as if he still retained his former connection with the establishment. His health steadily failed, however, and finally an attack of pneumonia caused his death, Jan. 13, 1874, after but four days' illness. He died without either acute pain or mental disturbance, his last sleep coming upon him like slumber to a tired child.

"Throughout his life his benevolence, his uniform kindness to employes and to all with whom he came in contact, and his strong attachment to his friends, made him as universally beloved as he was widely known. In his own family and among his near relatives his kindness of heart, and the depth of affectionate feeling which distinguished his character, inspired a degree of reciprocal affection which is rarely found under most favoring circumstances. His religious sentiments were strongly colored by the beliefs of the society of Friends; but he had during the last years of his life been a regular attendant at the services of the Congregational church, of which his wife was a member."

His children, by second wife, Harriet:

+6770 Robert Henry,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1839; m. Susan Taylor Gladding.
6771 Eliza Stratton,[7] b. June 26, 1841; m. Oct. 29, 1862, William Walton Fletcher, and had:
6772 *George Lincoln* (Fletcher), b. March 18, 1865; d. Sept. 17, 1866.
6773 *Carrie Slates* (Fletcher), b. June 8, 1874.
+6774 Frank Taylor,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1844; m. Ida Treadwell.

6175

EDWARD THURSTON[6] of Brooklyn, N. Y. (*Jonathan,*[5] *Capt. John,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Jonathan[5] and Hannah (Beebe) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there Oct. 29, 1778; married, first, June, 1806, CATHARINE HUBBARD of Catskill, N. Y.; second, Oct. 7, 1810, ELIZA FAIRCHILD; she died April 10, 1839; he died July 8, 1851, aged 71.

His children, by first wife, Catharine, were:

+6780 Henry C.,[7] b. March 24, 1807; m. 1st, Catharine Smith; 2d, Almira Allen Smith.

By second wife, Eliza:

+6781 Robert F.,[7] b. July 8, 1811; m. Sarah Ann Hughes.
6782 Hannah Beebe,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1813; m. March 29, 1835, Joseph S. Waring; d. July 26, 1836, having had:
6783 *Hannah* (Waring), b. April 11, 1836; d. July 27, 1836.
6784 Mary,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1816; d. Aug. 6, 1817.
6785 Mary Eliza,[7] b. Feb., 1820; m. Jan. 28, 1847, William Davis, and had:
6786 *Edward* (Davis), b. March 22, 1848.
6787 *William* (Davis), b. Nov. 10, 1850.
6788 *Harriet* (Davis), b. July 22, 1853.
6789 *Thomas* (Davis), b. July 6, 1856.

6220

THOMAS THURSTON[6] of Newport, R. I. (*William,*[5] *William,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), third child of William[5] and Mary (Rowlong) Thurston of Newport; born there Jan. 15, 1782; married, June 8, 1807, MARTHA SIMPSON. He died Sept. 3, 1814; she died Aug. 25, 1833, aged 48. He was a master mariner.

Their children were:

6794 Edward,[7] b. 1810; lost at sea, 1831.
+6795 Thomas,[7] b. June 23, 1812; m. Mary Buffington.
6796 Frances Ruth,[7] b. April, 1813; d. Aug. 14, 1836.

6221

WILLIAM CARTER THURSTON[6] of Newport, R. I. (*William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of William[5] and Mary (Rowlong) Thurston of Newport; born there Aug. 23, 1783; married, Sept. 25, 1805, PATIENCE YOUNG, daughter of Samuel Young. He died in Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 2, 1876, aged 93; she died March 8, 1872, aged 89 y. 8 m.

Mr. Thurston was a cabinet maker in Newport, after engaged in trade in the South; was the oldest person in town at the time of his death; a prominent citizen, having filled many offices in his native town, and in full possession of his faculties to nearly the last. They were both members of the Methodist church. Rev. Daniel P. Leavitt says: "She adorned her christian profession by a cheerful piety and consistent life, and her end was peace."

Their children were:

+6800 William Carter,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1806; m. Mary A. Mott.
6801 James Wilcox,[7] b. 1808; lost at sea Dec., 1831.
6802 Emily,[7] b. 1811; m. Oct. 6, 1830, William Joseph Clarke White, and had:
6803 *Emily* (White), b. Nov., 1831; m. Edwin Anthony of Somerset, Mass., a machinist, and a member of the Methodist church.
6804 *Edmund* (White), b. Dec., 1833; n.m.; a tailor, but now clerk in Claflin's dry goods store, New York, 1879.
6805 *Charles* (White), b. Feb., 1835; m. Ruth Amelia Barker; a carpenter and upholsterer in Somerset, Mass., Methodist.
6806 *Amanda* (White), b. Nov., 1836; m. George Lovejoy, agent for the leather business in Newport, Methodist.
+6807 Thomas Jefferson,[7] b. May 26, 1813; m. Clarissa Monroe.
6808 Mary,[7] b. 1815; m. July, 1834, Caleb Wilbor Anthony, a grocer of Providence, R. I. She died April, 1866; he died April, 1876. They had:
6809 *James T.* (Anthony), b. 1835; m. Mary E. Damon of New Bedford, Mass. He was a prominent member of the Broadway Methodist Episcopal church, and superintendent of Sunday-school at time of his death, 1868, in which office his brother Noel succeeds him. He left one daughter, Mary (Anthony).
6810 *Julia* (Anthony), b. May, 1837; m. George Gorton, a carpenter of E. Greenwich, R. I., now live in Providence, Methodist.
6811 *Mary* (Anthony), b. 1839; m. Horace Phillips, a machinist of Pawtucket, R. I., Methodist.
6812 *Susan* (Anthony), b. 1841; m. 1st, Gilbert Steere of Providence; 2d, Willard U. Lansing, a clerk in Boston, Mass.
6813 *Noel L.* (Anthony), b. May, 1848; m. Hattie Knox; a merchant in Providence, Methodist.
6814 Abby,[7] b. 1817; m. Dec. 17, 1837, Pardon W. Stevens. He served many years in both branches of Newport, R. I., city government, in both branches of the state legislature, being state senator from 1858 to 1868; was lieutenant governor from 1868 three years, and revenue inspector at the time of his death, April 19, 1875. She was a member of the Unitarian church. They had:
6815 *Frances* (Stevens), b. 1840; m. H. Augustus Kaull, a carpenter in Newport, Baptist.
6816 *David* (Stevens), b. 1842; m. 1st, 1865, Helen F. Armington; she died April, 1866; 2d, Oct., 1876, Sarah B. Munro. He is the librarian of the People's Free Library in Newport.
6817 *William* (Stevens), b. 1843; m. Emma Swan; in employ of the O. C. R. R. Co.

6818 *Thomas* (Stevens), b. 1845; n.m.: a carpenter, Methodist.

6819 Ann Elizabeth,[7] b. 1819; m. April, 1838, William Peabody, a carpenter of Newport; both members of the Methodist church. They had:

6820 *Elizabeth H.* (Peabody), b. 1838; m. John Doty of Bristol, R. I.; d. Oct., 1867.

6821 *Gertrude* (Peabody), b. 1846; n.m.

6822 John,[7] b. 1823; drowned 1825.

6823 Robert Carter,[7] b. 1824; a blacksmith, a licensed exhorter in the Methodist church; d. May 29, 1848.

6824 Caroline Matilda,[7] b. June 22, 1825; m. March 19, 1847, Rev. Daniel Atkins, b. Aug. 16, 1824, son of Paul and Kezia (Paine) Atkins of Truro, Mass., a Methodist clergyman; she died in Palmer, Mass., March 11, 1854. They had:

6825 *William* (Atkins), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 14, 1848; a printer in Boston, Mass.; m.

6826 *Benjamin Paine* (Atkins), b. April 21, 1851; d. in Millbury, Mass., Nov. 13, 1863.

6827 *Daniel Thurston* (Atkins), b. in Palmer Feb. 23, 1854; d. in Newport Aug. 21, 1854.

6828 John Young,[7] b. March 25, 1828; m. April 9, 1867, Mary Elizabeth Almy, b. June 8, 1842, daughter of Geo. I. and Elizabeth H. (Freeborn) Almy of Newport. He is a shoemaker in Medfield, Mass.; she is a member of the Baptist church. They have:

6829 *Alice Almy*,[8] b. May 12, 1873.

6226

ROWLAND THURSTON[6] of Bridgewater, Oneida county, N. Y. (*William*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of William[5] and Ruth (Stetson) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there 1764; married FREEGIFT MCKOON. He died Mar. 21, 1814; she died Jan. 13, 1834.

Soon after his marriage they moved to Galway, Saratoga county, and after to Bridgewater, Oneida county, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Their children were:

6835 Hannah,[7] b. in Galway Jan. 7, 1801; m. 1825, Harley Judd, a wagon maker, after a hotel keeper, and finally a farmer; she died in Chittenango, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1864. They had:

6836 *Rowland Thurston* (Judd), b. 1826; d. in infancy.

6837 *Mary Adele* (Judd), b. Feb. 9, 1829; m. 1848, Andrew J. French.

6838 *Edward Ancill* (Judd), b. July, 1831; m. Cornelia Yates.

6839 *Howell Hampton* (Judd), b. Nov., 1833; m. Myra Bond.

6840 *Ruth Rosamond* (Judd), b. April, 1835; m. John Campbell.

6841 *Helen Hannah* (Judd), b. Oct., 1838; m. Clark R. Wallace.

6842 *Frances Jerusha* (Judd), b. July 27, 1841; m. 1st, Gould N. Lewis; 2d, Albert T. Van Antwerp.

Born in Bridgewater:

6843 Mary G.,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1803; m. Howell Hollister, a saddle and harness maker in Savannah, Ga.; d. March 8, 1877; no children.

6844 Hampton C.,[7] b. Jan. 6, 1806; was in the United States army, and died single May 4, 1834, at Prairie duChien, when it was a frontier place.

+6845 Laurens Hull,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1808; m. 1st, Emera Brown; 2d, Mrs. Sarah Jane (Birdsall) Mosher.

6846 Ruth,[7] b. June 21, 1812; m. Nov. 20, 1844, Lyman Duane Brown, a lawyer of Morrisville, N. Y.; d. after seven years' sickness of paralysis, Oct. 2, 1872, having had:

6847 *Thurston Duane* (Brown), b. Sept. 15, 1845; m. Hattie Badey; they reside in Bridgewater; one son.

6848 *Rosamond* (Brown), b. July 22, 1847; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Herbert Palmer, a carriage maker; they live on the homestead in Bridgewater; no children.

6230

ELISHA THURSTON[6] of West Winfield, N. Y. (*William,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of William[5] and Ruth (Stetson) Thurston of Bridgewater, N. Y.; born there April 18, 1792; married, Sept. 28, 1809, CLIMENA GUILD, born Oct. 18, 1794, daughter of Elijah and Anna (Eason) Guild of Bridgewater. She died April 22, 1851; he died in Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer. The daughter wrote: "Although we cannot boast of any professional men among our ancestors, yet they were remarkable for their good looks."

Their children were:

6853 Emerancy Bixby,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1812; m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1839, George D. Foster, b. in Cazenovia, N. Y.; he was a merchant in West Winfield; in April, 1850, went to California for his health, returned and died at Butler, N. Y., June 26, 1851. 2d. at Lyons, N. Y., July 23, 1861, Walter Palmer, son of Vose and Sally (Chapin) Palmer of West Winfield, where he has a beautiful farm and large cheese factory. She died Jan. 25, 1879, having had, by first husband:

6854 *George Thurston* (Foster), b. April 3, 1840; enlisted in the 44th New York regiment from Lyons in 1863, was discharged for disability, and enlisted again in 1864 in the 98th New York. He was engaged in the dry goods business with George Strong in Lyons, before and after the war, until Oct., 1873, when he went to Detroit, Mich., with his brother-in-law, Richard Macauley; n.m.

6855 *Josephene Annette* (Foster). b. July 8, 1842; m. July 9, 1867, Richard Macauley, b. Nov. 28, 1838, son of Richard and Jane (McGuire) Macauley of Rochester, N. Y., an importer and jobber of millinery and fancy goods in Detroit, Mich.; was the first captain of Co. E, 54th regiment N. Y. S. N. G. of Rochester in the war against the rebellion; a member of the Presbyterian church in Rochester and of the Episcopal in Detroit, where he moved in 1869. Children:

6856 *George Thurston* (Macauley), b. in Rochester April 7, 1869.
6857 *Fanny Wood* (Macauley), b. in Detroit Sept. 21, 1871.
6858 *Richard Henry* (Macauley), b. March 9, 1873.
6859 *Joseph Foster* (Macauley), b. Sept. 30, 1878.

6860 *Climena Guild* (Foster), b. Oct. 31, 1845; d. at Butler Oct. 11, 1846.

+6861 Elijah Guild,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1815; m. Emeline Carman.

6240

EDWARD THURSTON[6] of Springfield, N. Y. (*Edward,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Edward[5] and Thankful (Main) Thurston of Springfield; born in North Stonington, Ct., Aug. 21, 1766; married, Jan. 20, 1788, HANNAH GARDNER, born 1767, daughter of Abiel Gardner of North Stonington. He died Feb. 8, 1818; she died Feb. 24, 1820, aged 53.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer on Thurston Hill, Springfield.

Their children were:

6866 Edward,[7] b. in North Stonington April 4, 1789; d. in infancy.
6867 Abiel,[7] b. 1791; killed at battle of Queenstown, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1813.
6868 Abigail,[7] b. 1795; m. Jason Butterfield; d. Jan. 20, 1836, having had:
6869 *Hannah* (Butterfield), d. young.
6870 Phylura,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1796; n.m.
6871 Matilda,[7] b. July 6, 1799; m. Rev. Hiram Hutchins; d. 1837; no children.
6872 Maria,[7] b. 1802; n.m.; d. 1826.

6241

ADAM THURSTON[6] of North Stonington, Ct. (*Edward,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of

Edward[5] and Thankful (Main) Thurston of Springfield, N. Y.; born in North Stonington Aug. 11, 1768; married, Sept. 29, 1789, EUNICE MINER. She died Aug. 27, 1829, aged 59; he died Nov. 9, 1858.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, and has resided in North Stonington, Thurston Hill, Springfield, and at time of his death in Ackron, Ohio.

Their children were:

6877 Cynthia,[7] b. June 20, 1790; d. July 15, 1790.
6878 Silas,[7] b. July 3, 1791; d. Nov. 5, 1795.
6879 Lucretia,[7] b. July 20, 1793; m. Oct. 22, 1818, Rev. Rufus Sabin, a Baptist clergyman, settled in Utica, N. Y., more recently has been a teacher in the western part of the state; she died Feb. 5, 1839. They had:
6880 *Leander* (Sabin), b. Sept. 20, 1819.
6881 *Elihu Putnam* (Sabin), b. Oct. 15, 1824; d. Aug. 22, 1829.
6882 *Caroline Levina* (Sabin), b. Oct., 1830; d. Aug. 2, 1833.
+6883 Jeremiah,[7] b May 13, 1795; m. Sophia Thayer.
6884 Sophia,[7] b. April 23, 1797; d. in Ackron, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1863.
6885 Caroline,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1799; d. April 5, 1803.
6886 Harriet,[7] b. May 13, 1801; m. Feb. 13, 1822, John Cole Delamater: he was a farmer and had a fruit and flower nursery in Ackron. She died May 27, 1861; he died about 1871. They had:
6887 *George Washington* (Delamater), b. Feb. 20, 1823; d. March 13, 1846.
6888 *Rufus S.* (Delamater), b. May 17, 1824.
6889 *Benjamin F.* (Delamater), b. Jan. 18, 1825; d. July 4, 1842.
6890 *Maremus W.* (Delamater), b. Oct. 15, 1827; d. March 7, 1850.
6891 *William M.* (Delamater), b. Dec. 2, 1829.
6892 *Silas T.* (Delamater), b. June 9, 1834.
6893 *Ellen M.* (Delamater), b. June 1, 1836.
6894 *Helen S.* (Delamater), b. May 23, 1840; d. March 26, 1841.
6895 *Alonzo* (Delamater), b. Sept. 15, 1841; d. Jan. 6, 1845.
6896 Silas,[7] b. May 30, 1804; d. May 7, 1830.
6897 Caroline,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1806; n.m.; lives in Ackron, 1879.
6898 Malvira,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1809; d. in Ackron Feb. 16, 1857.
+6899 Charles Edward,[7] b. April 6, 1812; m. Susan Sweet.
6900 Abiel,[7] b. Jan. 5, 1815; m. 1852, Maria Curtis; d. Jan. 5, 1856.

6254

JOSHUA THURSTON[6] of Springfield, N. Y. (*Edward*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward[5] and Thankful (Main) Thurston of Springfield; born in North Stonington, Ct., Feb. 21, 1775; married, Feb. 5, 1795, BETSEY GREENE of Coventry, R. I. She died Oct. 25, 1856, aged 80; he died April 4, 1861.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer on Thurston Hill, in Springfield; served in the war of 1812, and was in the battle of Queenstown.

Their children were:

6906 Lydia,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1796; m. Dec. 10, 1816, Abraham Fish of Otsego, N. Y.; d. July 5, 1825, having had:
6907 *Ruth* (Fish), b. in Otsego July 18, 1818; m. June 23, 1837, Dr. Justus B. Jones, M.D., of Springfield, and had:
6908 *Justus Fletcher* (Jones), b. July 19, 1838; m. May 10, 1860, Annie M. Beatty of Rockford, Ill.
6909 *Wesley Whitfield* (Jones), b. April 25, 1841.
6910 *Nathalia Malentha* (Jones), b. Jan. 15, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1867, George S. Sandercook.
6911 *Orbie Heading* (Jones), b. Dec. 31, 1851.
6912 *Rossinie Beatty* (Jones), b. March 21, 1858.
6913 *Seth* (Fish), b. in Warren, N. Y., March 7, 1820; in Chicago, Ill.
6914 *Mark* (Fish), b. in Richfield, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1821; in Oswego, N.Y.
6915 *Luke* (Fish), b. in Richfield Oct. 31, 1823; in Janesville, Iowa.
6916 *Ezra* (Fish), b. in Richfield May 31, 1825; in Janesville.
+6917 Linus,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1797; m. Abby Blanchard.

6918 Eliza,[7] b. July 14, 1799; m. 1st, March 2, 1823, Richard Cotton: he died June 16, 1826: 2d, Dec. 9, 1833, Jacob Hope. She had, by first husband:

6919 *Erasmus Darwin* (Cotton), b. Mar. 6, 1824; m. Dec. 16, 1846, Cynthia M. Colman, and had Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 2, 1847, Richard H., b. July 14, 1851, Ira Jamison, b. Feb. 13, 1853, d. Jan. 24, 1857, Chas. Jacob, b. Nov. 3, 1856, Ira Jamison Jerome, b. 1859, d., Oliver Darwin, b. July 11, 1861, James Alonzo, b. Oct. 17, 1865, and Clarence T. (Cotton), b. Feb. 11 1869.

6920 *Lydia Orlando* (Cotton), b. Oct. 25, 1825.

By second husband:

6921 *Nancy Clarinaa* (Hope), b. Feb. 20, 1835; m. April 8, 1854, George J. Goodman, and had Minerva A., Phydora, and Martha L. (Goodman).

6922 *Mary Louisa* (Hope), b. Sept. 9, 1842; m. 1st, Jan. 15, 1866, Anselm Thayer; 2d, Alfred McRorie.

6923 Nancy,[7] b. April 23, 1802; d. July 23, 1803; buried on Thurston Hill.

6924 Nancy,[7] b. Dec. 1, 1805; m. 1st, Jan., 1836, Charles Delamater, a farmer, b., m., and d. in Springfield; 2d, Oct. 20, 1844, Horace Colman. She died Jan. 6, 1864. She had, by first husband:

6925 *Ruth Augusta* (Delamater), b. Dec. 4, 1836; d. June 1, 1852.

6926 *Matilda M.* (Delamater), b. Oct., 1838; m. July 3, 1865, Levi Walrath, a farmer, residing at the homestead in Springfield. They had:

6927 *Libbie* (Walrath), b. Oct. 19, 1866.

+6928 Silas Rawson,[7] b. July 11, 1808; m. Nancy Hart.

6929 Irenus Greene,[7] b. Apr. 23, 1810; m. Sept., 1838, Marietta Brown of York, N.Y. He lived in Perry Center, N.Y., and d. Feb. 25, 1846. They had:

6930 *Wallace Fay*,[8] b. June, 1839; d. young.

6931 *Irena*,[8] b. 1846; d. young.

6932 Ira Jerome,[7] b. March 3, 1813; m. 1836, Adaline Eaton of Broome Co., N. Y.; she died Feb., 1858. He was a nurseryman in the suburbs of Adrian, Mich., and a balloonist; he ascended from Adrian Sept. 16, 1858, on the occasion of a county fair, accompanied on his trip by W. D. Bannister, also a citizen of Adrian. They had a successful send-off and came down a few miles away. As the men stepped from the basket, the net-work peeled off the balloon and the air-ship started to rise. They both seized it, and while Bannister clutched the netting, Thurston grasped the silk and was lifted off his feet. While thus hanging, the neck of the balloon was wrapped around his legs and feet, and he was thus held and carried away. The hunt for his remains was maintained for weeks, and thousands of people were intensely interested. The next spring his remains, watch, boots, and other relics were found in a piece of woods in the town of Deerfield, Mich. Children:

6933 *Helen*,[8] b. Jan., 1838; m. Dec. 28, 1859, Bradley Miller; d. Oct., 1860.

6934 *Orlando*,[8] b. May, 1842; d. Sept., 1848.

+6935 Cyrus,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1815; m. 1st, Mary Ann Pickens; 2d, Mrs. Nancy M. Holmes.

6936 Serena,[7] b. July 20, 1817; m. 1st, April, 1842, Dea. Silas Rawson of Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; he died June 25, 1850: 2d, Jan. 23, 1853, Alpheus Sylvester Simmons of Perry Center; no children.

6256

CHARLES THURSTON[6] of Cooperstown, N. Y. (*Edward*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward[5] and Thankful (Main) Thurston of Springfield, N. Y.; born in North Stonington, Ct., July 2, 1780; married, in Springfield, Dec. 5, 1805, MARGARET FISH, born in Starkville, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1786, daughter of John Christopher and Margaret (Deusler) Fish of Danube, N. Y. He died Dec. 2, 1870, aged 90; she died Jan. 11, 1871.

Mr. Thurston, with some of his neighbors, left home when he was ten years old on foot, carrying his clothes and a peck of walnut meats in a pack, and settled as a farmer in Springfield; his father came some years after, and the locality came to be called Thurston Hill. He removed to Cooperstown and continued farming till 1817, when

he sold, moved into the village, and followed painting and turning. He was a good mechanic; was a Free Mason, and a Universalist. She was a member of the Baptist church. Mr. Thurston was always an ardent democrat, and a true and faithful Mason, as will be seen by the following:

"At a regular communication of Otsego lodge, No. 138, F. & A. M., held at their room on Tuesday evening, Dec. 20, 1870, the following resolutions were adopted:

"Whereas, the death of our beloved brother, Charles Thurston, has been mourned in our lodge; and whereas, we have paid the last sad rites to his memory; and whereas, we have deposited over his remains the emblem of our faith in the immortality of the soul; and whereas, during the dark days of masonry, our aged and revered brother stood a landmark of the fraternity, bearing himself a masonic pyramid among the ruins of masonry in this state, around whose base the waves of anti-masonry beat and roared in vain, and around whose summit the faithful clung with hope; and whereas, he lived to see the once despised order raising itself, Phoenix-like, from its own ashes, and its members honored and revered by the great and good of the country; and whereas, he has been cut down in the fullness of his years; therefore,

"Resolved, That we, as members of the lodge whose existence our deceased brother perpetuated, when others faltered and fell back, and whose loss we now deplore, do hereby express our heart-felt sympathy with those of his family who survive him, and mingle our tears with theirs; and that the lodge shall be draped with mourning for thirty days.

"Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the family of the deceased, and that they be published in the village papers. Theodore S. Sayles, Jerome Fish, J. A. Lynes, committee."

Children:

+6940 Hiram,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1806; m. Luanna Simons.

6941 Bille Randall,[7] b. April 20, 1809; m. May 16, 1837, by Rev. O. Whiston, Alvira E. Bates, youngest daughter of Charles and Charity Bates of Cooperstown; she died Oct. 12, 1837; he died Nov. 30, 1841, in North Bainbridge, N. Y., where he was just perfecting himself in the art of portrait painting.

6942 Delos,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1813; d. Jan. 22, 1816, buried on Thurston Hill.

6943 Amelia Caroline,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1817; m. Aug. 22, 1851, by Rev. George W. Gates, Edmund Shattuck, of the firm of Shattuck & Co., book binders, Hartford, Ct.; he died in New York city July 19, 1859. He was of the seventh generation of his family in this country, and in his death they became extinct. He attended the Episcopal church, and was baptized in his last sickness by Rev. Ferris Tripp, and the funeral services in New York were conducted by Rev. J. F. Young, now bishop of Florida; his remains were carried to Cooperstown, and services there by Rev. S. H. Sinnott, and by E. P. Byram, master of Otsego lodge of Free Masons.

6944 Cornelia Carey,[7] April 22, 1820; m. Feb. 2, 1858, by Rev. Lot Jones, church of the Epiphany, New York, Henry Slade Walker, son of George and Hannah (Benton) Walker of Rochester, N. Y., a compositor on the Independent, New York city. They are members of the Episcopal church, and have:

6945 *Maria Louise* (Walker), b. Oct. 21, 1861; bap. Feb. 2, 1862, in St. John's chapel, Varick street, New York city, by Rev. Sullivan H. Weston.

6946 Celia Miranda,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1826; m. Feb. 22, 1852, Nathan Wilson Cole, b. Oct. 21, 1826, son of Nathan and Nancy Cole of Little Falls, N. Y.; he commenced dry goods business in Cooperstown in 1851, and is now, 1879, a prosperous wholesale grocer, owning his residence and doing a large business. They had:

6947 *Florence Vienna* (Cole), b. Sept. 15, 1853; d. Nov. 27, 1861.

6298

CYRUS THURSTON[6] of Springfield, N. Y. (*Edward*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward[5] and Thankful (Main) Thurston of Springfield; born in North Stonington, Ct., March 9, 1788; married, Feb. 12, 1809, SARAH SPENCER. He died Aug. 24, 1814. She married, second, Francis Porter, and moved to Watertown, Jefferson county, N. Y., where she died, May 3, 1874.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer on Thurston Hill, in Springfield.

Children:

+6952 Philander,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1810; m. Jane Cleveland.

6953 Achsah,[7] b. June 1, 1812; m. April 12, 1836, Oliver Anthony, a farmer at Evans Mills, Jefferson county, N. Y., and had:

6954 *Francis Porter* (Anthony), b. Jan. 15, 1841.

6955 *Sarah Ettie* (Anthony), b. Oct. 5, 1843; d. Jan. 14, 1867.

6305

JEREMIAH THURSTON[6] of Hopkinton, R. I. (*George*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of George[5] and Dolly (Cottrell) Thurston of Hopkinton; born there May 29, 1768; married, March 1, 1801, SARAH BABCOCK, daughter of Rowse Babcock of Westerly, R. I. He died March 21, 1830; she died Feb. 27, 1841, aged 59.

Mr. Thurston was a successful merchant and was lieutenant-governor of Rhode Island in 1816.

Their children were:

6960 Eliza Rathbone,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1802; m. Nov. 1, 1824, Courtland Palmer, a merchant of New York city, b. in Stonington, Ct.; he commenced life as a barefooted boy; had great energy and business tact, which, united with an affable manner, enabled him to work his way up to a millionaire. She died Sept. 27, 1827; he died 1875; no children.

+6961 Benjamin Babcock,[7] b. June 29, 1804; m. 1st, Harriet Elizabeth Deshon; 2d, Frances Elizabeth Deshon.

6962 Horace,[7] b. July 21, 1806; d. Aug. 21, 1812.

6963 Mary Ann,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1809; m. Sept., 1830, Asa Potter, b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1802, son of Asa Potter, formerly of South Kingston, R. I., afterward of Rhinebeck, where he died. He graduated from Brown university 1824, studied law in the office of Hon. John Whipple in Providence, R. I., and afterward at Judge Gould's law school in Litchfield, Ct.; admitted to practice in Rhode Island in 1827; went to New York and was in business under the firm name of Brown, Potter & Co.; returned to Rhode Island and was secretary of state three years, 1851–3. She died Dec. 25, 1857; he died Oct. 11, 1872. They had:

6964 *Eliza Palmer* (Potter), m. her cousin, Maj. James B. M. Potter, paymaster U. S. A., stationed at San Francisco, 1879.

6965 *Sarah Thurston* (Potter), m. George T. Rice of Worcester, Mass.; d. Dec. 29, 1862, leaving one daughter.

6966 *Carrol Hagadorn* (Potter), b. Oct. 25, 1838; captain U. S. A.

6967 Caroline,[7] b. March 13, 1812; m. Mar. 15, 1832, Dr. Wm. Torry Thurston [see no. 6639].

+6968 Franklin,[7] } twins, born } m. 1st, Laura M. Hawley; 2d, Margaret Reece.
+6969 Horace,[7] } Mar. 4, 1814; } m. Caroline Louisa Quimby.

6307

NATHANIEL THURSTON[6] of Exeter, R. I. (*George,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of George[5] and Dolly (Cottrell) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there July 16, 1772; married, Feb. 12, 1795, MARY WHITMAN. He died Apr. 14, 1824; she died Apr. 22, 1859, aged 84. He was a saddler.

Their children were:

+6975 Whitman,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1795; m. Elizabeth Phillips.
6976 Deborah,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1797; m. March 12, 1815, Stephen Dexter of Exeter, and after of Oswego, N. Y. They had:
6977 *Horace* (Dexter), b. Jan. 22, 1816; m. Martha Cotton, of Starkey, N. Y., and had Josephene and Harriette (Dexter).
6978 *Francis B.* (Dexter), b. Oct. 26, 1817; m. April 11, 1849, Adelia Anderson of Owego, N. Y.; one child, Edwin (Dexter).
6979 *Harriet* (Dexter), b. May 16, 1819; m. Oct. 28, 1841, Frederick Parmele. They had:
6980 *Charles Frederick* (Parmele), b. Oct. 11, 1842.
6981 *Stephen R.* (Parmele), b. March 31, 1844.
6982 *Ella* (Parmele), b. July 5, 1849; d. Sept. 15, 1854.
6983 *George D.* (Parmele), b. Feb. 12, 1854.
6984 *Nathaniel Thurston* (Dexter), b. March 30, 1821; m. 1st, Feb. 6, 1850, Harriet Thurston [see no. 7822]; she died April 8, 1857; 2d, 1867, Sarah Farnham, and had Fanny Thurston (Dexter), b. 1869.
6985 *Alfred* (Dexter), b. Dec. 29, 1823; d. Dec. 30, 1824.
6986 *Anna Thurston* (Dexter), b. June 24, 1826; m. July 12, 1849, Charles L. Truman; he was killed in battle Sept. 20, 1863, leaving Asa H., b. Aug. 1, 1850, and Catherine (Truman), b. Jan. 2, 1852.
6987 *Mary Whitman* (Dexter), b. May 26, 1828.
6988 *Abby A.* (Dexter), b. Aug. 10, 1830; m. 1866, Theodore Coddington.
6989 *George* (Dexter), b. Aug. 26, 1834; m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1855, Priscilla Nelson; she died Nov. 8, 1865; 2d, Sept. 12, 1866, Cornelia Bicknell. He had, by first wife, Everett (Dexter), b. Aug. 12, 1858.
6990 George N.,[7] b. July 5, 1799; m. Dec. 25, 1821, Sarah Reynolds. They lived in Exeter; he died Sept. 11, 1832. They had:
6991 *Alfred,*[8] d. in infancy.
6992 *Mercy Mary,*[8] d. in infancy.
6993 *Linzey,*[8] d. in infancy.
6994 Harriet,[7] b. April 29, 1801; d. May 5, 1801.
6995 Abby A.,[7] b June 26, 1802; m. June 17, 1821, Albert Sherman of Aurora, Ill. They had:
6996 *Abby F.* (Sherman), m. Frederick Goodrich.
6997 *Albert* (Sherman), m. Sarah Farnham.
6998 *Susan* (Sherman), m. Osborn Parmele.
6999 *Ann E.* (Sherman), m. Alonzo David.
7000 *Maria* (Sherman), m. —— Wade.
7001 *Emmeline* (Sherman), m. Cornelius Taylor.
7002 *Adelaide* (Sherman), m. —— Miller.
7003 Sands,[7] d. young.
7004 Mary Ann,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1810; d. June 19, 1810.
7005 Alfred,[7] b. May 25, 1811; m. 1830, Amy Wilcox. He lived in Exeter, and died 1868. They had:
7006 *Mary Frances,*[8] b. 1831; m. Sept. 8, 1851, Job T. Stanton of Newport, R. I.; d. Sept. 28, 1866, having had:
7007 *Nathan F.* (Stanton), b. Jan. 31, 1856.
7008 *Walter* (Stanton), b. Nov. 1, 1857.
7009 Edwin R.,[7] b. June 20, 1812; m. Sarah Gurley; d. in Indiana Oct. 3, 1850; no children.

6328

BENJAMIN TAYLOR THURSTON[6] of Norwich, Ct. (*Gardner,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Gardner[5] and Lydia (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there Aug. 29, 1787;

married, Nov. 28, 1811, MARY BUTTON. He died March 29, 1847; she died Jan. 10, 1856, aged 66. Mr. Thurston was a farmer.

Their children were:

7014 Abby Hazard,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1814; m. Oct. 3, 1832, John Brown Clark, an extensive farmer in Norwich, but for several years past retired and living independently. She died Nov. 21, 1865, having had:

7015 *John Thurston* (Clark), b. Dec. 12, 1839.

7016 Joseph Taylor,[7] b. in Preston, Ct., Jan. 22, 1816; m. in Newark, N. J., April 10, 1854, Elizabeth Sly, b. in Lisbon, Ct., May 19, 1822, daughter of John and Mary (Mowry) Sly of Norwich. He was a prominent business man and a successful teacher in the public schools; d. Jan. 11, 1865. They had:

7017 *Josephene*,[8] b. in Norwich May 28, 1855.

7018 Mary Ann,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1817; m. Dec. 31, 1836, Charles Pendleton Bennett, a farmer in Ohio; she d. 1875, and has a daughter residing in Warren, Ohio. Children:

7019 *Abby L.* (Bennett), b. Oct. 1, 1837.

7020 *Lydia M.* (Bennett), b. March 8, 1845.

7021 *Ella H.* (Bennett), b. April 4, 1850.

7022 *Charlieana* (Bennett), b. Feb. 10, 1856.

7023 Harriet Kinney,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1820; m. Nov. 20, 1848, Francis Gates Brown, b. Oct. 27, 1810, son of Asahel and Lucia (Gates) Brown of Colchester, Ct., a farmer in Norwich. Children:

7024 *Frank Thurston* (Brown), b. Feb. 27, 1853; graduated from Yale 1872; a lawyer in Norwich.

7025 *Charles Sumner* (Brown), b. Aug. 1, 1856; a farmer in Norwich.

7026 *Oliver Winslow* (Brown), b. March 7, 1859; graduated from Yale 1878; a student at law in Norwich.

7027 Lydia Button,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1823; m. Dec. 2, 1846, Abel Rathbone, b. Mar. 30, 1810, son of Abel and Alice (Brown) Rathbone of Colchester; he is a farmer in Norwich; has been state representative three sessions, school visitor, and justice of the peace. Children:

7028 *Mary Alice* (Rathbone), b. Nov. 8, 1850; m. Oct. 28, 1875, Joseph Clifford Hendrix, graduated from Cornell university 1873, and is following the profession of journalism, residence Brooklyn, N. Y.

7029 *John Fuller* (Rathbone), b. Aug. 30, 1852; graduated from Cornell university 1876; city editor of Morning Bulletin, Norwich.

7030 *Caroline Louise* (Rathbone), b. Nov. 17, 1854; d. Dec., 1877.

7031 *Jennie Sophia* (Rathbone), b. Sept. 8, 1863; n.m.; resides in Norwich.

7032 Lucy Caroline,[7] b. March 8, 1825; m. Nov. 4, 1849, Leonard Hendee Chester, a merchant in Buffalo, N. Y., b. Oct. 1, 1825, son of Joseph and Prudee (Tracy) Chester of Norwich; he is councilman, member of board of education, and vestryman in the Episcopal church. Children:

7033 *Carl Thurston* (Chester), b. in Norwich Aug. 1, 1853; A.B. Yale 1875, LL.B. Columbia 1877; a lawyer in Buffalo.

7034 *Arthur Thurston* (Chester), b. in Norwich April 9, 1857; d. Aug. 2, 1857.

6329

ROBERT THURSTON[6] of Livonia Center, N. Y. (*Gardner*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Gardner[5] and Lydia (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there April 5, 1790; married, in Livonia, Nov. 25, 1825, ELIZA HANNAHS, born in Bethlehem, Ct., Jan. 25, 1805, daughter of David and Susan (Sanford) Hannahs. Mr. Thurston was a harness maker.

Children:

+7040 George Gardner,[7] b. April 2, 1827; m. Abigail Almira Fairchild.

+7041 Henry David,[7] b. Sept. 25, 1828; m. Frances Adams.

7042 Mary Eliza,[7] b. April 13, 1831; d. Aug. 14, 1856.

6358

JEREMIAH THURSTON[6] of Hartford, Ct. (*Gardner*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Gardner[5] and Lydia (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there Oct. 17, 1797; married, Oct. 9, 1822, MARIA SOUTHWORTH. He died March 8, 1852; she died Oct. 23, 1867, aged 66.

Mr. Thurston was a manufacturer in Norwich, Ct., many years; subsequently moved to Hartford.

Children:

7047 George,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1824; m. July 25, 1855, Mary F. Weir of Glastenbury, Ct., where he resides; no children.
7048 Mary Maria,[7] b. May 1, 1825; m. Oct. 27, 1851, George Weir; no children.
7049 William,[7] b. June 14, 1828; m. July 12, 1852, Maria Gladding; d. Aug. 25, 1859, leaving:
  7050 *Adia*,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1858.
7051 Charles,[7] b. July 5, 1829; m. Mar. 18, 1863, Melissa L. Evarts; no children.
7052 Elizabeth,[7] b. June 27, 1831; m. April 6, 1848, Nathaniel Taylor of Hartford. They have:
  7053 *George N.* (Taylor), b. Nov. 17, 1850.
7054 Jane,[7] b. June 3, 1834; m. Sept. 30, 1853, Geo. Smith; d. Nov. 23, 1861, leaving:
  7055 *Mary* (Smith), b. July 24, 1854.
+7056 Albert,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1837; m. Catharine M. Johnson.
7057 Martin,[7] b. April 6, 1839; m. Feb. 16, 1863, Honore B. Granius; they reside in Weathersfield, Ct.
7058 Martha A.,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1840; m. June 5, 1859, Charles Russell; d. Oct. 19, 1865, leaving:
  7059 *Minnie* (Russell), b. Jan. 10, 1860.
  7060 *Nellie* (Russell), b. Jan. 17, 1862.

6362

ICHABOD THURSTON[6] of Mount Morris, N. Y. (*Gardner*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Gardner[5] and Lydia (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there Sept. 27, 1802; married, Sept. 26, 1829, SARAH B. SPINK. He died Sept. 12, 1870; was a harness maker.

Children:

7065 William R.,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1830.
7066 Robert Henry,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1834; m. Jan. 18, 1869, Ada B. Maher of Chicago, Ill.

6363

WILLIAM THURSTON[5] of Livonia, N. Y. (*Gardner*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Gardner[5] and Lydia (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there March 23, 1805; married, March 7, 1833, ABBY HANNAHS. He died Sept. 20, 1857; was a harness maker.

Children:

7070 Ellen Eliza,[7] b. Dec. 7, 1833; m. Oct. 16, 1855, Lemuel Gibbs, a farmer of Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., Mich. They have:
  7071 *Marietta D.* (Gibbs), b. July 22, 1865.
  7072 *William Thurston* (Gibbs), b. April 19, 1867.
7073 John Barton,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1835; m. Sept. 20, 1858, Martha A. McPherson of Livonia; is cashier of a bank. They have:
  7074 *William*,[8] b. March 25, 1870.
+7075 Dudley Sullivan,[7] b. Jan. 27, 1839; m. Sarah Emily Wiggin.

6372

JOB THURSTON[6] of East Greenwich, R. I. (*Joseph*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), third child of Joseph[5] and Sarah (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; married, May 15, 1807, SUSANNA ANDREWS, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Susanna Andrews of revolutionary memory of East Greenwich. He died Sept. 23, 1819; she died June 19, 1820.

Mr. Thurston was a prosperous grocer. The children were taken by their maternal grandparents. His will was proved Oct. 21, 1819.

Children:

+7080 William Andrews,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1808; m. Una Lay Pratt.

7081 Sarah Perry,[7] b. in Newport, R. I., Aug. 27, 1810; d. in East Greenwich Jan. 24, 1829.

7082 Phebe Langworthy,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1812; m. in Coventry, R. I., Jan. 26, 1837, John Hanckins Hart, b. on Warwick Neck, R. I., May 26, 1814; went to Iowa as a farmer in 1839. She died at Pleasant Ridge, Lee Co., Iowa, May 12, 1851; he d. at Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind., Sept. 13, 1870. Children:

7083 *Jane Frances* (Hart), b. in E. Greenwich Nov. 22, 1837; graduated from Denmark academy June, 1865; m. Aug. 10, 1866, Robert C. Henry, b. Dec. 4, 1841, a lawyer of Iowa City, Iowa; he was in the army against the rebellion two years; in 1878 was chosen district judge of the eighth district of Iowa. She is a member of the Baptist church. They reside in Mount Ayer, Ringold Co., and have:

7084 *Lorin Lane* (Henry), b. April 28, 1868.

7085 *Iowa Inez* (Henry), b. Sept. 7, 1870.

7086 *Mary Mabel* (Henry), b. Aug. 24, 1872.

7087 *Jennie June* (Henry), b. July 19, 1874.

7088 *Baby* (Henry), b. Nov. 8, 1878.

7089 *Thomas Henry* (Hart), b. in East Greenwich April 4, 1839; served out three enlistments in the war against the rebellion, as private, corporal, sergeant, and veteran; m. June, 1864, Emily Hill; she died April, 1871, having had:

7090 *Susan Luna* (Hart), b. April, 1867.

7091 *Phebe* (Hart), b. Feb., 1869.

7092 *Charles* (Hart), b. July, 1870.

Born at Pleasant Ridge, Iowa:

7093 *Ray Sans* (Hart), b. Aug. 30, 1841; served three years in 1st Iowa cavalry against the rebellion; m. Oct. 7, 1878, Celia Stiles; is a farmer in Denmark, Iowa.

7094 *George A.* (Hart), b. March 26, 1843; served one year in 1st Iowa cavalry against the rebellion; is a carriage and wagon builder and blacksmith in Denmark; m. at Fort Madison, Iowa, Oct. 1, 1867, Leonora Cynthia Burton, b. at Glover, Vt., Feb. 24, 1845. They have:

7095 *Glen Thurston* (Hart), b. Nov. 1, 1869.

7096 *Dorr* (Hart), b. May 23, 1873.

7097 *George Emmet* (Hart), b. March 28, 1875.

7098 *Nellie* (Hart), b. Sept. 14, 1878.

7099 *John Thurston* (Hart), b. Jan. 5, 1845; was in the 41st Missouri regiment, and died in hospital at St. Louis Oct. 12, 1864; a Baptist.

7100 *Ariadne* (Hart), b. Sept. 28, 1846; m. Oct. 4, 1868, Timothy Fox Whitmarsh, a farmer near Denmark, and has John, b. Nov. 24, 1869, and Ariadne (Whitmarsh), b. May 16, 1878.

7101 *Lorin* (Hart), b. March 12, 1848; served one year in the war against the rebellion, and is a farmer in Minnesota.

7102 *Lewis* (Hart), b. May 4, 1851; d. Aug. 26, 1851.

7103 Mary Greene,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1814; m. in Whitehall, Mass., Dec. 1, 1836, Rev. William Perkins Apthorp, b. in Quincy, Mass., March 23, 1806; he graduated from Yale 1829, studied at Andover two years, and graduated from Princeton 1832; preached for a Presbyterian church in Raleigh, N. C., a few months; after marriage went to Fort Madison and Denmark a

few months, and then took charge of a branch of the Mission Institute, founded by the late Dr. Nelson, at Quincy, Ill., for ten years; spent most of his life in the West till Dec., 1869, when he went to Tallahassee, Fla., where he now resides, 1879. She died at Port Byron, Ill., Dec. 15, 1852, a lovely woman of devoted piety. They had:

7104 *William Lee* (Apthorp), b. in Lee Co., Iowa, Aug. 31, 1837; graduated from Amherst 1859; enlisted in the war against the rebellion in 1861 was promoted to be a corporal, sergeant, captain of a colored company, and lieutenant-colonel. He m. at Beaufort, S. C., while in the army, Charlotte Childs, b. at Eton, Eng., Mar. 27, 1843. After the war he was stationed at St. Johns river, Fla., as Bureau agent, and after at Tampa in same capacity. From 1869 to 1877 was chief clerk in the surveyor general's office at Tallahassee, when he removed to a farm in Springfield, N. Y. Children:

7105 *Charlotte Elizabeth* (Apthorp), b. in Iowa City July 11, 1866; d. at Tampa Aug. 26, 1866.

7106 *Emma Matilda* (Apthorp), b. at Tampa Dec. 14, 1867.

7107 *George Henry* (Apthorp), b. at Staten Island, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1871.

7108 *Ellen Wentworth* (Apthorp), b. at Tallahassee Feb. 8, 1875.

7109 *Grace* (Apthorp), b. at Staten Island July 31, 1876.

Born in Adams county, Ill.:

7110 *John Perkins* (Apthorp), b. Sept. 7, 1839; graduated from Amherst 1861; taught the academy in Conway, Mass.; enlisted in the war against the rebellion, and after the war closed taught again in Massachusetts; went to Jacksonville, Fla., and taught a while, then to Tallahassee in 1871, where he was appointed county superintendent of schools and county surveyor. In 1873 was m. in Ipswich, Mass., to Ellen Osgood of Fryeburgh, Me. Children, b. in Tallahassee:

7111 *Frederick George* (Apthorp), b. Feb. 18, 1874; d. Sept. 27, 1874.

7112 *Mary* (Apthorp), b. April 3, 1877.

7113 *Annie Osgood* (Apthorp), b. Feb. 22, 1878.

7114 *George Henry* (Apthorp), b. Aug. 9, 1841; enlisted in the war against the rebellion; was 1st lieutenant in a company of colored troops, and was killed in a charge on the enemy near Decatur, Ala., Oct. 29, 1864. His captain says: "His men almost worshiped him, and he was much endeared by his companionable and christian qualities to his brother officers and to all who knew him." His body was sent home and buried at Port Byron, near his mother.

7115 *Anna Wentworth* (Apthorp), b. Nov. 19, 1843; with her father in Florida.

7116 *Mary Elizabeth* (Apthorp), b. Oct. 26, 1846; attended a course at Iowa college, Grinnell, and at Iowa university in Iowa City, where she is a teacher.

7117 Elizabeth Arnold,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1816; d. Oct. 12, 1818.

7118 Charles Job,[7] b. Sept. 9, 1818; m. April 15, 1844, Anstis Adalaid Seymour, b. Oct. 25, 1821, daughter of Dyer and Ellinor (Wilcox) Seymour of Batavia, N. Y. He is a sign and carriage painter, with no particular abiding place. They have:

7119 *Emma Jennette*,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1846; m. Henry Wilson of Chicago, Ill.

6373

JOHN TAYLOR THURSTON[6] of Westerly, R. I. (*Joseph*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph[5] and Sarah (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there April 21, 1782; married, May 1, 1803, MRS. HANNAH REYNOLDS, widow of Amon Reynolds and daughter of Thomas Clarke of Stonington, Ct. She died April 11, 1840, aged 67; he died Dec. 26, 1860, aged 78.

Their children were:

7125 Lucetta,[7] b. March 29, 1805; m. July, 1822, John Wilcox Spicer; d. Sept. 23, 1850, having had:

7126 *Thomas P.* (Spicer), b. July 27, 1823; m. Sept., 1842, Sarah A. Gavitt.

7127 *John Thurston* (Spicer), b. Oct. 7, 1825; d. Oct. 9, 1825.

7128 *John Thurston* (Spicer), b. Sept. 3, 1827; d. July 3, 1828.
7129 *Hannah E.* (Spicer), b. May 15, 1829; m. March 29, 1867, Henry H. Barnes.
7130 *Harriet M.* (Spicer), b. Dec. 26, 1831; d. Sept. 23, 1847.
Son, b. Aug. 4, d. Aug. 12, 1834.
7131 *Benjamin Reynolds* (Spicer), b. Nov. 23, 1835.
7132 *Ellen W.* (Spicer), b. May 11, 1838; d. Jan. 7, 1858.
7133 *Ann B.* (Spicer), b. Nov. 8, 1841; m. Jan. 25, 1859, John C. Langworthy; d. Oct. 11, 1861.
7134 *Joseph Thurston* (Spicer), b. Nov. 27, 1844; m. 1866, H. Maria Barber.
+7135 John Clarke,[7] b. June 26, 1808; m. Mary Leeds Miller.
7136 Hannah,[7] b. March 8, 1811; m. Oct. 19, 1835, Nelson Brown, and had:
7137 *Sarah Babcock* (Brown), b. Jan. 7, 1837; m. Mar. 31, 1869, William G. Davis.
7138 *Hannah Thurston* (Brown), b. Aug. 10, 1840; m. Aug. 17, 1864, Judson B. Slocumb.
7139 *Albert Nelson* (Brown), b. April 8, 1843; m. Dec. 2, 1868, Elizabeth M. Lewis.
7140 *Mary Elizabeth* (Brown), b. Dec. 31, 1845.

6376

PELEG GRINALD THURSTON[6] of Johnston, R. I. (*Joseph*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph[5] and Sarah (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born in Westerly, R. I., April 1, 1788; married, first, June 13, 1810, ROBY ANDREWS, sister to his brother Job's wife; she died Jan. 23, 1815. Second, Sept. 18, 1817, ANN YORK, born Aug. 16, 1790, daughter of William York of Westerly. He died July 12, 1862, aged 74; she died in North Providence, R. I., April 28, 1873.

Mr. Thurston was an overseer of weaving, justice of the peace, and member of the Baptist church.

His children, by first wife, Roby, were:

7145 Joseph,[7] b. in Warwick, R. I., Jan. 4, 1812; m. Penelope Northup; died from injuries received by catching his foot in some gearing, July 31, 1838; no children.
7146 Charles Andrews,[7] b. in East Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 29, 1813; d. April 16, 1814.
7147 Julia Ann,[7] b. in East Greenwich June 7, 1815; d. Oct. 20, 1817.

By second wife, Ann, born in Westerly:

7148 Charles,[7] b. Dec. 7, 1819; d. Jan. 20, 1820.
+7149 Augustus York,[7] b. April 20, 1821; m. 1st, Julia Maria Angell; 2d, Lydia Bacon Potter.
7150 Sarah Ann,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1822; m. 1st, Jan. 3, 1847, Wm. Angell Sweet of Johnston, a carpenter, and deacon of the Baptist church, son of Philip Angell and Ruth (Angell) Sweet of Johnston; 2d, Jan. 21, 1853, Philip Angell Sweet, b. Sept. 5, 1816, brother of her first husband, a carpenter, and deacon of the Baptist church. She died in Providence, R. I., July 23, 1873, having had:
7151 *Alfred Franklin* (Sweet), b. Dec. 15, 1847; d. March 11, 1848.
7152 *Ellen Medora* (Sweet), b. in No. Providence Feb. 20, 1858; m. Aug. 25, 1874, Louis L. Inman, son of Dennis and Hannah Inman of Burrillville, R. I.
7153 Stephen York,[7] b. in Stonington, Ct., Jan. 7, 1824; m. Oct. 15, 1846, Mary Lapham Coe, b. Oct. 20, 1824, daughter of Alden and Lydia (Taft) Coe of Woonsockett, R. I. He is a machinist, and member of the Baptist church in Providence. She died June 26, 1873, aged 48, having had:
7154 *Walter Alden*,[8] b. in Woonsockett April 22, 1849; d. April 8, 1864.
7155 *Ida Frances*,[8] b. in Johnston March 9, 1857.

7156 William,[7] b. in Canterbury, Ct., June 14, 1826; d. April 25, 1827.
7157 Hannah Maria,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1827; m. June 29, 1854, John Butler Lawton, b. March 18, 1816, son of Isaac and Abigail (Fink) Lawton of Newport, R. I.; he is a ship master of North Providence. Children:
7158 *Charles Herbert* (Lawton), b. Aug. 13, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1877, Ida Frances Wilbur.
7159 *Adeliza* (Lawton), b. in Johnston May 29, 1864; d. Oct. 31, 1866.
7160 John Taylor,[7] b. in Griswold, Ct., Oct. 17, 1829; m. Sept. 11, 1858, Phebe Ann Mathewson, b. Feb. 1, 1833, daughter of Parish Mathewson of Johnston. Children:
7161 *Cora Estelle*,[8] b. July 20, 1861.
7162 *Phebe Mathewson*,[8] b. March 24, 1868; d. April 5, 1868.
7163 *John Howard*,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1869; d. Nov. 14, 1869.
7164 *Gertrude Mathewson*,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1871.
7165 William C.,[7] b. at Central Falls, R. I., March 7, 1834; m. Nov. 28, 1851, Adeliza Jillson; resided in Providence. She died Sept. 29, 1861; he died Jan. 2, 1865.

6377

GEORGE THURSTON[6] of Charlestown, R. I. (*Joseph*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph[5] and Sarah (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there Aug. 28, 1790; married, first, 1815, ARTEMISSIA SAUNDERS, born May 14, 1796, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Taylor) Saunders of Charlestown; she died May 13, 1828. Second, 1828, MRS. SUSAN (GAVITT) BROWNING, born June 9, 1797, daughter of Sanford and Hannah (Berry) Gavitt of Westerly, R. I. He died June, 1838; she died Sept. 19, 1854.

Mr. Thurston was a justice of the peace and representative to the General Assembly.

His children, by first wife, Artemissia, were:

7170 Susan,[7] b. March 13, 1816; m. Nov. 20, 1833, Gordon Hazard Hoxie, b. March 24, 1813, son of Hazard and Chloe (Bailey) Hoxie of Charlestown; he was a farmer and representative to the General Assembly from Charlestown. They had:
7171 *Gordon Hazard* (Hoxie), b. April 16, 1835; d. Jan. 17, 1836.
7172 *Mary Lee* (Hoxie), b. Jan. 30, 1837; m. June 26, 1867, Caleb H. Bennett.
7173 *Susan Thurston* (Hoxie), b. Dec. 28, 1838; m. Nov. 12, 1861, William H. Kenyon.
7174 *George Hizard* (Hoxie), b. June 20, 1842; m. Dec. 11, 1861, Mary P. Ward; d. in Charlestown May 10, 1876.
7175 *Willie* (Hoxie), b. July 10, 1843; d. Sept. 29, 1843.
7176 George Perry,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1818; m. 1848, Mrs. Sarah (Clark) Baldwin of New York. He was a bookkeeper in New York and died in Brooklyn, Ct., Nov. 9, 1849; she died Feb., 1852. They had:
7177 *Artemissia Saunders*,[8] b. Sept., 1849; d. June 23, 1851.
7178 Rhoda Earl,[7] d. in infancy.
7179 Rhoda Earl,[7] b. June 15, 1821; m. Jan. 14, 1841, David Mather Chapin, b. in Chicopee, Mass., then part of Springfield, Feb. 29, 1815, an optician in Springfield, deacon of the Baptist church, son of Herman and Phena (Chapin) Chapin. They had:
7180 *George Herman* (Chapin), b. in Plainfield, Ct., July 6, 1844; d. June, 1851.
7181 *Carrie Bard* (Chapin), b. in Brooklyn, Ct., Aug. 9, 1858.
7182 Nathan Saunders,[7] b. May 16, 1823; went to California when a young man and was traced till 1875, since which time nothing has been learned of him.
7183 Joseph,[7] d. in infancy.
7184 Matilda Saunders,[7] d. in infancy.

7185 Artemissia Saunders,[7] b. March 13, 1828; m. May 30, 1848, Rev. Joseph Prentice Brown, a Baptist clergyman, b. Oct. 27, 1820, son of Henry and Lucy (Prentice) Brown of Waterford, Ct., now, 1879, located in New London, Ct. She d. Mar. 13, 1858, and he m. 2d, Susan Gavitt. She had:

7186 *Jennie Eliza* (Brown), b. in Plainfield, Ct., Oct. 18, 1852.

By second wife, Susan:

7187 Ann Eliza,[7] b. July 10, 1829; m. Jan. 10, 1854, Rev. Oliver W. Pollard, a dealer in hardware and lumber in Dwight, Ill., b. March 18, 1831, son of Ezra Pollard of East Greenwich, R. I.; he is a Methodist clergyman, though not actively engaged as such now, 1879. They had:

7188 *Artemissia F.* (Pollard), b. in Weathersfield, Ill., Sept., 1855; m. June 14, 1876, H. E. Dow.

7189 Sarah Jane,[7] b. March 4, 1831; m. Oct. 8, 1855, Hartwell Hooker Blanchard of North Attleborough, Mass., b. in South Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 5, 1821, son of Isaac and Lucretia (Knight) Blanchard of Attleborough. Children:

7190 *Jennie Thurston* (Blanchard), b. June 7, 1857.

7191 *Hattie Earl* (Blanchard), b. Aug. 7, 1858.

7192 *Nellie Louise* (Blanchard), b. Oct. 21, 1867.

7193 William Henry,[7] d. in his second year.

7194 Abigail Knowles,[7] d. in her fourth year.

6378

CLARKE THURSTON[6] of Hopkinton, R. I. (*Joseph,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph[5] and Sarah (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton; born there about 1791; married, Jan. 7, 1816, ABBY REYNOLDS, born in Newport, R. I., Dec. 20, 1794, daughter of Amon and Hannah (Clarke) Reynolds. He was a machinist; died in Providence, R. I., May 21, 1832, aged 42.

Children:

7200 Sarah Reynolds,[7] b. June 2, 1817; m. Sept. 7, 1835, John Deey; he died Sept. 25, 1854, aged 37. They had:

7201 *Daughter*, b. May 20, 1838; d. same day.

7202 *William H.* (Deey), b. March 4, 1841; d. Aug. 5, 1841.

+7203 Benjamin Reynolds,[7] b. March 31, 1819; m. 1st, Elizabeth Harwood Marble; 2d, Laura Henley; 3d, Lucy Paine.

+7204 Amon Reynolds,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1820; m. Sarah Ann Garland.

7205 Horatio Nelson,[7] b. in Phenix, R. I., Sept. 10, 1823; d. Sept. 8, 1824.

7206 Levi Wheaton,[7] b. in Phenix Oct. 20, 1824; d. July 12, 1825.

7207 Ann Frances Deshon,[7] b. in Phenix July 24, 1826; m. Dec. 2, 1847, Samuel Highland, an engraver of Cranston, R. I., b. Nov. 12, 1824, son of Jacob and Martha (Colwell) Highland of Smithfield, R. I. Children, born in Providence:

7208 *Eliza Ross* (Highland), b. June 1, 1848; m. Nov. 10, 1867, Thomas Leavitt Stone, and had Annie F. (Stone), b. Nov. 23, 1868.

7209 *Edwin Clarke* (Highland), } twins, born } d. March 7, 1850.

7210 *Edward Jacob* (Highland), } Jan. 15, 1850; } m. Mrs. Almira (Brayton) Arnold.

7211 *Ada Louise* (Highland), b. Aug. 12, 1853.

Born in Cranston:

7212 *Herbert Clarke* (Highland), b. Jan. 15, 1858; d. Nov. 26, 1863.

7213 *Walter Clarence* (Highland), b. Aug. 3, 1860.

7214 William Ellery,[7] b. in Pawtucket, R. I., July 4, 1828; m. 1st, Jane Francis; 2d, Dec. 2, 1854, Mary S. Cady; 3d, Oct. 8, 1857, Susan P. Phillips. He was a machinist and died in Providence Sept. 30, 1876. Child:

7215 *Sarah Elizabeth,*[8] b. Oct. 30, 1860; d. Feb. 5, 1865.

+7216 Ellis Burgess Pitcher,[7] b. May 15, 1830; m. Clarinda Mary Jane Briggs.

7217 Susan Caroline,[7] b. April 15, 1832; m. May 1, 1849, Willard B. Scott; had:

7218 *Emma Caroline* (Scott), b. April 1, 1850.

7219 *Lillian L.* (Scott), b. Nov. 12, 1854; d. Nov. 1, 1863.

6388

LODOWICK LEWIS THURSTON[6] of West Point, Iowa (*Joseph*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and youngest child of Joseph[5] and Sarah (Taylor) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there 1806; married MARY BROWNING. He died in West Point, Lee county, Iowa; 1857; she died July 2, 1867.

Mr. Thurston was tavern keeper, butcher, and sheriff in Wickford, R. I., till 1838, when he went to West Point on to a farm. He was a democratic representative in the Iowa legislature one term, a member of the Episcopal church, a man of high character, beloved and respected by all.

Children:

7224 Hannah Melissa,[7] b. in Kingston, R. I., Aug. 25, 1825; m. July 22, 1844, William Rufus Stewart, jobber of glass ware, cutlery, etc., in Des Moines, Iowa, a member of the Methodist church, and a radical whig. She died in West Point June 11, 1861, having had:

7225 *Mary Inez* (Stewart), b. Sept. 24, 1848; m. Dr. O. P. Sala of Bloomfield, Wis.; four sons.

7226 *William Rufus* (Stewart), b. Oct. 29, 1853.

7227 *Lewis Albert* (Stewart), b. June 10, 1855.

7228 *Adrin Thurston* (Stewart), b. July 7, 1857.

The three sons are all in business in Des Moines.

7229 Sarah Taylor,[7] b. 1837; m. George Washington Mason, a merchant and dealer in lumber in Eau Claire, Wis.

6409

ROBERT THURSTON[6] of Charleston, S. C. (*Samuel Isaac*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), son of Samuel Isaac[5] and Jane (Rawlins) Thurston of Georgetown, S. C.; born there Oct. 10, 1801; married, March, 1830, ELIZA EMILY NORTH, daughter of Dr. Edward W. North of Charleston. Mr. Thurston was a merchant; died May 18, 1841.

Children:

+7235 Edward North,[7] b. Aug. 5, 1831; m. 1st, Sarah Constance Chisholm; 2d, Mrs. Sophia Elizabeth (Hill) Bee.

+7236 Robert,[7] b. May 26, 1833; m. Maria Rees Ford.

7237 Emily,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1835; m. Jan., 1855, Dr. William Chardon Ravenel of Charleston, and had:

7238 *Louis* (Ravenel), b. May 14, 1858.

7239 *Robert Thurston* (Ravenel), b. May 16, 1860.

7240 *Emily Chardon* (Ravenel), b. Jan. 7, 1869.

7241 John Gough,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1837; a cotton broker in Charleston; m. Eliza Jane Ford, b. April 24, 1839, daughter of Stephen and Jane Caroline (Thurston) Ford of Georgetown; they have:

7242 *Edith Moultrie*,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1876.

7243 James,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1840; in charge of a warehouse in Baltimore, Md.; m. Mrs. Mary Jane Hollins; no children.

6481

WILLIAM HENRY THURSTON[6] of Newport, R. I. (*William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), fifth child of William[5] and Ruth C. (Easton) Thurston of Middletown, R. I.; born there Feb. 4, 1823; married, Oct. 6, 1847, LAURA CASTTOFF, born Aug. 7, 1829, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Moulton (Friend) Casttoff of Newport.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer.

Children:

7248 Benjamin Marshall,[7] b. July 10, 1848; m. May 27, 1875, Eliza S. Hammond; they have:

7249 *Clarence*,[8] b. April 30, 1877.

7250 Laura Casttoff,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1849; m. June 1, 1874, William G. Peckham, jr., a lawyer; they reside in Westfield, N. Y., and have:

7251 *Mary* (Peckham), b. Jan. 1, 1876.

7252 *Laura* (Peckham), b. Sept. 14, 1877.

7253 William,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1851; m. Nov. 25, 1873, Hannah Briggs Weaver, b. Nov. 3, 1848, daughter of George and Frances Weaver. He is a farmer in Middletown, R. I.; they have:

7254 *William*,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1875.

7255 *George Weaver*,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1876.

7256 *Francis Peckham*,[8] b. July 16, 1878.

7257 Caroline Marsh,[7] b. Jan. 14, 1855; m. Nov. 27, 1873, Daniel Peckham of Providence, R. I.

7258 Henry Casttoff,[7] b. May 29, 1857; a florist in Newport.

6483

BENJAMIN EASTON THURSTON[6] of Newport, R. I. (*William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of William[5] and Ruth C. (Easton) Thurston of Middletown, R. I.; born there October, 1826; married, Feb. 5, 1862, MARY ANN SIDDALL of Madison, Ind. He died at Delavan, Ill., June 4, 1870.

Mr. Thurston graduated from Amherst 1852. He studied with Rev. Thatcher Thayer for about one year in Newport, and then went with him to Europe, where he remained fifteen months, prosecuting his studies preparatory to college, being most of that time at Geneva. After leaving college he attempted to study for the ministry, but his health would not permit, and he associated himself with Jared Reid, jr., in opening a school for boys in Newport. Finding himself, after two years, unable to bear the confinement, he removed in the autumn of 1859 to a farm in Delavan, Ill., and remained there until May, 1868, when he went to New York as auditor in the New York, Delaware & Hudson Canal Co. In that situation he continued a year and then went to Grand Tower, Ill., as cashier in a manufacturing and coal company. He there contracted a malarial fever, which left him with chronic diarrhea, of which he died in Delavan, June 4, 1870.

Rev. T. Thayer, D.D., says of him: "There are few characters whose memory is cherished with so much affection and respect by those who knew him longest and best as Benjamin Thurston. A conscientious student, he faithfully improved his various opportunites, and entered upon life with a well-informed mind and a strong, clear judgment. His moral qualities were of the highest order. All who came in contact with him will bear record of this. His was a rare integrity. Thoroughly proved, it commanded unwavering confidence. An intense abhorrence of all show and pretence marked him from his earliest years, and his simple, truthful, loyal spirit appeared in all his intercourse. Plain in manners, loving strongly, and ever ready for kindness, he was beloved and respected in every relation of life. Descended from a Moravian ancestry, he early yielded his heart to the Saviour, and served his Master in simplicity and godly sincerity. This testimony is given by one with whom he spent a long time in closest intimacy, and who knew his worth, but it is given with the assurance that none of his large acquaintance will think it exaggerated."

Children:

7263 James Siddall,[7] b. Dec., 1862.
7264 Benjamin Easton,[7] b. April, 1864.
7265 Robert Berry,[7] b. Oct., 1865.
7266 Theodore Payne,[7] b. June, 1867.

6506

CHARLES MYRICK THURSTON[6] of New Rochelle, N. Y. (*Charles Myrick,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Charles Myrick,[5] and Rachel Hall (Pitman) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there July 11, 1819; married, April 16, 1843, CAROLINE MARSH, born Jan. 25, 1823, daughter of Col. Benjamin and Catharine (Casttoff) [formerly Guesthoff of Germany] Marsh of Newport. Mr. Marsh is a member and deacon of the Baptist church. Mr. Thurston died June 3, 1878. No children.

Mr. Thurston was a merchant in New York city; retired from business 1856, and removed to New Rochelle; was the first president of the village of New Rochelle, and has held office in Trinity (Episcopal) church, and acted in many positions of trust and public improvements in the village government. He was elected a member of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin in 1869, and was a corresponding member of the Rhode Island and several other State Historical Societies.

He was very deeply interested in the genealogy of his ancestry, and with great labor gathered and published a pamphlet of seventy pages, of the descendents of Edward Thurston of Newport, in 1868, and thus made it possible for the compiler of this volume to make the early records of these families as full and complete as found in these pages. He also assisted me very much during my three years' labor upon this work before his death, and his widow has kindly rendered very essential aid since.

A local paper says: "Suddenly, like a shaft from heaven, came the summons which called him from time to eternity, and as the sad news flew from house to house in the neighborhood and through the village, one note of sorrow arose. The silent tears coursing down the furrowed cheek mingled with the sobs of the little children, for each felt they had lost a friend. One remembered the bright smile he had given them, another the sweet tones of his rich voice as he had joined them in songs of praise; a third, some wise and gentle counsel, again helpful words of cheer, and each and all felt that to them the voice was hushed forever. What truer test of a pure and unblemished life could be offered than this universal testimony of old and young, rich and poor. There is scarcely one among us whose good influence in the community was more generally recognized and whose loss will be more sincerely mourned. Not being in active business, he found occupation in beautifying and adorning the grounds around his residence on Lather's Hill, had especially endeared himself to those around him, and when the 'silver cord was loosened' he was even then planting flowers, which will spring up and blossom long after in the places that will know him no more, as his kind words and pure life will blossom forever in the hearts of all who knew him, as one whom 'the beauty of the Lord was upon.' In the words of one of his favorite hymns, he was 'sowing the seed by the daylight

fair,' and we cannot but be sure as to what the harvest will be; for had he known the day and the hour when the swift-winged messenger cometh, he could not have been more at peace with his maker or his fellowmen."

6524

DR. ALFRED HENRY THURSTON[6] of New York (*Charles Myrick,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Charles Myrick[5] and Rachel Hall (Pitman) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there Oct. 2, 1832; married, first, April 10, 1856, ELIZA STRONG BLUNT, daughter of Nathaniel Bowditch and Lavinia Henrietta Blunt of New York city; she died in Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 8, 1862, aged 23. Second, April 23, 1864, MARY SULLIVAN BANKHEAD, daughter of James and Elizabeth Bankhead of Nashville. He died in New York Aug. 2, 1865, and his widow married, May 19, 1870, Dr. Jacob Bodine.

Dr. Thurston graduated from Columbia college 1851. He entered the medical college of New York and received a certificate of honor in 1854, and degree of doctor of medicine in 1855. He served as junior and senior walker and then as resident surgeon of the New York hospital, having been appointed in 1853. He practiced medicine in New York city, and was surgeon of the 12th regiment New York State Militia, and at the breaking out of the rebellion in 1861 served with the regiment, for three months, in defence of Washington. He was appointed surgeon of volunteers, with the rank of major, Oct. 5, 1861, receiving his commission from President Lincoln, and ordered to the army of the Cumberland. He was placed in charge of University hospital at Nashville, Tenn., March 8, 1862; was medical inspector on Major Gen. Rosecranz' staff Oct. 30, 1862; was assistant medical director of the department of the Cumberland in 1863, and medical director of the 12th army corps, Major Gen. Slocum commanding, Jan. 7, 1864. He was ordered to the army of the Potomac and stationed at Belle Plain in May, 1864, and afterward placed in charge of Grant hospital at Willets Point, New York harbor, July 5, 1864, remaining in command until the hospital was closed in June, 1865. He was appointed, June 15, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious service during the war," a lieutenant colonel of volunteers by brevet, to rank as such from March 13, 1865. He died in New York Aug. 2, 1865, of disease contracted while in the public service, aged 32 y. 10 m. He was a member of the Masonic order and of the Catholic church.

His children, by first wife, Eliza:

7270 Nathaniel Blunt,[7] b. April 12, 1857; m. Elizabeth Darrow, daughter of John and Emily Darrow, deceased, of New York city; they have:
  7271 *Charles Ward,*[8] b. Nov. 7, 1878.
7272 Helen Barrington,[7] b. May 6, 1862.

By second wife, Mary:

7273 Mary Bankhead,[7] b. March 18, 1865.

6530

GEORGE THURSTON[6] of St. Catherine, Canada (*Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Samuel[5] and Elizabeth (Gifford) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born in Westport, Mass., March

New Bedford

29, 1815; married, first, Dec. 15, 1836, SOPHIA HAWN, daughter of John Hawn of Niagara, Canada; she died June 10, 1849, aged 33. Second, May 13, 1854, MARGARET MANERY, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Givens) Manery of Kingston, Canada.

Mr. Thurston was a ship carpenter in New York with George Ficket and John Thomas of Portland, Me., in 1833; went to Niagara in 1834, came very near death from the cholera; was foreman for the Niagara Dock Company four years; went to Kingston in 1847 in employ of Kingston Marine Railway Company, in building thirty-eight vessels from eight hundred tons down; was burnt out and lost nearly everything by fire and employers; bought a farm, but did not succeed and sold at a loss, and went to St. Catherine and worked at his trade as foreman.

His children, by first wife, Sophia, born in Niagara:

7280 George,[7] b. April 26, 1838; a millwright at St. Catherine; n.m.
7281 Mary,[7] b. 1840; d. May 1, 1840.
7282 Joseph,[7] b. Oct. 2, 1842; enlisted in the army against the rebellion and was accidentally shot.
7283 John,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1844; a shipwright for Hudson Bay Co.; n.m.
7284 Julia,[7] d. Dec. 20, 1846.
7285 Minnie,[7] d. March 16, 1847.
+7286 Henry,[7] b. June 22, 1847; m. Sarah Davis.

Born in Kingston:

7287 William,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1848; m. Nov. 24, 1873, Sarah Robbs of Kingston, and had a daughter; d. June 6, 1874.
7288 Twin daughters, b. March 15, 1849; one died June, and one Aug., 1849.

By second wife, Margaret:

7289 Albert,[7] b. May 3, 1855; d. May 10, 1863.
7290 Thomas,[7] b. Dec. 26, 1856; a joiner.
7291 David,[7] b. March 1, 1859.
7292 Charles Douglass,[7] b. April 20, 1861; d. April 6, 1873.
7293 Margaret Elizabeth,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1863.
7294 James Wesley,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1865.
7295 Sophia,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1867.
7296 Christina,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1869.
7297 Herbert,[7] b. Dec. 30, 1871.

6536

GEORGE HENRY THURSTON[6] of Newport, R. I. (*Henry H.*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Henry H.[5] and Martha Coggeshall (Thurston) Thurston of Newport; born there Aug. 11, 1827; married, Dec. 29, 1852, RUTH ESTHER POTTER. He died Aug. 19, 1874, aged 47.

He was a carpenter, and both members of the Episcopal church.

Children:

7302 Ann Martha,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1853; m. Nov. 9, 1874, James Wheaton Lyon, mate of a vessel sailing out of Boston, and was to have been captain next voyage, but died in Salem, Mass., Feb. 17, 1877. They had:
7303 *Ruth Frances* (Lyon), b. Oct. 3, 1875; d. April 13, 1877.
7304 James Taggart,[7] b. May 3, 1857.
7305 George Henry Tew,[7] b. July 12, 1861; d. July 29, 1863.
7306 William Coggeshall,[7] b. Oct. 3, 1864.
7307 Harry Wheaton,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1872.

6576

SAMUEL THURSTON[6] of Fall River, Mass. (*Nathaniel S.*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), second child of Nathaniel S.[5] and La-

vinia (Davis) Thurston of Fall River; born there Dec. 17, 1797; married, Feb. 18, 1821, RACHEL BOOMER; she died July 9, 1870, aged 71.

Children:

7312 Rachel Boomer,[7] b. April 20, 1822.
7313 Elizabeth,[7] b. May 21, 1824; m. Feb. 13, 1848, Benjamin A. Waddell.
7314 Amy Boomer,[7] b. July 6, 1826; m. Oct. 11, 1846, Martin Boomer.

6577

JAMES THURSTON[6] of Fall River, Mass. (*Nathaniel S.*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel S.[5] and Lavinia (Davis) Thurston of Fall River; born there April 12, 1799; married, March 27, 1823, RUTH WADDELL. She died Nov. 10, 1851; he was burned to death in his house, June 18, 1869.

Children:

+7320 Adam M.,[7] b. May 10, 1824; m. Lucy C. Harvey.
7321 Rachel M.,[7] b. March 25, 1826; m. 1842, Weston Gifford.
7322 Lavinia,[7] b. June 25, 1827; m. Dec. 25, 1847, William Pool.
7323 Ruth A.,[7] b. March 5, 1829; m. Dec. 27, 1848, Anthony Sherman.
7324 Mary B.,[7] b. April 30, 1831; d. Jan. 15, 1861.
7325 Hannah P.,[7] b. March 26, 1834; m. July, 1854, Benjamin Jenks; d. July 22, 1859.
7326 Elizabeth A.,[7] b. 1837; m. Dec. 5, 1858, Joseph Lawton; d. Feb. 20, 1864; no children.
7327 James H.,[7] b. June 5, 1839; m. July 21, 1861, Caroline D. Briggs, and had:
7328 *Thomas H.*,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1862.
7329 Almira,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1841; m. March 5, 1867, Godfrey Westgate.
7330 Sylvia J.,[7] b. Dec. 9, 1843; m. Feb. 12, 1865, Thomas E. S. Cain.
7331 Benjamin S.,[7] b. Dec. 9, 1846; a laborer in Fall River; m. Oct. 8, 1867, Sarah J. Wilcox; no children.

6581

WILLIAM THURSTON[6] of Assonet Village, Freetown, Mass. (*Nathaniel S.*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel S.[5] and Lavinia (Davis) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born there Dec. 7, 1809; married, Dec. 10, 1833, ELEANOR CHACE. He died Feb. 20, 1871, aged 61.

Children:

7345 Edwin Chace,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1834: a molder in Fall River; m. Aug. 17, 1864, Sarah H. Anthony; they had:
7346 *Cara Bell*,[8] b. July 17, 1865.
7347 *Edward Anthony*,[8] 7348 *Ralph*.[8]
7349 George W.,[7] b. March 18, 1835; a farmer in Kansas.
7350 Palmer Chace,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1837; a molder in Providence, R. I.; m. April 24, 1864, Eliza Clark; they had:
7351 *Ella M.*,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1867.
7352 Jason W.,[7] b. Jan. 5, 1839; a laborer in Fall River.
7353 Ruth,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1841; d. May 28, 1848.
7354 Caroline,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1843; d. Aug. 20, 1845.
7355 Phebe J.,[7] b. Dec. 10, 1847; m. Chester W. Brightman of Fall River, and had Alton C. and Ernest L. (Brightman).
7356 John,[7] } twins, born } a molder in Mansfield, Mass.; m. Abby Eastwood.
7357 James,[7] } June 22, 1850; } a molder in Fall River; m. Areadna J. White; they have: 7358 *Fannie E.*[8]

6582

GARDNER THURSTON[6] of Fall River, Mass. (*Nathaniel S.*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel S.[5] and Lavinia (Davis) Thurston of Fall River; married, Aug. 18, 1835, ELIZABETH S. MOORE. He is a laborer.

Children:

7366 Lydia A.,[7] b. May 26, 1836; m. George Russell.
7367 Sophie W.,[7] b. April 12, 1838; m. April 21, 1857, Joseph R. Durfee.
7368 Nathaniel Gardner,[7] b. May 12, 1841; m. Nov. 24, 1863, Susan L. Anthony; is a general worker, residing in Fall River; they have:
  7369 *Harriet Amelia*,[8] b. July 21, 1865.
  7370 *Minerva Lorea*,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1867.
  7371 *Isaac Anthony*,[8] b. March 17, 1870.
7372 Harriet M.,[7] b. July 4, 1843; m. William Cook; d. May 8, 1864.
+7373 Albert Hiram,[7] b. March 31, 1845; m. Blanche Ellen Call.
7374 Jesse M.,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1847; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Ellen L. Bradley.
7375 Edward Henry,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1849.
7376 Sarah Elizabeth,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1852; m. Horace Ashley.
7377 Charles T.,[7] b. May 28, 1855.
7378 Isabel H.,[7] b. May 21, 1858.

6587

PELEG GARDNER THURSTON[6] of Fall River, Mass. (*Varnum*,[5] *Peleg*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Varnum[5] and Mary (Gardner) Thurston of Fall River; born there Sept. 5, 1799; married, Nov. 6, 1829, SUSAN BLOSSOM. He is a farmer.

Children:

7390 Hannah,[7] b. April 12, 1833.
7391 Peleg Rufus,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1834; m. Eliza Pratt; they had:
  7392 *Mary*,[8] d. July 5, 1862.
  7393 *Charles Fremont*,[8] b. Sept., 1863.
7394 Amy,[7] m. Dec. 1, 1860, Joseph Lake; d. July 18, 1875, leaving:
  7395 *Joseph Henry* (Lake), b. Sept. 15, 1862.
  7396 *Addie Louise* (Lake), b. March 11, 1864.
7397 John Niles,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1843.
7398 Adeline,[7] b. June 23, 1846; m. Dec. 27, 1870, Wm. H. Simmons, and had:
  7399 *William T. H.* (Simmons), b. May 3, 1873; d. May 5, 1875.

6590

EDWARD THURSTON[6] of Fall River, Mass. (*Varnum*,[5] *Peleg*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Varnum[5] and Mary (Gardner) Thurston of Fall River; born there Sept. 4, 1804; married, Feb. 28, 1828, SARAH MARIA MASON.

Mr. Thurston was a brick and stone mason and master builder, but for some years past, 1879, has devoted himself to farming.

Children:

7410 Mary Maria,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1829; m. Nov., 1850, William H. Hambly, a master builder and brick and stone mason in Fall River, and had:
  7411 *Sarah Maria* (Hambly), b. Jun. 30, 1851.
  7412 *Julia Edna* (Hambly), b. Aug. 11, 1859.
+7413 Edward Mason,[7] b. July 18, 1832; m. Mary Wilbur Gardner.
+7414 Anthony,[7] b. March 13, 1837; m. Ann Maria Whipple.
7415 John Mason,[7] b. June 18, 1848; d. Nov. 19, 1854.

6591

SAMUEL THURSTON[6] of Fall River, Mass. (*Varnum*,[5] *Peleg*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Varnum[5] and Mary (Gardner) Thurston of Fall River; born there Dec. 27, 1806; married (intention published March 5, 1837) ALMIRA BOOMER. He was a wheelwright; died Sept. 10, 1866.

One child:

+7420 James Emery,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1838; m. Melissa Gifford Peckham.

6592

JAMES THURSTON[6] of Somerset, Mass. (*Varnum*,[5] *Peleg*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Varnum[6] and Mary (Gardner) Thurston of Fall River; born there Nov. 8, 1808; married, Jan. 11, 1841, HANNAH PIERCE. He was a dealer in shell fish and garden truck; died 1877.

Children:

7421 James William,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1843; n.m.
7422 Nathan Albert,[7] b. July 28, 1845; d. Sept. 17, 1854.
7423 Hannah Maria,[7] b. March 27, 1848; m. Oct. 25, 1870, Francis W. Wood.
7424 Amy Ann,[7] b, Feb. 20, 1851; m. Marshall Dane Watters.
7425 Abby Eliza,[7] b. March 31, 1854; m. Lyman Hartwell Taylor.
7426 Nathan Albert,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1857; n.m.

6594

ABRAHAM GARDNER THURSTON[6] of Fall River, Mass. (*Varnum*,[5] *Peleg*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Varnum[5] and Mary (Gardner) Thurston of Fall River; born there June 21, 1813; married (intentions April 4, 1840) CATHARINE BORDEN ALLEN, born Nov. 7, 1815, daughter of Abraham and Rachel (Gardner) Allen of Tiverton, R. I.

Mr. Thurston is a machinist, engaged in the manufacture of cotton and thread machinery.

Children:

+7430 Charles Abraham Gardner,[7] b. July 23, 1841; m. Anna Moore.
7431 Rienzi Ware,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1851; m. May 24, 1876, Amy Chase Almy. He is a machinist, in company with his father in the manufacture of cotton and thread machinery in Fall River; is a vocalist of merit, possesses a fine baritone voice, and is quite a student in vocal and instrumental music.

6595

VERNON THURSTON[6] of Fall River, Mass. (*Varnum*,[5] *Peleg*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Varnum[5] and Mary (Gardner) Thurston of Fall River; born there Feb. 11, 1815; married, Oct. 27, 1848, ABBY STREETER.

Mr. Thurston and his son Alberto Gardner are proprietors of Thurston's Hotel at Fall River.

Children:

7435 Alberto Gardner,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1849; m. Nellie Sullivan; is in company with his father in the hotel. Children:
  7436 *Vernon*.[8]
  7437 *Effie*.[8]
  7438 *Cora*.[8]
7439 LeRoy F.,[7] b. March 28, 1851; d. Aug. 25, 1853.
7440 Melissa M.,[7] b. June 9, 1854; d. Nov. 19, 1856.
7441 Effie,[7] b. Jan. 23, 1858; m. Frank Bullock of Providence, R. I.; no children.
7442 Ida May,[7] b. Aug. 7, 1860; d. Sept. 20, 1869.
7443 Eugene de Forest,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1862; d. Aug. 9, 1863.
7444 Cora,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1864.
7445 Minerva,[7] b. July 5, 1866; d. Oct. 8, 1866.

6597

WILLIAM BARTON THURSTON[6] of Brooklyn, N. Y. (*Varnum*,[5] *Peleg*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Varnum[5] and Mary (Gardner) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born

there Nov. 8, 1818; married, Feb. 9, 1845, MARY ANN PACKARD, daughter of Gideon and Rebecca (Packard) Packard.

Mr. Thurston is a house carpenter, but now, 1879, engaged in the manufacture of proprietary medicines (49 University place, New York). He was deacon of the Franklin street Christian church, and was superintendent and treasurer of Sunday-school for more than ten years in Fall River.

Children:

7450 Emma Packard,[7] b. Feb. 26, 1846; m. Oct. 30, 1872, Ellis Tinkham Lamberton of New York; they have:

7451 *Mary Barton* (Lamberton), b. Aug. 26, 1873.

7452 Ida Barton,[7] b. April 19, 1849; m. Oct. 30, 1872, Charles Osborne Barker of Fall River.

Both married at same time, in the Franklin Christian church of Fall River, by Rev. S. Wright Butler.

6606

DAVID THURSTON[6] of Fall River, Mass. (*Jonathan*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), second son of Jonathan[5] and Sarah (Luther) Thurston of Fall River; born there July 26, 1802; married, Jan. 30, 1834, HANNAH MILLER HATHAWAY, daughter of Lloyd and Hannah Hathaway. She died Sept. 24, 1857, aged 42; he died Feb. 20, 1871.

Mr. Thurston was a house carpenter in Fall River, and his son says: "The Thurstons of this vicinity are noted as moral, industrious, and successful people; a large proportion are church members in good standing."

Only child:

7457 George Henry,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1835; m. Oct. 24, 1861, Julia Eliza Lapham, b. June 20, 1838, eldest daughter of Louis and Stella Ann Lapham of Fall River. He is a watchmaker and jeweler, 46 Bank street, Fall River. They have:

7458 *Marion Hathaway*,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1862.

6611

THOMAS THURSTON[6] of Fall River, Mass. (*Jonathan*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Jonathan[5] and Mercy (Briggs) Thurston of Fall River; born there Aug. 24, 1820; married, first, Sept. 23, 1847, BETSEY JANE DAVIS, born May 25, 1827, died Oct. 13, 1853; second, April 18, 1859, MATILDA GRAY DAVIS, born May 13, 1831, both daughters of Gardner and Anne (Bennett) Davis of Fall River.

Mr. Thurston is a prosperous farmer; member and trustee of the North Christian church.

His children, by first wife, Betsey:

7463 Charles Irvine,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1848; a house carpenter; n.m.

7464 Annie Jane,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1852; n.m.

By second wife, Matilda:

7465 Arthur Willis,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1860.

7466 Carrie Bennett,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1864.

7467 Ellen Matilda,[7] b. Feb. 18, 1871.

6621

JOHN THURSTON[6] of Providence, R. I. (*Samuel*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), youngest child of Samuel[5] and Mercy (Tabor) Thurston of Tiverton, R. I.; born May 6, 1803; married, Feb. 2, 1826,

MARY ANN CHASE. He died Jan. 31, 1858, aged 55; she died April 21, 1873.

Their children were:

7472 Ann Frances,[7] b. Nov. 29, 1826; d. April 17, 1844.
7473 Elizabeth,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1828; d. June 11, 1835.
+7474 George Edwin,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1830; m. 1st, Charlotte Amelia Tooker; 2d, Frances Tillotson.
7475 Mary Helen,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1834; d. April 19, 1835.
7476 Albert,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1836.

6625

THOMAS THURSTON[6] of Centerville, R. I. (*George Howland,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of George Howland[5] and Elizabeth (Baker) Thurston of Tiverton, R. I.; born there May 24, 1807; married, July 20, 1834, BARBARA WHITFORD, born July 24, 1807, daughter of John Summers and Barbara (Calvin) Whitford of Centerville. Mr. Thurston is a blacksmith.

Children:

7480 Elizabeth,[7] b. June 23, 1836; d. Oct. 9, 1861.
7481 Thomas Henry,[7] b. Feb. 18, 1839; a carpenter in Centerville; m. in Fall River, Mass., March 29, 1871, Mary Helen Whitford, b. in Coventry, R. I., June 13, 1849, daughter of James Edward and Sarah Madison (Johnson) Whitford of Warwick, R. I.; no children.

6639

Providence

DR. WILLIAM TORREY THURSTON[6] of ~~Woonsocket~~, R. I. (*John Robinson,*[5] *John,*[4] *Peleg,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), third child of John Robinson[5] and Mary Ann (Bruce) Thurston of St. Christophers, W. I.; born there July 14, 1805; married, March 15, 1832, CAROLINE THURSTON, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (Babcock) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I. [see no. 6967]. resided in N. York city

Mr. Thurston is admitting physician and superintendent of the Rhode Island hospital in Providence; has been U. S. consul at St. Kitts, W. I.; spent the years 1842 and 1843 in Portland, Me.; was surgeon of the 1st Rhode Island light artillery during the war against the rebellion; member of the Episcopal church.

Children:

7486 Eliza,[7] b. June 28, 1833; m. Oct. 12, 1859, Isaac Butts of Boston, Mass., and had Annie Atwood, b. Jan. 29, 1861, Caroline Thurston, b. March 4, 1864, and Esther Thurston (Butts), b. Sept. 14, 1868.
7487 Esther Hodgson,[7] b. April 24, 1835; m. Mar. 18, 1862, Chas. H. Merriman of Providence, and had William Thurston, b. Aug. 4, 1863, d. May 9, 1868, Maria Lippitt, b. June 20, 1865, Charles Henry, b. Oct. 23, 1868, and Harold Thurston (Merriman), b. July 10, 1870.
7488 Caroline,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1836.

6640

JOHN ROBINSON THURSTON[6] (*John Robinson,*[5] *John,*[4] *Peleg,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John Robinson[5] and Mary Ann (Bruce) Thurston of St. Christophers, W. I.; born there 1807; married, 1830, LOUISA ANN ADLAM of St. Christophers. He died 1860. Children:

7493 John Robinson,[7] b. 1831; d. 1862. 7494 Chas. Hodgson,[7] b. 1833; d. 1854.
7495 Mary Ann,[7] b. 1836; m. 1855, William McPhail; no children.
7496 Eliza,[7] b. 1838; d. 1839. 7497 Joseph Adlam,[7] b. 1840; d. 1840.
7498 Louisa Ann,[7] b. 1842; m. 1860, Henry Maynard; several children. lives in N.Y.
7499 Caroline,[7] b. 1844; m. 1862, John Maynard; several children.
7500 William Torrey,[7] b. 1849. Died

6641

WANTON THURSTON[6] of St. John, N. B. (*John Robinson,*[5] *John,*[4] *Peleg,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John Robinson[5] and Mary Ann (Bruce) Thurston of St. Christophers, W. I.; born ~~there~~ Dec., 1809; married, 1841, SARAH OTTEY of St. John; ~~where~~ he lived and died, 1863, in St. Kitts

Children:

+7510 James Ottey,[7] b. May, 1842; m. Susie Ackerman.
7511 Sarah,[7] b. May, 1844; m. Oct., 1868, James T. Waith, a planter in St. Vincent, W.I.
7512 William Torrey,[7] b. May, 1846; d. Nov., 1860.
7513 John Wentworth,[7] b. May, 1848. n.m.
7514 Allen Ottey,[7] b. May, 1850. n.m.; a planter in St. Kitts.
7515 Wanton,[7] b. May, 1852; d. 1868.
7516 Eliza,[7] b. May, 1854. n.m.

6642

JAMES THURSTON[6] of New York city (*John Robinson,*[5] *John,*[4] *Peleg,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John Robinson[5] and Mary Ann (Bruce) Thurston of St. Christophers, W. I.; born there April, 1812; married, 1844, MARTHA SMITH, daughter of Joseph Smith of New York. He died in New York April, 1853; she died 1856.

Children:

7518 Harriet,[7] b. 1846; d. 1848.
7519 Joseph Robinson,[7] b. 1848.
7520 James,[7] b. 1850.

Seventh Generation.

6666

GEORGE ALLEN THURSTON[7] (*John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), only child of John[6] and Elizabeth (Allen) Thurston of Merrick South, now Freeport, L. I.; born there April 3, 1802; married ELLEN FENTON, daughter of John and Ellen (Thompson) Fenton of Perth, Scotland. He was a farmer; died Sept. 26, 1853. She resides with her son George W. in Philadelphia.

Children:

7522 Elizabeth,[8] b. March 24, 1829; d. in infancy.
7523 John,[8] b. July 1, 1830; d. in infancy.
7524 William,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1831; d. in infancy.
7525 Ellen Thompson,[8] b. May 30, 1834; d. in infancy.
7526 George Washington,[8] b. in New York city June 13, 1842; m. Nov. 19, 1878, Eleanor Cadmus, b. Nov. 24, 1854, daughter of Frederick and Sarah (Thomas) Cadmus of Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. Thurston is a conveyancer, and notary public since 1873; member of the Reformed Dutch formerly, now of the Presbyterian church. They have:
7527 Miriam, b. Oct. 22, 1879.

6670

JOHN THURSTON[6] of Sumpter, Mich. (*Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), son of Daniel[6] and Prudence (Cross-

man) Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born there Jan. 17, 1792; married, Feb. 27, 1812, HANNAH TUCKER, born Oct. 31, 1795. He died Feb. 11, 1868; she died 1858.

John Thurston moved with his father to Utica, N. Y.; was a baker, and kept the first baker's shop in that city in company with his father. He was drafted in the war of 1812, served three months, was taken sick and discharged. He afterward moved to Sumpter and carried on a farm; was a member of the Free Methodist church.

Children:

7528 Eliza Ann,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1812; m. 1829, John R. Smith, b. at Sandy Lake, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1808, a farmer in W. Sumpter, Wayne Co., Mich. Children:
- 7529 *Alvira Eston* (Smith), b. Nov. 20, 1831.
- 7530 *Robert Almanson* (Smith), b. Aug. 19, 1833.
- 7531 *Almira Brown* (Smith), b. Aug. 9, 1835.
- 7532 *Calvin* (Smith), b. July 4, 1837; was in Bordan's company of sharpshooters in war against rebellion and was shot through the left lung.
- 7533 *Lucy Ann* (Smith), b. March 9, 1839.
- 7534 *Morris* (Smith), b. Feb. 14, 1841; enlisted in 28th New York regiment against the rebellion and served twenty-two months.
- 7535 *Lovina Elwell* (Smith), b. Nov. 14, 1843.
- 7536 *Francis Leonard* (Smith), b. March 3, 1845.
- 7537 *Caroline Victory* (Smith), b. Aug. 28, 1847.
- 7538 *Cyrus* (Smith), b. April 14, 1852.
- 7539 *Ruby Ann* (Smith), b. June 4, 1854.

7540 Caroline Maria,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1813; m. June 12, 1829, Capt. Charles Bennett of Fentonville, Genesee Co., Mich.; they had three children, all d.

7541 Daniel Dudley,[8] b. Dec., 1815; d. aged 22, member of Methodist church.

7542 Josiah,[8] b. in Verona, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1818; m. in Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y., Cordelia Emeline Parker, b. in Jordan, Onondaga Co., N. Y., April 15, 1826, daughter of Salmon and Eliza (Scofield) Parker of Marion, N. Y. He is a farmer in Sumpter, Mich.; no children.

7543 John Wesley,[8] b. in Utica, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1819; m. at Oakville, Mich., Oct. 21, 1857, Adaline Tuers, b. in New York city May 8, 1836, daughter of Walter and Ann (Vanwinkle) Tuers of Newark, N. J. He is a farmer in Martinsville, Mich. They have:
- 7544 *Charles Wesley*,[9] b. in Sumpter Oct. 20, 1858.
- 7545 *Susan Eleanora*,[9] b. in Sumpter Nov. 16, 1860.
- 7546 *Mary Caty*,[9] b. in London, Mich., Mar. 1, 1866.

7547 Frances Jane,[8] b. in Verona Dec. 13, 1821; m. in Oakville, Mich., April 16, 1848, Egbart Rice, b. in Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1821, son of Chancey and Phebe (Giddings) Rice; he is a dry goods merchant in Dansville, Ingham Co., Mich.; a member of the common council, trustee and member of the Methodist church, and assessor of school district. Children:
- 7548 *Gertrude Olivia* (Rice), b. in Ypsilanti, Mich., Feb. 16, 1849; d. Aug. 6, 1850.
- 7549 *Letta Urzelia* (Rice), b. in Ypsilanti; m. Francis Marion Cobb; they live in Dansville.
- 7550 *Charles Myron* (Rice), b. in Ypsilanti April 17, 1857.
- 7551 *Mina Bell* (Rice), b. in Dansville June 26, 1866.
- 7552 *Ella May* (Rice), b. in Dansville Nov. 11, 1867.

7553 Prudence Adeline,[8] b. in Verona Dec., 1823; m. William Lowry, a cooper in Toledo, Ohio.

7554 Alfred,[8] b. 1826; d. 1848, aged 22.

7555 Hiram,[8] b. April 17, 1828; d. aged 17 months.

7556 Lorinda,[8] m. Daniel Scofield; six children.

7557 Obadiah Kingsley,[8] b. in Granby, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1835; m. Sept. 22, 1860, Desire Roe of Hornlyet, N. Y.; a farmer in West Sumpter, Mich. They have:
- 7558 *Mary*,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1862; m. Charles Winters; they live in Belleville, Wayne Co., Mich.
- 7559 *Hattie*,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1870.

7560 Lydia,[8] b. 1840; d. Sept., 1857.

6683

LOUIS MARION THURSTON[7] of Huntington, L. I. (*Robert Jenkins,*[6] *John,*[5] *Capt. John,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), only son of Robert Jenkins[6] and Abigail (Bogert) Thurston of New York city; born there Oct. 23, 1804; married, April 19, 1836, ELIZABETH SAMUELLA BREWER.

Mr. Thurston was a broker in Wall street, New York, but latterly a farmer in Huntington.

Children, born in New York city:

7565 Robert Brewer,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1837; n.m.; d. Aug. 6, 1875.
7566 Louis Marion,[8] b. July 15, 1838; n.m.; d. in Huntington Dec. 4, 1864.

Born in Huntington:

7567 Charles Stewart,[8] b. April 28, 1846; m. in Brooklyn, L. I., Jan. 28, 1874, Alice Baker, b. March 12, 1850, daughter of John F. and Helen (Rust) Baker of Syracuse, N. Y. Mr. Thurston commenced the mercantile business in New York in 1858; became a member of the 22d regiment N. G. S. N. Y. in 1869 and was a corporal in 1878; took an active part against the riots of 1871, in which the regiment acted as guard of honor to the Orangemen, and won high commendation from all. They have:
7568 *Louis Stewart,*[9] b. Aug. 7, 1878.
+7569 William Stewart,[8] b. April 8, 1848; m. Mary Seymour Ackerman.
7570 John Robert Rhinelander,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1851; m. June 20, 1875, at La Motte, Iowa, Laura Wilson; is a farmer in La Motte, Jackson Co., Iowa; no children.

6740

LOUIS JENKINS THURSTON[7] of Portsmouth, R. I. (*Peleg,*[6] *Peleg,*[5] *Capt. John,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), fourth child of Peleg[6] and Susan Barker (Lawton) Thurston of Portsmouth; born there March 18, 1818; married, Jan. 25, 1838, CYNTHIA ANN PECKHAM, born Jan. 16, 1813, daughter of George and Cynthia (Barker) Peckham of Middletown, R. I. He is a farmer.

Children:

7575 Phebe Elizabeth,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1838.
7576 Susan Lawton,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1842.
7577 Cynthia Barker,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1846; m. Nov. 15, 1877, Charles Carr, son of Job and Eleanor Carr of Portsmouth.
7578 Louis Jenkins,[8] b. March 22, 1848; d. Sept. 19, 1848.

6741

EDWARD THURSTON[7] of Newport, R. I. (*Peleg,*[6] *Peleg,*[5] *Capt. John,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Peleg[6] and Susan Barker (Lawton) Thurston of Portsmouth, R. I.; born there Nov. 26, 1820; married, Jan. 17, 1843, HARRIET PECKHAM, daughter of Philip Peckham; he died Jan. 23, 1871, aged 50.

Mr. Thurston was drafted and served in the Dorr rebellion of Rhode Island, 1842.

Children:

7583 Harriet Newell,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1843; d. April 23, 1846.
7584 Harriet Newell,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1847.
7585 Hannah Barker,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1848.
7586 Lelia May,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1856.

6743

PELEG LAWTON THURSTON[7] of Portsmouth, R. I. (*Peleg,*[6] *Peleg,*[5] *Capt. John,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preced-

ing, and son of Peleg[6] and Susan Barker (Lawton) Thurston of Portsmouth; born there Jan. 18, 1826; married, in Newport, R. I., Aug. 10, 1856, SARAH ELIZABETH LAWTON, born March 17, 1836, daughter of Parker and Hannah (Sisson) Lawton of Portsmouth.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer.

Children:

7590 Parker Lawton,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1858.
7591 Sarah Ambler,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1862.
7592 Ruth Hannah,[8] b. March 6, 1864.
7593 Edward Walker,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1866.
7594 Clara May,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1874.
7595 Howard,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1876.

6745

PARKER HALL THURSTON[7] of Newport, R. I. (*Peleg,*[6] *Peleg,*[5] *Capt. John,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Peleg[6] and Susan Barker (Lawton) Thurston of Portsmouth, R. I.; born there March 2, 1833; married, in North Attleborough, Mass., Oct. 22, 1857, LOUISA MARIA RAWSON, born in Cumberland, R. I., April 9, 1830, daughter of Otis and Mary (Barnes) Rawson of Wrentham, Mass.

Mr. Thurston is a carpenter; member of the Methodist church.

Children:

7600 Benjamin Franklin,[8] b. July 22, 1858; entered Brown university 1876; is a member of the Methodist church.
7601 Charles Rawson,[8] b. June 17, 1860; graduated with honor from the Newport high school and entered Brown university 1878; is a member of the Methodist church.
7602 Mary Louisa,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1862; member of the Methodist church.
7603 Alice Carpenter,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1867.
7604 Annie Hall,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1869.

6757

JOHN BABCOCK THURSTON[7] of Providence, R. I. (*John Samuel,*[6] *Peleg,*[5] *Capt. John,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), third child of John Samuel[6] and Hannah Barker (Lawton) Thurston of Providence; born there Feb. 26, 1829; married, first, Dec. 24, 1851, SOPHIA A. CAPWELL, daughter of John and Matilda Capwell; she died Aug. 19, 1854, aged 28. Second, Nov. 14, 1862, ADDELINE A. WILBUR, daughter of Albert S. and Annie A. Wilbur. Mr. Thurston is a photographer.

His children, by first wife Sophia:

7610 Eliza Heath,[8] b. May 22, 1853; m. Jan. 14, 1873, George Franklin Ryan, a printer for the Rumford Chemical Works in Providence. They have:
  7611 *Clarence Andrew* (Ryan), b. Feb. 28, 1874.

By second wife, Addeline:

7612 Samuel,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1864; d. Feb. 21, 1864.
7613 Marietta Wilbur,[8] b. April 6, 1865; d. July 14, 1866.
7614 Albert Greene,[8] b. Jan. 26, 1868.

6759

GEORGE STRATTON THURSTON[7] of Providence, R. I. (*John Samuel,*[6] *Peleg,*[5] *Capt. John,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John Samuel[6] and Hannah Barker (Lawton) Thurston of Providence; born there July 26, 1834; married,

Robert H. Thurston

Sept. 25, 1854, JERUSHA W. HEATH, born April 29, 1829, daughter of Wilmarth and Mary (Humphrey) Heath of Barrington, R. I.

Mr. Thurston is a machinist and engineer; served as an engineer in the United States navy in the war against the rebellion, doing duty in the West Gulf blockading squadron.

Children, born in Providence:

7620 Wilmarth Heath,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1856; graduated from Brown 1877 and is studying law.
7621 Mary Louisa Carol,[8] b. July 12, 1859; d. Feb. 28, 1860.

Born in Barrington:

7622 George Henry,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1864.
7623 Walter Irving,[8] b. June 24, 1867.
7624 Samuel Lawton,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1869.

Born in Providence:

7625 Frederic Carter,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1871.
7626 James Humphrey,[8] b. May 20, 1873.

6770

ROBERT HENRY THURSTON[7] of Hoboken, N. J. (*Robert Lawton,*[6] *Peleg,*[5] *Capt. John,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Robert Lawton[6] and Harriet (Taylor) Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born there Oct. 25, 1839; married, Oct. 5, 1865, SUSAN TAYLOR GLADDING, born June 26, 1838, daughter of Nathaniel and Susan Gladding of Providence; she died March 31, 1878.

Johnson's Universal Cyclopedia, 1878, says Mr. Thurston "was trained in the workshops of his father, and graduated from Brown university in 1859. He was engaged with the business firm of which his father was senior partner until 1861, when he entered the navy as an officer of engineers; served during the civil war on various vessels; was present at the battle of Port Royal and at the siege of Charleston; was attached to the North and South Atlantic squadrons until the close of 1865, when he was detailed as assistant professor of natural and experimental philosophy at the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, where he also acted as lecturer on chemistry and physics. In 1870 he visited Europe, for the purpose of studying the British iron manufacturing districts, and in 1871 was appointed professor of mechanical engineering at the Stevens Institute of Technology. In this year he conducted, in behalf of a committee of the American Institute, a series of experiments on steam boilers, in which, for the first time, all losses of heat were noted, and by condensing all the steam generated, the quantity of water entrained by the steam was accurately noted. In 1873 he was appointed a member of the United States Scientific Commission to the Vienna Exhibition; served upon the international jury, edited the Report of the Commissioners (in which he published his own report on machinery and manufactures), in five volumes, 1875–6. In 1874 and subsequently he conducted, at the Stevens Institue of Technology, a series of researches on the efficiency of prime movers and machines, and upon the strength and other essential properties of the materials of construction. In 1875 he was appointed a member of the United States Commission on the causes of boiler explosions, and of the Board to test the metals used in construction. He is a member of

various scientific associations in the United States, Great Britain, France, and Germany, and has written numerous papers on technical subjects, which have appeared in scientific journals in Europe and America, and has prepared articles upon similar topics for this Cyclopedia. Some of his more important papers are the following: 'On Losses of Propelling Power in the Paddle Wheel,' 1868; 'Steam Engines of the French Navy,' 1868; 'H. B. M. Iron Clad Monarch,' 1870; 'Iron Manufactures in Great Britain,' 1870; 'Experimental Steam Boiler Explosions,' 1871; 'Report on Test Trials of Steam Boilers,' 1872; 'Traction Engines and Road Locomotives,' 1871; 'Report on the Stevens Iron-clad Battery,' 1874; 'Efficiency of Furnaces Burning Wet Fuel,' 1874; 'The Mechanical Engineer, his Preparation and his Work,' 1875, and a number of papers embodying accounts of original investigations of the strength and other properties of materials of construction. Among his numerous inventions are the magnesium ribbon lamp, a magnesium-burning naval and army signal apparatus, an autographic recording testing machine, a new form of steam engine governor, an apparatus for determining the value of lubricants, etc."

To the above may be added: He was made vice-president of the American Institute of Mining Engineers in 1878; he was made vice-president of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, at Nashville, in 1877, in the absence of Professor Pickering, elected at the preceding meeting, and was regularly elected to serve again in 1878, at the St. Louis meeting of the association.

He is connected with the following and other societies:

Fellow of American Association for Advancement of Science.
" " New York Academy of Sciences.
Member of Franklin Institute of Pennsylvania.
" " American Institute of New York.
" " American Society of Civil Engineers.
" " American Institute of Mining Engineers.
" " Institute of Engineers and Shipbuilders of Scotland.
" " (Asso.) British Institution of Naval Architects.
" " British Institution of Civil Engineers.
" " Société des Ingenieurs Civils (France).
" " Verein Dutscher Ingenieure.
" " Oesterreichische Ingeineur-und-Architekten Verein.

He is a member of the—

United States Board appointed to test iron, steel, and other metals.
New Jersey State Commission to report a Plan for Encouragement of Manufactures of Ornamental and Textile Fabrics.

He is author of numerous other books, reports, and papers, which hold high rank among scientific men in this country and in Europe.

Only Child:

7630 Harriet Taylor,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1866.

6774

FRANK TAYLOR THURSTON[7] of Hoboken, N. J. (*Robert Lawton,*[6] *Peleg,*[5] *Capt. John,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Robert Lawton[6] and Harriet (Taylor) Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born there Sept. 17, 1844; married, April 24,

1867, IDA TREADWELL, born March 12, 1848, daughter of Henry Payson and Phebe Nelson (Olney) Treadwell of Providence.

Mr. Thurston is a civil and mechanical engineer, and surveyor to the city of Hoboken. Mrs. Thurston is a lady of literary taste and ability, and writes for some of the public journals with great acceptance.

Children:

7635 Mabel Nelson,[8] b. at Providence June 3, 1869.
7636 Ernest Lawton,[8] b. at Fall River, Mass., Feb. 13, 1873.

6780

HENRY C. THURSTON[7] of Ashley Falls, Mass. (*Edward*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Capt. John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Edward[6] and Catharine (Hubbard) Thurston of Brooklyn, N. Y.; born there March 24, 1807; married, first, Nov. 28, 1830, CATHARINE SMITH of Catskill, N. Y.; she died March 11, 1840, aged 32. Second, July 6, 1842, ALMIRA ALLEN SMITH of Green River, N. Y.

His children, by first wife, Catharine:

7640 Henry S.,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1832; m. April 7, 1855, Jennie Colton.
7641 Harriet,[8] } twins, b. May 9, 1834; d. Sept. 23, 1835.
7642 Marietta,[8] } twins, b. May 9, 1834; d. May 30, 1834.
7643 Harriet Evaline,[8] b. July 3, 1836; m. July 6, 1852, Eugene Decker, and had:
  7644 *Alice* (Decker), b. April 14, 1853.
  7645 *John* (Decker), b. Dec. 30, 1855.
  7646 *Frank* (Decker), b. Nov. 26, 1859.
  7647 *Madgie* (Decker), b. Nov. 8, 1862.
  7648 *Ina* (Decker), b. Dec. 17, 1866.

By second wife, Almira:

7649 Mary E.,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1844.
7650 Alice R.,[8] b. May 26, 1847.
7651 Esther Anna,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1849.
7652 Albert,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1853; d. March 20, 1853.
7653 William,[8] b. March 13, 1854.

6781

ROBERT F. THURSTON[7] of Brooklyn, N. Y. (*Edward*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Capt. John*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward[6] and Eliza (Fairchild) Thurston of Brooklyn; born there July 8, 1811; married, Feb. 14, 1843, SARAH ANN HUGHES. He is a painter.

Children:

7658 George Washington,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1843; d. Dec. 13, 1845.
7659 Robert Hugh,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1844; m. Oct. 10, 1867, Eve Elizabeth Clarke. They have:
  7660 *Sarah Ann*,[9] b. July 6, 1868.
7661 William Christopher,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1846; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Emma Virginia Lyon; with his father in business. Children:
  7662 *Geneveive R.*,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1868.
  7663 *William Fairchild*,[9] b. April 10, 1870.

6795

THOMAS THURSTON[7] of Pawtuckett, R. I. (*Thomas*,[6] *William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), second son of Thomas[6] and Martha (Simpson) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there June 28, 1812; married, June 16, 1835, MARY BUFFINGTON, born May 10, 1816, daughter of Gardner and Mary Buffington. He is a machinist.

Children:

+7668 Thomas Edwin,[8] b. July 13, 1836; m. Ann Falkner.
7669 Martha Frances,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1837; m. Nov. 11, 1856, Walter Padelford, a painter in Boston, Mass. They have:
7670 *Mary Lucretia* (Padelford), b. Dec. 27, 1857.

6800

WILLIAM CARTER THURSTON[7] of Wilmington, N. C. (*William Carter,*[6] *William,*[5] *William,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of William Carter[6] and Patience (Young) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there Dec. 6, 1806; married, May 11, 1830, MARY A. MOTT.

Children:

7675 Catharine Hall,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1833; m. May 29, 1850, James Wright, and had:
7676 *Mary Elizabeth* (Wright), b. May 4, 1851.
7677 *Henry Clay* (Wright), b. Dec. 22, 1854.
7678 *William* (Wright), b. Feb. 14, 1856.
7679 William J. Young,[8] b. June 17, 1836; m. May 3, 1864, Zelpha Gulley; had:
7680 *William Carter,*[9] b. Aug. 4, 1865.
7681 *Alice L.,*[9] b. Aug. 11, 1867; d. Oct. 13, 1867.
7682 *Lula,*[9] b. Nov. 29, 1868.
7683 Laura R.,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1841; d. Oct. 16, 1857.
7684 Alice Young,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1844; m. May 13, 1869, William Frost, and had:
7685 *Alice* (Frost), b. Feb. 21, 1870.
7686 Franklin,[8] b. April 28, 1847; d. April 17, 1849.

6807

THOMAS JEFFERSON THURSTON[7] of Bristol, R. I. (*William Carter,*[6] *William,*[5] *William,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of William Carter[6] and Patience (Young) Thurston of Newport, R. I.; born there May 26, 1813; married, April 30, 1843, CLARISSA MONROE, born Aug. 9, 1820, daughter of Thomas B. and Clarissa (Sandford) Monroe of Bristol; she died March 26, 1879.

Mr. Thurston is a trader; was many years postmaster of Bristol; both members of the Episcopal church.

Children:

7688 Clara Elizabeth,[8] b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 16, 1847; d. Jan. 24, 1848.

Born in Bristol:

7689 Winthrop Granville,[8] b. April 9, 1849; m. Nov. 28, 1872, Hannah Mary Kenyon; graduated at Philadelphia, Pa., and is now in business in Bristol. They have:
7690 *Frank,*[9] b. Sept. 18, 1873.
7691 *A son.*
7692 William Thomas,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1854; m. Nov. 14, 1876, Mary Omsby.
7693 Clara Monroe,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1855.
7694 Madeline Richmond,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1864.

6845

LAURENS HULL THURSTON[7] of Bridgewater, N. Y. (*Rowland,*[6] *William,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), fourth child of Rowland[6] and Freegift (McKOON) Thurston of Bridgewater; born there Jan. 7, 1808; married, first, Feb. 20, 1834, EMERA BROWN; second, Feb. 3, 1859, MRS. SARAH JANE (BIRDSALL) MOSHER, born June 5, 1829, daughter of Rodger Stephens and Sabrina (Hecox) Birdsall of Paris, Oneida county, N. Y. He died Aug. 24, 1874.

Mr. Thurston was a harness and saddle maker; member of the Baptist church.

His children, by second wife, Sarah:

7700 Rowland Birdsall,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1860.
7701 Charles Hamton,[8] b. June 17, 1863.
7702 Mary Angeline,[8] b. April 11, 1868.

6861

ELIJAH GUILD THURSTON[7] of Lyons, N. Y. (*Elisha,*[6] *William,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), only son of Elisha[6] and Climena (Guild) Thurston of West Winfield, N. Y.; born there Nov. 6, 1815; married, Feb. 23, 1848, EMELINE CARMAN, born April 3, 1828, daughter of John and Catharine (Corad) Carman of Junius, N. Y. He died Nov. 8, 1857; was a dry goods merchant.

Children:

7707 John Carman,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1848; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Elizabeth Jeanette Fries, b. Aug. 27, 1851, daughter of Andrew and Catherine Fries of Lyons; moved to Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y., May, 1874; is in the grocery business. They have:
  7708 *Edna Carman,*[9] b. Nov. 10, 1875.
7709 Frank Walker,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1851; n.m.; a manufacturer of white lead and oil in Chicago, Ill., an advocate of hard money, free trade, and honest administration of public affairs; a member of the Episcopal church.

6883

JEREMIAH THURSTON[7] of Ackron, Ohio (*Adam,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), fourth child of Adam[6] and Eunice (Miner) Thurston of North Stonington, Ct.; born there May 13, 1795; married, Oct. 25, 1818, SOPHIA THAYER. He died March 12, 1829, buried on Thurston Hill, Springfield, N. Y.

Children:

7715 Mary Florina,[8] b. June 12, 1821; d. April 19, 1842.
7716 Martha Lucretia,[8] b. April 13, 1823; d. March 7, 1863.
7717 Ursula Gates,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1827; d. Sept., 1856.

6899

CHARLES EDWARD THURSTON[7] of Ackron, Ohio (*Adam*[6] *Edward,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Adam[6] and Eunice (Miner) Thurston of North Stonington, Ct.; born there April 6, 1812; married, November, 1839, SUSAN SWEET. He died June 22, 1844.

Children:

7720 Silas,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1840; d. April 21, 1844.
7721 Joseph Warren,[8] b. Nov., 1841.

6917

LINUS THURSTON[7] of Springfield Center, N. Y. (*Joshua,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), second child of Joshua[6] and Betsey (Greene) Thurston of Springfield, N. Y.; born there Aug. 4, 1797; married, Dec. 11, 1817, ABBY BLANCHARD, born at Argyle, N. Y., May 13, 1795, daughter of Elias [wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill] and Mary (Parker) Blanchard of Coventry, R. I.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer at Cincinnatus, Courtland Co., N. Y., and now on Thurston Hill, Springfield Center.

Children, born at Cincinnatus:

+7725 Elias,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1818; m. Phylinda Sitts.
+7726 Job,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1820; m. Margaret McRarie.
7727 Lydia,[8] b. July 5, 1822; m. 1st, Thomas Humphrey; 2d, Smith Bailey.

Born on Thurston Hill:

7728 John,[8] b. April 19, 1824; m. July 15, 1852, Katherine Stal; no children.
7729 Richard Cotton,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1826; m. Sept. 12, 1848, Helen M. Smith; a farmer on Thurston Hill. They had:
7730 *Celia Ann*,[9] b. May 28, 1849.
7731 Mary,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1828; m. Nov. 17, 1850, Leander Welden, and had:
7732 *Abby Jane* (Welden), b. June 1, 1852.
7733 *Nettie* (Welden), b. Nov. 21, 1856.
7734 Barzille,[8] b. July 6, 1830; d. Aug. 28, 1840.
7735 Clark,[8] b. April 16, 1832; m. July, 1854, Christina Sitts, and had:
7736 *Emily Jeanette*,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1855.
7737 Nancy,[8] b. March 21, 1834; m. Oct. 9, 1853, David A. Jackson, and had:
7738 *Charles* (Jackson), b. April 17, 1859.
7739 *Jennie* (Jackson), b. July 18, 1861.

6928

SILAS RAWSON THURSTON[7] of Hemlock Lake, Livingston Co., N.Y. (*Joshua*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joshua[6] and Betsey (Greene) Thurston of Springfield, N. Y.; born there July 11, 1808; married, Nov. 9, 1837, NANCY HART. He died September, 1872.

Children:

7744 George A.,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1838.
7745 Sarah Ann,[8] b. June 23, 1840.
7746 Charles Rawson,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1842; d. Sept. 18, 1847.
7747 Clara Jane,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1849; d. Oct. 16, 1853.
7748 William Henry,[8] b. March 16, 1858.

6935

CYRUS THURSTON[7] of Wellesville, N. Y. (*Joshua*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joshua[6] and Betsey (Greene) Thurston of Springfield, N. Y.; born there Aug. 13, 1815; married, first, Oct. 15, 1837, MARY ANN PICKENS, born in Otsego, N. Y., April 27, 1816, died in Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., May 22, 1874; second, June 24, 1877, MRS. NANCY M. HOLMES, born April 13, 1825, daughter of Thomas and Jemima Moon of Independence, Allegany Co., N. Y.

Mr. Thurston went to Perry in 1846 as a farmer and shoemaker. In 1875 sold his farm and moved to Wellesville, and since his last marriage lives on the farm his wife owned; is a member of the Baptist church.

His children, by first wife, Mary:

+7753 Lucian Edward,[8] } b. in Springfield Center } m. Theresa Melvina Stephens.
+7754 Lewis Daniel,[8] } July 30, 1839; } m. Martha Harriet Malone.
7755 Wesley Ward,[8] b. in Perry Nov. 11, 1848; m. May 11, 1871, Allie Preston, b. Sept. 23, 1851, daughter of John Eaton and Mary Ann (Miller) Preston of Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y.; no children. Mr. Thurston was a dry goods merchant in Wellesville till 1872, when he went into the fruit and variety business, and also became proprietor of a hand bakery, to which he applied steam and a patent oven. He was collector of taxes in Perry Center three consecutive years and a leader of the Methodist church choir.
7756 Adda Bell,[8] b. in Perry Jan. 26, 1860; in Wellesville, teaching, 1879; member of the Baptist church.

6940

HIRAM THURSTON[7] of Canton, Ohio (*Charles*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Charles[6] and Margaret (Fish) Thurston of Cooperstown, N. Y.; born there Dec. 25, 1806; married, Sept. 16, 1831, LUANNA SIMONS, daughter of Charles and Margaret Simons of Utica, N. Y.

Mr. Thurston was a stereotyper and book-binder in employ as foreman of H. & E. Phinney of Cooperstown till the fire of 1846 and 1847, which destroyed their establishment, when he went to the Benthusens in Albany, N. Y., where he remained two years, removing to Buffalo, where he staid till 1858. He then removed to Canton, purchased a house and established a blank-book manufactory. A few years since he took his son Charles into partnership under the firm name of H. Thurston & Son.

Children:

7760 Hannah Isadore,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1834; m. Oct. 15, 1868, Richard T. Davis, b. in Pittsburgh, Pa.; he served one year and ten months in the 63d Pennsylvania regiment against the rebellion, and was honorably discharged for physical disability; is now an iron molder in Canton. They have:
- 7761 *Luana* (Davis), b. Aug. 22, 1869.
- 7762 *Carrie* (Davis), b. Feb. 22, 1871.

+7763 George Emerson,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1836; m. Lizzie Palmer.

7764 Hiram Lyman,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1837; d. Nov. 22, 1853.

7765 Deidama,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1840; d. Dec. 30, 1841.

7766 Charles Alonzo,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1843; m. Oct. 13, 1870, Louisiana Van Horne Cock, b. March 3, 1849, daughter of John S. and Elizabeth Cock. In business with his father; served in the 162d Ohio regiment in the war against the rebellion.

6952

PHILANDER THURSTON[7] of Black River, Jefferson county, N. Y. (*Cyrus*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Cyrus[6] and Sarah (Spencer) Thurston of Springfield, N. Y.; born there Jan. 29, 1810; married, April 8, 1838, JANE CLEVELAND, born Jan. 1, 1814, daughter of Harvey and Relief (Cross) Cleveland.

Mr. Thurston has been a hotel keeper; now retired, in feeble health, 1879.

Children:

7770 Jane Ann,[8] b. June 9, 1839; m. Oct. 14, 1858, Orville Comins, a chair maker at Black River. Children:
- 7771 *Martha* (Comins), b. April 4, 1860.
- 7772 *Mary* (Comins), b. Nov. 18, 1861.
- 7773 *Hattie* (Comins), b. April 3, 1863; d. Nov. 23, 1865.
- 7774 *Jennie* (Comins), b. Aug. 12, 1864; d. Aug. 10, 1865.
- 7775 *Alfred* (Comins), b. Nov. 26, 1866.
- 7776 *Nettie* (Comins), b. Aug. 8, 1868.
- 7777 *Maria* (Comins), b. July 14, 1870.
- 7778 *Vernon Spencer* (Comins), b. Nov. 4, 1874.

7779 Martha Amelia,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1842; m. June 27, 1860, George Pettibone Oaks, a farmer in Fremont, Ohio. They have:
- 7780 *George Kimble* (Oaks), b. April 8, 1861.
- 7781 *Nellie* (Oaks), b. Dec. 5, 1864.
- 7782 *Fanny Bell* (Oaks), b. Sept. 20, 1871.

7783 Maria Ophelia,[8] b. May 6, 1849; n.m.

6961

BENJAMIN BABCOCK THURSTON[7] of New London, Ct. (*Jeremiah*,[6] *George*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), second child of

Jeremiah[6] and Sarah (Babcock) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there June 29, 1804; married, first, March 5, 1828, HARRIET ELIZABETH DESHON, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Deshon of New London; she died Nov. 8, 1832, aged 27. Second, March 12, 1834, FRANCES ELIZABETH DESHON, daughter of John and Fanny Deshon of New London; she died May 11, 1865.

Mr. Thurston resided in Hopkinton; was lieutenant governor of Rhode Island in 1839, and representative to the 30th, 32d, 33d, and 34th congress; was elected twenty consecutive times to the legislature of Rhode Island; now, 1879, resides in New London, where he removed in 1861, and was elected to the general assembly in 1869 and 1870; is a member of the Episcopal church.

His children, by first wife, Harriet:

+7788 Benjamin Francis,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1829; m. Cornelia Rathbone.
7789 George Edward,[8] b. March 11, 1831; a lieutenant in revenue cutter service.

By second wife, Frances:

7790 Harriet Elizabeth,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1836; m. July 17, 1877, Lieut. James Monroe Ingalls, U. S. A.; he was in several battles in the war against the rebellion, the most prominent being that under Gen. Hooker in Chattanooga, called the "battle above the clouds." They have:
7791 *Fanny Thurston* (Ingalls), b. June 20, 1878.
7792 Fanny Robertson,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1839; n. m.
7793 John Deshon,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1842; graduated from Brown 1862; n.m.; an attorney and counselor at law in Providence, R. I., associated with his brother, B. F. Thurston, and J. M. Ripley.

6968

FRANKLIN THURSTON[7] of Muscatine, Iowa (*Jeremiah*,[6] *George*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Jeremiah[6] and Sarah (Babcock) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there March 4, 1814; married, first, at New Albany, Ind., September, 1839, LAURA M. HAWLEY, daughter of Earl Percy and Irene (Frisbie) Hawley; she died July, 1842. Second, Oct. 6, 1845, MARGARET REECE, born July 5, 1822, daughter of John and Susan (Hood) Reece of Chester county, Pa. He died May 26, 1878, suddenly, of heart disease.

Mr. Thurston was in the boot and shoe business in company with his son-in-law, Eugene Horton Dolsen, in Muscatine; held several municipal offices; was a member of the Congregational church, thoroughly respected by all who knew him.

His children, by second wife, Margaret:

7798 Edna Reece,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1846; m. Jan. 11, 1866, Eugene Horton Dolsen, b. April 24, 1838, son of John Jansen and Emily (Horton) [of the old Barnabas Horton family of Southold, L. I.] Dolsen of Orange Co., N. Y. Mr. Dolsen is in the boot and shoe trade in Muscatine. They have:
7799 *Carrie Thurston* (Dolsen), b. Dec. 14, 1866.
7800 *Laura May* (Dolsen), b. May 8, 1870.
7801 *Frank Thurston* (Dolsen), b. June 15, 1872.
7802 Laura Hawley,[8] b. June 13, 1850; m. Aug. 30, 1871, John Dudly Hopkinson, b. July 4, 1848, son of Francis [b. in Maine Feb. 26, 1816] and Rachel Ann (Phillips) [b. in Virginia June 19, 1817] Hopkinson; he is a hat, cap, and fur dealer in Muscatine. They have:
7803 *Nellie Thurston* (Hopkinson), b. April 4, 1878.

6969

DR. HORACE THURSTON[7] of Norwich, Ct. (*Jeremiah,*[6] *George,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Jeremiah[6] and Sarah (Babcock) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there March 4, 1814; married, Sept. 6, 1849, CAROLINE LOUISA QUIMBY, born 1823, daughter of Amos [teacher, native of Maine] and Sarah (Boynton) Quimby of New Bedford and Boston, Mass.; she died in Norwich July 18, 1863.

Mr. Thurston graduated from Harvard medical department in 1844, and same year was admitted to the Massachusetts Medical Society; has been assistant surgeon in the army, clerk in treasury department in Washington, D. C., and is a member of the Episcopal church.

Children:

7808 Evelyn,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1850; d. Nov. 20, 1863.
7809 Horace,[8] b. June 6, 1852; a machinist in Providence, R. I.
7810 Franklin,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1853; n.m.; d. July 29, 1875.
7811 Caroline Louisa,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1858; d. August, 1860.
7812 William Torry,[8] b. May 10, 1863; d. Sept. 12, 1863.

6975

WHITMAN THURSTON[7] of Exeter, R. I. (*Nathaniel,*[6] *George,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Nathaniel[6] and Mary (Whitman) Thurston of Exeter; born there Oct. 22, 1795; married, May 19, 1814, ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, daughter of Thomas and Lydia Phillips. He was a cotton manufacturer; died Jan. 22, 1847.

Children:

+7817 Stephen Whitman,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1817; m. Abby Remington Johnson.
7818 Eliza Ann,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1819; m. Aug. 23, 1841, Benjamin Russell Briggs of Warwick, R. I.; he died in California. They had:
  7819 *Nichols Johnson* (Briggs), b. Aug. 5, 1842; d. Sept. 9, 1868, accidentally shot in Kansas; was three years in the war against the rebellion in the cavalry service.
7820 Mary Ann,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1820; n.m.
7821 Lydia,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1823; d. Sept. 22, 1824.
7822 Harriet,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1826; m. Feb. 6, 1850, Nathaniel Thurston Dexter of Owego, N. Y. [see no. 6984]; she died April 8, 1857; no children.
7823 Abby Arnold,[8] } twins, born } d. single Sept. 9, 1864
7824 William Clark,[8] } July 22, 1828; } m. Oct. 13, 1854, Susan L. Guyton of Boston, Mass. He was in the army against the rebellion; d. in Exeter, R. I., 1872; no children.
7825 Caroline Matilda,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1831; m. 1858, Lieut. George W. Stevens and lives in Kansas; he served in the army against the rebellion, and died in Kansas, 1866, from exposure while in service. They had:
  7826 *Harriet Lydia* (Stevens), b. 1860.

7040

GEORGE GARDNER THURSTON[7] of Hemlock Lake, Livingston Co., N. Y. (*Robert,*[6] *Gardner,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Robert[6] and Eliza (Hannahs) Thurston of Livonia Center, N. Y.; born there April 2, 1827; married, at Vernon Center, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1853, ABIGAIL ALMIRA FAIRCHILD, born in Madison, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1833, daughter of Ashir and Abigail (Gaylord) Fairchild. Mr. Thurston is a farmer.

Children:

7830 George Robert,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1854.
7831 Charles Gaylord,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1856.
7832 Willie Henry,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1859.
7833 Freddie Nelson,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1869.
7834 Mary Eliza,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1873.

7041

HENRY DAVID THURSTON[7] of Livonia, N. Y. (*Robert,*[6] *Gardner,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Robert[6] and Eliza (Hannahs) Thurston of Livonia Center; born there Sept. 25, 1828; married, July 25, 1850, FRANCES ADAMS.

Children:

7840 Genevieve,[8] b. 1851.
7841 Eva E.,[8] b. 1853.
7842 Ella,[8] } twins, b. 1856.
7843 Emma,[8] }
7844 Eliza,[8] b. 1858.
7845 Frances,[8] b. 1859.

7056

ALBERT THURSTON[7] of Worcester, Mass. (*Jeremiah,*[6] *Gardner,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), seventh child of Jeremiah[6] and Maria (Southworth) Thurston of Hartford, Ct.; born in Glastenbury, Ct., Sept. 17, 1837; married, May 17, 1857, CATHARINE M. JOHNSON, born Feb. 24, 1837, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy F. (Larrabee) Johnson of Machiasport, Me. He is a car inspector.

Children:

7850 Willie Albert,[8] b. in Orange, Mass., Feb. 15, 1858; d. in Hartford, Ct., Sept. 5, 1862.
7851 Blanche Ellen,[8] b. in East Hartford Sept. 3, 1863; d. Nov. 12, 1863.
7852 Ennes Redell,[8] b. in East Hartford June 8, 1866.
7853 William Eugene,[8] b. in Worcester Aug. 13, 1874.

7075

DUDLEY SULLIVAN THURSTON[7] of Rochester, N. Y. (*William,*[6] *Gardner,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), third child of William[6] and Abby (Hannahs) Thurston of Livonia, N. Y.; born there Jan. 27, 1839; married, in Livonia, Dec. 31, 1868, SARAH EMILY WIGGIN, born Nov. 1, 1846, daughter of Joseph and Emily (Edgel) Wiggin of Rochester. Mr. Thurston is freight agent of the railroad.

Children:

7858 Gertrude Emily,[8] b. in Livonia Sept. 22, 1869.
7859 Mary Palmer,[8] b. in Livonia Oct. 4, 1871.
7860 Charles Gardner,[8] b. in Rochester Sept. 30, 1873.

7080

WILLIAM ANDREWS THURSTON[7] of Fort Madison, Iowa (*Job,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Job[6] and Susanna (Andrews) Thurston of East Greenwich, R. I.; born there Dec. 29, 1808; married, at Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1830, UNA LAY PRATT, born Aug. 27, 1805, daughter of Ebenezer and Susan (Pratt) Pratt of Deep River, Ct. He died June 10, 1870.

Mr. Thurston moved to Mount Pleasant, Iowa, in 1838, and to

Fort Madison in 1846. He practiced law successfully; was state senator two years; member of the Baptist church, and superintendent of the Sunday-school from its organization ten years, till the autumn before his death he relinquished it from failing health. His widow resides with her brother, George A. Pratt, Norwich, Ct., 1879.

Children:

7865 Susan Andrews,[8] b. at Penn Yan July 21, 1832; d. at Pleasant Ridge, Iowa, July 31, 1846.
7866 Charles Jeremiah,[8] b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1834; d. Sept. 4, 1835.
7867 Charles Iowa,[8] b. at Pleasant Ridge Sept. 2, 1838; d. at Fort Madison Dec. 18, 1846.
7868 Josephene Golding,[8] b. at Pleasant Ridge June 30, 1842; d. Aug. 24, 1846.
7869 Eugene Thomas,[8] b. at Pleasant Ridge Feb. 18, 1845; d. at Fort Madison Feb. 15, 1847.
7870 Willie Eugene,[8] b. at Fort Madison Jan. 10, 1848; d. May 30, 1850.

7135

JOHN CLARKE THURSTON[7] of Providence, R. I. (*John Taylor,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), second child of John Taylor[6] and Hannah (Reynolds) Thurston of Westerly, R. I.; born there June 26, 1808; married, April 6, 1829, MARY LEEDS MILLER of Stonington, Ct. He died March 26, 1859; she died July 15, 1860; both buried in Westerly. He was a ship and house carpenter.

Children:

7875 Sarah Elizabeth,[8] b. March 4, 1830; m. June 13, 1853, Edwin Mervin Crombie; d. Oct. 30, 1858, leaving:
  7876 *Everett Mervin* (Crombie), b. Aug. 28, 1857.
7877 John Taylor,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1832; d. Jan. 15, 1833.
7878 Frances Mary,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1833; m. Nov. 5, 1849, William D. Pendleton.
7879 Ann Josephene,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1836; m. at Rocky Brook, R. I., Oct. 5, 1861, Frank deVolney Sloan, b. June 8, 1839, son of David and Sophronia (Parker) Sloan of Wilton, Vt.; he is in the employ of the gas company of Providence; enlisted in the 1st Rhode Island regiment against the rebellion, also in the 8th Connecticut and served till the close of the war. She is a member of the Free Baptist church; no children.
7880 Benjamin Reynolds,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Susan F. James.
7881 Martha Babcock,[8] b. May 18, 1842; m. March 26, 1861, Samuel R. Eccleston of Providence.
7882 John Henry,[8] b. March 20, 1847; at the age of nineteen he went to sea, and the last heard of him he was in the Argentine service, So. America; supposed to be dead.
7883 Catherine Ella,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1853; d. Nov. 22, 1871.

7149

AUGUSTUS YORK THURSTON[7] of Providence, R. I. (*Peleg Grinald,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), fifth child of Peleg G.[6] and Ann (York) Thurston of Johnston, R. I.; born in Charlestown, R. I., April 20, 1821; married, first, Sept. 20, 1843, JULIA MARIA ANGELL, born in Foster, R. I., April 11, 1823, daughter of Abraham and Ann (Hill) Angell of Scituate, R. I.; she died Aug. 15, 1849. Second, May 15, 1851, LYDIA BACON POTTER, born Aug. 11, 1824, daughter of Edmund and Lydia Burlingame (Greene) Potter of North Providence. Mr. Thurston was a machinist.

His children, by first wife, Julia:

7888 Abby Frances,[8] b. in Scituate Aug. 11, 1849; d. Aug. 29, 1849.

By second wife, Lydia:

7889 Myron Marcellus,[8] b. in Providence July 1, 1854; d. Sept. 5, 1855.
7890 Warren Greene,[8] b. April 17, 1858.

7203

BENJAMIN REYNOLDS THURSTON[7] of Providence, R. I. (*Clarke*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), second child of Clarke[6] and Abby (Reynolds) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there March 31, 1819; married, first, Jan. 19, 1840, ELIZABETH HARWOOD MARBLE, born Jan. 26, 1824, daughter of John and Margaret (Harwood) Marble of Providence; she died Dec. 26, 1844, aged 20. Second, Jan. 16, 1846, LAURA HENLEY, born Oct. 27, 1820, daughter of John Drury and Ann (Clark) Henley of Providence; she died in Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 19, 1864, aged 44. Third, in Pawtucket, Oct. 5, 1865, LUCY PAINE, born March 1, 1821, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Lyon) Paine of Woodstock, Ct. Mr. Thurston is a machinist.

His children, born in Providence, by first wife, Elizabeth:

7895 Lucinda J.,[8] b. July 31, 1841; d. June, 1847.
+7896 Clarke,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1842; m. Emma Rebecca Cornell.
7897 Abby Reynolds,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1844; d. Jan. 30, 1845.

By second wife, Laura:

7898 Benjamin,[8] b. April 3, 1847; m. 1st, April 9, 1873, Ida Janette Stevens, b. July 25, 1851, daughter of James Edwin and Melissa Durfee (Andrews) Stevens of Providence; she died in Anthony, R. I., Aug. 22, 1875; 2d, Aug. 26, 1876, Amelia Shockley Jillson, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 10, 1854, daughter of Albert and Elizabeth Sabin (Hathaway) Jillson of Providence. Mr. Thurston is a machinist in Providence. They have:
7899 *Elizabeth Jillson*,[9] b. July 9, 1877.
+7900 Christopher Columbus,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1848; m. Josephene Briggs.
7901 Abby Ann,[8] b. May 27, 1850; m. Jan. 30, 1873, Edward Horace Spencer, b. July 9, 1847, son of Edward Horace and Sarah Ann (Rathburn) Spencer of Providence; he is an engraver in Providence. They have:
7902 *Charles Morton* (Spencer), b. Nov. 19, 1873.
7903 Edward Taylor,[8] b. June 27, 1852; d. March 14, 1853.
7904 George William,[8] b. in Johnston, R. I., March 16, 1854.
7905 Charles,[8] b. in Johnston Feb. 25, 1861; d. same day.

7204

AMON REYNOLDS THURSTON[7] of Providence, R. I. (*Clarke*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Clarke[6] and Abby (Reynolds) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there Sept. 16, 1820; married, June 17, 1845, SARAH ANN GARLAND, born in Boston, Mass., daughter of John and Sarah Garland. Mr. Thurston is a machinist.

Children:

+7910 Henry Amon,[8] b. May 3, 1848; m. Martha Hopkins Turner.
7911 Walter Deey,[8] b. March 30, 1852; d. April 6, 1853.
7912 Frank Clark,[8] b. June 22, 1855; m. Dec. 25, 1876, Mary Florence Moore; is a machinist in Providence. They have:
7913 *Willard Henry*,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1877.

7216

ELLIS BURGESS PITCHER THURSTON[7] of Providence, R. I. (*Clarke*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *George*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Clarke[6] and Abby (Reynolds) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there May 15, 1830; married, July 24, 1851,

CLARINDA MARY JANE BRIGGS, born in Arkwright, R. I., March 9, 1831, daughter of Joseph Warren and Roby Rathburn (Stone) Briggs of Providence. Mr. Thurston is a tool maker.

Children:

7918 Albert Deey,[8] b. May 11, 1853; a jeweler in Providence; n.m.
7919 Joseph Warren,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1858; d. Oct. 18, 1862.

7235

EDWARD NORTH THURSTON[7] of Charleston, S. C. (*Robert*,[6] *Samuel Isaac*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Robert[6] and Eliza Emily (North) Thurston of Charleston; born there Aug. 5, 1831; married, first, Feb. 15, 1855, SARAH CONSTANCE CHISHOLM, daughter of Dr. Edward N. Chisholm; she died Sept. 20, 1858. Second, May 29, 1865, MRS. SOPHIA ELIZABETH (HILL) BEE, widow of General Barnard E. Bee and daughter of Capt. James M. and Sophia (Hoffman) Hill. Capt. Hill was an officer in the United States army, born in Portsmouth, N. H., March 19, 1808, died in Baltimore, Md., Jan. 29, 1849. Mr. Thurston is a merchant.

His children, by second wife, Sophia:

7934 Edward North,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1866.
7935 Sophia Hoffman,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1868.
7936 Robert,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1870.
7937 William Ravenel[8] b. Dec. 25, 1872; d. Jan. 16, 1873.

7236

ROBERT THURSTON[7] of Charleston, S. C. (*Robert*,[6] *Samuel Isaac*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Robert[6] and Eliza Emily (North) Thurston of Charleston; born there May 26, 1833; married, Feb. 19, 1856, MARIA REES FORD [see no. 6402], born July 26, 1831, daughter of Stephen and Jane Caroline (Thurston) Ford of Georgetown, S. C. He died April 20, 1868, aged 35; she with her children removed to Atlanta, Ga., where she resided for a time; returned to Charleston and died June 6, 1877.

Mr. Thurston was a civil engineer by profession; president of the Charleston Gas Light Company at time of his death.

Children:

7942 Frederick Ford,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1857.
7943 Sarah Constance,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1859.
7944 Edward North,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1861; d. July, 1876.

7286

HENRY THURSTON[7] of Kingston, Canada (*George*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*[1]), seventh child of George[6] and Sophia (Hawn) Thurston of Kingston; born there June 22, 1847; married, at Millbrook, P. Q., Dec. 20, 1871, SARAH DAVIS, born Feb. 17, 1851, daughter of James and Jane (Lemond) Davis of Kingston. He is a machinist.

Children:

7948 Lilly Sophia,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1872.
7949 Edward Henry,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1874.

7320

ADAM M. THURSTON[7] of Centerville, R. I. (*James,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of James[6] and Ruth (Waddell) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born there July 10, 1824; married, April 2, 1848, LUCY C. HARVEY.

Children:

7954 Emma A.,[8] b. May 27, 1849.
7955 Lucy J.,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1852.
7956 Warren A.,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1852.
7957 George A.,[8] b. July 20, 1864.
7958 Charles C.,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1865; d. Aug. 10, 1866.

7373

ALBERT HIRAM THURSTON[7] of Freetown, Mass. (*Gardner,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), son of Gardner[6] and Elizabeth S. (Moore) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born there Mar. 31, 1845; married, Feb. 28, 1872, BLANCHE ELLEN CALL, born in Dresden, Me., Feb. 27, 1856, daughter of James [inventor of Call's iron center-board for vessels] and Susan Jones (Clemen) Call of Boston, Mass.

Mr. Thurston is a molder by trade, but follows market gardening.

Children:

7963 Agnes Savilla,[8] b. March 15, 1873; d. May 20, 1876.
7964 Leland Walter,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1877.

7413

EDWARD MASON THURSTON[7] of Swansea, Mass. (*Edward,*[6] *Varnum,*[5] *Peleg,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Edward[6] and Sarah Maria (Mason) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born there July 18, 1832; married, May 1, 1853, MARY WILBUR GARDNER, born Oct. 16, 1833, daughter of Hiram and Mary Wilbur (Gardner) Gardner of Somerset, Mass.

Mr. Thurston is a furniture dealer in Providence, R. I., residence at Swansea; member of the Congregational church, and superintendent of Sunday-school for a number of years.

Children, born in Somerset:

7969 Hiram Edward,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1857; graduated from Amherst 1879.
7970 Mary Maria,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1858; m. July 24, 1878, Samuel Roscoe Chaffee of Providence.
7971 Janette Mason,[8] } twins, b. in Providence } d. Sept. 15, 1860.
7972 Jane Wilbur,[8] } July 4, 1859; } d. Sept. 17, 1860.

7414

ANTHONY THURSTON[7] of Fall River, Mass. (*Edward,*[6] *Varnum,*[5] *Peleg,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward[6] and Sarah Maria (Mason) Thurston of Fall River; born there Mar. 13, 1837; married, June 1, 1858, ANN MARIA WHIPPLE, daughter of Clark Whipple of Fall River.

Mr. Thurston is highway surveyor and superintendent of streets.

Children:

7977 Frank Anthony,[8] b. March 15, 1864.
7978 John Mason,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1868.

7420

JAMES EMERY THURSTON[7] of Fall River, Mass. (*Samuel*,[6] *Varnum*,[5] *Peleg*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), only child of Samuel[6] and Almira (Boomer) Thurston of Fall River; born there Jan. 11, 1838; married, Nov. 7, 1861, MELISSA GIFFORD PECKHAM, daughter of James and Eliza Peckham. She died May 4, 1876; he died Sept. 6, 1878. He was a building mover.

Children:

7983 Mary Ellen,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1863.
7984 Henry Gardner,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1865.

7430

REV. CHARLES ABRAHAM GARDNER THURSTON[7] of North Raynham, Mass. (*Abraham Gardner*,[6] *Varnum*,[5] *Peleg*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Abraham Gardner[6] and Catharine Borden (Allen) Thurston of Fall River, Mass.; born there July 23, 1841; married, Dec. 5, 1872, ANNA MOORE, born July 6, 1847, daughter of John Haddock and Harriet Sprague (Wright) Moore of Barnet, Vt.

Mr. Thurston graduated from Brown 1866, and from Andover 1869; was ordained over the church in North Raynham Oct. 17, 1877; sermon by Rev. George Harris of Providence, R. I., ordaining prayer by Rev. S. H. Emery of Taunton, Mass., charge to pastor by Rev. H. D. Walker of Bridgewater, Mass., right hand by Rev. H. Morton Dexter of Taunton, address to the people by Rev. M. Blake, D.D., of Taunton.

Child:

7989 Frederick Harris,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1877.

7474

GEORGE EDWIN THURSTON[7] of New York (*John*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of John[6] and Mary Ann (Chase) Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born there Sept. 17, 1830; married, first, Sept. 12, 1859, CHARLOTTE AMELIA TOOKER, daughter of William C. and Mary A. Tooker; she died July 14, 1870, aged 36. Second, July 16, 1873, FRANCES TILLOTSON, daughter of J. R. and F. A. Tillotson.

His children, by first wife, Charlotte:

7994 Mary Dickinson,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1860.
7995 Edwin Chase,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1866.

By second wife, Frances:

7996 Maud Olivia,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1874.

7510

JAMES OTTEY THURSTON[7] of Brooklyn, N. Y. (*Wanton*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Peleg*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Wanton[6] and Sarah (Ottey) Thurston of St. John, N. B.; born there May, 1842; married, September, 1868, SUSIE ACKERMAN.

Children:

8000 Martin Ackerman,[8] b. May, 1869.
8001 Maud Ottey,[8] b. April, 1871; d. May 9, 1873.
8002 James Ottey,[8] b. July, 1872.

Eighth Generation.

7569

WILLIAM STEWART THURSTON[8] of Huntington, L. I. (*Louis Marion,*[7] *Robert Jenkins,*[6] *John,*[5] *Capt. John,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), fourth child of Louis Marion[6] and Elizabeth Samuella (Brewer) Thurston of Huntington; born there April 8, 1848; married, Dec. 24, 1872, MARY SEYMOUR ACKERMAN, born Oct. 15, 1852, daughter of George Bogert and Ann Aston (de Bevoise) Ackerman of Huntington.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer; a member and vestryman of the Episcopal church.

Children:

8007 William Marion,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1875.
8008 Annie de Bevoise,[9] b. July 7, 1876.
8009 Elizabeth Brewer,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1878.

7668

THOMAS THURSTON[8] of Pawtucket, R. I. (*Thomas,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *William,*[5] *William,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Thomas[7] and Mary (Buffington) Thurston of Pawtucket; born there July 13, 1836; married, Nov. 7, 1856, ANN FALKNER, daughter of John and Margaret Falkner of Pawtucket.

Mr. Thurston is a machinist; member of the Baptist church.

Children:

8014 Edwin Lafayette,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1857; student of Brown university, class of 1881.
8015 Harriet E.,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1860; d. June 24, 1863.

7725

ELIAS THURSTON[8] of Springfield Center, N. Y. (*Linus,*[7] *Joshua,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Linus[7] and Abby (Blanchard) Thurston of Springfield Center; born there Aug. 19, 1818; married, July 26, 1845, PHYLINDA SITTS.

Children:

8020 Lavilla,[9] b. May 1, 1847; d. Aug. 21, 1853.
8021 George,[9] b. April 7, 1851; d. Aug. 20, 1857.
8022 Martha Ann,[9] b. July 28, 1853; m. Feb. 15, 1870, Charles Martin.
8023 Athalia,[9] b. July 19, 1856; d. Aug. 5, 1859.

7726

JOB THURSTON[8] of Springfield Center, N. Y. (*Linus,*[7] *Joshua,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Linus[7] and Abby (Blanchard) Thurston of Springfield Center; born there Dec. 16, 1820; married, Dec. 25, 1842, MARGARET MCRARIE.

Children:

+8028 Lucius,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1843; m. 1st, Armena Castle; 2d, Nancy Beach.
8029 Peter,[9] b. May 4, 1855.

7753

LUCIAN EDWARD THURSTON[8] of Perry, N. Y. (*Cyrus,*[7] *Joshua,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Cyrus[7] and Mary Ann (Pickens) Thurston of Wellesville, N. Y.; born at Springfield Center, N. Y., July 30, 1839; married THERESA MELVINA STEPHENS, daughter of Alfred and Malissa (Sumner) Stephens of Bridgewater, Oneida county, N. Y. He is a member of the Presbyterian church.

Children:

8034 Bessie Ermina,[9] b. May 31, 1875.
8035 Mabel Stephens,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1878.

7754

LEWIS DANIEL THURSTON[8] of Perry, N. Y. (*Cyrus,*[7] *Joshua,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Cyrus[7] and Mary Ann (Pickens) Thurston of Wellesville, N. Y.; born at Springfield Center, N. Y., July 30, 1839; married, in Perry, Nov. 17, 1862, MARTHA HARRIET MALONE, born in Churchill, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1840, daughter of Joseph and Mary Malone of La Grange, N. Y.

Mr. Thurston was a baker and grocer, which business he sold out in 1878, and engaged in the repairing of clothes-wringers; member of the first Baptist church. He enlisted three times in the war against the rebellion, in different branches, and was as often rejected on account of physical disability.

Children:

8039 Nellie Elizabeth,[9] b. in Perry July 18, 1864.
8040 Charles Edward,[9] b. in La Grange April 4, 1871.
8041 Luland Lewis,[9] b. in Perry June 20, 1878.

7763

GEORGE EMERSON THURSTON[8] (*Hiram,*[7] *Charles,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), second child of Hiram[7] and Luana (Simons) Thurston of Canton, Ohio; born there Feb. 20, 1836; married, Dec. 13, 1863, LIZZIE PALMER.

Mr. Thurston was a book-binder in Massillon, Ohio; served in the war against the rebellion; since the war has been in several states.

Children:

8045 Edgar Coughlin,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1864.
8046 Walter Ecky,[9] b. April 2, 1867.
8047 Wilbert Palmer,[9] b. July 16, 1868.

7788

BENJAMIN FRANCIS THURSTON[8] of Providence, R. I. (*Benjamin Babcock,*[7] *Jeremiah,*[6] *George,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Benjamin Babcock[7] and Harriet Elizabeth (Deshon) Thurston of Hopkinton, R. I.; born there Nov. 1, 1829; married, May 9, 1853, CORNELIA RATHBONE, born June 30, 1830, daughter of Stephen Kilton and Sarah (Brown) Rathbone of Providence.

Mr. Thurston graduated from Brown university 1849, and is counselor at law in company with J. M. Ripley and his brother John D.;

has been representative in the state legislature three times and senator twice; three times elected speaker of the popular branch; is a member of the Episcopal church.

Children:

8052 Ella de Forest,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1857.
8053 Maurice Deshon,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1859; d. Oct. 3, 1860.
8054 Harriet Deshon,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1862.
8055 Benjamin Francis,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1870.

7817

STEPHEN WHITMAN THURSTON[8] of Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co., Cal. (*Whitman,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *George,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Whitman[7] and Elizabeth (Phillips) Thurston of Exeter, R. I.; born there Feb. 6, 1817; married, May 2, 1842, ABBY REMINGTON JOHNSON, daughter of Levi and Phebe Johnson of Warwick, R. I.; she died Jan. 19, 1863.

Mr. Thurston is a teacher at Fort Jones. He says: "I first left New York Feb. 28, 1852, and landed in San Francisco April 1st; when I last returned I left Providence, R. I., March 18, 1879, and arrived in San Francisco April 3d, and at Fort Jones on the 22d."

Children:

8060 Edwin Remington,[9] b. in Warwick April 3, 1843; supposed to be on the Columbia river in Oregon, engaged in the Salmon fishery; was formerly a bookkeeper in San Francisco; n.m.
8061 Fanny,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1863; d. same day.

7896

CLARKE THURSTON[8] of Providence, R. I. (*Benjamin Reynolds,*[7] *Clarke,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), second child of Benjamin Reynolds[7] and Elizabeth Harwood (Marble) Thurston of Providence; born there Oct. 24, 1842; married, July 10, 1865, EMMA REBECCA CORNELL, born April 4, 1828, daughter of James [member of the Massachusett legislature] and Annie (Rounds) Cornell of Swansea, Mass.

Mr. Thurston is vice-president of the Canada Screw Company in Dundas, Ontario. He enlisted in the war against the rebellion as a private in infantry, but subsequently and to the close of the war was an engineer officer in the navy, a greater part of the time on special Torpedo service in James river, at Dutch Gap, and below Richmond. He resides, 1879, in Providence.

Children:

8065 Frederic Lander,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1867.
8066 Emma Rebecca,[9] b. May 13, 1870.

7900

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS THURSTON[8] of New York city (*Benjamin Reynolds,*[7] *Clarke,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan*[2] *Edward*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Benjamin Reynolds[7] and Laura (Henley) Thurston of Providence, R. I.; born there Nov. 26, 1848; married, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1870, JOSEPHENE BRIGGS, born in Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 7, 1850, daughter of Hiram Augustus [of Europe] and Almira (Harris) Briggs. He is a clerk.

Children, born in Pawtucket:

8070 Laura Henley,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1871; d. in New York city Jan. 7, 1872.
8071 Alice Vivian,[9] b. June 16, 1875; d. in Providence Jan. 10, 1878.

7910

HENRY AMON THURSTON[8] of Providence, R. I. (*Amon Reynolds,*[7] *Clarke,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Amon Reynolds[7] and Sarah Ann (Garland) Thurston of Providence; born there May 3, 1848; married, June 29, 1870, MARTHA HOPKINS TURNER, born in Savannah, Ga., Jan. 7, 1849, daughter of Stephen Arnold and Mary Rebecca (Mackey) Turner of Providence. He is a machinist or tool maker.

Children:

8075 Arthur Richards,[9] b. June 1, 1871.
8076 Amon Reynolds,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1874.
8077 Elmer Arnold,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1877.

Ninth Generation.

8028

LUCIUS THURSTON[9] of Springfield Center, N. Y. (*Job,*[8] *Linus,*[7] *Joshua,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *George,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Edward*[1]), eldest son of Job[8] and Margaret (McRarie) Thurston of Springfield Center; born there Sept. 17, 1843; married, first, Dec. 21, 1863, ARMENA CASTLE; second, Jan. 21, 1867, NANCY BEACH.

His children, by first wife, Armena:

8080 Libbie,[10] b. Jan. 24, 1864.

By second wife, Nancy:

8081 Peter,[10] b. May 21, 1868.
8082 Mary,[10] b. March 1, 1870.

POSTERITY OF JOHN THURSTON.

THE more I have to do with the names and general characteristics of the descendants of John Thurston of Dedham, Mass., the more I am impressed with the conviction that he was from the same family if not a near relative of Daniel of Newbury, Mass. Joseph, the son of John, who went to Long Island, N. Y., has kept up the *names* remarkably, though the *characteristics* are not so marked as in the other members of the family, who settled in New England.

First Generation.

8100

JOHN THURSTON,[1] a carpenter of Wrentham, Suffolk county, Eng., baptized Jan. 13, 1601, aged 36, and his wife MARGARET, aged 32, were passengers for New England in the "Mary Anne" of Yarmouth, Eng., May 10, 1637. They brought two sons with them. He was received into the church in Dedham, Mass., Jan. 12, 1643. He became a freeman May 10, 1643, and it is recorded that he attended a meeting in Dedham in November, 1644,* to provide some means of education for the youth. He had a grant of land in Dedham Feb. 16, 1643. His estate was part in Medfield, set off from Dedham in 1651. His family settled in the adjoining towns of Wrentham and Medfield except Joseph, who is supposed to have gone to Jamaica, Long Island. She died May 9, 1662; he died in Medfield Nov. 1, 1685.

Their children were:

+8101 Thomas,[2] bap. in Wrentham, Eng., Aug. 4, 1633; m. Sarah Thaxter.
+8102 John,[2] bap. in Wrentham Sept. 13, 1635; m. Mary Wood.
+8103 Joseph,[2] bap. in Dedham, Mass., Sept. 13, 1640; m. Anne ——.
8104 Benjamin,[2] b. in Dedham May 8, 1642; bap. Sept. 13, 1640; m. Dec. 12, 1660, Elizabeth Walker, daughter of Robert Walker of Boston, Mass. He was a freeman May 3, 1665, one of the founders of the third or "Old South" church in Boston May 16, 1669, his wife also being an original member.† In 1675, before Philip's war, the General Court made

---

* The town of Dedham was incorporated Sept. 8, 1636; was divided and Medfield incorporated May 23, 1651; it was divided again and Wrentham incorporated Oct. 15, 1673. Wrentham was divided and a part set off and incorporated under the name of Franklin March 2, 1778, in honor of Benjamin Franklin, who, as an acknowledgement of the honor conferred, presented the town with a library, which also bears his name and is in a flourishing condition to this day, 1879.

† The records of this church have the name of Margrett Thurston in 1668.

him ensign under Capt. John Hull. His special friend, Charles Just. Small, says he died of small pox Nov. 10, 1678. They had, b. in Boston:

8105 *Mary*,[3] } twins, b. April 24, 1662.
8106 *Eleazer*,[3] }
8107 *Mehitable*,[3] b. Nov. 11, 1666.*
8108 *Mary*,[3] b. Feb. 11, 1667.
8109 *John*,[3] b. March 15, 1669.*
8110 Mary,[2] b. Jan. 8, and bap. Jan. 12, 1643; m. Dec. 27, 1660, Seth Smith.
+8111 Daniel,[2] b. May 5, 1646; m. Maria ——.
8112 Judith,[2] b. Mar. 17, bap. Mar. 29, 1648; m. Mar. 10, 1665, Jonathan Treadway. She was received into the church in Dedham March 29, 1648.
8113 Hannah,[2] b. Feb. 28, 1652; m. March 12, 1668, Joseph Cheney.

NOTE. The town records of Medfield show that Deborah Thurston married Jabish Talman Nov. 18, 1665, and it seems almost certain that she was a daughter of the above John.[1]

Second Generation.

8101

THOMAS THURSTON[2] (*John*[1]), eldest son of John[1] and Margaret Thurston of Dedham, Mass.; born in Wrentham, Eng., and baptized Aug. 4, 1633; married, "before Capt. Luther" of Dedham, Dec. 13, 1655 [county records say Nov. 10] SARAH THAXTER, daughter of Thomas Thaxter of Hingham, Mass. She died Sept. 1, 1678; he died Dec. 15, 1704 [another record says May 20, 1704].

Thomas Thurston and Thomas, jr., are on the list of names of those who came to Medfield from Dedham. Mr. Thurston was a man of much usefulness; one of the prudential committee and town clerk, 1673; the same year Thomas and John Thurston were on a committee chosen by the inhabitants of Dedham to manage the division of Wrentham from Dedham; sergeant in 1675, before Philip's war; made lieutenant in 1678; representative to the General Court in 1686, the last session before the abolition of the "good old charter," and was justice of the peace, with authority to solemnize marriages. Farnum thinks he must have been the man who received 544 votes for "assistant" in April, 1686.

Extracts from a deed of land in "Medfield, Suffolke County, Massachusetts Colonie, New England," given by Daniel Morse to Thomas Thurston, A.D. 1662, and "in the fourteenth year of the reign of our sovereign Lord Charles the Second, by the grace of God, King of England, Scotland, and France. To all Christian people to whom this present writing shall com, Daniell Morse late of Medfield, in the county of Suffolke, in the Massachusetts Colonie of New England, Husbandman, sends greeting. Know yee that the said Daniell Morse for and in consideration of one hundred pounds in hand, paid by Thomas Thurston of the said Medfield, Carpenter, which he, the

---

* The records in Boston say children of Benjamin and Elishua. They may belong to another Benjamin, but we can find no trace of any other person by that name in these early days, and conclude that they are children of Benjamin and Elizabeth, and that there is some mistake in the date of Mehitable's birth.

said Daniell Morse, doth by these presents acknowledge to have received and is therewith satisfied, hath given, granted, bargained, sold, enfeoffed, and confirmed, etc., etc., unto the said Thomas Thurston, etc., etc."

Their children were:

+8114 John,[3] b. March 4, 1656; m. Hannah ——.
+8115 Thomas,[3] b. Feb. 11, 1658; m. 1st, Mehitable Mason; 2d, Esther ——.
8116 Nathaniel,[3] b. Jan. 24, 1660; d. June 2, 1661 [county record says April 2].
8117 Sarah,[3] b. Sept. 16, 1662.
8118 Maria,[3] b. March 17, 1665.
8119 Margaret,[3] b. Aug. 9, 1668.
8120 Elizabeth,[3] b. Sept. 19, 1671.
8121 Hannah,[3] b. Aug. 4, 1674.
8122 Margaret,[3] b. March 30, 1678.

Town record says Samuel and Margaret were mortally wounded by Indians and died Feb. 25, 1675. We find no other record of Thomas having a son Samuel.

8102

JOHN THURSTON[2] (*John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[1] and Margaret Thurston of Dedham, Mass.; born in Wrentham, Eng.; baptized Sept. 13, 1635; married, "before Ralph Wheelock," Oct. 4, 1660 [county record says Aug. 8], MARY WOOD, daughter of Nicholas Wood. He died Mar. 3, 1711–12; she died Nov. 23, 1726.

John Thurston was a resident of Medfield, Mass.; freeman May 27, 1663, one of the prudential committee 1673, representative to the General Court in 1683, town clerk 1687, and deacon in the church.

Their children were:

8123 Mary,[3] b. Aug. 15, 1665; d. Nov. 24, 1744.
8124 Mehitable,[3] b. July 7, 1667; m. May 27, 1690, Ebenezer Ellis.
8125 Hannah,[3] b. Nov. 18, 1669.
8126 Bethia,[3] b. April 30, 1672.
8127 Esther,[3] b. Jan. 23, 1674; m. Feb. 12 1713, Jonathan Boyden [as his second wife], b. Feb. 20, 1652, son of Thomas Boyden, who came from England 1634, aged 21, and settled in Medfield. They resided in Medfield; she died March 10, 1755. They had:
Silence (Boyden), b. March 25, 1713–14; d. April 13, 1713–14.
Seth (Boyden), b. March 15, 1715; d. 1775. One of the earliest settlers of Foxborough, Mass., and a prominent man there, engaged in the working of iron ore mined in that town.
8128 John,[3] b. Sept. 27, 1677; m. Nov. 23, 1723, Sarah Pierce; she died June 23, 1746; he died Dec. 19, 1751.
8129 Benjamin,[3] b. June 26, 1680; d. June 28, 1704.

8103

JOSEPH THURSTON[2] (*John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[1] and Margaret Thurston of Dedham, Mass.; baptized there Sept. 13, 1640; married ANNE ——. He died probably early in 1691, as his will, made July 9, 1688, was proved May 21, 1691. His wife survived him, and made her will April 28, 1715, which was proved Jan. 31, 1721, in which she mentions all their children, and gives the bulk of her property to her son Samuel. He was a member of the Presbyterian church in Jamaica, L. I.

Mr. Thurston had a lot of land granted him by the town of Jamaica Dec. 20, 1662, on condition that he would settle there. He built a house on this lot, which was still in his possession when he made his will. The records of the first Presbyterian church give his name,

Mar. 2, 1663, as one of twenty-four persons who bought and donated a house and lot to their minister, Rev. —— Walker. April 3, 1668, he was one of a church committee; 1688 he was appointed a committee of one to procure a minister.

The records of the town and county contain the following concerning him: 1663 he bought fifteen acres of land. 1664 was elected townsman. 1675 was appointed to agree about building a saw and grist-mill for the town, and in 1677 was appointed to supervise the erection of the same. 1679 town granted him a lot of land. 1683 he sued John Freeman, a blacksmith, with whom he had placed his son Benjamin, a minor, who was to share the profits. Sept. 5, 1682 (Lord's day), his cattle broke into his neighbor's corn field; he took them out, but was sued for trespass, and the court ordered the case to referees. 1682 was sued for debt, but non-suited the plaintiff. 1683 protested against selling town lands. 1685 was executor of Thomas Foster's estate, and appointed to take care of town offices, etc. 1687 one of a committee to examine county treasurer's books. July 28, 1673, was one of a vigilance committee on account of the island being infested by pirates. The returns of Jamaica for seven years preceding 1688 show that in Joseph Thurston's family there was one marriage, eight christenings, and one death.* The following is his will.

The last will and testament of Joseph Thurston, written this 9th day of July, in the year 1688.

I, Joseph Thurston, being aged about 52 years at this instant, and sound in mind and memory but weak and infirm of body, waiting for my change and dissolution, do make this my last will and testament, and in the name of God, Amen.

Imprimis, I commit my soul to God who gave it to be glorified by him and to glorify him to all eternity, my body I give to the dust to be decently buried in hope of a better and glorious resurrection thro' Jesus Christ my Lord and Saviour at the day of the general resurrection. Amen.

My worldly estate, after all my just and due debts shall be paid by my executors, I order and dispose as followeth, viz.:

I leave the whole of my estate in the hands of my wife that now is, viz., Anne Thurston, to be improved for the benefit, comfort, and support of my family until the children shall come of age to receive their respective portions that shall be allotted to them and for their education while in their nonage.

Furthermore, I do by this my will appropriate unto my dear and loving wife that now is one-third part of my moveable estate and stock to be at her disposal.

Moreover, I will that my wife have a settled, comfortable habitation with necessary conveniency adjoining to it, where she shall choose to be, either at the South or at the Town, that is to say, the house that is built at South or the house which we now live in, during her life or widowhood, and the home lot with the addition which lieth joining upon the north side of the said lot as far as the said lot did run westward, whilst she remains desolate.

My fifteen acre lot of meadow upon the hithermost and East Neck (so called) I will unto my three youngest sons, Daniel, Samuel, and Thomas, to be equally divided amongst them three, to each of them five acres, when and as they shall be of age to receive their portions.

The land that lieth at the rear of my home lot and is the rear of William Foster's two lots which was formerly William Smith's, I will unto my two sons, Daniel and Samuel, with my whole pasture lot opposite thereunto, lying upon the Hills, to be equally divided [to] the said Daniel and Samuel when they shall come of age to receive their portions.

The four acres I bought of Ephraim Palmer opposite unto my Homestead I will

*The author is greatly indebted to Samuel David Thurston of Camden, Ohio, for records of many families in this branch.

unto my youngest son, Thomas Thurston, when he shall come of age to receive his portion and my Homestead at the decease of his mother or she remarry.

The rest of my estate in land or moveables not before mentioned and disposed of in this my will I order to be equally divided among all my children, viz.: Benjamin, Mary, Jane, Hannah, Joseph, Daniel, Samuel, and Thomas, to each of them an eighth part by equal proportion, when and as they shall come of age to receive their portion; and in case either of the said children shall die before they come of age, that then their part to be equally divided between them that shall survive.

I do also constitute and appoint my wife sole executrix of this my will, requesting my loving friends, Mr. John Pruden and Joseph Smith, Sr., as overseers to take care that this my will be duly and truly performed to all intents and purposes as near as may be to the mind of the testator.

Witness my hand, subscribed this instant the day and date about written Joseph Thurston. Signed in the presence of us, test., John Prudden, Daniel Sexton.

I do also by this my will order and fully empower my trusty and well esteemed friends, Mr. John Prudden and Joseph Smith, to appoint other overseers in their room, in case they shall be incapacitated to see this my will performed.

Their children were:

+8130 Benjamin,[3] m. Sarah ——.
8131 Mary,[3] } one of these m. John Foster, who received by his mother-in-law's
8132 Jane,[3] } will a pewter platter and a pewter basin which had been in the family for a long time.
8133 Hannah,[3] m. —— Wright; by bequest received her mother's wardrobe.
+8134 Joseph,[3] b. about 1670; m. Rebecca ——.
+8135 Daniel,[3]
+8136 Samuel,[3] m. Sarah ——.
8137 Thomas,[3] m. Alice ——. May 21, 1719, was keeper of jail in Jamaica. Sept. 29, 1722, was witness in a church trial. He was a member and an officer in the Episcopal church; no children.

8111

Daniel Thurston[2] of Medfield, Mass. (*John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[1] and Margaret Thurston of Dedham, Mass.; born there May 5, and baptized May 12, 1646; married Maria ——; she died in Medfield May 21, 1680. He was received into the church in Dedham May 20, 1645; died July 23, 1683.

Their children were:

8138 Daniel,[3] d. March 4, 1674.
+8139 Daniel,[3] b. Feb. 14, 1674; m. 1st, Experience Warren; 2d, Martha Allen.
8140 Benjamin,[3] b. Feb. 17, 1678; d. March 26, 1680.

Third Generation.

8114

John Thurston[3] (*Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Thomas[2] and Sarah (Thaxter) Thurston of Medfield, Mass.; born Dec. 13, 1656 [county record says Jan. 4]; married Hannah ——.

Their children were:

+8142 David,[4] m. Mary Carey.
8143 Sarah,[4] b. July 29, 1691; m. in Rehoboth, Mass., April 30, 1715, Thomas Rounds.
8144 Hannah,[4] b. June 8, 1693; m. in Rehoboth May 16, 1716, John Carey.
8145 Bethia,[4] b. May 29, 1695; m. in Rehoboth Dec. 7, 1721, Joseph Kent.
8146 Jabez,[4] b. June 23, 1697; d. June 29, 1697.
8147 Rebecca,[4] b. Aug. 19, 1698.
8148 Mehitable,[4] b. June 18, 1700.
8149 Phebe,[4] b. Dec. 4, 1702.
8150 Jane,[4] b. Dec. 13, 1704.

8115

THOMAS THURSTON[3] (*Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas[2] and Sarah (Thaxter) Thurston of Medfield, Mass.; born Feb. 11, 1658 [the Boston record says Dec. 11]; married, first, July 3, 1685, MEHITABLE MASON; she died Aug. 11, 1692. Second, ESTHER ——, who was admitted to the Congregational church in Franklin, Mass., June 21, 1741. He died May 20, 1704, and his widow married, Oct. 3, 1711, Thomas Bacon.

Mr. Thurston was a soldier and held a commission as lieutenant of foot in the 8th Massachusetts regiment, and was at the battle of Lewisburgh. Medfield was a part of Dedham, a tract bought of the Indian chief Chickataubut and settled in 1635. Medfield was not settled till 1649–50. The deed was lost and Josias Wampatuck, jr., a son and heir of Josias Wampatuck, and grandson of Chickataubut, laid claim to both Dedham and Medfield, and both Dedham and Medfield renewed it. July 13, 1685, four Indians, Jonas ☾ Charles, Old [11] ☾ Ahawton, William ☾ Hahaton, and Robert Momantog, executed a deed of Medfield to Thomas Thurston and John Harding. A copy of this deed can be seen in the N. E. Genealogical Register, vol. vii., p. 301.

His children, by first wife, Mehitable, were:

8155 Mehitable,[4] b. Aug. 9, 1686.
8156 Mary,[4] b. March 16, 1688; d. March 30, 1688.
+8157 Thomas,[4] b. Nov. 2, 1689; m. Dorcas Gay.
8158 Ichabod,[4] b. Aug. 9, 1692; d. Aug. 29, 1692.

By second wife, Esther:

+8159 David,[4] b. Nov. 20, 1693; m. ——.
+8160 Daniel,[4] b. Sept. 25, 1695; m. Deborah Pond.
+8161 Luke,[4] b. April 20, 1698; m. Elizabeth ——.
8162 Esther,[4] b. June 21, 1700.
8163 Mary,[4] b. Sept. 3, 1702.

8130

BENJAMIN THURSTON[3] (*Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Joseph[2] and Anne Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; married SARAH ——. He died intestate about 1710.

Mr. Thurston was a blacksmith in Jamaica. In 1691 he was appointed on a committee to build a church, of which, Sept. 13, 1698, he was chosen to superintend the building. This was probably an Episcopal church, as in 1700 he was chosen vestryman. The Earl of Belmont, governor of New York, in a letter to the lords of trade, dated Oct. 21, 1698, refers to the depositions of Benjamin Thurston and his brother Daniel in an action against Col. Willet, member of the council, who was charged with piracy. Mar. 6, 1692, was chosen tax collector. In 1700 he was 1st lieutenant in the foot company of Jamaica. 1708 only one person paid a higher tax than he.

Their children were:

+8167 John,[4] b. Feb. 28, 1703–4; m. Grace, Olive, Lucretia (so entered in church book).
8168 Sarah[4] (records mutilated).
+8169 Jonathan,[4] m. Elizabeth ——.

8134

JOSEPH THURSTON[3] (*Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph[2] and Anne Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; born there about 1670; married REBECCA ——.

Mr. Thurston was a blacksmith in Hempstead, L. I., having learned the trade of his brother Benjamin. He sold a piece of land in 1731.

Their children were:

8174 John,[4] m. 1735, Hannah Minthorn. The town of Hempstead granted him the "site of the old sheep pen in the town."
8175 Mary,[4] b. 1727.
8176 Elizabeth,[4] b. 1729.
8177 Joseph,[4]* b. 1734; m. Phebe ——; they had:
  8178 *Rebecca*,[5] b. 1769.
8179 Phebe,[4] b. 1743.

8135

DANIEL THURSTON[3] (*Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph[2] and Anne Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; married ——.

Mr. Thurston was a blacksmith in Hempstead, L. I., having learned the trade with his brother Benjamin. Nov. 13, 1699, the town of Hempstead granted him a lot of land on condition he should settle there as the blacksmith for the town, and he remained there till he died.

Children:

+8184 Daniel.[4]
8185 Martha,[4] b. 1700; she was guardian of her sister Sarah and perhaps executor of her father's estate.
8186 Sarah,[4] b. 1717.

8136

SAMUEL THURSTON[3] (*Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph[2] and Anne Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; married SARAH ——.

Mr. Thurston was a blacksmith. His will, made Sept. 5, 1721, proved Jan. 23, 1722, discloses the fact that he was the owner of three slaves, Jack, Mynche, and their child. Jack was sold to pay his master's debts and Mynche and the child remained with the family.

One child:

8190 Sarah,[4] b. 1709.

8139

DANIEL THURSTON[3] (*Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel[2] and Maria Thurston of Medfield, Mass.; born there Feb. 14, 1674; married, first, Dec. 28, 1699, EXPERIENCE WARREN [Dedham records say Mason and married 1698]; she died Sept. 6, 1704. Second, Oct. 15, 1705, MARTHA ALLEN. He was town clerk in Medfield.

His children, by first wife, Experience, were:

8195 Joseph,[4] b. Oct. 14, 1700; m. Dorothy ——. They lived in Westborough, Mass.; he died about 1745. They had:

---

* In the records of Hempstead we find these items: "In 1750 paid Joseph Thurston four shillings for digging a grave." "1779 paid Phebe Thurston, widow, twelve shillings for digging a grave." The scarcity of men, on account of the revolutionary war, may account for this. Same record also contains this: "Jan. 12, 1779, paid Phebe Thurston, widow, eight shillings for going to a woman in the poor house."

8196 *Amariah*,[5] b. Dec. 23, 1729.
8197 *Experience*,[5] b. Dec. 27, 1731.
+8198 Daniel,[4] } twins, born } m. Miriam Allen.
8199 Increase,[4] } Feb. 19, 1702; } d. May 29, 1702.

By second wife, Martha:

8200 Diana,[4] b. May 12, 1707; d. May 19, 1707.
8201 Martha,[4] b. March 23, 1709; m. Joseph Thompson of Uxbridge, Mass., and lived there.

8141

DANIEL THURSTON[3] married, first, MIRIAM ——; second, MARTHA —— of Medway, Mass. He died July 3, 1745.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Mendon and Uxbridge, Mass. Deeds show that he sold land to Joseph Sutton 1736, and to his son David 1745. I can get no clue to the parentage of Daniel, but the evidence is all in favor of the opinion that he descended from John of Dedham, and therefore give him a place in these records here.

His children, by first wife, Miriam, were:

+8206 Benjamin,[4] b. Dec. 25, 1711; m. 1st, Elizabeth ——; 2d, Dorcas Chapin.
8207 Mary,[4] b. Aug. 13, 1714; n.m.; lived in Grafton, Mass., as per receipt signed by her 1771.
8208 Daniel,[4] b. Nov. 21, 1716; settled at Read's Farm, Hampshire county, about 1740.
8209 Ebenezer,[4] b. Sept. 22, 1718; n.m.; d. in Grafton April 16, 1787.
8210 Elizabeth,[4] b. Oct. 22, 1720; living, 1752, in Uxbridge.
8211 David,[4] m. Abigail ——; d. in Uxbridge 1756 or 1757, having had:
  8212 *Lucy*,[5] b. April 28, 1745; m. about 1761 David Holman.
  8213 *Nathan*,[5] b. Nov., 1747.
8214 Calvin.[4]
8215 Moses,[4] b. Sept. 17, 1733.
8216 Lydia,[4] b. Aug. 26, 1735.

By second wife, Martha:

8217 Sarah,[4] b. April 9, 1742; d. previous to 1745.

Fourth Generation.

8142

DAVID THURSTON[4] of Rehoboth, Mass. (*John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John[3] and Hannah Thurston; married, Feb. 16, 1712–13, MARY CAREY.

Their children were:

+8222 John,[5] b. May 22, 1714; m. Saberah ——.
8223 Abigail,[5] b. July 11, 1716.
+8224 James,[5] b. Sept. 3, 1718; m. Phebe ——.
8225 David,[5] b. March 27, 1721.
8226 Mary,[5] b. June 30, 1723.

8157

THOMAS THURSTON[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Thomas[3] and Mehitable (Mason) Thurston of Medfield, Mass.; born there Nov. 2, 1689; married, in Boston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1718, DORCAS GAY. He was selectman of Wrentham, Mass., 1726 and 1735, perhaps during the intervening years; was deacon in the Congregational church.

Their children were:

8230 Mary,[5] b. Aug. 27, 1720.
+8231 Thomas,[5] b. Nov. 29, 1721; m. Mary Aldrage.
8232 Esther,[5] b. Jan. 28, 1723.
8233 Mehitable,[5] b. Jan. 29, 1726; d. Oct. 28, 1747.
8234 Dorcas,[5] } twins, b. Aug. 28, 1728; d. Oct., 1747.
8235 Sarah,[5] }
8236 Margaret,[5] b. Sept. 28, 1730.
8237 Elisha,[5] } twins, b. Sept. 17, 1733.
8238 Elizabeth,[5] }
8239 Dorcas,[5] b. Sept. 26, 1735.
8240 Samuel,[5] b. Oct. 13, 1738.

8159

DAVID THURSTON[4] of Medway, Mass. (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas[3] and Esther Thurston of Medfield, Mass.; born there Nov. 20, 1693; married ———.

Children:

+8245 Nathan,[5] m. —— Campbell.
8246 Paul,[5] m. Hannah Rawson, b. May 25, 1761, daughter of Rev. Grindall and Desire (Thatcher) Rawson. Her father died in Sutton, Mass., 1795.

8160

DANIEL THURSTON[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas[3] and Esther Thurston of Medfield, Mass; born there Sept. 25, 1695; married, in Boston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1719–20, DEBORAH POND, who was admitted to the Congregational church in Wrentham, Mass., March 6, 1743.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and tavern keeper in Wrentham, now Franklin. The town records of Wrentham show that the old "Thurston Farm House," now in Franklin, has been licensed as a tavern for one hundred and sixteen years.

Their children were:

8248 Deborah,[5] b. Sept. 21, 1720.
+8249 Daniel,[5] b. June 1, 1722; m. Elizabeth Whiting.
8250 Esther,[5] b. April 29, 1724.
+8251 David,[5] b. May 9, 1726; m. ———.
8252 Elioenai,[5] b. May 19, 1728; joined the church in Wrentham, now Franklin, May 28, 1748; m. Jonathan Whiting and moved to East Winthrop, Me., where he was a farmer and man of influence in the community. They had:
  8253 *Jonathan* (Whiting), m. 1st, Sarah Whittier; 2d, Betsey Davies, and had eight children.
  8254 *Elias* (Whiting), d. May 3, 1775.
  8255 *John* (Whiting), d. Dec. 10, 1775.
  8256 *Thurston* (Whiting), b. in Franklin 1753; m. 1st, —— Brown of Newcastle, Me.; 2d, Elizabeth McCobb of Newcastle. He was ordained July, 1776, a Congregational minister in Newcastle, dismissed Jan., 1782; settled Oct. 28, 1784, in Edgecomb, Me.; pastor in Warren, Me., from 1785–1787, where he died, Feb. 28, 1829, aged 76; she died Sept. 29, 1834, aged 80, having had:
    8257 *John* (Whiting), b. 1781; m. Sept. 9, 1804, Nancy Lowell; lived in Union, Me.; d. Jan. 15, 1850.
  8258 *Mary* (Whiting).
  8259 *Susan* (Whiting).
  8260 *Joanna* (Whiting).
8261 Abijah,[5] b. July 20, 1730; admitted to the church in Wrentham, now Franklin, April 9, 1749; graduated from Harvard 1749; preached, but not ordained; d. July 8, 1750.
+8262 Joseph,[5] b. about 1732; m. ———.

8161

LUKE THURSTON[4] of Rehoboth, Mass. (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas[3] and Esther Thurston of Medfield, Mass.; born there April 20, 1698; married ELIZABETH ——.

Children:

8267 Hannah,[5] b. May 24, 1728.
8268 Elizabeth,[5] b. Feb. 6, 1729–30.
8269 Annie,[5] b. April 21, 1732.
8270 Luke,[5] b. Feb. 21, 1733–4; d. soon.
8271 Thomas,[5] b. July 31, 1736.
8272 Lucretia,[5] b. Aug. 27, 1737.
8273 Luke,[5] b. Sept. 17, 1739; d. soon.
8274 Margaret,[5] b. Aug. 27, 1741.
8275 George,[5] b. June 26, 1742.
8276 Luke,[5] b. Sept. 27, 1743.

8167

JOHN THURSTON[4] (*Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Benjamin[3] and Sarah Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; born there Feb. 28, 1703–4; married GRACE, OLIVE, LUCRETIA.* The bill for her funeral was filed May 13, 1801.

Mr. Thurston was a blacksmith in Jamaica; voted to send deputies from Queens county to the provincial congress Nov. 7, 1775.

Children:

+8280 John,[5] b. Feb. 28, 1728; m. Mary ——.
8281 Ruth,[5] b. Nov. 27, 1730; m. Samuel Whitehead, and had Charles and Pelatiot (Whitehead).
8282 Benjamin,[5] b. Dec. 17, 1732; n.m.; d. Jan. 16, 1805. English calendar records of New York contain this: "Oct. 17, 1763, Lieut. Gov. Calder wrote to Benjamin Thurston of Orange county and others concerning the defense of the frontier." We infer from records that he was a doctor. Feb. 7, 1776, Dr. Benjamin Thurston was appointed a lieutenant-colonel by committee of Goshen Precinct, Orange county, N. Y. His will is dated July 22, 1803, and codicil Oct. 2, 1804, by which he bequeathed his estate, which was of considerable amount, to his brothers and sisters' children, except fifty pounds, which he gave to the first Presbyterian church in Jamaica. The heirs were all to share alike, but the estate was so managed that many failed to get what was intended for them. He names in his will Hannah Thurston, m. Mr. Dobbs; Sarah, m. Elias Sickles; Mary, m. Jacob Benger; Jacob and John. Sarah is the only one we can trace.
+8283 Israel,[5] b. Dec. 6, 1734; m. Christina Pangburn.
8284 Sarah,[5] b. Aug. 16, 1737; m. Elias Sickles.
8285 Pelatiot,[5] b. Feb. 24, 1740; m. Jan. 4, 1764, Tabitha Marston.
8286 Walter,[5] b. Feb. 28, 1742; taken prisoner by British, and died in provost prison, New York, Dec. 10, 1777.
+8287 Flavel,[5] b. Nov. 15, 1744; m. ——.
8288 David,[5] b. Dec. 27, 1746.
8289 Elizabeth,[5] b. July 12, 1749; m. Aug. 6, 1770, Thomas Cornwell, and had two children.

8169

JONATHAN THURSTON[4] (*Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Benjamin[3] and Sarah Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; married ELIZABETH ——. He died before his wife, as her will is on record, dated Oct. 4, 1770, proved 1774.

---

* This is according to the records, and whether these three names belong to one person, or are three different persons, we cannot tell.

Children:

8295 Susanna,[5] m. Platt Vale.

8296 Sarah,[5] b. 1740; m. Daniel Tuthill of Southold, L. I., b. 1732, removed when a young man to Jamaica, where he died, 1822, aged 90; she died 1780. They had:

8297 *John* (Tuthill), d. Feb. 2, 1791.

8298 *Daniel* (Tuthill), b. June 4, 1762; m. May 17, 1785, Diana Mackrell, b. June 28, 1768. He died Feb. 20, 1803; she died July 23, 1824. They had:

8299 *James M.* (Tuthill), twin, b. June 1, 1786; m. Mar. 8, 1808, Emma Townsend, b. May 8, 1789. He died July 14, 1865; she died March 28, 1867. They had:

8300 *William H.* (Tuthill), b. Dec. 5, 1808; m. Aug. 6, 1843, Dorothy Platner, b. Feb. 2, 1826; is a banker in Tipton, Iowa. They have a son James William (Tuthill), b. June 7, 1853.

8301 *John S.* (Tuthill), b. July 22, 1814.

8302 *Hannah M.* (Tuthill), b. Dec. 28, 1816.

8303 *Robert T.* (Tuthill), b. April 29, 1823; d.

8304 *James H.* (Tuthill), b. July 22, 1825; d.

8305 *Charles E.* (Tuthill), b. Aug. 22, 1831; m.

8306 *George W.* (Tuthill), b. Dec. 18, 1833.

8307 *William* (Tuthill), twin, b. June 1, 1786; m. Sarah Hallett; d. Dec. 10, 1827.

8308 *Felicia* (Tuthill), b. Nov. 7, 1787; m. James B. Thurston [see no. 8626].

8309 *Sarah* (Tuthill), b. Feb. 10, 1791; m. John K. Cowperthwaite.

8310 *Susanna* (Tuthill), b. March 5, 1795; m. Henry K. Frost.

8311 *Ellen G.* (Tuthill), b. April 4, 1801; m. Richard Brush of Jamaica, where they now live.

8312 *Samuel* (Tuthill), b. Nov. 13, 1766; d. May 20, 1812.

8313 *James* (Tuthill), d. single May 27, 1813.

8314 *Sarah* (Tuthill), m. —— Denton.

8315 *Joseph* (Tuthill), b. Aug. 30, 1772; d. March 24, 1832.

8316 Jonathan,[5] m. Priscilla ——. His will was dated Aug. 7, 1776, proved 1784. He voted a whig ticket in 1775 for a deputy to the provincial congress; was a member of the militia 1776, and the records show his name frequently as grantee and grantor of land. They had:

8317 *Millicent*,[6] m. Nathan Smith.

8184

Daniel Thurston[4] (*Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Daniel Thurston[3] of Hempstead, L. I.; married ———.

There is a record in the History of New York, vol. iii., p. 357, of a petition from Newburgh on the Hudson river, signed by Daniel Thurston and fifteen others, directed to Gov. Clinton, captain general and governer of the province of New York, dated Sept. 6, 1751, asking for the confirmation to them and their successors of the title of five hundred acres of land; and it seems quite likely to have been this Daniel, as his son James settled on the Hudson river.

Children:

8322 Daniel,[5] b. 1737; m. Nov. 17, 1776, Eliza Carman of Hempstead; lived in Long Island city, Queens county, N. Y.

8323 John,[5] m. Jan. 26, 1778, Margaret Smith of Hempstead; moved to St. John, N. B.

+8324 William,[5] b. 1742–3; m. Phebe Rhodes.

+8325 James,[5] m. ———.

+8326 Cyrus,[5] m. ———.

8198

Daniel Thurston[4] (*Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), second son of Daniel[3] and Experience (Warren) Thurston of Medfield, Mass.; born there Feb. 19, 1702; married, Oct. 27, 1732, Miriam Allen.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Sharon, Ct.

Children:

+8330 Increase.[5]
+8331 Daniel,[5] b. Sept. 18, 1737; m. Sarah Curtis.
+8332 Moses,[5] b. about 1740; m. Thankful Knapp.
+8333 Amos,[5] b. July 6, 1742; m. Mary Sweatland.

8206

BENJAMIN THURSTON[4] of Grafton, Mass. (*Daniel*[3]), eldest son of Daniel[3] and Miriam Thurston of Mendon, Mass.; born there Dec. 25, 1711; married, first, ELIZABETH ——; she died Feb. 12, 1768, aged 60. Second, DORCAS CHAPIN, daughter of John Chapin of Mendon. She died Aug. 19, 1792; he died in Grafton Feb. 6, 1795, aged 83 y. 32 d.

Mr. Thurston was collector of tithes and taxes for the 16th district of Massachusetts bay, under George III., for several years about 1764.

His children, by first wife, Elizabeth, were:

+8338 John,[5] b. April, 1741; m. Susanna Wheeler.
+8339 Peter,[5] b. Sept. 17, 1745; m. Elizabeth ——.
8340 Benjamin,[5] b. Jan. 2, 1748; m.; lived and died in Barre, Mass.; had:
8341 *Adolphus*,[5] lived in Barre 1816.
8342 Levi,[5] b. July 30, 1751; m.; lived in Royalston, Mass.; several children.

Fifth Generation.

8222

JOHN THURSTON[5] of Rehoboth, Mass. (*David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of David[4] and Mary (Carey) Thurston of Rehoboth; born there May 22, 1714; married SABERAH ——.

Children:

8347 John,[6] b. in Hingham, Mass., July 9, 1736.
8348 Job,[6] b. in Hingham Jan. 27, 1737–8.
8349 Joel,[6] b. in Rehoboth Feb. 9, 1739–40.

8224

JAMES THURSTON[5] of Rehoboth, Mass. (*David*,[4] *John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David[4] and Mary (Carey) Thurston of Rehoboth; born there Sept. 3, 1718; married PHEBE ——.

Children:

8354 Deborah,[6] b. Nov. 3, 1749.
8355 Obed,[6] b. Dec. 16, 1750.
8356 Mercy,[6] b. July 22, 1752.
8357 Phœbe,[6] b. Feb. 24, 1755.
8358 James,[6] b. Oct. 23, 1757.
8359 Birchy,[6] } twins, b. Sept., 1758.
8360 Silence,[6] }
8361 Mary,[6] b. Feb. 7, 1760.
8362 Huldah,[6] } twins, b. April 29, 1762.
8363 David,[6] }
8364 Susanna,[6] } twins, b. March 4, 1764.
8365 Abigail,[6] }

8231

THOMAS THURSTON[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Thomas[4] and Dorcas (Gay) Thurston of Wrentham, Mass.; born there or in Foxborough, Mass., Nov. 29, 1721; married MARY ALDRAGE.

Mr. Thurston went to Otisfield, Me., and received a portion of a grant of land for services in the war against Canada in 1770. He sold land in Otisfield to James Thurston of Otisfield in 1790, which must have been his son.

Children:

+8367 David,[6] b. Oct. 14, 1755; m. Polly Spurr.
8368 Elizabeth,[6] b. April 28, 1758.
+8369 Jacob,[6] b. May 19, 1760; m. Nancy Anna Edwards.
8370 James,[6] b. Nov. 11, 1764; n.m.
8371 Mehitable,[6] m. Samuel Ware of Wrentham, Mass., and lived in Groton, Mass.; sold her interest in her father's estate in Otisfield 1809.
8372 Lydia,[6] b. Aug. 1, 1770; n.m.; sold her interest in her father's estate 1820; d. May 24, 1838.

8245

NATHAN THURSTON[5] of Oxford, Mass. (*David*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), son of David Thurston[4] of Medway, Mass.; married —— CAMPBELL. He was a farmer.

Children:

8375 David T.,[6] b. 1810; m. twice; dropped dead in his barn Aug., 1875, aged 65; no children.
One son and seven daughters, three of whom are living, 1879, but I could get no word from them.

8249

DEA. DANIEL THURSTON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Daniel[4] and Deborah (Pond) Thurston of Wrentham, Mass.; born there June 1, 1722; married ELIZABETH WHITING. He died June 25, 1785.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and tavern keeper in Franklin; admitted to the Congregational church March 1, 1741, and chosen deacon July 3, 1754.

Children:

8385 Deborah,[6] b. Feb. 7, 1744-5; m. Nathan Fisher of Wrentham, Mass.
8386 Mary,[6] b. July 20, 1746; m. Aquila Robbins, farmer; lived in Wardsborough, Vt.
8387 Unity,[6] b. Jan. 7, 1747; m. Thomas Fisher and lived in Templeton, Mass.
+8388 Daniel,[6] b. Sept. 11, 1749; m. Susan Johnson.
+8389 Abijah,[6] b. July 5, 1751; m. Rachel Johnson.
8390 Abigail,[6] b. May 6, 1754; m. Samuel Clark of Franklin.
8391 Elizabeth,[6] b. Feb. 9, 1756; m. Seth Daniels, a farmer of Franklin.
8392 Chloe,[6] b. May 28, 1758; hung herself when young with a skein of yarn.
8393 Caleb,[6] b. Feb. 9, 1760; lived in Franklin; d. in the revolutionary army.
8394 David,[6] b. April 25, 1762; d. in the revolutionary army.
8395 Esther,[6] b. May 25, 1764; m. Joseph Kingsbury, a farmer of Millbury, Mass.
8396 Lucretia,[6] b. Mar. 24, 1766; m. Nathan Pond, farmer; lived in Walpole, Ms.
8397 Joseph,[6] b. Aug. 26, 1769.

A daughter died Oct. 4, 1757, aged 4; another died Feb. 5, 1770, aged 9, and a son died Sept. 13, 1775, aged 16. It is said they had ten daughters and nine sons.

8251

REV. DAVID THURSTON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel[4] and Deborah (Pond) Thurston of Wrentham, Mass.; born there May 6, 1726; married ———. He died May 5, 1777.

Mr. Thurston joined the church in Wrentham, now Franklin, Mar. 6, 1743; graduated from the college of New Jersey, Princeton, 1751; ordained first pastor of the second Congregational church in Medway, Mass., June 23, 1752. Feb. 22, 1769, Mr. Thurston asked for a dismission from his pastoral office. "The certificates of a number of physicians showing that the prosecution of constant study and preaching is detrimental to his health, and considering his present indisposition of body, they voted that his request be granted." After his dismission he retired from the ministry, and in 1772 settled upon a farm in the town of Oxford, Mass.; subsequently removed to Auburn, and afterward to Sutton, Mass., where he died. During his ministry of seventeen years seventy-nine persons were added to the church and twenty-three "came under the bonds of the covenant" (half-way covenant).

8262

JOSEPH THURSTON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel[4] and Deborah (Pond) Thurston of Wrentham, Mass.; born there about 1732; married ———.

We can only trace one child:

+8408 Joseph,[6] b. Sept. 11, 1764; m. Polly Hubbard.

8280

JOHN THURSTON[5] (*John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of John[4] and Grace Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; born there Feb. 28, 1728; married MARY ——.

Mr. Thurston was postmaster in Jamaica 1775. He voted against sending deputies to the provincial congress in 1775, and afterward recanted and voted in favor; joined a company of minute-men 1775.

Children:

+8413 William,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1754; m. ———.
8414 John,[6] b. April 27, 1759; d. in infancy.
8415 John,[6] b. Sept. 2, 1761.
8416 Benjamin.[6]

8283

ISRAEL THURSTON[5] (*John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[4] and Grace Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; born there Dec. 6, 1734; married, 1759, CHRISTINA PANGBURN. He died about 1790. She afterward married —— Taylor, and had one son. The British army went into winter quarters on his farm, and before they left destroyed every vestige of the buildings and timber on the place. They were members of the Presbyterian church in Rahway, N. J.

Children:

8421 Benjamin,[6] b. 1760; served through the revolutionary war, returned home with poor health, and died a few years after of consumption.
+8422 David,[6] b. March 20, 1762; m. Esther Taylor.

+8423 Samuel,[6] b. March 6, 1766; m. Hannah Kelley.
+8424 John,[6] b. Jan. 11, 1768; m. Mary Mars.
+8425 Moses,[6] b. May 9, 1770; m. 1st, Catherine Bottenhamer; 2d, Elizabeth Chester.
+8426 Flavel,[6] b. 1772; m. Mary M. Bottenhamer.

8287

FLAVEL THURSTON[5] (*John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[4] and Grace Thurston of Jamaica, L. I.; born there Nov. 15, 1744; married ———. He was a tailor in Rahway, N. J.; died about 1808, leaving something of an estate to his

Only son:

+8430 John Flavel,[6] b. 1778; m. Martha Hopper.

8324

WILLIAM THURSTON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel Thurston[4] of Hempstead, L. I.; born there 1742–3; married, May 18, 1772, PHEBE RHODES. He died 1833, aged 90.

Children:

8435 John,[6] m. and had:
  8436 *John C.*[7]
8437 James.[6]
8438 Thomas,[6] m. and had:
  8439 *John.*[7]
  8440 *William.*[7]
  8441 *Nicholas.*[7]
  8442 *Henry.*[7]
  8443 *Samuel.*[7]
8444 Joseph.[6]

8325

JAMES THURSTON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel Thurston[4] of Hempstead, L. I.; married and settled on the Hudson river, near Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Child:

+8449 Ezra,[6] m. Sally Gilbert.

8326

CYRUS THURSTON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel Thurston[4] of Hempstead, L. I.; married ———. He was in the war of the revolution, a minute-man with the rank of captain.

Children:

+8454 Ebenezer,[6] m. Eunice Kelsey.
8455 Israel,[6] m.; went to Ohio in search of a farm and never returned; supposed to have been killed by Indians.
8456 Daniel.[6]

8330

INCREASE THURSTON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Daniel[4] and Miriam (Allen) Thurston of Sharon, Ct.; married —— CHAPIN.

Mr. Thurston removed to Lisle, Broome county, N. Y., before the revolutionary war, where he had a grant of land, then a wilderness. He was a member of the Baptist church.

Children:

+8459 Amos,[6] m. ———.
8460 Reuben,[6] killed in a mill.
Four daughters.

8331

DANIEL THURSTON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel[4] and Miriam (Allen) Thurston of Sharon, Ct.; born there Sept. 18, 1737; married SARAH CURTISS, born November, 1744. She died March 30, 1789; he died Jan. 23, 1829, over 91 years of age.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and lived in Danbury, Ct., in Albany county, N. Y., in Whitestown, Oneida county, N. Y., Steventown, Rensselaer county (formerly Oneida county), and in Albion, Orleans county, N. Y. He was a deacon in the Presbyterian church for over fifty years. He spent his last days with his son Caleb Curtiss Thurston in Barre, N. Y.

Children:

8465 Miriam,[6] b. Sept. 5, 1762; m. Ezra Lathrop; d. at Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1841.
8466 Sarah,[6] b. Jan. 14, 1764; m. Jacob Elley; d. May 15, 1796.
+8467 Daniel,[6] b. Feb. 13, 1766; m. Charlotte Mudge.
8468 Keziah,[6] b. Oct. 5, 1767; m. Stephen Bailey; d. 1861.
8469 Hannah,[6] b. May 4, 1769; m. Daniel Pratt; d. 1837.
8470 Thurza,[6] b. Feb. 13, 1771; d. 1796.
8471 Laxanna,[6] b. and d. 1772.
+8472 David,[6] b. April 9, 1774; m. Margaret Phillips.
8473 Lovina,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1776; d. April 13, 1796.
+8474 Caleb Curtiss,[6] b. July 27, 1778; m. Thankful Bailey.
8475 Lydia,[6] b. June 20, 1780; m. Joel Bailey; d. Sept. 29, 1841.

8332

MOSES THURSTON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel[4] and Miriam (Allen) Thurston of Sharon, Ct.; born there about 1740; married THANKFUL KNAPP. He died about 1823, aged 83.

Mr. Thurston died in New Lisbon, Otsego county, N. Y., where he came before the revolutionary war. He was driven off by the Indians and went into Dutchess county and staid till after the war, when he returned.

Children:

+8480 David,[6] m. Rachel Chapin.
8481 Seth.[6]
8422 Daughter.

8333

AMOS THURSTON[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel[4] and Miriam (Allen) Thurston of Sharon, Ct.; born there July 6, 1742; married MARY SWEATLAND, born April 15, 1744. He is reported to have commenced life as a farmer in Sharon, and removed to New Lisbon, N. Y., about 1800, where he died May 7, 1824; she died Dec. 14, 1826. He was a deacon of the Presbyterian church over fifty years.

Children:

+8486 Rowlen Sweatland,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1765; m. Sally Ketchum.
8487 Sally,[6] b. July 15, 1767.
8488 Mary,[6] b. 1768; d. 1797.

+8489 Amos,[6] b. Dec. 30, 1769; m. Lucy Dart.
8490 Sybel,[6] b. Aug. 6, 1777; n.m.; d. Oct. 16, 1825.
8491 Emilie,[6] b. March 16, 1779; m. Samuel Smith, b. in Norwalk, Ct., March 16, 1779, son of Uriah Smith. He was a farmer in New Lisbon, and deacon in the Presbyterian church. He died March 7, 1826; she died Sept. 12, 1849. They had:
8492 *Philander* (Smith), m. and resides in Wisconsin.
8493 *Uriah* (Smith), m. and resides in Morris, N. Y.
8494 *Lewis* (Smith), m. and resides in Morris.
8495 *Maria* (Smith), m. and resides in Morris.
+8496 Ira,[6] b. Oct. 26, 1781; m. Ruth Benedict.
8497 Jerusha,[6] b. Feb. 24, 1784; m. Seth Rowley, and had three sons and three daughters. One son:
8498 *Josiah* (Rowley), in Norwich, Chenango county, N. Y.

8338

JOHN THURSTON[5] of Grafton, Mass. (*Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*[3]), eldest son of Benjamin[4] and Elizabeth Thurston of Grafton; born there April, 1741; married, April 30, 1765, SUSANNA WHEELER, born Oct. 14, 1746, daughter of Ebenezer Wheeler of Grafton. He died March 16, 1824; she died Nov. 5, 1835.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, constable of Worcester county, collector, and much in town affairs. During the revolutionary war he was called out to serve his country and joined a company, but peace being declared he did not go. His wife, expecting every day he would have to go, took his gun to pieces, cleaned it, put it together again, loaded and fired it to prove that all was right, and had it ready for him in case of need. Her eldest son, Timothy, stood by and watched carefully how she adjusted the pieces.

Children:

+8501 Timothy,[6] b. July 10, 1766; m. 1st, Margaret Hill; 2d, Lucy Hayden.
8502 Elizabeth,[6] b. Oct. 19, 1767; n.m.; d. Oct. 9, 1828.
8503 Rachel,[6] b. Aug. 7, 1771; m. Amos Ellis, a blacksmith of Grafton, Mass. She died Oct. 2, 1820; he died March 2, 1839. They had:
8504 *Amos* (Ellis), d. in Cherry, Pa.
8505 *Susanna Thurston* (Ellis), b. July 2, 1789; m. April, 1806, Moses Roberts, b. in Princeton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1775, a shoe manufacturer in Grafton, and member of the Baptist church, son of John and Tabitha (Leland) Roberts of Grafton. They had:
8506 *Julia Ann* (Roberts), b. March 8, 1809; m. Robert G. Taft; d. in Sturbridge, Mass., Dec. 25, 1863.
8507 *Susan Ellis* (Roberts), b. Sept. 27, 1810; m. Milate Baker of Saranac Lake, N. Y.; d. March 16, 1864.
8508 *Hannah Sabrina* (Roberts), b. April 27, 1813; m. Gregory S. Leland of Grafton; d. Jan. 31, 1837.
8509 *Emeline* (Roberts), b. March 9, 1819; m. Samuel Packard, a shoe tool manufacturer in Grafton; they have:
8510 *Joel S.* (Packard), in company with his father; m.
8511 *Lizzie Isabel* (Packard), m. June 26, 1878, Rev. George S. Clarke, a Methodist minister, now, 1879, at Topsfield, Mass.
8512 *Clarissa Lucretia* (Roberts), b. July 2, 1825; m. S. Brown of Uxbridge, Mass.; d. May 23, 1861.
8513 *Moses Vespatian* (Roberts), b. Aug. 24, 1829; d. Aug. 20, 1830.
8514 *Vespatian* (Ellis), d. in Cherry, Pa.
8515 *Lucretia Doke* (Ellis), b. Dec. 3, 1795; m. April 3, 1817, Reuben P. Leland, a shoemaker in Grafton; they had:
8516 *Chesseldon E.* (Leland), b. April 4, 1820; d. Nov. 25, 1843.
8517 *Hannah L.* (Leland).
8518 *Lewis* (Ellis), b. Jan. 30, 1808; m. March 17, 1829, Ruth M. Leland, b. May 11, 1809, daughter of Eliab and Peasly (Adams) Leland of

Upton, Mass. Mr. Ellis is a boot and shoemaker in West Woodstock, Ct., a member of the Congregational church. They had:

8519 *Harriet Lucretia* (Ellis), b. in Grafton Feb. 19, 1830; d. in West Woodstock Nov. 19, 1849.

8520 *Ruth Louisa* (Ellis), b. in Grafton July 26, 1831; d. in Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1854.

8521 *Henry Lewis* (Ellis), b. in Grafton Dec. 31, 1833; d. in West Woodstock March 14, 1858.

8522 *Chesseldin Leland* (Ellis), b. in West Woodstock March 17, 1846; m. in Providence, R. I., March 13, 1872, Ellen F. Holbrook of Upton. He is a boot and shoe manufacturer in So. Brookfield, Mass. They have:

8523 *Elsie L.* (Ellis), b. Jan. 4, 1876.

8524 *Hannah Fisher* (Ellis), m. Willard Converse; they had:

8525 *Stilman* (Converse), d. in the war against the rebellion.

8526 *Lucretia* (Converse), m. —— Batchelor of Whitinsville, Mass.

+8527 Daniel,[6] b. Nov. 7, 1775; m. Rosanna E. Ellis.

8339

PETER THURSTON[5] (*Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*[3]), brother of the preceding, and son of Benjamin[4] and Elizabeth Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there Sept. 17, 1745; married ELIZABETH ——. He lived in Grafton, and after removed with his family to Alstead, N. H., where he died Oct. 16, 1781.

Children:

8529 David,[6] b. Jan. 31, 1773; d. in infancy.

8530 Pardius,[6] b. Aug. 2, 1775; m. Sally Ward of Upton, Mass.; they had:

8531 *Sally*,[7] m. Joseph Wood of Upton.

8532 *Betsey*,[7] m. —— Rockwood of Upton.

+8533 Levi,[6] m. 1st, Priscilla Wheeler; 2d, Hannah Hayden.

8534 Betty,[6] b. Nov. 30, 1780; d. Aug. 25, 1781.

Sixth Generation.

8367

DAVID THURSTON[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Thomas[5] and Mary (Aldrage) Thurston of Otisfield, Me.; born in Wrentham, Mass., Oct. 14, 1755; married, Dec. 22, 1789, POLLY SPURR, born in Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 17, 1754, daughter of Joseph and Miriam Spurr. He died March 25, 1829; she died Feb. 11, 1829.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Otisfield, Me.; a man of note in town, often holding responsible offices. She was a very influential member of the Congregational church.

Children:

+8540 David,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1791; m. Sybil Holden.

8541 Mary,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1793; m. May 5, 1812, Nathaniel Lamb, a farmer in Otisfield. He died Feb. 17, 1850, aged 71 y. 6 m.; she died Aug. 15, 1862. They had:

8542 *William* (Lamb), b. Dec. 28, 1813; m. May 5, 1850, Roxana Bucknam; they had:

8543 *Nathaniel* (Lamb), b. May 21, 1851.

8544 *David Thurston* (Lamb), b. March 30, 1816; m. Jan. 23, 1838, Laura Spurr; they had:
8545 *Edwin* (Lamb), b. March 25, 1859.
8546 *Solomon Haskell* (Lamb), b. Sept. 16, 1820; d. May 3, 1878.
8547 *Mary Thurston* (Lamb), b. June 4, 1823; d. Sept. 5, 1859.
8548 *John* (Lamb), b. Nov. 7, 1825; n.m.
8549 *Joseph* (Lamb), b. Oct. 22, 1828; d. Dec. 13, 1868.
8550 Thomas,[7] b. July 17, 1795; d. young.
8551 Meredith Wyatt,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1797; m. May 8, 1823, Dea. John Hancock, son of Elias and Mary (Mann) Hancock of Otisfield. He is a farmer, a man of influence; was representative to the legislature three years, and held many offices of trust in the town of Otisfield and also in Litchfield, Me., after removing there Nov. 5, 1857. He is a deacon in the Congregational church. Children, all born in Otisfield:
8552 *Mary Mann* (Hancock), b. May 2, 1824; m. 1st, April 27, 1848, Lyman Caswell; he died Sept. 29, 1854; 2d, Feb. 2, 1861, Oliver Waterman, and had:
8553 *Lyman Caswell* (Waterman), b. Feb. 20, 1862.
8554 *Clara Brown* (Waterman), b. Jan. 20, 1865.
8555 *George Lincoln* (Waterman), b. Feb. 28, 1867.
8556 *Martha Ann* (Hancock), b. June 21, 1826; m. May 11, 1851, Samuel Grosvenor Nutting, and had:
8557 *Harriet Fidelia* (Nutting), b. Sept. 2, 1852.
8558 *Edward Danforth* (Nutting), b. March 4, 1854.
8559 *Meredith Thurston* (Hancock), b. May 16, 1831; m. March 15, 1860, Cowper Swartz Ayer, and had:
8560 *John Cowper* (Ayer), b. May 31, 1861; d. May 29, 1863.
8561 *Flora Hepzibah* (Ayer), b. Feb. 1, 1863.
8562 *Thomas Herbert* (Ayer), b. June 18, 1865.
8563 *John Granville* (Hancock), b. June 22, 1834; d. May 14, 1859.
8564 *David Elias* (Hancock), b. March 29, 1837; d. Jan. 26, 1844.
8565 *Harriet Emeline* (Hancock), b. July 5, 1839; d. Jan. 27, 1844.

8369

JACOB THURSTON[6] (*Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas[5] and Mary (Aldrage), Thurston of Otisfield, Me.; born in Foxborough, Mass., May 19, 1760; married, in Otisfield, about 1798, NANCY ANNA EDWARDS, born in Gilmanton, N. H., 1779.

Mr. Thurston served five years in the continental army and in the revolutionary war. At the close of the war he went to the district of Maine to visit an old friend by the name of Pearse, who lived in Otisfield, to avoid going into the army again. He was so much pleased with the new country that he took up a tract of three hundred acres of land and built a house. This was about 1789. The house is still standing. He kept bachelor's hall for some time before his marriage.

Children:

8567 Elizabeth,[7] b. April, 1800; m. Zachariah Winship.
8568 Lydia,[7] b. Oct., 1802; m. William Hill.
8569 Mary,[7] b. July, 1804; m. Benjamin Larrabee.
8570 Thomas,[7] b. Dec., 1807; n.m.; d. 1829.
+8571 Israel,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1810; m. Sarah Hunt Edwards.
8572 Martha,[7] b. July, 1811; Aug. 13, 1838, she sold her brother Israel of Poland a lot of land in Otisfield.

8388

DANIEL THURSTON[6] (*Dea. Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Dea. Daniel[5] and Elizabeth (Whiting) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there Sept. 11, 1749; married SUSAN JOHNSON of Bellingham, Mass. He died Nov. 7, 1802.

Mr. Thurston was born in the old family homestead in Franklin, and finally settled on a small farm near the middle of the town, where all his children were born.

Children:

+8575 Daniel,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1783; m. Bathsheba Brintnall.
+8576 Luke,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1785; m. Olive Clark.
8577 Paul,[7] m. Arivesta Hunt of Canton, Mass.; was a truckman in Boston, Ms.
8578 Susan,[7] m. Willard Bullard, who kept the toll-gate on the turnpike in Dedham, Mass.
+8579 Nahum,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1792; m. Martha Rice.
+8580 Philo,[7] b. July 15, 1794; m. Julia Maria Daniels.
+8581 Johnson,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1797; m. Looe Starrett.

8389

ABIJAH THURSTON[6] (*Dea. Daniel*[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Dea. Daniel[5] and Elizabeth (Whiting) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there July 5, 1751; married RACHEL JOHNSON of Bellingham, Mass. He died July 10, 1812, aged 61; she died Nov. 21, 1826, aged 72.

He was a farmer and somewhat noted tavern keeper in Franklin, succeeding his fathers for several generations in the same house. His house was known from Vermont to New Bedford and Cape Cod as a pleasant place to stop over night or over the Sabbath. He was admitted to the Congregational church April 9, 1779.

Children:

+8586 Levina,[7] b. May 30, 1775; m. Jesse Miller.
+8587 Nancy,[7] b. probably 1776; m. Thaddeus Hastings.
8588 Deborah,[7] b. June 3, 1777; m. April, 1796, Jesse Metcalf, a farmer of Hope, Me., deacon of the Baptist church, b. in Wrentham, Mass., May, 1775, son of Moses and Mary (Hill) Metcalf. She died Jan., 1823; he died in Albion, Me., July 4, 1856. They had:
8589 *Thurston* (Metcalf), b. in Franklin Oct. 16, 1796.

Born in Hope:

8590 *Jesse* (Metcalf), b. Jan., 1800; d. Sept., 1865.
8591 *Cynthia* (Metcalf), b. 1801; d. March, 1861.
8592 *Rachel* (Metcalf), b. 1803; d. Dec., 1822.
8593 *Mary Hill* (Metcalf), b. Dec., 1804.
8594 *Nancy Thurston* (Metcalf), b. 1806; d. Sept., 1828.
8595 *Moses Glover* (Metcalf), b. Nov. 6, 1808.
8596 *Erastus* (Metcalf), b. Feb. 22, 1810.
8597 *Abijah Thurston* (Metcalf), b. March 8, 1813.
8598 *Miranda* (Metcalf), b. and d. 1815.
8599 *Julia Stover* (Metcalf), b. 1819.
8600 *Aaron Gleason* (Metcalf), b. and d. 1823.

Mrs. Deborah Thurston Metcalf in 1877 had had 52 grandchildren, 24 living, and 79 great-grandchildren, 66 living.

+8601 Caleb,[7] b. 1781; m. Lovicey French.
+8602 David,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1784; m. Miranda Ellis.
+8603 Julia,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1788; m. Asa Rockwood.
8604 Rachel,[7] b. 1792; m. Nahum Pike, a carpenter of Westborough, Mass., and had:
8605 *Clementina* (Pike).
8606 *George S.* (Pike), b. March 27, 1834.
8607 *Louisa M.* (Pike), b. May 2, 1837.
8608 *Maria L.* (Pike).
8609 *Joseph S.* (Pike).

8408

JOSEPH THURSTON[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph Thurston[5]; born Sept. 11, 1764; married, June 6, 1793, POLLY (or Mary) HUBBARD, born in Leicester, Mass., March 12, 1766. She died March 3, 1804; he died Feb. 2, 1844.

Mr. Thurston was a trader and manufacturer of potash in North Brookfield, Mass., till 1804, when he failed in business, his wife died, his children were "put out," and he went away for some years, we know not where. He was a man of feeble health, greatly troubled with asthma. He lived with his son Joseph the last eleven years of his life; was a member of the Congregational church.

Children, born in North Brookfield:

+8615 Lyman,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1794; m. 1st, Delia Atwood; 2d, Mrs. Rowena H. Pratt.
8616 Joseph,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1796; d. Aug. 8, 1796.
+8617 Joseph,[7] b. June 7, 1797; m. Lucy Bucknam Davis.
8618 Mary,[7] b. July 6, 1799; d. same day.
+8619 Daniel,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1800; m. Patty A. Ross.
8620 Mary,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1803; d. March 3, 1803.
8621 Mary Hubbard,[7] b. March, 1804; m. Jan. 12, 1831, Marvin S. Phetteplace; d. Dec. 23, 1843; no children.

8413

WILLIAM THURSTON[6] of Jamaica, L. I. (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of John[5] and Mary Thurston of Jamaica; born there Feb. 11, 1754; married ———. He joined a company of minute-men in the time of the revolutionary war, 1775.

Child:

+8626 James B.,[7] b. about 1790; m. Felitia Tuthill.

8422

DAVID THURSTON[6] (*Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Israel[5] and Christina (Pangburn) Thurston of Rahway, N. J.; born there March 20, 1762; married ESTHER TAYLOR, born Feb. 23, 1769. She died April 11, 1814; he died Oct. 22, 1843.

He lived in Northumberland county, Pa., and moved to Crawford county, near Meadville, Pa.; was much respected; served seven years in the revolutionary war, going first as a substitute for his father; was a member of the Baptist church; moved to Ohio in 1817.

Children:

8631 Joanna,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1786; m. April 14, 1802, William Ewing, b. Aug. 16, 1780. She died Dec. 11, 1838; he died July 16, 1863. They had:
- 8632 *David* (Ewing), b. Aug. 23, 1805.
- 8633 *Alexander* (Ewing), b. March 26, 1808.
- 8634 *Ralph* (Ewing), b. May 3, 1811.
- 8635 *William* (Ewing), b. Aug. 12, 1813; d. Nov. 14, 1834.
- 8636 *Jane* (Ewing), b. June 15, 1815.
- 8637 *Nancy* (Ewing), b. June 16, 1817; d. 1854.
- 8638 *James F.* (Ewing), b. Dec. 6, 1819.
- 8639 *John* (Ewing), b. March 21, 1823; d. June 3, 1853.
- 8640 *Rebecca* (Ewing), b. May 10, 1824; d. March 7, 1853.
- 8641 *Joanna* (Ewing), b. April 13, 1826.
- 8642 *Esther* (Ewing), b. March 26, 1828; d. Sept. 24, 1851.
- 8643 *Samuel* (Ewing), b. Aug. 26, 1830.
- 8644 *Josiah* (Ewing), b. April 23, 1834.

8645 Hannah,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1788; m. Abram Daniels. Her son Kingsbury lives at Clarke's Corners, Ohio.
+8646 Henry,[7] b. March 7, 1791; m. Cassandra Elliott.
+8647 Flavel,[7] b. July 16, 1793; m. Eleanor Mercer.
8648 Christiana,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1795; m. David Daniels.
+8649 David,[7] b. May 26, 1798; m. Esther Stanbrook.
8650 Nancy,[7] b. April 26, 1800; m. 1st, Feb. 10, 1819, William Radle, b. Dec. 21, 1795, d. Sept. 3, 1846; 2d, 1857, Rev. John L. Moor; he died 1861. She had, by first husband:
8651 *David M.* (Radle), b. May 20, 1822; m. Feb. 5, 1843, Mary A. Hodge; ten children. P. O. address Guy's Mills, Pa.
8652 *Catherine C.* (Radle), b. Sept. 20, 1823; m. Aug. 21, 1842, Jacob B. Heising; ten children. P. O. address Cooperstown, Pa.
8653 *Esther F.* (Radle), b. June 7, 1826; m. Sept. 16, 1845, Vasey B. Jones; d. July 20, 1874; nine children. P. O. address Eagleville, Ohio.
8654 *Tabitha J.* (Radle), b. May 20, 1828; m. June 13, 1847, Luke Barlow; four children. P. O. address Guy's Mills, Pa.
8655 *William H.* (Radle), b. April 24, 1830; m. 1st, Sept. 28, 1856, Emily Keep; 2d, Nov. 24, 1866, Dianna F. Franklin; had nine children, five living.
8656 *James Taylor* (Radle), b. March 12, 1832; m. Oct. 25, 1860, Rhoda Samantha Hall. He is a farmer in Richmond township, P. O. Randolph, Pa. They have:
8657 *Gillie Mintadell* (Radle), lives in Buckskin township, Ross Co., O.
8658 *Joanna* (Radle), b. Jan. 31, 1835; m. Dec. 26, 1858, Corydon Alderman, a farmer in Keepville, Pa., and had Sarah Dell, Orson Harry, Nancy Luany, and John Corydon (Alderman).
8659 *Reuben A.* (Radle), b. July 27, 1838; m. Nov. 8, 1861, Melissa A. Patten: four children. P. O. address Florid, Ill.
8660 *Freeman Thurston* (Radle), b. Feb. 11, 1842; m. Jan. 10, 1865, Sarah A. McFadden; one child. P. O. address Townville, Pa.
8661 *John N.* (Radle), b. Jan. 28, 1845; m. Dec. 22, 1870, Juliette Guy; one child. P. O. address Guy's Mills, Pa.
Four other children, who died in infancy.
8662 Esther,[7] b. July 12, 1802; m. Rev. Volney Jones, a minister of the United Brethren church; d. March 15, 1844.
+8663 Israel,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1804; m. Almira Smith.
+8664 Lewis Taylor,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1808; m. ——.
8665 Jennet M.,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1811; m. Lemuel Smith; at Sugar Lake, Crawford county, Pa.

8423

SAMUEL THURSTON[6] (*Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Israel[5] and Christina (Pangburn) Thurston of Rahway, N. J.; born there March 6, 1766; married, 1791, HANNAH KELLEY of Rahway. He died March 23, 1823; she died July 22, 1840. They were buried in Indian Creek burial grounds, Butler county, Ohio.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer; went to Sunbury, Pa., thence to Mixersville, Franklin county, Ind., in 1816, where he purchased one hundred and sixty acres of land of the government, and began to clear a farm from the native forest, and had succeeded so far as to be in comfortable circumstances when, March 23, 1823, as he was returning on Sunday from the Baptist church, of which he was a member, he was killed by an ash tree falling upon him.

Children:

8673 Sarah,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1792; m. May 7, 1809, William Brady. He was a farmer and died 1859; she died Aug. 26, 1866. They had:
8674 *John P.* (Brady).
8675 *Samuel* (Brady).

8676 *Rachel* (Brady).
8677 *Mary A.* (Brady), d. young.
8678 *Joseph* (Brady), a lawyer, d. 1862.
8679 *Emeline* (Brady).
8680 *Eliza* (Brady), d. young.
+8681 William,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1799; m. Sept., 1822, Mary Telfor.
8682 Anna,[7] m. Thomas Flint, for many years a justice of the peace. They had:
8683 *Sarah J.* (Flint), m. Caleb Barnum of Mixersville; has a large family.
8684 *Samuel* (Flint), d. single.
8685 *John* (Flint), d. single.
8686 *Malin* (Flint), m. and has a large family; at Contreras, Ohio.
8687 *Philer* (Flint).
8688 *Oliver* (Flint).
8689 *William* (Flint).
8690 *Mary* (Flint), m. James W. Doty.
+8691 Oliver Perry,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1802; m. Maria L. Flint.
8692 Mary,[7] b. Jan. 22, 1805; m. William Blake; they had:
8693 *Elizabeth* (Blake), m. Price Farr.
8694 *John* (Blake), m. Mary Miller.
8695 *Samuel* (Blake), m. Harriet Nutt.
8696 *Perry* (Blake), m. Mary E. Stephens.
8697 *Andrew J.* (Blake), d. aged 8.
8698 *Clarissa* (Blake), m. Abraham Jones.
8699 *Henry* (Blake), m. ———.
8700 *Jacob* (Blake), m. Anna Davis.
8701 *Julia* (Blake), m. Francis Morrical.
8702 *Sarah A.* (Blake), m. Philip Morrical.
8703 *James K.* (Blake), m. Cynthia Shultz.
8704 *Phebe* (Blake), d. aged 17.
8705 Isaac,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1806; m. Rhoda Lee, daughter of Abraham Lee, one of the original surveyors of Indiana. He was a farmer and member of the Baptist church; d. Nov. 14, 1864, and she soon after, leaving:
8706 *Abraham Lee*,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1830; m. Grizilla Thurston [see no. 9314]; a Baptist minister in Scipio, Ohio; no children.
8707 *Rhoda*,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1838; m. John Updike; d. 1871. They had:
8708 *John* (Updike).
8709 *Benjamin* (Updike).
8710 Rebecca,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1808; m. John Thurston [see no. 8734].
8711 Benjamin,[7] d. in infancy.
8712 David,[7] d. in infancy.
8713 John[7] and three others, d. in infancy.

8424

JOHN THURSTON[6] (*Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Israel[5] and Christina (Pangburn) Thurston of Rahway, N. J.; born there Jan. 11, 1768; married MARY MARS of Rahway, born Jan. 27, 1771. She died Nov. 19, 1813. Both are buried by an old Baptist church on Shamalkin creek, about seven miles from Danville, Pa.

Mr. Thurston was a weaver and farmer in Northumberland, Pa.

Children:

8718 William,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1785; m. Anna Dull; was a farmer in Lawrenceburgh, Ind. He died 1814; she died 1837. They had:
8719 *Catherine*,[8] b. 1807; m. Benjamin Darland.
8720 *Martha*,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1808; m. Job Canara; he died 1863.
8721 *Abraham*,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1810; a carpenter in Camden, Ohio. Children
8722 *Robert Grimes*,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1845; n.m.
8723 *Nancy*,[9] b. May 15, 1851; n.m.
8724 *Addison Carl*,[9] b. June 10, 1853; n.m.
8725 *John P.*,[8] b. 1811; killed in the Mexican war 1836.
8726 *Rose Ann*,[8] b. 1813; m. John Westerman.

+8727 Israel,[7] b. April 3, 1788; m. ———.
8728 Mahala,[7] b. March 17, 1790.
+8729 Moses,[7] b. June 1, 1793; m. Hannah Hankerson Parker.
8730 Christina,[7] b. April 17, 1794.
8731 Jane,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1796; m. George Haines; d. Nov. 23, 1863, in Salladasburgh, Pa.; had a large family.
8732 Martha,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1798; n.m.; lives in Danville, Pa.
8733 Mars,[7] } twins, b. April 11, 1800; d. same day.
+8734 John,[7] } m. Rebecca Thurston.
8735 Mary,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1802; m. William Pence, and never heard from after.
+8736 Levi,[7] b. Mar. 5, 1805; m. 1st, Sarah Shurr; 2d, Elizabeth Rhodes Bastress.
8737 Amelia,[7] b. May 11, 1807; m. 1st, Mahlon Kase; 2d, Alexander Mears; he died. She lives in Columbia county, Pa.
8738 Janet Ely,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1809.
8739 Cornelius,[7] b. July 9, 1811; d. aged 13.
8740 Sarah Ann,[7] twin, b. Nov. 18, 1813; m. Jacob Millham of Mooresburgh, Montour county, Pa. Children:
8741 *Francis* (Millham), b. Dec. 25, 1842; m. Ann Maus; they reside near Mooresburgh, Pa.
8742 *Martha Jane* (Millham), b. April 9, 1846; m. Feb., 1865, George Deebert of Schuylkill county, Pa.
8743 *Gilbert D.* (Millham), b. July 18, 1848.
8744 *Ruth A.* (Millham), b. Nov. 20, 1850; m. Nov., 1872, Alfred M. Robinson, a clerk near Mooresburgh.
8745 *Sarah E.* (Millham), b. Feb. 17, 1852; m. Nov., 1873, Wm. C. Gibson.
8746 *Israel* (Millham), b. Jan. 16, 1854.
8747 *John W.* (Millham), b. July 4, 1855; m. Elizabeth Jane Hopples of Milton, Pa.
8748 Samuel M.,[7] twin, b. Nov. 18, 1813; m. Mary Ann Appleman, b. Nov. 5, 1816. He was a farmer; moved to Stryker, Ohio, 1849; d. Aug. 16, 1849. They had:
8749 *Sarah Margaret*,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1837; m. Aug. 22, 1857, Elisha H. Knorr, b. June 16, 1836; she died 1865. They had:
8750 *Samuel C.* (Knorr), b. Sept. 24, 1858; d. Oct. 18, 1865.
8751 *Mathias* (Knorr), b. Aug. 6, 1864; d. Nov. 7, 1864.
8752 *William* (Knorr), b. Dec. 19, 1865; d. Feb. 23, 1866.
8753 *Joanna Catherine*,[8] b. July 9, 1839; m. 1st, William Camp, and had Mary (Camp); 2d, James Yuber of Burr Oak, Mich., and had Charles (Yuber).
8754 *Mathias*,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1841; m. Feb. 4, 1864, Sarah Boyers, b. April 17, 1845. He is a farmer near Stryker; enlisted Aug. 15, 1861, in the 38th Ohio regiment infantry; with Gen. Schoeff in all his campaigns in Kentucky; at Camp Wild Cat, where the rebel general, Zollicoffer, was routed, followed him on to Loudon and Mill Springs, where he was killed; then in the 14th army corps under Gen. Rosecrans, with Gen. Thomas as division commander, in the battles of Stone River, Murfreesborough, Tenn., Pittsburgh Landing and Corinth, Miss., Perrysville, Ky., Chickamauga and Chattanooga, Tenn.; saw the battle at Lookout Mountain, Gen. Howard fighting above the clouds, and next day participated in the storming of Mission Ridge, where he received the only wound he had during the war; re-enlisted Dec. 11, 1863, as a veteran at Chattanooga, and was at the siege of Atlanta, Ga., and the battle of Boonesborough, Tenn.; with Sherman in his march to the sea, to Raleigh, N. C., where Johnston surrendered; marched to Richmond, and Washington at the grand review of the army; thence to Louisville, Ky., where he was mustered out; thence to Cleveland, Ohio, where he was discharged July 25, 1865, having served nearly four years. Child:
8755 *Florrie*,[9] b. July 25, 1867.
8756 *John*,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1844; d. Feb. 21, 1864.
8757 *George Washington*,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1846; d. in infancy.
8758 *Samuel Levi*,[8] b. May 15, 1848; d. Oct. 10, 1865.
8759 *Harriet Elizabeth*,[8] b. March 12, 1850; m. Elisha H. Knorr, and had George, Elmer, and Cora L. (Knorr).

8425

MOSES THURSTON[6] (*Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Israel[5] and Christina (Pangburn) Thurston of Rahway, N. J.; born there May 9, 1770; married, first, CATHERINE BOTTENHAMER, born April 18, 1778, died July 12, 1819; second, ELIZABETH CHESTER. He died Sept. 22, 1848.

Mr. Thurston was a weaver; went to Rushton, Northumberland county, Pa.; was a Baptist.

His children, by first wife, Catherine, were:

+8764 William,[7] b. May 25, 1795; m. Margaret Campbell.
8765 Elizabeth,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1796; m. Sept. 19, 1819, Stephen Kelley; d. Jan. 29, 1853.
8766 James,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1801; n.m.; a shoemaker; d. Feb. 7, 1827.
+8767 Asa,[7] } twins, born } m. 1st, Susan Jordan; 2d, Sarah Heller.
8768 Samuel,[7] } July 24, 1803; } m. —— Persing; no children; a shoemaker; d. March 29, 1870, at Augusta, Pa.
+8769 Sylvanus,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1806.
+8770 Israel,[7] b. Dec. 18, 1808; m. Abigail Persing.
8771 Rebecca,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1810; m. Jacob Yarda; d. 1869.
8772 Mary,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1812; m. George Persing; d. Oct. 4, 1862.
+8773 Mathias,[7] b. May 18, 1814; m. Eliza Jane Summerville.

8426

FLAVEL THURSTON[6] (*Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Israel[5] and Christina (Pangburn) Thurston of Rahway, N. J.; born there 1772; married, Jan. 14, 1794, MARY MAGDALENE BOTTENHAMER, born in Northumberland county, Pa., March 13, 1776. She died Dec. 25, 1838; he died April 13, 1853.

Mr. Thurston was a weaver in Franklin county, Ind., from 1822 till 1848, when he went to Shelby county and lived with his children.

Children:

+8779 Peter,[7] m. Sarah Matlock.
8780 Jane,[7] m. James Quick and had Edward, Nancy, and James (Quick) and two others.
+8781 Moses.[7]
+8782 John,[7] m. 1st, Catherine Baker; 2d, Isabel ——.
+8783 Samuel,[7] m. Rebecca Ketchman.
+8784 Lewis,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1806; m. Martha Burch.
+8785 Jesse,[7] b. April 1, 1808; m. Harriet Updike.
+8786 Enos,[7] m. Mary J. Babbs.
+8787 David,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1811; m. Lourinda Laing.
8788 Jacob.[7]
+8789 Levi,[7] b. March 24, 1820; m. Clarissa Jane Updike.

8430

JOHN FLAVEL THURSTON[6] (*Flavel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), only son of Flavel Thurston[5] of Rahway, N. J.; born there 1778; married, in New York city, March 28, 1800, MARTHA HOPPER, born Aug. 18, 1778. He died 1818; she died April 12, 1865, and was buried in the Hopper burying grounds at Long Branch, N. Y.

Mr. Thurston was a mason in Rahway. He spent the winters in Savannah, Ga., and died there.

Children:

8794 John Hopper,[7] b. July 6, 1801; d. Aug. 19, 1803.
8795 Edgar Mandelbert,[7] b. June 13, 1804; m. 1st, Mary Elizabeth Rusher; she

died 1835; 2d, May 17, 1837, Jane Doty Chivvis, b. Sept. 17, 1811, daughter of Cornelius and Mary H. I. (Doty) Chivvis. He is a shipbuilder in Brooklyn, N. Y., residence 221 Bedford avenue; no children.

+8796 Abraham Hopper,[7] b. Oct., 1809; m. Mrs. Matilda (Anthony) Freeman.

8449

EZRA THURSTON[6] (*James*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James Thurston[5] of near Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; married, in Hartford, Ct., SALLY GILBERT. They lived in Dutchess county, N. Y., 1776. One son was bound out to a clergyman in Dutchess county, and no further knowledge of Mr. Thurston has been found.

Children:

+8800 Eli,[7] b. June 28, 1777; m. Margaret Coons.
8801 Ezra,[7] m. Phebe Hurd Wentworth; d. in Schenectady, N. Y.

8454

EBENEZER THURSTON[6] (*Cyrus*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Cyrus Thurston[5]; married EUNICE KELSEY.

Children:

+8802 Azor,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1799; m. Elebedy Smith.
+8803 Ebenezer,[7] b. 1801; m. Hannah Albro.
8804 Lyman.[7]
8805 Hermes.[7]
8806 Anna.[7]
8807 Eliza.[7]
8808 Child.

8459

AMOS THURSTON[6] (*Increase*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Increase[5] and —— (Chapin) Thurston of Lisle, N. Y.

Children:

8809 Amos,[7] m. and had *Corsanus*[8] and *Increase*.[8]
+8810 Elisha,[7] m. Lovicey Sweet.

8467

DANIEL THURSTON[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel[5] and Sarah (Curtiss) Thurston formerly of Sharon, Ct.; born Feb. 13, 1766; married CHARLOTTE MUDGE. He died Nov. 29, 1824.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Verona, Oneida county, N. Y. They were members of Rev. Israel Barnard's church, meeting in a barn where the roosters, cows, and calves aided in the music. The girls wore homespun dresses and shoes tied with leather strings. In 1820 they moved to Busti, Chautauqua county, N. Y.

Children, born in Verona:

8811 Sarah,[7] m. Morehouse Abott of West Moreland, and died 1806.
8812 L—— A.,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1803; m. —— Clement, a farmer and foundry man in Medina, N. Y. They had the care of her mother in her last days, and after her death his own father, mother, a sister with four children (two of them blind), rendered helpless by the death of her husband, were thrown upon them for support, which so drew upon their resources that he sold his foundry, moved his family to Albion, and went to California in April, 1850. At first he was not successful, but after going to Mariposa he accumulated quite a sum of money; sold in 1865 and started for home, was robbed and supposed to have been murdered. Mrs. Clement has been in the Home of the Friendless, Rochester, N. Y., for the last eight years, and has a vigorous mind and a warm heart.

8472

DAVID THURSTON[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel[5] and Sarah (Curtiss) Thurston formerly of Sharon, Ct.; born April 9, 1774; married, 1795, MARGARET PHILLIPS, born in Brunswick, Rensselaer county, N. Y. She died in Whitestown, Oneida county, N. Y., 1824, aged 48; he died in Albion, Orleans county, N. Y., March 23, 1829.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Whitestown. He was in an artillery regiment in the war of 1812. Soon after his wife's death he removed to Albion.

Children, born in Whitestown:

8813 William,[7] d. many years ago, aged 30.
8814 Betsey,[7] b. April 18, 1800; m. Feb. 11, 1819, Martin Cavana, b. Feb. 3, 1797, son of Peter Cavana of Utica, N. Y. He was a farmer in Marcy, Oneida county, N. Y.; d. Nov. 9, 1866, leaving a farm to each of his sons. Children:
  8815 *Edward* (Cavana), b. March 2, 1820.
  8816 *James* (Cavana), b. Feb. 26, 1823.
  8817 *Martin P.* (Cavana), b. June 26, 1827.
  8818 *William* (Cavana), b. March 3, 1829.
  8819 *Cornelia* (Cavana), b. July 25, 1831.
  8820 *Caroline* (Cavana), b. July 25, 1835.
  8821 *Charlotte* (Cavana), b. July 11, 1837.
8822 Lovina,[7] b. April 30, 1802; m. May 1, 1823, in Barre, N. Y., Leonard Warner, b. May 23, 1799, son of Elijah Warner of Phelps, Ontario county, N. Y. He was a farmer in Albion; d. July 18, 1847. Children:
  8823 *Elizabeth* (Warner), b. April 20, 1824; d. May 31, 1876.
  8824 *Nelson* (Warner), b. March 2, 1826.
  8825 *Elijah* (Warner), b. Nov. 27, 1828.
  8826 *Mary Ann* (Warner), b. Sept. 24, 1830.
  8827 *William* (Warner), b. Nov. 26, 1832.
  8828 *Chester* (Warner), b. Oct. 28, 1834.
  8829 *Jeanette* (Warner), b. Aug. 18, 1837.
  8830 *Cornelia* (Warner), b. March 23, 1839.
  8831 *Morris* (Warner), b. Sept. 18, 1841.
+8832 David,[7] b. July 24, 1811; m. Sophia Curtis.
8833 Olive,[7] m. Alonzo Loomis of Albion.
8834 Jonas,[7] d. leaving a widow and three children.
8835 Henry,[7] lives in Canada; has children in Cleveland, Ohio.

8474

CALEB CURTISS THURSTON[6] of Barre, N. Y. (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel[5] and Sarah (Curtiss) Thurston formerly of Sharon, Ct.; born in Stephentown, N. Y., July 27, 1778; married, 1803, THANKFUL BAILEY, born Jan. 27, 1786. She died April 4, 1858; he died June 30, 1867.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Westmoreland, Oneida county, N. Y., and in the spring of 1814 moved to Barre as a pioneer. In 1852 he sold his farm there and moved to Albion, N. Y., and he and his wife lived with their youngest daughter till their death. They were both members of the Presbyterian church.

Children:

8840 Sophronia,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1803; m. Orlando Rogers, b. 1801. They had:
  8841 *Edson B.* (Rogers), b. July 27, 1823.
  8842 *Urban Clark* (Rogers), b. Dec. 6, 1831.
  8843 *Lewis Benjam* (Rogers), b. Sept. 10, 1833.

8844 Joel Curtiss,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1806; m. Nov., 1835, Miranda Seymour. He was a merchant, member of the Presbyterian church; d. Dec. 5, 1843.
+8845 Stephen Bailey,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1808; m. Juliana Williams.
+8846 Urban Clark,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1810; m. 1st, Mary Wrisley; 2d, Caroline P. Howland; 3d, Louise Catherine Olds.
8847 Thankful,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1813; m. 1st, July, 1835, John Parker; 2d, Oct. 8, 1838, Asa Howard, b. Sept. 24, 1804. She is a member of the Presbyterian church. She had, by second husband:
8848 *Ellen S.* (Howard), b. Sept. 8, 1845.
8849 Lydia,[7] b. in Barre Sept. 8, 1817; m. April 16, 1840, Harlow W. Lee, b. Aug. 26, 1817. She is a member of the Presbyterian church. They had:
8850 *Henry W.* (Lee), b. Dec. 24, 1842.

8480

David Thurston[6] of Mexico, Otsego county, N. Y. (*Moses*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Moses[5] and Thankful (Knapp) Thurston of New Lisbon, N. Y.; married Rachel Chapin.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in New Lisbon, and afterward in Mexico, where they both died.

Children:

+8855 Peter,[7] b. Jan. 31, 1795; m. Anna Kelsey.
8856 Lucinda,[7] m. —— Valentine; d. 1879.
8857 Tamor,[7] m. —— Jennings.
8858 Lucia,[7] m. —— Hutchings; d. 1874.
8859 Rachel,[7] m. —— Johnson; d. 1876.

8486

Rowlen Sweatland Thurston[6] (*Amos*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Amos[5] and Mary (Sweatland) Thurston of Sharon, Ct.; born there Sept. 27, 1765; married Sally Ketchum.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Sharon, and afterward moved to Marshall, Calhoun county, Mich., where they both died.

Child:

8864 Jesse,[7] m. 1st, Sally Thurston [see no. 8887]; she died March 22, 1827; 2d, Altha Ketchum. He was a farmer in New Lisbon, Otsego county, N. Y. He had, by first wife, Sally:
8865 *Susan*,[8] went to Wisconsin.
8866 *George*,[8] n.m.; d. about 1850.
8867 *Jane*,[8] m. and lived in Michigan.

By second wife, Altha:

8868 *Milly*,[8] m. —— Smith, and had Uria, Maria, and Lewis (Smith).
8869 *Jerusha*,[8] m. —— Rowley, and had:
8870 *Mary* (Rowley).
8871 *Reuben* (Rowley), P. O. Bainbridge, Chenango county, N. Y.
8872 *Roderick* (Rowley), P. O. Guilford, Chenango county, N. Y.
8873 *Harriet* (Rowley), m. Leonard Aylesworth.
8874 *Josiah* (Rowley), P. O. Norwich, Chenango county, N. Y.
8875 *Rosefa* (Rowley), m. Reave Guile.
8876 *Ira*,[8] m. and had:
8877 *Chester*.[9]
8878 *Curtis*.[9]
8879 *Joel*,[9] P. O. Nobleville, New Lisbon, N. Y.
8880 *Elijah*,[9] Morris, Otsego county, N. Y.
8881 *Polly*.[9]
8882 *Olive*.[9]

8489

AMOS THURSTON[6] (*Amos*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Amos[5] and Mary (Sweatland) Thurston of Sharon, Ct.; born there Dec. 30, 1769; married, November, 1796, LUCY DART, born in New Lisbon, Otsego county, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1780. He died July 21, 1852; she died Aug. 24, 1868.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Norwich, Chenango county, N. Y.; member of the Presbyterian church.

Children:

+8886 Allen,[7] b. Oct. 27, 1797; m. Lucy Wakely.
8887 Sally,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1799; m. Jesse Thurston [see no. 8864].
+8888 Gaines,[7] b. Dec. 1, 1800; m. Margaret Hasbrook.
8889 Washington,[7] b. June 2, 1802; d. Nov. 2, 1815.
8890 Lucinia,[7] b. April 7, 1806; d. March 5, 1833.
8891 Mary,[7] b. April 17, 1808; m. Potter Gardner; he died. They had:
8892 *Washington* (Gardner), m. Eveline Brown, b. and d. in Butternut, N.Y.
8893 *Andrew* (Gardner), m. —— Angel; d. near Panola Station, Woodford county, Ill.
8894 *William Henry* (Gardner), m. in Norwich, N.Y., Mary Esther French, daughter of James French.
8895 *Amanda* (Gardner), m. —— Newman of East Lynn, Vermilion Co., Ill.
8896 *Orlando* (Gardner), m. Almeda Barrett of Gilbertsville, Butternut, Otsego county, N. Y.
+8897 William,[7] b. Dec. 18, 1809; m. Olive Draper.

8496

IRA THURSTON[6] of New Lisbon, N. Y. (*Amos*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Amos[5] and Mary (Sweatland) Thurston of Sharon, Ct.; born there Oct. 26, 1781; married RUTH BENEDICT, born Dec. 23, 1784, daughter of Abraham Benedict of Norwalk, Ct. She died Nov. 24, 1837; he died Jan. 22, 1853.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in New Lisbon, an early advocate of anti-slavery, and voted for it when it was very unpopular to do so.

Children, all born in New Lisbon:

+8903 Chester,[7] b. April 29, 1807; m. Margaret Pattengill.
8904 Rowland,[7] b. July 1, 1808; d. Dec. 15, 1808.
+8905 Curtis,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1809; m. Julia Ann Spaulding.
+8906 Joel,[7] b. July 28, 1811; m. Eliza Ann Gregory.
8907 Elijah N.,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1813; m. 1st, at Mt. Upton, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1836, Sally Maria Terry, b. July 4, 1817, daughter of Isaac and Sally (Roberts) Terry of Butternut, N. Y.; she died Dec. 4, 1875, aged 58 y. 5 m.; 2d, Dec. 26, 1876, Sarah Ann Haynes, b. Feb. 7, 1826, daughter of Samuel and Olive Haynes of Morris, N. Y. Mr Thurston is a farmer in Morris. Child:
8908 *Abijah Hoit*,[8] d. aged five years.
8909 Eleazer,[7] b. July 6, 1814; d. April, 1815.
8910 Doctor Sweatland,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1816; d. Nov. 28, 1816.
8911 Polly,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1817; n.m.; d. 1871.
8912 Lydia,[7] b. March 30, 1819; d. May 9, 1820.
8913 Olive,[7] b. May 10, 1822; m. Valorous Thurston, supposed to be a descendant of Increase Thurston, no. 8330; they live near Traverse City, Mich., and have Myron, Josephene, Agnes, and Leona.
8914 Perlina,[7] b. March 11, 1824; d. Sept. 15, 1840.

8501

TIMOTHY THURSTON[6] (*John*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*[3]), eldest son of John[5] and Susanna (Wheeler) Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there July 10, 1766; married, first, Nov. 9, 1787, Peggy or MARGARET HILLS; she died Dec. 13, 1794, aged 29 y. 4 d. Second, Jan. 10. 1796, LUCY HAYDEN, daughter of Moses and Mercy (Stone) Hayden of Grafton. He died Feb. 16, 1848.

Mr. Thurston went to Orange, Vt., in 1803 as a farmer. He was an intelligent man, and was honored by his fellow citizens with many offices of trust; was representative to the legislature in 1810 and 1811.

His children, by first wife, Margaret, were:

8920 John H.,[7] was in the army who went against the enemy at the invasion of Plattsburgh, N. Y., Sept., 1814; m. Susan Thompson; went to Attica, N. Y.; had three children.

8921 Chloe,[7] m. Ira Call; d. in Woodstock, Vt., having had:

8922 *Norman* (Call).

8923 *Vierone* (Call).

8924 Infant, d. with its mother at birth.

By second wife, Lucy, born in Grafton:

+8925 Moses Hayden,[7] b. 1797; m. Charlotte Fifield.

8926 Lucinda,[7] b. 1799; m. Josiah Cutler; had four sons and three daughters; d. in Hopkinton, N. H., 1860.

8927 Calvin,[7] } twins, b. 1801; d. in Orange, Vt., 1805.
8928 Darius,[7] } ; m. Margaret ——; three children; died 1843 in Portsmouth, Ohio.

8929 Philander,[7] b. 1803; d. 1822, in Montpelier, Vt.

Born in Orange:

8930 Selusia,[7] b. 1805; d. 1807.

8931. Margaret,[7] b. 1807; m. Cassius Bartlett; d. in Croyden, N. H., 1860, aged 53, having had:

8932 *Henry* (Bartlett).

8933 *Daniel* (Bartlett).

8934 *Ann* (Bartlett).

8935 *Warren* (Bartlett).

8936 *Lucy* (Bartlett).

+8937 Daniel Sylvester,[7] b. 1809; m. 1st, Matilda Benjamin; 2d, Ruth Town.

+8938 Elisha Madison,[7] b. March 24, 1810; m. Angeline Robinson Montgomery.

8939 George Washington,[7] b. 1814; m. in Lowell, Mass., April 7, 1846, Eliza Ann Dutton, b. in Vassalborough, Me., Feb. 26, 1822. He was a machinist, went to Uxbridge, Mass., in 1850, where he died April 4, 1856. They had:

8940 *George Olendo*,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1855; n.m.; is a wood turner in East Boston, Mass.

8941 Lucy M.,[7] b. Feb., 1815; m. in Holliston, Mass., March 27, 1853, Hiram Nichols of Southborough, Mass., where she died Jan. 4, 1859, having had:

8942 *Florence Clinton* (Nichols), b. June 8, 1854; n.m.

8943 Susan,[7] b. 1817; n.m.; d. in Croyden, N. H., 1859.

8944 Anna Teresa,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1819; n.m.; resides now in Montpelier, Vt., but is quite feeble in health.

8527

DANIEL THURSTON[6] of Grafton, Mass. (*John*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*[3]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[5] and Susanna (Wheeler) Thurston of Grafton; born there Nov. 7, 1775; married, Oct. 3, 1799. ROSANNA E. ELLIS, born 1779, daughter of Amos Ellis of Bellingham, Mass. He died Aug. 22, 1825; she died June 28, 1849.

Mr. Thurston was an extensive farmer on George Hill, Grafton.

Children:

8948 Melinda Darling,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1800; d. May 14, 1816.
8949 Sylvester Hill,[7] b. May 22, 1802; d. Sept. 4, 1803.
8950 John Ellis,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1804; n.m.; d. Sept. 28, 1828.
8951 Caroline Warren,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1806; m. Levi B. Fisher; d. Jan. 9, 1830, having had:
8952 *Levi Warren* (Fisher), b. Dec. 24, 1829; served in the Mexican war and died in Jefferson barracks, Mo., leaving a wife and child.
+8953 Calvin Sylvester,[7] b. April 7, 1808; m. Eliza Jencks Coe.
8954 Susanna Wheeler,[7] b. July 8, 1810; m. Feb. 11, 1830, Lawson Munyan, a farmer of Grafton; d. Jan. 7, 1845, having had:
8955 *Lydia Caroline* (Munyan), d. in infancy.
8956 *Warren Lawson* (Munyan), d. in Colorado 1878; three children.
8957 *Daniel Marcellus* (Munyan), b. March, 1835; m. and lives in So. Framingham, Mass.
8958 *Caroline Susan* (Munyan), b. Sept., 1837; m. 1855, Emerson Batchelder of Upton, Mass., a shoe manufacturer in Brewer, Me.
+8959 William Harrison,[7] b. March 19, 1813; m. Julia A. Bigelow.
+8960 Daniel Clarendon,[7] b. March 14, 1816; m. Lois K. Tatt.
8961 Hannah Hill,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1821; m. July 2, 1850, in Worcester, Mass., David Rufus Grosvenor, b. April 25, 1806, son of David Hall and Pattie (Newton) Grosvenor of Paxton, Mass., a carpenter and builder of Petersham, Mass. They lived in Petersham and Worcester till spring of 1856, when they removed to Kalamazoo, Mich., where they lived till Nov., 1863; then at Cranbury Station, N. J., on a farm, and 1868 to Trenton, N. J.; Oct., 1879, moved to Worcester, Mass.; he was deacon of the Congregational church in Petersham, and was connected with the Presbyterian church in Trenton. They had:
8962 *A son*, b. in Petersham July 20, 1851; d. July 22, 1851.
8963 *Cyrus Pitt* (Grosvenor), b. in Worcester Sept. 19, 1855.
8964 *Carrie Lydia* (Grosvenor), b. in Kalamazoo April 28, 1858; d. at Cranbury April 21, 1865.
+8965 Jonathan Vespasian,[7] b. April 14, 1824; m. Polly S. Burr.

8533

LEVI THURSTON[6] (*Peter*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*[3]), son of Peter[5] and Elizabeth Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; married, first, April 14, 1773, PRISCILLA WHEELER, born June 1, 1755, died March 12, 1791; second, July 13, 1794, HANNAH HAYDEN.

The family removed to Alstead, N. H., and after to Sutton, Mass.

His children, by first wife, Priscilla, were:

8970 Priscilla,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1775; d. Sept. 24, 1775.
8971 Polly,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1777; d. Jan. 17, 1778.
8972 Reconcile,[7] b. April 3, 1779.
8973 Levi,[7] b. March 25, 1781.
8974 Mary,[7] b. June 16, 1783.
8975 Peter,[7] b. April 22, 1785.
8976 Benjamin,[7] b. May 8, 1789.

Seventh Generation.

8540

DAVID THURSTON[7] (*David*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of David[6] and Polly (Spurr) Thurston of Otisfield, Me.; born there Feb. 16, 1791; married, Jan. 13, 1825, SYBIL HOLDEN, born June 14, 1803. He died Dec. 31, 1846, aged 55 y. 10 m. 15 d.; she died Feb. 27, 1856, aged 52 y. 8 m. 13 d.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Otisfield.

Children:

+8980 Abel Moors,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1825; m. Araminta Jane Pitts.

8981 Martha Ann,[8] b. March 24, 1827; m. Oct. 27, 1850, Lyman Nutting Kimball, b. Feb. 16, 1823, son of Aaron and Phebe (Chadbourne) Kimball, of Bridgton, Me., a carpenter and joiner in Portland, Me. Children:

8982 *Ella Augusta* (Kimball), b. April 25, 1852; m. Walter North Gourlay, a machinist in Philadelphia, Pa.

8983 *Georgia Etta* (Kimball), b. June 28, 1854.

8984 *Lyman Edwin* (Kimball), b. Jan. 5, 1856; clerk in Denver, Col.

8985 *Frederick Aaron* (Kimball), b. Sept. 5, 1859.

8986 *Charles Westley* (Kimball), b. Jan. 6, 1866.

8987 John Holden,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1829; n.m.; farmer in Otisfield.

8988 Charlotte Holden,[8] b. July 28, 1831; m. in Casco, Me., April 25, 1857, Cyrus K. Holden, b. May 22, 1819, son of Roland and Dorcas (Plummer) Holden of Otisfield, a farmer at York Center, Iowa county, Iowa; town treasurer, collector, and constable. Children:

8989 *Charles Lewis* (Holden), b. Oct. 30, 1862.

8990 *Ezra Cyrus* (Holden), b. Jan. 16, 1865.

8991 *David Roland* (Holden), b. Jan. 25, 1867.

8992 Abigail Frances,[8] b. July 14, 1833; m. in Saco, Me., July 4, 1852, James Dorrance Hatch, b. Feb. 21, 1824, son of Elijah and Hannah (Cousens) Hatch of Lyman, Me., a farmer in Lyman, P. O. address South Waterborough, Me.; both members of the Baptist church. She died Aug. 12, 1864, having had:

8993 *Elizabeth Loredo* (Hatch), b. in Otisfield Feb. 16, 1857; member Free Baptist church.

8994 *James David* (Hatch), b. in Lyman Aug. 7, 1863; d. July 31, 1864.

8995 Sybil Holden,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1836; n.m.; d. March 24, 1867.

8996 Syrene Wight,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1839; m. in Portland, Me., March 4, 1860, Benjamin Bailey Walton, b. Oct. 11, 1838, son of Charles and Sarah (Bailey) Walton of Paris, Me., a farmer in York Center, Iowa. Children, b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me.:

8997 *Hattie Benena* (Walton), b. Nov. 6, 1861.

8998 *George Meed* (Walton), b. July 13, 1863.

8999 *Simeon* (Walton), b. April 12, 1866.

9000 *Sada Alice* (Walton), b. March 25, 1869.

9001 *Charles Franklin* (Walton), b. in Troy, Iowa, Feb. 10, 1873.

+9002 David William Porter,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1843; m. Emily Wight.

9003 Amelia Knight,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1845; m. July 4, 1863, John L. Holt, b. Jan. 26, 1842, son of John L. and Lucinda C. (Leach) Holt of Bethel, Me., a carpenter in Peabody, Mass., member Universalist church; no children.

8571

ISRAEL THURSTON[7] (*Jacob*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jacob[6] and Nancy Anna (Edwards) Thurston of Otisfield, Me.; born there Feb. 9, 1810; married SARAH HUNT EDWARDS, born May 20, 1818, daughter of George Edwards of Casco, Me. She died in Casco May 29, 1848; he died in Poland Oct. 16, 1865.

They were Free Baptists; lived in Otisfield on his grandfather's farm for several years, when he moved to Casco.

Children, born in Otisfield:

9004 Thomas Jefferson,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1835; a mechanic in Camden, N. J.; belongs to the Universalist church; n.m.

+9005 Francis Alman,[8] b Oct. 19, 1837; m. Laura A. Pierce.

9006 Charles Franklin,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1839; Free Baptist; killed on the railroad near Mechanic Falls, Me., in 1854.

Born in Casco:

9007 Rosella,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1841.

9008 Ellen Margaret,[8] b. March 22, 1843; m. Albert M. Pattee, b. Feb. 2, 1840, son of Amos and Arvilla (Swan) Pattee of Mercer, Me., a farmer; had:

9009 *Agnes G.* (Pattee), b. May 23, 1871.

9010 *Frank E.* (Pattee). b. March 22, 1874.

9011 Jacob,[8] b. April 16, 1845. Though not of age he entered the army against the rebellion in the 32d Maine regiment: was under fire twenty-eight days in the battles of the Wilderness, showing himself a perfect hero, and was at last wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., and was carried as far home as Augusta, Me., where he died, and was buried in the family lot at McGuire Hill, Poland.

8575

DANIEL THURSTON[7] (*Daniel,*[6] *Dea. Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Daniel[6] and Susan (Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there Feb. 22, 1783; married, Feb. 5, 1805, BATHSHEBA BRINTNALL of Attleborough, Mass. He died Nov. 13, 1844.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and shoemaker in Franklin; had twelve children, five died quite young.

Children:

9012 Eliza Maria,[8] b. May 7, 1810: m. John Robertson, the first carpet weaver in this country. She d. June 20, 1872; he d. before 1877; no children.

9013 Daniel Brintnall,[8] b. April 5, 1812; m. Sarah Smith of Shelburne, Mass.; was a carpet dyer; d. in Tariffville, Ct., 1850. Children:

9014 *Jennett Wright,*[9] b. July 23, 1834; m. May 1, 1856, Robert Boyl of Southwick, Mass., and had John R. and Elizabeth (Boyl).

9015 *Eliza Jane,*[9] b. April, 1835; m. April 6, 1859, James Birrit of Bridgeport, Ct.; d. Sept. 6, 1859.

9016 *George Brintnall,*[9] b. Feb. 17, 1840; m. June 15, 1865, Jane Clark of Bloomfield, Ct. He is a railroad engineer, residing in Hartford, Ct.; two children.

9017 *Bathsheba Abigail,*[9] b. Nov. 17, 1843; m. Frank M. Auliff, a traveling salesman, residing in Southwick; two children.

9018 Gilbert Rodney,[8] b. April 10, 1814; m. Oct. 8, 1837, Mary Jane Follett, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Aug. 22, 1815, daughter of Benjamin and Catura (Hayden) Follett of Attleborough; is a carpenter in Sheldonville, Mass.; no children.

9019 George Newell,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1818; m. and lives in New Orleans.

9020 Alfred Lafayette,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1822; m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1851, Sarah Jemima Catlin Smith, b. Jan. 17, 1811, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (DeWolf) Smith of Tariffville, where he is a hotel keeper and farmer; selectman of Simsbury twenty-five years, member of the legislature 1861, and justice of the peace. She died Jan. 2, 1878, and he m. 2d, Feb. 9, 1879, Hannah Bill Burr of Fish Creek, Wis.; no children.

9021 Lewis,[8] b. May 12, 1827; member 10th Connecticut volunteers in the war against the rebellion; d. of disease contracted in the army Nov. 7, 1864.

9022 Louisa Marion,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1829; m. Edson D. Hammond of New York city; d. Oct. 23, 1872. Children:

9023 *Amelia* (Hammond), m. Harry Coles of New York city; live there.

9024 *Annie* (Hammond), m. George Southwick of New York city; live there.

9025 *Frank* (Hammond), is on board a U. S. man-of-war.

8576

LUKE THURSTON[7] (*Daniel,*[6] *Dea. Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel[6] and Susan (Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there Feb. 7, 1785; married, December, 1810, OLIVE CLARK, born June 25, 1785, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Jones) Clark of Franklin.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Walpole, N. H.; member of the Christian church.

Children:

9026 Esther,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1811; m. 1st, March 13, 1851, Samuel Clark Underwood; he died Nov. 4, 1868; 2d, Dec. 17, 1873, Dr. Willard Witt of Newfane, N. Y. They reside, 1879, in Westminster, Vt.; no children

9027 Willard Clark,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1815; n.m.; was a justice of the peace, and worked on his father's farm; d. April 10, 1853.
9028 Emeline,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1818; m. Nov., 1832, Henry Jackson Watkins; had:
9029 *Emily Ann* (Watkins), b. April 9, 1844.
9030 *Albert Henry* (Watkins), b. May 22, 1848.
9031 *Hattie Elizabeth* (Watkins), b. Feb. 22, 1850.
9032 Harriet,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1821; n.m.; d. July 13, 1865.
+9033 Eliza Ann,[8] b. May 30, 1825; m. Eri Richardson.

8579

NAHUM THURSTON[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Dea. Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel[6] and Susan (Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there Jan. 24, 1792; married, April 1, 1819, MARTHA RICE, born Nov. 25, 1788, daughter of Jonathan and Anna (Belknap) Rice of Natick, Mass. She died Dec. 5, 1861; he died Jan. 11, 1867.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Union, Me.; school agent in 1834.

Children:

9034 John,[8] } twins, b. April 22, 1822; d. May 3, 1822.
9035 Joseph,[8] }
+9036 Nahum,[8] b. June 2, 1824; m. Ann Elizabeth Cole.
9037 Martha Ann,[8] b. June 19, 1826; m. in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 12, 1853, Augustus Amos Barrett, b. in Ashby, Mass., May 7, 1823. He is a mechanic; worked in Lawrence machine shop ten years; lived in Ashby fourteen years, and now, 1879, live in Fitchburgh, Mass. Mrs. Barrett has taken great interest in this genealogy, and has rendered very essential service in collecting names and dates among her own connections, and also with the descendants of Daniel who reside in and around Fitchburgh. Children:
9038 *Augusta Angenette* (Barrett), b. Oct. 16, 1855; d. in Lawrence April 4, 1865.
9039 *Albion Roscoe* (Barrett), b. Dec. 14, 1858; d. in Lawrence Aug. 15, 1860.
9040 *Florence Marion* (Barrett), b. May 18, 1861; d in Lawrence Apr. 5, 1865.
9041 *Isabella Thurston* (Barrett), b. Nov. 13, 1864.
+9042 Caroline Antinette,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1829; m. Stillman Nye.

8580

PHILO THURSTON[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Dea. Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel[6] and Susan (Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there July 15, 1794; married, Feb. 19, 1818, JULIA MARIA DANIELS, born Aug. 4, 1798, daughter of Joseph and Susan (Fisher) Daniels of Franklin. She died Dec. 20, 1869; he died May 2, 1877.

Mr. Thurston enlisted in the war of 1812, served three months in Fort Warren, Boston harbor, and elsewhere. They came to Union, Me., April 1, 1818, and settled on a farm. He was an officer of the militia, and at one time having in a quiet way done his part at the muster-farce, he was the only officer in town whom the field officers had not had difficulty with. And being the only recognized officer, he maintained that it was unreasonable to require him to organize the three or four hundred men in Union in the state of things then existing, and would not move in the matter. He joined the Free Masons in 1820, and continued with them in good standing, and a much respected member till his death.

Children:

+9043 Philo,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1819; m. Olive Robbins.
9044 Hiram Abiff,[8] b. June 23, 1821; d. May 28, 1829.
+9045 Albert,[8] b. July 13, 1824; m. Lavinia A. Hawes.
+9046 Nathaniel Emmons,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1826; m. Sarah Hills.
9047 Joseph Daniels,[8] b. July 12, 1830; d. Oct. 8, 1853.
9048 Harlous Whiting,[8] b. March 10, 1837; m. 1st, Mrs. Nye of Union; 2d, in Bangor, Me., Nov. 12, 1868, Laura C. Nickerson, b. Aug. 30, 1838, daughter of T. R. and Jane (Eames) Nickerson of Swanville, Me. Mr. Thurston is a builder, residing in Everett, Mass.; no children.
9049 Darwin Daniels,[8] b. April 13, 1843; d. June 11, 1861.

8581

JOHNSON THURSTON[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Dea. Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel[6] and Susan (Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there Oct. 9, 1797; married LOOE STARRETT, born in Warren, Me., 1804. He died in Appleton, Me., Oct. 18, 1874.

Mr. Thurston came to Maine in 1825, and bought a farm in Appleton, where he resided. He was one of the selectmen, a justice of the peace for fourteen years, and for thirty-eight years a member of the Free Baptist church.

Children:

+9054 William Johnson,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1826; m. 1st, Martha Russ; 2d, Martha Jane Philbrook.
9055 Susan Frances,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1828; m. John Leonard; two sons.
9056 Sarah Josephene,[8] b. May 8, 1831; m. in Rockland, Me., March 20, 1866, John Mears, born April 18, 1825, son of Rev. George Z. and Abigail (Wentworth) Mears of Washington, Me. Mr. Mears married first, June 6, 1850, Roxcy M. Miller, daughter of Dea. Rufus Miller of Appleton. He went to California, his wife died Sept. 18, 1862, and he returned to Appleton in 1864, and married Miss Sarah Josephene Thurston. Their post-office address is North Union, Me. He is a farmer and lumberman. They have:
9057 *Frank Willis* (Mears), b. Sept. 9, 1868.
9058 Charles Hammond,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1834; m. Margaret Jackson.
+9059 Milton,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1837; m. Caroline S. Perkins.
9060 John Stevens,[8] b. March 13, 1839; d. Sept., 1842.
9061 Martha Caroline[8] b. Feb. 23, 1843; d. May 20, 1866.
+9062 Albert Llewellyn,[8] } twins, born } m. Emily Jane Jackson.
9063 Irene Luella,[8] } Feb. 23, 1847; } m. July 2, 1872, George King Carpenter of South Lawrence, Mass., a carpenter by trade.

8586

LEVINA THURSTON[7] (*Abijah*,[6] *Dea. Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Abijah[6] and Rachel (Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there May 3, 1775; married, Dec. 19, 1793, JESSE MILLER, born Oct. 1, 1772, son of Dea. Joseph and Thankful (Gilmore) Miller of Franklin.

Mr. Miller was a farmer. They were both members of the Baptist church in Sheldonville, Mass., formerly West Wrentham.

Children:

9064 Rufus (Miller), b. Nov. 17, 1794; m. April 6, 1818, Lena Metcalf, b. Feb. 10, 1791, daughter of Nathan and Patty Metcalf of Franklin. He was a farmer in Appleton, Me.; deacon* of the Free Baptist church for thirty-five years; d. June 27, 1861. They had:

---

*Dea. Rufus Miller went to Appleton before any roads were made, marking his way by spotted trees, built a log house and lived in it six months while he was building a frame house, where his widow now lives with her son, Jesse Richardson Miller.

9065 *Olive Maria* (Miller). b. Jan. 13, 1819; m. Mar. 7, 1837, Carlton Johnson; d. Sept. 4, 1838.
9066 *Rachel Levina* (Miller). b. Jan. 12, 1822; m. Jan. 10, 1848, J. B. Mitchell; d. April 4, 1877.
9067 *Julia Ann* (Miller). b. Feb. 29, 1824; m. Feb. 19, 1846, Hollis Knowlton; d. March 31, 1861.
9068 *Sarah Luce* (Miller), b. March 19, 1826; m. June 6, 1849, J. M. Hart; d. Jan. 27, 1850.
9069 *Roxy Metcalf* (Miller). b. July 20, 1829; m. June 6, 1850, John Mears; d. Sept. 18, 1862.
9070 *Albert* (Miller), b. July 11, 1831; m. Feb. 11, 1856, Celia J. McCurdy; she died April 25, 1875.
9071 *Gilmore* (Miller), b. Sept. 11, 1833; m. Feb. 19, 1857, Eliza J. Evans.
9072 *Jesse Richardson* (Miller). b. April 25, 1836; m. Feb. 6, 1858, Louisa S. Bartlett.
9073 Abijah Thurston (Miller). b. July 9, 1796.
9074 Jesse (Miller), b. July 9, 1798; d. Nov. 18, 1799.
9075 Hannah Fales (Miller), b. Sept. 16, 1799; m. April 25, 1822, Nathan Rockwood, b. Jan. 9, 1798, a farmer in Franklin, son of Timothy and Sarah Rockwood of Franklin. He died suddenly Oct. 26, 1874; she after long suffering June 9, 1876. They had two sons and one daughter who died in infancy, and
9076 *Sarah Jane* (Rockwood), b. June 9, 1832.
9077 Joseph (Miller), b. Nov. 12, 1800: deacon of Baptist church, Norfolk, Mass.
9078 Elkanah (Miller), b. Aug. 14, 1802.
9079 Levina (Miller), b. Jan. 22, 1805.
9080 Nancy (Miller), } twins. born } m. Herman Blake.
9081 Sally (Miller), } Nov. 28, 1807; } m. Robert Blake, brother of above, deacon of Congregational church at Woonsocket Falls, R. I.
9082 Rachel Johnson (Miller), b. May 17, 1809; m. Sept. 18, 1828, Daniel Merrill Hancock, b. Dec. 28, 1807. They had:
9083 *Reuben Merrill* (Hancock), b. July 9, 1829; d. Sept. 14, 1830.
9084 *Rachel Miranda* (Hancock), b. Aug. 14, 1833; m. Oct. 13, 1852, Warren Rhodes, b. Jan. 1, 1829, and had:
9085 *Stillman Merrill* (Rhodes), b. Sept. 15, 1854.
9086 *Cora Charlotte* (Rhodes), b. Oct. 15, 1858.
9087 *Nancy Levina* (Hancock), b. Sept. 8, 1835; m. Oct. 11, 1854, A. Fenner Hawkins, b. Oct. 28, 1833, and had:
9088 *Mary Idella* (Hawkins), b. Aug. 3, 1855; m. June 1, 1874, Frank E. Barney, b. Sept. 26, 1852, and had:
9089 *Grace Plimpton* (Barney), b. Aug. 31, 1875.
9090 *Eugene Augustus* (Hawkins), b. Nov. 13, 1857.
9091 *Daniel Fenner* (Hawkins), b. Feb. 26, 1861.
9092 *Daniel Merrill* (Hancock), b. Dec. 27, 1838; m. Aug. 2, 1863, Lucretia R. Barber, b. March 17, 1840, and had:
9093 *Lyman Barber* (Hancock), b. Oct. 6, 1865.
9094 *Nellie Marion* (Hancock), b. Jan. 5, 1869.
9095 *Charlotte Miller* (Hancock), b. April 19, 1844.
9096 *Harriet Eldora* (Hancock), b. Aug. 18, 1850.
+9097 Jesse (Miller), b. Aug. 20, 1811; m. 1st, Susan R. Rhoades; 2d, Susan W. Waltze.
9098 Gilmore (Miller), b. Oct. 17, 1817.
+9099 Charlotte (Miller), b. Aug. 20, 1819; m. Willard Whiting.

8587

NANCY THURSTON[7] (*Abijah*,[6] *Dea. Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Abijah[6] and Rachel (Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there probably 1776; married, April 19, 1800, THADDEUS HASTINGS, born Sept. 10, 1769, son of Thaddeus and Mary (Stratton) Hastings of Lexington, Mass. She died Jan. 7, 1805; he died Feb. 11, 1841.

Mr. Hastings was a farmer in South Hope, Me., justice of the peace, and selectman for nineteen years.

Children:

9100 Erwin (Hastings), b. July 4, 1801; m. Jan. 30, 1831, Elizabeth Walker, daughter of Amos and Judith (Bailey) Walker of Union, Me. Children:

9101 *Amos W.* (Hastings), b. May 11, 1832; m. March, 1856, Susan Sedgwick of Adamsville, Ohio, where he is a teacher. Children:

9102 *Florence* (Hastings), b. Dec. 13, 1858.

9103 *Eugenia* (Hastings), b. May, 1860; d. Aug., 1861.

9104 *Nellie* (Hastings), b. Sept. 14, 1862.

9105 *Thaddeus* (Hastings), b. May 18, 1835; a farmer in Hope, Me.; m. 1st. Mary A. Fish; she died Feb. 4, 1871; 2d, Jan. 1, 1872, Martha Boggs. He had, by first wife, Mary:

9106 *Lillie E.* (Hastings), b. May 15, 1861; d. March 18, 1862.

9107 *Everett S.* (Hastings), b. March 9, 1863.

9108 *Carrie Walker* (Hastings), b. June 26, 1868.

By second wife, Martha:

9109 *Edwin C.* (Hastings), b. Oct. 27, 1873.

9110 *Emma A.* (Hastings), b. Oct. 19, 1875.

9111 *Nancy Thurston* (Hastings), b. Nov. 18, 1837; m. Aug. 22, 1863, Edwin Davis; he died at South Hope March 7, 1869; they had:

9112 *Fannie L.* (Davis), b. March 11, 1867.

9113 *Emily E.* (Hastings), b. Jan. 18, 1841; d. May 15, 1857.

9114 *Edmund Bailey* (Hastings), twin, b. April 26, 1845; m. Feb. 17, 1870, Jerusha Blackington of Rockland Me., where he is a merchant. They have:

9115 *Albert Mills* (Hastings), b. 1872.

9116 *Sarah M.* (Hastings), twin, b. April 26, 1845; m. Nov. 22, 1863, Minot D. Hewett, a mechanic. Children:

9117 *George E.* (Hewett), b. May 18, 1865.

9118 *Arthur L.* (Hewett), b. March 20, 1867.

9119 *Florence M.* (Hewett), b. Oct. 18, 1876.

9120 Julia (Hastings), b. Jan. 6, 1805; m. May 22, 1843, George Fogler, a farmer of Hope, and had:

9121 *Mary Frances* (Fogler), b. Feb. 26, 1849.

8601

CALEB THURSTON[7] (*Abijah,*[6] *Dea. Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Abijah[6] and Rachel (Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there 1781; married LOVICEY FRENCH, born 1778. He died Sept. 12, 1840, aged 59; she died July 13, 1843, aged 65.

Mr. Thurston succeeded his fathers, for several generations, in the tavern in Franklin which was so noted all over that part of the country. He was a colonel of militia; represented his town in the legislature several times, town treasurer twenty-five years in succession, and selectman more than that length of time. She was admitted to the Congregational church in Franklin May 27, 1810, and he Sept. 29, 1811.

Children:

9122 Paulina French,[8] b. 1803; m. John Phillips Nye, a farmer in New Braintree, Mass., b. 1789, son of William and Eunice Nye; she died Feb. 14, 1857. They had:

9123 *Caleb Thurston* (Nye), b. Nov. 8, 1818.

9124 *William* (Nye), b. 1820.

9125 *James Arnold* (Nye), b. 1823.

9126 *Susan* (Nye), b. 1826.

9127 *John Harrington* (Nye), b. 1832.

9128 *Nathan* (Nye), b. 1834.

9129 Julia,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1807; d. Sept. 28, 1822.

9130 Harriet,[8] b. March 6, 1809; d. Aug. 9, 1810.

9131 Harriet Sophronia,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1812; d. April 12, 1816.

9132 Charlotte Lovicey,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1814; d. Oct. 20, 1815.
9133 Abigail,[8] b. April 27, 1817; m. by Rev. Elam Smalley, pastor Congregational church in Franklin, May 18, 1835, David Ely, a trader in Humphrey, N. Y., b. in Harwinton, Ct., March 29, 1811. She died Sept. 21, 1867. They had:
9134 *Julia Thurston* (Ely), b. Sept. 2, 1840; m. at Cuba, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1861, George Peter Learn, b. Dec. 17, 1836; he is a farmer in Humphrey Center, N. Y. They have:
9135 *William Edwin* (Learn), b. May 9, 1863.
9136 *Sarah Jane* (Ely), b. May 27, 1845; m. in 1868, Alphonso Oristès Winters, a farmer in Franklinville, N. Y., b. in Portville, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1841; no children.
9137 Maria,[8] b. June 22, 1822; d. Nov. 12, 1822.

8602

DAVID THURSTON[7] (*Abijah,*[6] *Dea. Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Abijah[6] and Rachel (Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there Sept. 20, 1784; married, Sept. 5, 1809, MIRANDA ELLIS, born Dec. 8, 1786, daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Richardson) Ellis of Franklin, Mass. He died July 25, 1811. She married, second, April 17, 1832, Jemotis Pond, and died in Holliston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1870.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer.

One child:

9140 Nancy,[8] b. March 18, 1811; m. Nov. 29, 1832, Stephen Metcalf, b. in Bellingham, Mass., June 8, 1802, son of Stephen and Olive (Burr) Metcalf. He died Nov. 4, 1875; was a merchant in Holliston, where his widow still resides, 1879. Children:
9141 *Nancy Miranda* (Metcalf), b. May 24, 1834; m. Feb. 13, 1856, Edmund F. Pond of Franklin, a merchant in Philadelphia, Pa., and has:
9142 *Annie Frances* (Pond), b. in Medway, Mass., Oct. 21, 1857.
9143 *Stephen George* (Metcalf), b. Sept. 4, 1835; m. June 7, 1864, Adeline Trowbridge of Framingham, Mass. He was a merchant; d. Oct. 24, 1868. Child:
9144 *Irene* (Metcalf), b. in Framingham Feb. 16, 1867.
9145 *Julia Ann* (Metcalf), b. Jan. 6, 1839; m. Oct. 8, 1874, Dr. A. J. Johnson of Cambridge, Ill. They resided in Holliston; he d. Jan. 30, 1875.
9146 *Mary Jane* (Metcalf), b. Oct. 3, 1841; d. Aug. 30, 1842.
9147 *David Waldo* (Metcalf), b. July 1, 1846; m. June 16, 1869, Emma M. Clark of Portland, Me.

8603

JULIA THURSTON[7] (*Abijah,*[6] *Dea. Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Abijah[6] and Rachel (Johnson) Thurston of Franklin, Mass.; born there Nov. 9, 1788; married, Nov. 26, 1812, ASA ROCKWOOD, born March 25, 1787, son of Timothy and Sarah (Phillips) Rockwood. She died April 5, 1857; he died Aug. 29, 1870.

Mr. Rockwood was a merchant in Franklin, keeping a country store for over forty years. He was also a pioneer in the manufacture of straw bonnets.

Children:

9150 Erastus (Rockwood), b. Aug. 17, 1813; a trader in Franklin, chairman of selectmen six years, and justice of the peace; m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1834, Mary Ann Daniels, daughter of Joel and Philena (Smith) Daniels; she died April 7, 1842; 2d, April 2, 1845, Louisa Morse, daughter of Isaac Morse of Natick, Mass. He died Mar. 7, 1864. He had, by first wife:
9151 *Erastus D.* (Rockwood), b. April 7, 1837.

9152 *Edmund J.* (Rockwood), b. April 2, 1842.

By second wife:

9153 *Louisa Mary* (Rockwood), b. Feb. 3, 1846; d. 1863.

9154 *Eugene Morse* (Rockwood), b. Dec., 1848.

9155 *Elmer* (Rockwood), b. Dec., 1853; d. 1862.

9156 Asa Phillips (Rockwood), } twins, born } d. Aug. 11, 1821.

9157 Julia Ann (Rockwood), } Jan. 24, 1818; } d. Aug. 28, 1836.

9158 Abijah Thurston (Rockwood), b. March 24, 1820; a straw bonnet bleacher in Franklin; m. Aug. 20, 1843, Sarah Maria Peck, b. in Cumberland, R. I., daughter of William Peck of Franklin. He d. Dec. 1, 1874. Children:

9159 James (Rockwood), b. Nov. 6, 1821; d. April 7, 1822.

9160 *Lucius Osborn* (Rockwood), b. Jan. 15, 1847.

9161 *Julia Etta* (Rockwood), b. July, 1849.

9162 *Frank Ernest* (Rockwood), b. Dec. 20, 1853.

9163 Susan Bailey (Rockwood), b. March 17, 1824; m. May 27, 1853, Francis Baylies Ray, a manufacturer in Franklin, b. in Mendon, Mass., May 15, 1823, son of Joseph and Lydia (Paine) Ray of Franklin; they are both members of the Congregational church, and have:

9164 *William Francis* (Ray), b. March 2, 1854.

9165 William (Rockwood), b. Jan. 16, 1827; a grocer in Franklin. He has rendered much service in perfecting the records of this family and that of the early settlers of the Thurston name in that region; has been selectman, overseer of the poor, and justice of the peace; m. Dec. 29, 1858, Laura Matilda Blake, b. Nov. 12, 1828, daughter of Ira and Laura (Mory) Blake of Franklin. Both are members of the Congregational church. They have:

9166 *Elbert William* (Rockwood), b. July 4, 1860.

9167 *Bradley Mortimer* (Rockwood), b. May 24, 1862.

9168 *Julius Thurston* (Rockwood), b. May 21, 1866.

8615

LYMAN THURSTON[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Joseph[6] and Polly (Hubbard) Thurston of North Brookfield, Mass.; born there Jan. 16, 1794; married, first, May 4, 1823, DELIA ATWOOD MAYO of Brewer, Me.; she died Oct. 19, 1846. Second, Aug. 4, 1850, MRS. ROWENA H. PRATT; she died May 19, 1857. He died Dec. 30, 1872, aged 78 y. 11 m. 15 d.

Mr. Thurston learned the printers' art in Brookfield, and, says the Cambridge Chronicle, "carried on the business for many years in Boston and Cambridge, and many are the printers who received their first knowledge of the art under his direction. He was one of the proprietors of the Chronicle for about four years, from 1859 to 1863, when he retired from business. He was a man highly respected by all who knew him, and they will learn of his death with sorrow and regret."

He had no children, but adopted a niece of his first wife, Delia Atwood, born in Brewster, Mass., now living, 1877, in Boston, Dorchester district. By act of the legislature the name of Thurston was added to her name.

Child:

9170 Delia Atwood, b. Jan. 14, 1822.

8617

JOSEPH THURSTON[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph[6] and Polly (Hubbard) Thurston of North Brookfield, Mass.; born there June 7, 1797; married, June 25, 1823, LUCY BUCKNAM DAVIS, daughter of

Dea. David and Patty (Howe) Davis of Paxton, Mass. He died Oct. 30, 1857, aged 60.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer; lived in Leicester, Mass., a while, afterward with his uncle J. Hubbard in Paxton, of whose farm he came into possession by taking care of his uncle and aunt during their lives. About 1851 he sold his farm and bought real estate in Worcester, Mass., where he lived till his death; his widow resides there, 1879, with her son-in-law, Ezra Kent.

Children, born in Leicester:

9175 Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. May 12, 1824; d. June 21, 1826.
+9176 Abigail Brown,[8] b. April 4, 1827; m. Ezra Kent.

Born in Paxton:

+9177 Jonathan Hubbard,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1829; m. Maria L. Whittemore.
+9178 Lyman Davis,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1832; m. 1st, Hannah S. Lyon; 2d, Mary E. Denny.
9179 Martha Howe,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1834; m. April 4, 1855, Hasky Wight; d. March 10, 1856.
9180 Sarah Ideal,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1840; d. Jan. 24, 1845.
9181 Joseph Harrison,[8] b. March 21, 1842; d. Jan. 2, 1845.

8619

DANIEL THURSTON[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph[6] and Polly (Hubbard) Thurston of North Brookfield, Mass.; born there Sept. 4, 1800; married, Dec. 5, 1822, PATTY ALLEN ROSS, born Sept. 9, 1805, daughter of Levi and Eliza (Carruth) Ross. He died Nov. 29, 1862, aged 62; she died June 21, 1877.

Mr. Thurston was a boot maker; afterward bought a farm and carried it on a number of years, when he sold it, moved to West Brookfield, built a house, and lived there till his death.

Children:

9185 Harriet Hubbard,[8] b. April 8, 1826; m. Oct. 2, 1844, George Crowell of West Brookfield; he died May 10, 1870; four daughters.
+9186 Levi Sherman,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1828; m. Esther Keep.
9187 Mary Eliza,[8] b. March 27, 1830; d. Nov. 26, 1839.

8626

JAMES B. THURSTON[7] (*William*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William Thurston[6]; born about 1790; married, July 4, 1813, FELICIA TUTHILL [see no. 8308], born Nov. 7, 1787. He died in 1871. For many years he was in the custom house in New York city.

Children:

9190 Abbie Ann,[8] m. Charles Miner; they live in Brooklyn or New York city.
9191 Charles F.,[8] was a physician in Englewood, N. J., and it is thought removed to Brooklyn or New York city.

8646

HENRY THURSTON[7] (*David*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of David[6] and Esther (Taylor) Thurston of Meadville, Pa.; born there March 7, 1791; married, Sept. 3, 1819, CASSANDRA ELLIOTT, born in Washington county, Pa., Aug. 6, 1800, daughter of Mark and Mary (Atwood) Elliott of Maryland. He died Dec. 24, 1868, aged 77.

Mr. Thurston went to Ohio in 1817, and settled in Jacobsburgh, Belmont county, in 1819, as a school teacher and tavern keeper. He was a justice of the peace twenty years; would have enlisted in the war of 1812 but for having his arm put out of joint. They were both members of the Methodist church. She is living, 1879, remarkably smart, eyesight so good as to enable her to sew fine cambric with ease.

Children, all born in Jacobsburgh:

9196 Nancy Radle,[5] b. July 27, 1820; m. Nov. 25, 1841, Thomas Moore Shotwell, b. in Harrisville, Harrison county, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1817, a retired gentleman of Antioch, Monroe county, Ohio. Children:
- 9197 *Susan Amanda* (Shotwell), b. in Woodville, Ohio, Jan. 18, 1843; m. June 21, 1860, Richard Thomas Chaney, a merchant of Barnesville, Ohio; four children. He served two years and a half against the rebellion, in the 116th Ohio regiment, as lieutenant and captain, when his health failed and he resigned; both Methodists.
- 9198 *Emily Anne* (Shotwell), b. Dec. 7, 1845; d. Jan. 13, 1846.
- 9199 *Henry Alden* (Shotwell), b. Oct. 4, 1850; d. Sept. 26, 1854.

9200 Lavina F.,[5] b. Jan. 16, 1822; d. Sept. 19, 1832.

+9201 David Stanton,[5] b. Dec. 22, 1823; m. Jane White Lingo.

9202 Rachel Amanda,[5] b. Aug. 29, 1827; d. Sept. 22, 1829.

9203 Mary Isabel,[5] b. May 21, 1832; m. Nov. 15, 1849, Thomas Jefferson Rowles, b. Jan. 5, 1827, a blacksmith. Children:
- 9204 *Thurston Henry* (Rowles), b. Oct. 12, 1850; m. Nov. 16, 1875, Mary Brice; a school teacher; one daughter.
- 9205 *Sarah Amanda* (Rowles), b. May 4, 1852; m. Dec. 30, 1869, George Brice, a farmer; they have William and Dallas (Brice).
- 9206 *David Tyson* (Rowles), b. June 25, 1854; a teacher.
- 9207 *William Thomas* (Rowles), b. May 23, 1856; a teacher.
- 9208 *Alverda Cassandra* (Rowles), b. May 16, 1858.
- 9209 *Mary Radle* (Rowles), b. Aug. 7, 1860.
- 9210 *Lizzie Jane* (Rowles), b. July 6, 1863.
- 9211 *Hattie Roland* (Rowles), b. Jan. 31, 1866.
- 9212 *James Elihu* (Rowles), b. June 3, 1870; d. March 13, 1877.
- 9213 *Charles Nathan* (Rowles), b. March 2, 1873.

9214 William Henry,[5] b. April 2, 1840; d. Oct. 8, 1845.

8647

FLAVEL THURSTON[7] (*David*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David[6] and Esther (Taylor) Thurston of Meadville, Pa.; born there July 18, 1793; married ELEANOR MERCER, born Aug. 12, 1800. He died Oct. 1, 1852.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Sheffield, Ill. He was a thorough disbeliever in American slavery, and prayed and labored against it.

Children:

9219 Mary Ann,[8] b. 1821; m. Charles Watts, who came from London, Eng., in 1844 and d. in 1869. P. O. Netawaka, Jackson Co., Kansas. They had:
- 9220 *Mary Ellen* (Watts), in Princeton, Ill.
- 9221 *Alfred, Rev.* (Watts), in Netawaka.

+9222 Edward M.,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1824; m. 1st, Mary ——; 2d, Sarah ——.

9223 Hester B.,[8] b. 1827; m. Thomas Taylor, who came from England; they live in Wyanet, Bureau county, Ill., and have:
- 9224 *Joseph* (Taylor), b. 1860.
- 9225 *Ida* (Taylor), b. 1866.

9226 Rebecca,[8] b. 1829; m. 1853, Stephen Young of New York. He died 1861; she died 1866. They had:
- 9227 *Orange* (Young), b. 1854.
- 9228 *Mary* (Young), b. 1858.

+9229 David,[8] b. 1832; m. Eleanor ——.

+9230 John Flavel,[8] b. 1834; m. Mary Smith.

9231 Lorin Isabel,[8] b. 1838; lived in Sheffield, Ill., 1873; n.m.

8649

DAVID THURSTON[7] (*David*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David[6] and Esther (Taylor) Thurston of Meadville, Pa.; born there May 26, 1798; married, first, July 10, 1823, ESTHER STANBROOK; she died May 10, 1836. Second, Aug. 18, 1837, ABIGAIL SPRING, born May 1, 1813.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Black Ash, Crawford county, Pa.

His children, by first wife, Esther:

+9235 Henry,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1834; m. 1st, Angeline Strayer; 2d, Adelia Dickerson.

By second wife, Abigail:

9236 Mary Esther,[8] b. July 3, 1838; m. Samuel Ford, Lineville, Pa.
+9237 Ephraim Edgar,[8] b. May 5, 1840; m. Sarah Frances Jones.
9238 James S.,[8] b. March 25, 1842; d. Oct. 24, 1854.
9239 Naomi Janet,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1845; m. James Braymer of Black Ash.
9240 David S.,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1847; d. Oct. 7, 1854.
9241 William M.,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1850; d. Oct. 10, 1854.

8663

ISRAEL THURSTON[7] (*David*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David[6] and Esther (Taylor) Thurston of Meadville, Pa.; born there Nov. 12, 1804; married, first, March 27, 1831, ALMIRA SMITH, born Feb. 8, 1811, died Oct. 13, 1841; second, Jan. 26, 1843, JOANNA PHILLIPS. He died Sept. 20, 1872; she died Feb. 26, 1874.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer at Mead Corners, Crawford Co., Pa.

His children, by first wife, Almira:

9245 William H.,[8] b. Jan. 26, 1832; m. 1st, Sept. 27, 1860, Lauretta A. Griffith, b. Oct. 29, 1839, d. Feb. 24, 1870; 2d, Dec. 26, 1871, Mary M. Bartlett, d. Feb. 5, 1875. He is a merchant in Hebron, Minn.; had, by first wife:
  9246 *David Israel*,[9] b. July 21, 1861; d. Jan. 5, 1864.
  9247 *Wilber Harken*,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1863.
  9248 *Junius Floyd*,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1867.
9249 Lemuel Smith,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1834; m. Nov. 7, 1858, Ellen A. Bartlett. He lived in Hebron, Minn., and died April 5, 1865. They had:
  9250 *Clarence Odell*,[9] b. and d. 1859.
  9251 *Carroll Smith*,[9] b. 1861.
  9252 *John Fred*,[9] b. 1862; d. 1863.
  9253 *Henry Llewellyn*,[9] b. 1865.
9254 David R.,[8] b. March 6, 1836; m. Sept. 28, 1860, Mary Childs. They lived in Princeton, Ill.; he died 1864. They had:
  9255 *Israel Eugene*,[9] d. 1861.
  9256 *Jessie Elizabeth*,[9] d.
9257 Sarah Jenkins,[8] b. May 1, 1838; d. June 13, 1839.
9258 John F.,[8] b. June 23, 1840; killed in battle before Richmond, Va., June, 1862.

By second wife, Joanna:

9259 Lydia C.,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1843; m. March 24, 1864, Ansel Oakes of Mead Corners, Pa.; he died Aug., 1867. They had:
  9260 *Elizabeth J.* (Oakes), b. Oct., 1865.
  9261 *Altia N.* (Oakes), b. April, 1867.
9262 Israel,[8] b. March 16, 1845; d. Jan. 4, 1849.
9263 Ahab Keller,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1846; m. Feb. 19, 1871, Myra F. Gleason, b. July 24, 1854. They live at Mead Corners, and have:
  9264 *Lida J.*,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1873.
  9265 *Henrietta*,[9] b. April 15, 1874.
9266 Jeremiah,[8] b. March 3, 1853; n.m.; at Mead Corners.

8664

LEWIS TAYLOR THURSTON[7] (*David*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David[6] and

Esther (Taylor) Thurston of Meadville, Pa.; born there Jan. 8, 1828; married ———. He died Feb. 22, 1870.

Children:

9270 Emeline,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1833; m. Nov., 1850, Thomas Sturgis; d. Sept. 24, 1863. He is at Ovid Center, Mich. Children:
  9271 *Charles* (Sturgis), b. April 6, 1857.
  9272 *Emma* (Sturgis), b. Oct., 1858.
  9273 *Flavilla* (Sturgis), b. Jan., 1860.
9274 Samuel S.,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1834; m. Feb. 3, 1859, ———. He is a brewer in Meadville. They have:
  9275 *Alice*,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1861.
9276 Flavilla,[8] b. May 15, 1836; m. William Quay of Thurston House, Meadville.
9277 David Floyd,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1839.

8681

WILLIAM THURSTON[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel[6] and Hannah (Kelley) Thurston of Mixersville, Ind.; born Aug. 12, 1799; married, September, 1822, MARY TELFOR, daughter of Alexander and Nancy (Thatcher) Telfor. He died May 12, 1835, and she married James Walden of Darrtown, Butler county, Ohio. Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Mixersville.

Children:

+9282 Samuel David,[8] b. July 20, 1823; m. 1st, Jannet Retherford; 2d, Mrs. Mary Ellen Robinson.
9283 Angeline,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1825.
9284 Mary Jane,[8] b. July 23, 1826.

8691

OLIVER PERRY THURSTON[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel[6] and Hannah (Kelley) Thurston of Mixersville, Ind.; born Oct. 21, 1802; married, Nov. 11, 1824, MARIA L. FLINT. He died May 22, 1865; she died June 18, 1870.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Mixersville, and they were both consistent members of the old school Baptist church.

Children:

9289 Sarah Ann,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1825; m. Robert Spears; in Alexandria, Ind.
+9290 John Flint,[8] b. May 28, 1828; m. Margaret Morris.
9291 Elizabeth,[8] b. May 20, 1830; m. Walter Brady; in Mixersville.
+9292 Samuel,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1833; m. Nancy ——.
9293 William,[8] b. April 25, 1835; d. May 8, 1835.
9294 Dorcas,[8] b. May 9, 1836; d. 1853.
+9295 Joseph H.,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1838; m. Mary E. Welsh.
9296 Benjamin K.,[8] b. June 17, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Sarah J. Gray, b. Aug. 8, 1847, daughter of David and Elizabeth Gray. He was a saddle and harness maker, but is now a farmer in Contreras, Ohio. They had a daughter, b. and d. Nov. 12, 1867, and
  9297 *Frank H.*,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1869.
9298 Maria Fonissa,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1843; m. William Brady; in Riley, Ohio.
9299 George R.,[8] b. May 14, 1846; m. March 21, 1867, Almira Allen; they have:
  9300 *Ida Elizabeth*,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1868.
9301 Oliver Perry,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1849; d. Aug., 1851.

8727

ISRAEL THURSTON[7] (*John*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John[6] and Mary (Mars) Thurston of Northumberland, Pa.; born there April 3, 1788; married, 1809, NANCY ELY, born 1789.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer at Wiley Station, Ohio.

Children:

+9305 Caleb,[8] b. June 15, 1811; m. 1st, Hannah Vanzant; 2d, Mary Buckingham.
9306 Hester,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1813; m. Charles Stoll.
9307 Catherine,[8] b. April 10, 1819; m. Ziber Vanzant.
9308 Maria,[8] b. March 10, 1821; m. William Linn.
9309 Joshua E.,[8] b. March 24, 1823; m. May 7, 1846, Catherine Applegate, b. Feb. 2, 1823. He enlisted in the army against the rebellion from Dry Ridge, Ohio, in 1864, and not long afterward disappeared and has not been heard from since. They had:
9310 *Ida Lutrena*,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1847.
9311 *Emma Jane*,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1854.
9312 Susanna,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1824; m. D. M. Deams.
9313 Elizabeth,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1828; m. James Hiatt.
9314 Grizilla H.,[8] b. May 18, 1830; m. Rev. Abraham Thurston [see no. 8706].

8729

Moses Thurston[7] (*John*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[6] and Mary (Mars) Thurston of Northumberland, Pa.; born there June 1, 1793; married, July 29, 1815, at Crosswicks, N. J., Hannah Parker, born April 17, 1791, daughter of William and Catharine (Hankerson) Parker of Groveville, N. J. He died in Rahway, N. J., July 30, 1821, and she married Amasa Allen; he died and she married C. Gregg. She died in Perry, Wyoming county, N. Y., April 9, 1861.

Mr. Thurston was a worker in a cotton factory in Germantown, N. J.; a member of the Methodist church.

His children were:

9319 Catharine Ann,[8] b. April 7, 1816; m. 1st, in Covington, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1834, Willard Shaw, b. in Vermont Sept. 4, 1813, d. in Jonesville, Mich., June 28, 1870; 2d, Asa Fuller, a farmer in Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mich. She had, by first husband:
9320 *Lydia Ann* (Shaw), b. Aug. 24, 1835.
9321 *Elizabeth* (Shaw), b. March 5, 1838.
9322 *Mary Eliza* (Shaw), b. Feb. 8, 1840.
9323 *Martha Lavilla* (Shaw), b. Dec. 7, 1844.
9324 *Frances Augusta* (Shaw), b. April 18, 1849.
9325 *Helen Maria* (Shaw), b. Aug. 16, 1853.
9326 Eliza Vanshaik,[8] b. July 23, 1817; m. in Moscow, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1844, Daniel Porter, a contractor, who died in Danville, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1863. She resides in Thorold, Ontario. They had:
9327 *Richard Hankerson* (Porter), b. March 28, 1846.
9328 *Catherine Hannah* (Porter), b. June 18, 1853.
9329 John Jackson,[8] b. June 4, 1819; d. July 15, 1821.
9330 Deborah Maria,[8] b. June 16, 1821; m. 1st, March 23, 1842, Nahum W. Thayer, a ship carpenter of Niagara, N. Y.; he was killed Sept. 16, 1856, at the raising of an electioneering flag-staff in the canvass for President Buchanan; 2d, March 19, 1857, William Lewin, a house joiner, b. in Douglass, Isle of Man, Dec. 13, 1803. They resided in Buffalo, N. Y.; he died July 22, 1878, aged 75.

8734

Elder John Thurston[7] (*John*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[6] and Mary (Mars) Thurston of Northumberland, Pa.; born there April 11, 1800; married, March 9, 1826, Rebecca Thurston, his cousin [see no. 8710], born Aug. 2, 1808, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Kelley) Thurston of Mixersville, Ind. [see no. 8423]. She died Oct. 27, 1876.

Mr. Thurston is a Baptist minister and farmer; he invented in 1847–8 an improvement in fanning mills which has considerable notoriety.

Children:

9335 Mary,[8] b. April 9, 1827; m. Feb. 11, 1844, Samuel Montgomery.
9336 Hannah,[8] b. July 6, 1828; m. Feb., 1854, Thomas Boen; d. Jan., 1855.
9337 Israel,[8] b. Jan. 3, 1830; m. May 7, 1857, Margaret E. McAllister, b. Jan. 13, 1839. He lived in Mixersville, enlisted against the rebellion, and was killed in battle June 22, 1863; she died 1862. They had:
9338 *John M.*,[9] b. May 12, 1858.
9339 *Lewella*,[9] } twins, b. May 30, 1860; d. Aug. 11, 1862.
9340 *Estella*,[9] } d June 9, 1860.
9341 Elizabeth,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1831; d. Jan. 20, 1844.
9342 Isaac,[8] b. April 24, 1833; m. April 15, 1853, Rebecca Riner, b. May 16, 1839, daughter of Peter and Margaret (Kelley) Riner. He is a farmer in Elmwood, Ill. Children:
9343 *John Leonn*,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1859.
9344 *Israel Peter*,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1862.
9345 *Francis Elmer*,[9] b. June 12, 1868.
9346 *Albert Ricardo*,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1872.
9347 Sarah,[8] b. June 7, 1835.
9348 Rachel,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1838; m. John Wesley Riner.
9349 Hester Ann,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1840.
9350 Emeline,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1842.
9351 Maria,[8] b. July 28, 1844.
9352 Rebecca Jane,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1847.

8736

LEVI THURSTON[7] (*John*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[6] and Mary (Mars) Thurston of Northumberland, Pa.; born there Mar. 5, 1805; married, first, Dec. 4, 1827, SARAH SHURR; she died Nov. 26, 1834. Second, June 2, 1836, ELIZABETH RHODES BASTRESS of Poolsgrove, Pa.

Mr. Thurston was a shoemaker at Jersey Shore, Lycoming county, Pa., till his second marriage, when he moved to Mt. Gilead, Ohio, where he is the oldest man in the boot, shoe, and leather business.

His children, by first wife, Sarah:

9357 William,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1828; d. Oct. 21, 1830.
9358 Michael,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1830; d. April 13, 1834.
9359 James Caldwell,[8] b. May 15, 1832; d. Dec. 13, 1834.
9360 Sarah Rachel,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1834; was adopted by her aunt, Rachel Orr; fell heir to $40,000 on the death of her adopted parents, and m. Harry Reeder, Esq.; they reside in Watsontown, Northumberland county, Pa.

By second wife, Elizabeth:

9361 Charity Ann,[8] b. March 5, 1837; d. Aug. 10, 1840.
9362 Sophia Jane,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1838; m. Osceo Germain; they reside in Martinsville, Clarke county, Ill.
9363 Solomon Clinton,[8] b. March 30, 1840; d. Aug. 28, 1842.
9364 David Clark,[8] b. March 11, 1843; enlisted April 26, 1861, in the 20th Ohio regiment, and participated in all the battles of the army of the Cumberland, served through the entire war, and won a commission of first lieutenant for bravery and honor. April, 1866, went to Kansas as a pioneer in North township, near city of Parsons, Labette county; m. 1st, May 21, 1868, Sarah Elizabeth Barnes, b. 1841, d. Feb. 18, 1869; 2d, April 16, 1871, Christena Frances Biley, d. June 11, 1877; 3d, July 14, 1878, Rebecca A. Chapman, b. 1854. He had, by second wife:
9365 *Levi Harrison*,[9] b. July 20, 1872.
9366 *Edward Everet*,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1873.
9367 *Alfred Albert*,[9] b. June 10, 1875.
9368 Levi Judson,[8] d. young.
9369 John Wesley,[8] b. March 6, 1845; enlisted in the army of the Potomac; is in company with his father in Mt. Gilead; has been a member of the city council and of the Methodist church; m. Aug. 27, 1872, Aleti Ruhama Shaw, b. Feb. 23, 1843, daughter of John and Nancy (McDonough) Shaw of Mt. Gilead; no children.

9370 Charles Stott,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1846, a shoemaker and lumberman; enlisted in the 136th and 187th Ohio regiments in the army against the rebellion; m. Sept. 28, 1873, Elizabeth Elleanore Thurston [see no. 10,091], daughter of Daniel Marvin and Emily (Ford) Thurston. They reside in Parsons, Kansas, and have:

9371 *Charles Worthington*,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1874.

9372 Elmira Eleanora,[8] b. March 13, 1848; m. Isaac M. de Witt; they reside near Mt. Gilead.

9373 Mary Ellen,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1851; d. Mar. 26, 1869; very beautiful in character.

9374 George Tucker Stone,[8] b. March 8, 1855; in the employ of his father and brother.

8764

WILLIAM THURSTON[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Moses[6] and Catherine (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Sunbury, Pa.; born there May 25, 1795; married, Oct. 31, 1819, MARGARET CAMPBELL.

Children:

9379 George,[8] m. —— Sickles.

9380 Cattrenn,[8] m. Dora Newkirk.

9381 Elizabeth,[8] m. —— Mowery.

9382 Andrew Jackson.[8]

9383 Lucretia Ann.[8]

9384 Thomas.[8]

9385 Tucker,[8] and three others.

8767

ASA THURSTON[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses[6] and Catherine (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Sunbury, Pa.; born there July 24, 1803; married, first, SUSAN JORDAN; second, SARAH HELLER, born 1810. He was a farmer in Sunbury; died at Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1849.

Children:

9390 Israel.[8]

9391 Catherine,[8] b. 1830; m. 1st, 1851, S. G. Bowman; 2d, 1874, E. H. Bellnedge.

9392 Moses W.,[8] b. 1835; m. 1856, Helen C. Strader, b. 1838; they live in Watkins, Schuyler county, N. Y., and have:

9393 *Oakley B.*,[9] b. 1857.

9394 *George S.*,[9] b. 1860.

9395 Michle H.,[8] b. 1838; m. 1867, Jennie Nush, b. 1843; a grocer in Sunbury. They have:

9396 *Helen*,[9] b. 1870.

9397 *Mary*,[9] b. 1872.

9398 William K.,[8] b. 1841; m. 1866, Kit Randall, b. 1844; they have:

9399 *Lewella*,[9] b. 1869.

9400 Reuben M.,[8] b. 1843; m. 1868, Maria Beker, b. 1844; they have:

9401 *Henry*,[9] b. in Sunbury 1871.

8769

SYLVANUS THURSTON[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses[6] and Catherine (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Sunbury, Pa.; born there Feb. 9, 1806; married ———. He was a farmer in Scipio, Ind.

Children:

9407 Sylvanus Welden.[8]

9408 Eli.[8]

9409 Rebecca,[8] m. —— Renn.

9410 Louisa,[8] m. Samuel Robbins; he died.

8770

ISRAEL THURSTON[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses[6] and Catherine (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Sunbury, Pa.; born there Dec. 18, 1809; married, Aug. 15, 1835, ABIGAIL PERSING, born Feb. 11, 1817, daughter of William and Margaret (Dimmick) Persing of Shamokin, Pa.

Mr. Thurston is a blacksmith in Rushtown, Pa., where he and his family are highly esteemed.

Children:

9415 Embly,[8] b. at Hickory Corners, Pa., Dec. 27, 1835.
9416 William Henry,[8] b. at Sunbury March 11, 1838.
9417 Elizabeth,[8] b. March 30, 1840; m. Philip Arison.
9418 Silas,[8] b. in Sunbury June 27, 1842.
9419 Reuben Wasen,[8] b. in Sunbury July 24, 1845.
9420 Caroline Whirl,[8] b. in Trevorton, Pa., May 18, 1848.
9421 Mary Amanda,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1851; m. D. F. Wagner.
9422 Elias Persing,[8] b. in Lower Augusta, Pa., Jan. 23, 1855; n.m., 1878, blacksmith in Rushtown.
9423 Isaac,[8] b. in Lower Augusta July 23, 1857; n.m., 1878, blacksmith in Rushtown.
9424 Louisa Catherine,[8] b. in Rushtown Sept. 30, 1860.

8773

MATHIAS THURSTON[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses[6] and Catherine (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Sunbury, Pa.; born there May 18, 1814; married, Jan. 4, 1843, ELIZA JANE SUMMERVILLE.

Mr. Thurston is a boot and shoe manufacturer in Fairfield Center, Ind., where he carries on the business quite extensively.

Children:

9429 William James,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1843.
9430 Elma Catherine,[8] b. July 24, 1845.
9431 Indiana Malicia,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1847.
9432 Benjamin Burton,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1850.
9433 John Wesley,[8] b. April 18, 1852.
9434 Mary Eliza,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1857.

8779

PETER THURSTON[7] (*Flavel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Flavel[6] and Mary M. (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; married SARAH MATLOCK.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Shelbyville; member of Baptist church.

Children:

9439 Catherine,[8] m. Harrison Updike.
9440 Jane,[8] m. William McDonal.
9441 Jacob.[8]
9442 Lucinda,[8] m. —— Snow.
9443 John.[8]
9444 Harriet,[8] m. Joseph Roe.
9445 Ellen,[8] m. John Hemphill.
9446 Wesley.[8]

8781

MOSES THURSTON[7] (*Flavel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel[6] and Mary M. (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; married MARTHA WILLET. He is dead; she resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Shelbyville.

Children:

9449 Catherine Ann,[8] m. Walter Baker, internal revenue collector in Brookville, Franklin county, Ind.
9450 Samuel.[8]
9451 Joab,[8] d. young.
9452 Jane,[8] m. Adam Updike of Shelbyville.
9453 Mary,[8] m. William Kelso.
9454 Lucretia,[8] d.
9455 Ellen,[8] m. Samuel Thurston, her cousin [see no. 9479]; he was killed in the war against the rebellion.
9456 Lurinda,[8] d. young.
9457 Thomas,[8] d. in the army in the war against the rebellion.
9458 Martha.[8]

8782

JOHN THURSTON[7] (*Flavel,*[6] *Israel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel[6] and Mary M. (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; married, first, CATHERINE BAKER of Northumberland, Pa.; second, ISABEL ——; she lives at Shelbyville.

Mr. Thurston was a blacksmith. In 1840 went to Franklin county, Ind., and from thence to Shelbyville, where for many years he owned and worked a farm.

Children:

9463 Caroline,[8] m. William Crosby; he died.
9464 Sophia,[8] m. William Snider.
9465 John,[8] m. Matilda ——.
9466 Mary Ann,[8] m. John McKee; she died.
9467 Eliza,[8] m. John McKee.
9468 Emma,[8] m. Samuel Reason; she died.
9469 Ellen,[8] m. —— Kiswell.
9470 Louisa,[8] m. Samuel Reason, her deceased sister's husband.
Three others by last wife.

8783

SAMUEL THURSTON[7] (*Flavel,*[6] *Israel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel[6] and Mary M. (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; married REBECCA KETCHMAN. He was a farmer in Shelbyville.

Children:

9475 John.[8]
9476 Priscilla Jane.[8]
9477 William Flavel,[8] killed in the war against the rebellion.
9478 Benjamin.[8]
9479 Samuel,[8] m. his cousin, Ellen Thurston [see no. 9455], and was killed in the war against the rebellion.
9480 Christopher Columbus.[8]
9481 Rebecca.[8]
9482 Moses.[8]

8784

LEWIS THURSTON[7] (*Flavel,*[6] *Israel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel[6] and Mary M. (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; born Jan. 1, 1806; married, Nov. 15, 1830, MARTHA BURCH, daughter of William and Mary Burch of Franklin county, Ind.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Forest Hill, Ind. They began life with nothing, but now, by hard work and economy, they own a splendid large farm with all the comforts of good living; most of their children are settled near by.

Children:

9487 Elizabeth,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1831.
9488 Charles,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1834.
9489 Mary,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1836.
9490 William,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1838.
9491 Enos,[8] b. July 4, 1840; m. Mary Louvena Thurston [see no. 9533].
9492 Sarah,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1843.
9493 Benjamin,[8] b. Jan. 26, 1846.
9494 Thomas,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1848.
9495 Emma,[8] b. May 28, 1850.
9496 Morgan,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1853.

8785

JESSE THURSTON[7] (*Flavel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel[6] and Mary M. (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; born in Northumberland county, Pa., April 1, 1808; married, in Franklin county, Ind., July 27, 1829, HARRIET UPDIKE, born Oct. 18, 1802, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth (Snook) Updike of Northumberland county.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Franklin county, Ind., till 1844, when they removed to seven miles west of Shelbyville.

Children, born in Franklin county:

9500 Sarah,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1832; d. June 2, 1836.
9501 Joab Howell,[8] b. April 15, 1834.
9502 Isaiah Updike,[8] b. July 27, 1835; d. June 6, 1836.
9503 Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. July 13, 1837; m. William Belangee of Shelbyville.
9504 Elijah Wilton,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1839.
9505 James Lawrence,[8] b. March 22, 1841.
9506 Harvey Nelson,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1843.

Born in Shelbyville:

9507 David,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1844; d. March 27, 1870.
9508 Andrew Jackson,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1847; d. May 3, 1850.
9509 Levi,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1849.
9510 Henry,[8] b. April 8, 1851.
9511 John Sampson,[8] b. May 3, 1853.
9512 Delcina Arabella,[8] b. June 20, 1855; m. George Pierson of Shelbyville.
9513 Ezekiel Theodore,[8] } twins, b. Sept. 2, 1858.
9514 Dedama Ann,[8] }

8786

ENOS THURSTON[7] (*Flavel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel[6] and Mary M. (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; married MARY J. BABBS; she is dead. He is a farmer in Champaign, Ill.; an invalid.

Children:

9519 Mary Elizabeth,[8] m.
9520 Anna,[8] d. in childhood.
9521 James Henry.[8]
9522 Jane.[8]
9523 William.[8]
9524 Eliza.[8]
9525 Charles.[8]
9526 Anna.[8]
Two others.

8787

DAVID THURSTON[7] (*Flavel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel[6] and Mary M. (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; born in Northumber-

land county, Pa., Nov. 11, 1811; married, July 1, 1838, LURINDA LAING, born Aug. 29, 1822, daughter of John and Sarah (Tucker) Laing of Shelbyville.

Mr. Thurston moved to Franklin county, Ind., 1820, thence to Johnson county, Ind., 1844, then 1845 to Hendrick's plantation, Ind.; is a farmer, the happy owner of a first-class farm of nearly six hundred acres in Shelbyville; a member of the Missionary Baptist church.

Children:

9530 John Laing,[8] b. June 17, 1839; d. June 9, 1840.
9531 Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1841; d. Oct. 12, 1844.
9532 Frozzie,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1844; d. Aug. 4, 1849.
9533 Mary Louvena,[8] b. March 14, 1846; m. Enos Thurston [see no. 9491].
9534 Martha Jane,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1848; d. June 19, 1850.
+9535 Arthur Jefferson,[8] b. April 11, 1849; m. Mary Jane Hackney.
9536 Emma,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1851; m. Sept. 16, 1869, John Clark, b. Feb. 19, 1847, son of John and Susan (Webb) Clark; he was a miller, but now a farmer in Muncie, Delavan county, Ind. They are Episcopalians. Children:
9537 *William Angus* (Clark), b. in Johnson county, Ind., June 30, 1870.
9538 *John Talbot* (Clark), b. in Johnson county Sept. 5, 1871.
9539 *Lucy Emma* (Clark), b. in Delavan county Sept. 29, 1873.
9540 Maude,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1853; d. Oct. 3, 1854.
9541 Winfield Scott,[8] b. July 16, 1855.
9542 Abner,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1858.
9543 Firman Franklin,[8] b. July 28, 1861.
9544 George McClellan,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1864.

8789

LEVI THURSTON[7] (*Flavel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel[6] and Mary M. (Bottenhamer) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; born March 24, 1820; married, June 15, 1848, CLARISSA JANE UPDIKE, born in Franklin county, Ind., Feb. 14, 1827, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth (Snook) Updike.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Shelbyville; member of Baptist church.

Children:

9549 Adin,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1850; m. Nov. 1, 1874, Alice Susanna Campbell, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, June 30, 1854; they live in Shelby Co., Ind., and have:
9550 *Daisy Olive*,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1875.
9551 *Gordon Herford*,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1876.
9552 Nancy Lavina,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1852; m. Oct. 7, 1874, Hampton Bryam Yelton, b. in Campbell county, Ky., June 24, 1851, a farmer; they have:
9553 *Earnest Ithamar* (Yelton).
9554 Aaron Elsbuary,[8] b. March 24, 1855.
9555 Isaiah,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1856.
9556 Tuella,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1860.

8796

ABRAHAM HOPPER THURSTON[7] (*John Flavel*,[6] *Flavel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John Flavel[6] and Martha (Hopper) Thurston of Rahway, N. J.; born there October, 1809; married, Jan. 19, 1845, MRS. MATILDA (ANTHONY) FREEMAN, daughter of Franklin Anthony of Franklin county, Tenn. He died Oct. 4, 1860.

Mr. Thurston settled as a hatter in Huntsville, Ala., about 1838.

Children:

9560 Edgar Mandelbert,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1846; a merchant.
9561 Jennie Bell,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1850; graduated from the Huntsville female college; m. May 25, 1870, Jason A. White of New York city. They have:
9562 *Mabel Rose* (White), b. March 26, 1871.

9563 Theodore Anthony,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1852; a merchant.
9564 Mattie Hopper,[8] graduated from the Huntsville female college.
9565 Walter Alonzo,[8] entered West Point Military Academy in 1875, graduated in June, 1879, and has entered the United States army.

8800

ELI THURSTON[7] (*Ezra,*[6] *James,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Ezra[6] and Sally (Gilbert) Thurston of Dutchess county, N. Y.; born there June 28, 1777; married, 1804, MARGARET COONS of Livingston manor, and moved to Chenango county, N. Y.

Children:

9569 Lucinda,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1804; m. 1832, Joel Soper of North Norwich, N. Y.
+9570 Alfred,[8] b. April 20, 1805; m. Emily O. Pike.
9571 Eli,[8] b. April 21, 1808; m. 1838, Louisa Tracy, b. 1818. He died 1855; she died 1856; had eight children, only two living.
9572 Sally,[8] b. March 2, 1809; m. Jan. 20, 1833, Mark Lowell, and had seven children; he died 1847 in Bowling Green, Ohio.
9573 Louisa,[8] b. July 4, 1812; m. June 4, 1831, Mark Lowell; d. July 4, 1831.
9574 Simeon,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1813; d. young.
9575 Fanny,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1816; m. 1837, Jacob Stauper and moved to Missouri; d. 1840.
9576 John Hermon,[8] b. June 27, 1817; m. 1847, Melissa Main; moved to Bowling Green; had eight children, all dead but *Sidney*[9] and *Louisa L.*[9]
+9577 Daniel,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1820; m. —— Jackman.
9578 Lorenzo,[8] b. July 16, 1823; m. in Indiana; went to some place in Iowa.

8802

AZOR THURSTON[7] (*Ebenezer,*[6] *Cyrus,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Ebenezer[6] and Eunice (Kelsey) Thurston; born Feb. 22, 1799; married, June 15, 1824, ELEBEDY SMITH, born in Oxford, Butler county, Ohio. He died Jan. 20, 1849, and his widow married Joseph de Puey.

Mr. Thurston removed from Pennsylvania about 1830 to Oxford, Ohio, and settled on a farm. He was offered the land where Sandusky city now stands very cheap, but considered it worthless and did not buy.

Children:

+9583 Cyrus,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1825; m. Hannah Boone Woolverton.
9584 Albert,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1829; d. June 17, 1838.
9585 Iuna,[8] b. June 19, 1837; d. Sept. 5, 1848.
+9586 Asher,[8] b. Mar. 4, 1839; m. 1st, Mahala Montross; 2d, Mary Jane Norton.
9587 Adnah,[8] b. March 13, 1844; m. 1st, at Sandusky, Erie county, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1864, Nancy A. Gallaway; she died Nov. 6, 1873; 2d, Nov. 18, 1875, Frances Gertrude Hatmaker, b. July 31, 1856, daughter of Andrew and M. (Mitchell) Hatmaker of Bloomingville, Erie county. He is a farmer at Four Corners, Huron county, O.; had, by first wife:
9588 *Amy Philena,*[9] b. Nov. 3, 1865.
9589 *Berton E.,*[9] b. Sept. 4, 1871.
By second wife:
9590 *Andrew Delos,*[9] b. Jan. 7, 1877.

8803

EBENEZER THURSTON[7] (*Ebenezer,*[6] *Cyrus,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Ebenezer[6] and Eunice (Kelsey) Thurston; born near Genesee valley, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1801; married HANNAH ALBRO.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Scott, La Grange county, Ind.

Children:

9592 Elizabeth,[8] b. in Luzerne county, Pa., Jan., 1823; m.; d. 1855.
+9593 Daniel Marvin,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1825; m. 1st, Lovina Allen; 2d, Emily Ford.
9594 Mary,[8] b. 1827; d. 1842.
9595 Mahala,[8] b. 1832; m.
9596 Eunice,[8] b. 1834.
9597 Caroline,[8] b. 1836.
9598 Thomas Jefferson,[8] b. in Erie Co., O., 1838; engaged in selling machinery.
9599 Ebenezer,[8] b. 1840; m.; a painter in Scott.
9600 Hiram,[8] m.; a miner in Colorado.

8810

ELISHA THURSTON[7] (*Amos*,[6] *Increase*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Amos Thurston[6]; married LOVICEY SWEET of Morris, N. Y. He was a mason in Morris.

Children:

9601 Valorous,[8] a farmer.
9602 Albertus,[8] a Methodist preacher.
9603 Wesley,[8] a mason.
9604 Elijah,[8] a carpenter.
9605 Laura,[8] m. —— Bancroft.
9606 Lorindy,[8] m. —— Write.
9607 Triphena,[8] m. —— Short.
9608 Helen,[8] m. —— Short.
9609 Eliza,[8] m. —— Thomas.

8832

DAVID THURSTON[7] of Newton, Ohio (*David*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of David[6] and Margaret (Phillips) Thurston of Whitestown, Oneida county, N. Y.; born there July 24, 1811; married, Oct. 10, 1830, SOPHIA CURTIS, born Feb. 14, 1813, daughter of Comfort and Catherine Curtis of Sodus, Wayne county, N. Y.

Mr. Thurston removed with his father, about 1825, to Albion, Orleans county, N. Y. Two or three years after marriage he removed to Newton, Ohio. He was sometimes engaged in clearing land and speculating, and being a good mechanic, he occupied some of his time in building. He had delicate health, the country in Ohio was new and sickly, and he died of consumption Feb. 10, 1844. He was a man of great energy and good business qualities, and if his health had been good would undoubtedly have been a man of wealth and position. He was a member of the Presbyterian church. His wife, in accordance with the advice of her husband just before his death, moved back to Albion in 1844. This was before the day of railroads and was no small undertaking, with five small children, all sick at the time. She now resides at Knowlesville, Orleans county, N. Y., 1879.

Children:

9610 Catherine,[8] b. in Albion Aug. 23, 1832; thrown upon her own resources after the death of her father, she prepared for teaching and taught four years, till 1852, when she m. Josiah Page. They removed to California in 1869 and returned in 1871 to Albion, where she died. She was a conscientious christian of the Adventist faith. Children:

9611 *Velma* (Page).
9612 *Frank* (Page), m. and in San Francisco, Cal.
9613 *Helen* (Page), in Washington, D. C.
9614 *Leonard* (Page), in Hillsdale county, Mich.
9615 *Walter* (Page).
9616 *Fred* (Page).

9617 Savilla Loomis,[8] b. in Albion July 25, 1834; m. Nov. 5, 1857, Alphonzo St. Clair, eldest son of Charles and Elmina St. Clair of Albion; he was killed by the fall of a tree Feb. 22, 1865, aged 30. The widow and son reside in Knowlesville 1879. Child:

9618 *Frank Alphonzo* (St. Clair), b. July 21, 1861.

Born in Ohio:

+9619 William Henry,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1836; m. 1st, Mary Van Alstyne; 2d, Elizabeth Hooper.

+9620 Alonzo Loomis,[8] b. July 15, 1838; m. Phebe Flansburg.

+9621 James Hamilton,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1840; m. Eleanor J. Field.

9622 Margaret,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1843; d. April 12, 1844.

8845

STEPHEN BAILEY THURSTON[7] (*Caleb Curtiss,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Caleb Curtiss[6] and Thankful (Bailey) Thurston of Barre, N. Y.; born in Westmoreland, N. Y., June 3, 1808; married, June 11, 1832, JULIANA WILLIAMS, born April 5, 1812.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Albion, Orleans county, N. Y.; has been town assessor for nine years; retired, and was killed by the cars at Albion depot Sept. 29, 1879.

Children:

9623 Mary Jane,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1832; m. April 3, 1873, Alphonso Gillett, b. April 26, 1836; member of the Presbyterian church.

9624 Joel Curtiss,[8] b. April 29, 1834; supposed to have been drowned in Feather river, Cal., July 10, 1860.

+9625 Horace Fitch,[8] b. April 4, 1836; m. 1st, Mary Frances Kingsley; 2d, Mary L. Goodwin.

9626 William Stephen Bailey,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1837; m. Feb. 1, 1865, Sophia Harriet Murray, b. Sept. 13, 1841. He is a farmer on the homestead in Albion. Children:

9627 *Burton Reed,*[9] b. Oct. 27, 1868.

9628 *William Murray,*[9] b. Nov. 29, 1872.

9629 Daniel Allen,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1841; m. Nov., 1865, Vietta Celestia Bragg, b. Feb. 16, 1848. He is a farmer in Carlton, N. Y. They have:

9630 *John Bragg,*[9] b. Sept. 1, 1868.

8846

URBAN CLARK THURSTON[7] of Albion, N. Y. (*Caleb Curtiss,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Caleb Curtiss[6] and Thankful (Bailey) Thurston of Barre, N. Y.; born in Westmoreland, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1810; married, first, Dec. 26, 1832, MARY WRISLEY of Barre, born Feb. 17, 1813; second, April 22, 1847, CAROLINE P. HOWLAND, born July 19, 1826; third, April 18, 1858, LOUISE CATHERINE OLDS of Westport, N. Y., born Nov. 23, 1824.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Albion till 1852, when he went into the forwarding business.

His children, by first wife, Mary:

9634 Caleb Curtiss,[8] b. March 13, 1835; d. Dec. 10, 1857.

9635 Jason Wrisley,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1845; d. Sept. 23, 1867.

By third wife, Louise:

9636 Charles Howland,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1861.

8855

PETER THURSTON[7] (*David,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *John*[1]), son of David[6] and Rachel (Chapin) Thurston of Mexico, N. Y.; born in New Lisbon, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1795; married, January,

1821, ANNA KELSEY, born in New Lisbon Aug. 28, 1799. She died at Grand Marsh, Adams county, Wis., Jan. 5, 1856.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Garden City, Blue Earth county, Minn.; a member of the Baptist church.

Children:

+9640 Ellis David,[5] b. in Pittsfield, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1821.

Born in New Lisbon:

9641 Esther,[5] b. Jan. 1, 1823; m. 1844, Rev. Rodney S. Rose; d. Oct., 1859.

+9642 Jesse Moses,[5] b. May 14, 1825; m. Ann ——.

9643 Charles Edwin,[5] b. Dec. 15, 1826; m. 1852, Sarah Ballard. He sailed from New York city for the Sandwich Islands and after a six months' voyage arrived at San Francisco, Cal. He lived in that state a few years and died at Lower Lake, Cal., 1867; no children.

9644 Phebe,[5] b. Feb., 1832; m. 1854, Lucius Terry, a farmer in Garden City.

9645 Albert Peter,[5] b. Aug., 1837; m.; was a surgeon in the war against the rebellion, and died from exposure and fatigue at the battle of Pittsburgh Landing, at Keokuk, Ill., Aug. 3, 1862. He had one child, but I can learn nothing from him.

8886

ALLEN THURSTON[7] (*Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Amos[6] and Lucy (Dart) Thurston of Norwich, Chenango county, N. Y.; born there Oct. 27, 1797; married LUCY WAKELY, born Oct. 12, 1799. He died Aug. 22, 1851; she died June 26, 1868.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Preston, Wayne county, Pa.

Children:

9646 Maria Jane,[8] b. 1818; m. Samuel Scott Breed; he is dead and she resides in Bloomington, Grant county, Wis.

9647 David,[8] b. 1822; m. 1846, Sarah Jane Hine; enlisted from Wisconsin in the war against the rebellion and served three years, returned to his family and moved to Harvey county, Kansas.

9648 Armenia,[8] b. 1827; m. 1846, John Hine, a farmer in Preston, b. 1819; had:

9649 *Marion* (Hine), b. 1848.

9650 *Nettie* (Hine), b. 1852.

9651 Lucy Ann,[8] b. 1829; m. 1848, Abel Reynolds. They lived in Pennsylvania for a while, then moved to Bloomington, Wis. He was drafted for the war against the rebellion, died, and was buried in a soldier's grave.

9652 Henry Allen,[8] b. 1835; m. Christana Drown; in 1862 he enlisted in the war against the rebellion; after some months of service was taken sick, died in the hospital at Fortress Monroe, and was buried there; a christian; one child. His widow m. —— Knapp and resides in Starrucca, Wayne county, Pa.

8888

GAINES THURSTON[7] (*Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Amos[6] and Lucy (Dart) Thurston of Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y.; born in New Lisbon, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1800; married, Oct. 1, 1823, MARGARET HASBROOK, born in Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Mar. 29, 1803, daughter of Benjamin Daniel and Hannah (Green) Hasbrook of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co.

Mr. Thurston is a retired farmer, residing in New Lisbon, N. Y.; member of the Episcopal church.

Children:

9653 James,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1824; m. Oct. 8, 1850, Caroline M. Hanford of Starrucca, Wayne county, Pa.; in New Lisbon.

9654 Hannah,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1826; m. April 21, 1867, Daniel Teal of Oneida Castle, Oneida county, N. Y.

9655 Adeline,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1829; d. Aug. 26, 1849.

+9656 Alfred,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1843; m. Mary Adelia Hawkins.

8897

WILLIAM THURSTON[7] (*Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Amos[6] and Lucy (Dart) Thurston of Norwich, Chenango county, N. Y.; born in New Lisbon, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1809; married, Nov. 8, 1831, OLIVIA DRAPER, born July 5, 1806, daughter of Benjamin and Olive (Pettingall) Draper of Butternuts [afterward called Morris] Otsego county, N. Y. She died Sept. 21, 1879; Rev. M. L. S. Haynes of Norwich preached the funeral sermon.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer; lived in Butternuts, and after that in Norwich; member of the Baptist church.

Children, all born in Norwich:

9658 Marion Letitia,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1832; m. Oct. 16, 1851, Levi Haynes, a farmer in Norwich; both members of the Baptist church. Mrs. Haynes says she "pieced a quilt before she was five years old and at the age of ten went to a show and had a ride on an elephant." Children:

9659 *George Byron* (Haynes), b. Dec. 13, 1857; joined the Baptist church at fourteen years of age.

9660 *Ella May* (Haynes), b. Nov. 15, 1863.

9661 *William Levi* (Haynes), b. July 4, 1867.

+9662 William Jason,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1834; m. Harriet Amelia Hunt.

9663 Edwin Curtis,[8] b. April 17, 1838; d. March 6, 1840.

9664 Amos Draper,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1840; d. Dec. 9, 1842.

9665 Helen Adelia,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1844; m. James Briggs of Norwich; member of the Baptist church. They have:

9666 *Howard William* (Briggs), b. Feb. 4, 1874.

9667 Melona Araminta,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1848; m. Oct. 20, 1868, Edwin Lewis Graves, b. Dec. 30, 1846; he is a farmer in New Berlin, P. O. address Norwich, member of the Congregational church. They have:

9668 *Merton Edwin* (Graves), b. Nov. 14, 1877.

8903

CHESTER THURSTON[7] (*Ira*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Ira[6] and Ruth (Benedict) Thurston of New Lisbon, N. Y.; born there April 29, 1807; married, Dec. 27, 1838, MARGARET PATTENGILL, born Sept. 29, 1818, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ackley) Pattengill of Laurens, Otsego county, N. Y. He died May 17, 1850; she died at Mt. Vision, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1877.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in New Lisbon and in Laurens; member of the Presbyterian church.

Children:

9673 Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. in New Lisbon March 13, 1840; n.m.; a dressmaker in Mt. Vision.

9674 Samuel Dexter,[8] b. in Virgil, Cortland county, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1844; m. Feb. 11, 1868, Caroline Elizabeth Hubbard, daughter of George and Julia (Smith) Hubbard) of Hartwick, Otsego county, N. Y. He is a carpenter, farmer, and egg dealer in Mt. Vision; a member of the Methodist church. They have:

9675 *Chester Dexter*,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1871.

9676 Charles Torrey,[8] b. in Virgil May 10, 1846; m. 1st, Helen Hall; 2d, Libbie Bowdich; served in the war against the rebellion in the 152d New York regiment. He is a farmer in Norwich, N. Y.; has, by second wife:

9677 *Charles*.[9]

9678 Ada Leona,[8] b. at Laurens Sept. 19, 1849; d. March 9, 1852.

8905

REV. CURTIS THURSTON[7] (*Ira*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Ira[6] and Ruth (Bene-

dict) Thurston of New Lisbon, Otsego county, N. Y.; born there Sept. 10, 1809; married, April 15, 1846, JULIA ANN SPAULDING. He died suddenly of heart disease Sept. 22, 1872.

Mr. Thurston graduated from Union college in 1837, while Rev. Dr. Nott was president; studied theology in Auburn, N. Y., under Drs. Richards and Mills; was principal of Syracuse academy for a while; went to Athens, Pa., and preached for the Old and New School Presbyterians, and was installed there February, 1841; remained there till 1848, when the two societies united and he retired, after which he was not settled but preached as occasion offered.

Children:

+9680 William Owen,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1847; m. Mary E. Allen.
9681 Joseph Spaulding,[8] b. March 9, 1850; m. Nov. 10, 1875, Hattie Allen; is a farmer on the homestead in Athens, Pa. They have:
9682 *John Spaulding*,[9] b. March 16, 1879.
9683 John Curtis,[8] b. March 24, 1852; n.m.; living in Elmira, N. Y.

8906

JOEL THURSTON[7] (*Ira*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Ira[6] and Ruth (Benedict) Thurston of New Lisbon, N. Y.; born there July 28, 1811; married ELIZA ANN GREGORY. He is a wagon maker by trade, but occupying himself as a farmer in New Lisbon.

Children:

9692 Henry Egbert,[8] b. 1841; d. 1863.
9693 Julius E.,[8] b. 1843; m. Lucy S. Duroe; farmer in New Lisbon. Children:
9694 *Maria*,[9] b. 1874.
9695 *Joel Ernest*,[9] b. 1876.
9696 Mary Ann,[8] b. 1847; m. C. R. Duroe of Norwich, N. Y. Children:
9697 *Vernon* (Duroe), b. 1873.
9698 *Addison* (Duroe), b. 1874.
9699 *Mary Ann* (Duroe), b. 1877.
9700 Pliny S.,[8] b. 1852; m. Fanny Cole; a farmer in Mt. Vision, N. Y.
9701 Child } twins, b. 1857; d. in infancy.
9702 Clarence G.,[8] } twins, b. 1857; a merchant in Cooperstown, N. Y.
9703 Frances Jane,[8] b. 1862.
9704 Laura Eliza,[8] b. 1865.

8925

MOSES HAYDEN THURSTON[7] (*Timothy*,[6] *John*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*[3]), son of Timothy[6] and Lucy (Hayden) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; born in Grafton, Mass., 1797; married CHARLOTTE FIFIELD. He died at Charlestown, N. H., 1860, aged 63.

Children:

9709 George Washington,[8] b. in Wheelock, Vt., July 23, 1826; m. Dec. 14, 1847, Lucretia Gould, b. Dec. 14, 1824, daughter of William and Clarissa (Damon) Gould of Springfield, Vt. He is, 1879, a dealer in fresh and salt meats in Windsor, Vt.; was the first constable in Windsor; member of the Congregational church; no children.
9710 Sarah Fifield,[8] b. June 18, 1833; m. Charles Artemas Witt, b. Oct. 26, 1830, son of Willard and Lydia (Harvey) Witt, a carpenter of Drewsville, N. H. Children:
9711 *George Moses* (Witt), b. in Keene, N. H., Dec. 25, 1857.
9712 *Charles Willard* (Witt), b. in Drewsville Sept. 22, 1859; d. 1868.
9713 *Della Grace* (Witt), b. in Charlestown, N. H., March 24, 1863.
9714 Orpha,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1835; m. April 4, 1858, Otis Walker, b. Jan. 14, 1814, a farmer in Langdon, N. H. He died Oct. 17, 1870; she resides in Alstead, N. H. They had:

9715 *Ellery Otis* (Walker), b. Nov. 1, 1860.
9716 *Etta M.* (Walker), b. Oct. 3, 1863.

8937

DANIEL SYLVESTER THURSTON[7] (*Timothy*,[6] *John*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*[3]), brother of the preceding, and son of Timothy[6] and Lucy (Hayden) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; born there 1809; married, first, MATILDA BENJAMIN of Berlin, Vt.; she died in 1845. Second, in 1846, MRS. RUTH TOWN, widow of Josiah Town and daughter of John and Ruth (Hopkins) Mellen.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, tanner and currier of the firm of Thurston, Keith, Peck & Co., of Montpelier, Vt. He was a town and school officer, and was nominated for the legislature by the Free Soil party, but declined to be a candidate; was a member of the Methodist church. He moved to Madison, and from thence to Beaver Dam, Wis. During the war of the rebellion he volunteered in the 1st Wisconsin regiment and received a lieutenant's commission, and afterward was in the 1st Wisconsin cavalry, in which he served nine months, contracted a disease of the lungs, was discharged, but lived only three days after reaching his home, dying April 9, 1863. He was a stern advocate of every good cause, and a successful business man.

His children, by first wife, Matilda, all born in Montpelier:

+9720 Angelia Louisa French,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1837; m. 1st, Frank Kilgore; 2d, David Newman.
9721 Caroline Gertrude,[8] b. 1840; m. Lorenzo H. Dow, who served through the war of the rebellion in the 1st Wisconsin infantry without a scratch; is now, 1877, clerk in a hotel in Portage City, Wis.; no children.
9722 Carrie Langdon,[8] b. 1842; m. Elijah J. Fisher of Chicago, Ill. She studied elocution and taught in the normal school at Englewood, Ill., and died suddenly just as she was entering upon a three months' engagement as an elocutionist. Her husband is an inn-keeper in Chicago; three children.
9723 Matilda,[8] b. 1844; m. —— Bailey, connected with a railroad in Kansas City, Mo.

By second wife, Ruth:

+9724 John Mellen,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1847; m. Martha L. Poland.
9725 Ruth Mellen,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1849; d. March 29, 1867.

8938

HON. ELISHA MADISON THURSTON[7] (*Timothy*,[6] *John*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*[3]), brother of the preceding, and son of Timothy[6] and Lucy (Hayden) Thurston of Orange, Vt.; born there March 24, 1810; married, August, 1843, ANGELINE ROBINSON MONTGOMERY, born July 20, 1826, daughter of John and Jane (Burton) Montgomery of Cushing, Me. She died Oct. 5, 1858; he died March 17, 1859.

Mr. Thurston lived at home on the farm till nineteen years of age; studied for the ministry in Newton high school and at South Reading academy, and graduated from Colby in 1838, at which time he delivered the Salutatory, and Danford Thomas the Valedictory. From 1838 to 1844 he was principal of the Charleston (Me.) academy; was representative to the state legislature 1844, sick nearly a year, and in 1846 and 1847 member of the state senate, where "he endeavored to secure a general state revision of the common school system, which by his earnest and persevering efforts was finally carried into effect."

From 1850 to 1853, three years, he was secretary of the Maine Board of Education, still residing at Charleston. After 1852 he was laid aside from business by sickness. Oct. 6, 1854, he went to Missouri and Kansas, and shared in all the "troubles" of that region and period, being an active worker in the cause of freedom. In the autumn of 1857 he disposed of his property in Maine and removed his family to Manhattan, Kansas, where he practised law, having an extensive business, and at the time of his death was mayor of the city. His children were educated in Kansas for teachers, which profession they now follow, 1878.

Children, born in Charleston:

9730 Emma Leoline,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1848.
9731 Margaret Ann,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1850; d. 1860.
9732 Ella Adelaide,[8] b. 1852; d. in Topeka, Kansas, 1860.
9733 Annie Montgomery,[8] b. 1854; d. in infancy.
9734 Nettie Florence,[8] b. May 17, 1856.

8953

CALVIN SYLVESTER THURSTON[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*[3]), son of Daniel[6] and Rosanna (Ellis) Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there April 7, 1808; married, in Upton, Mass., May 24, 1830, ELIZA JENCKS COE, born in Little Compton, R. I., May 1, 1809, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Weaver) Coe of Westford, Ct. She died Sept. 29, 1876.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Grafton, 1879; has been selectman and held other town offices.

Children:

+9739 John Coe,[8] b. June 20, 1832; m. Cordelia Walker.
+9740 Isaac Daniel,[8] b. March 21, 1834; m. Laura Anna Boyd.
+9741 Edward Harrison,[8] b. April 24, 1836; m. Adelaide Lucretia Gould.
9742 Albert Sylvester,[8] b. April 29, 1838; d. Sept. 5, 1838.
9743 Eliza Melinda,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1842; d. Oct. 27, 1844.

8959

WILLIAM HARRISON THURSTON[7] of Oxford, Mass. (*Daniel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*[3]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel[6] and Rosanna (Ellis) Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there March 19, 1813; married, Nov. 30, 1839, JULIA AUGUSTA BIGELOW, born June 21, 1820, daughter of William H. and Sarah Fisk (Gibbs) Bigelow of Webster, Mass.

Mr. Thurston was a manufacturer of boots and shoes, but is now retired from business; has been selectman, trustee and steward in the Methodist church.

Children:

9748 William Henry Harrison,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1840; m. Aug. 18, 1865, Mary Augusta Lackey, daughter of Albert Lackey. He is a shoe manufacturer and dealer in Oxford.
9749 Eugene,[8] b. April 2, 1858; d. April 5, 1864.

8960

DANIEL CLARENDON THURSTON[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*[3]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel[6] and Rosanna (Ellis) Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there March 14, 1816; married, Sept. 28, 1842, LOIS K. TAFT of Upton, Mass. At the time of

his death, Jan. 6, 1868, he was proprietor of dining rooms in Worcester, Mass. After his death his sons carried on the business about five years.

Children:

9754 Frank Eugene,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1845; m. April 12, 1868, Maria H. White of Petersham, Mass. He is in company with E. J. Putnam, they being proprietors of dining rooms at Worcester. Children:
  9755 *Nellie*,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1870.
  9756 *Gertrude*,[9] b. March 14, 1873.
9757 Fred Judson,[8] b. June 22, 1849; m. Sept. 12, 1872, Carrie W. McFarland of Worcester; they have:
  9758 *Louie Clarendon*,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1874.
  9759 *Robby Judson*,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1876.
  9760 *Carrie Lois*,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1879.

8965

Jonathan Vespasian Thurston[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*[3]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel[6] and Rosanna (Ellis) Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there April 14, 1824; married, Feb. 20, 1844, Polly S. Burr, daughter of Asa Burr of Bellingham, Mass.

Mr. Thurston is a produce and commission merchant in West Washington market, New York city, firm of Thurston & Moore. His residence is in Jersey City, N. J.

Children:

9765 Stephen Clinton,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1845; m. Nov., 1866, Sarah C. Gough of Jersey City. They had:
  9766 *Fred*,[9]
  9767 *Bertie*.[9]
9768 Lilla Josephine,[8] b. June 20, 1847; m. June 23, 1869, A. Augustus Smyth of Jersey City. They had:
  9769 *Clinton Augustus* (Smyth).
  9770 *Frank* (Smyth), b. 1873.
9771 Clarence,[8] b. 1851; d. 1853.
9772 Louis Vespasian,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1854; m. Nov., 1877, ———.

Eighth Generation.

8980

Abel Moors Thurston[8] of Harrison, Me. (*David*,[7] *David*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of David[7] and Sybil (Holden) Thurston of Otisfield, Me.; born there Aug. 31, 1825; married, Dec. 28, 1871, Araminta Jane Pitts, born Dec. 7, 1846, daughter of Daniel and Rachel Pitts of Magalloway Grant, N. H. He is a farmer.

Children:

9777 David,[9] b. April 15, 1873.
9778 Sybil,[9] b. July 26, 1874.
9779 John Leaon,[9] b. June 30, 1877.
9780 Daniel Willis,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1878.

9002

DAVID WILLIAM PORTER THURSTON[8] of Nebraska (*David*,[7] *David*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David[7] and Sybil (Holden) Thurston of Otisfield, Me.; born there Feb. 9, 1843; married, May 1, 1866, EMILY WIGHT, daughter of Benjamin Wight of Otisfield.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Iowa, and about 1878 went to Eight Mile Grove, Cass county, Nebraska. He served in the 5th Maine regiment in the war against the rebellion.

Children:

9785 Isabel,[9] b. July 15, 1869.
9786 John Holden,[9] b. March 21, 1871.
9787 Benjamin Wight,[9] b. June 5, 1873.
9788 Charles Wight,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1875.
9789 Syrena Walton,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1878.

9005

FRANCIS ALMAN THURSTON[8] (*Israel*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), second son of Israel[7] and Sarah Hunt (Edwards) Thurston of Otisfield, Me.; born there Oct. 19, 1837; married, in Mercer, Me., July 3, 1864, LAURA A. PIERCE, born in Otisfield, Me., in 1844, daughter of Calvin and Julia Ann (Swan) Pierce of Solon, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a master mechanic in the Little Androscoggin Water Power Company at Auburn, Me., 1877; belongs to the Universalist denomination and his wife is a Congregationalist.

Children, born in Lewiston, Me.:

9792 Marion Frances,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1865.
9793 Herbert Russell,[9] b. March 24, 1869.

9033

ELIZA ANN THURSTON[8] (*Luke*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Dea. Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Luke[7] and Olive (Clark) Thurston of Walpole, N. H.; born there May 30, 1825; married, Jan. 13, 1853, ERI RICHARDSON, born April 6, 1825, son of Barzilla and Lydia (Foster) Richardson of Keene, N. H.

Mr. Richardson was wood contractor on the I. C. & L. R. R.; is a justice of the peace, school director, and member of the Baptist church in Delhi, Hamilton county, Ohio, 1877.

Children:

9794 Gratia Ann (Richardson), b. in Troy, N. H., March 22, 1855; graduated from the Hughes high school in Cincinnati, Ohio, 1874, and from the normal school 1875.
9795 Alice Olive (Richardson), b. at Hazel Green, Delaware county, Iowa, Aug. 29, 1857; graduated from Hughes high school 1877.
9796 Leslie Thurston (Richardson), b. at Hazel Green Feb. 14, 1859; graduated from Hughes high school 1876, has since attended Cincinnati university.
9797 Eva Lydia (Richardson), b. at St. Paul, Ind., Nov. 10, 1862.
9798 Gertrude Agnes (Richardson), b. at Harrison, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1864.
9799 Dora Belle (Richardson), b. at Delhi, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1867.

9036

NAHUM THURSTON[8] (*Nahum*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Dea. Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Nahum[7] and Martha (Rice)

Thurston of Union, Me.; born there June 2, 1824; married, Oct. 6, 1847, ANN ELIZABETH COLE, born in Hope, Me., Oct. 20, 1824, daughter of Joseph and Abigail Cole of Union. Joseph Cole was born in Medfield, Mass., and died in 1849. Abigail Cole was born in Framingham, Mass., and died March, 1873.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Union; has held the office of constable eight years, county sheriff twelve years, and United States deputy marshal five years.

Children, born in Union:

9804 Ella Manerva,[9] b. April 22, 1849; m. Oct. 5, 1871, Alanson Coggan, son of William Coggan of Union; they have:
9805 *Ada Athelda* (Coggan), } twins, b. May 12, 1873.
9806 *Ida Aleda* (Coggan), }
+9807 Frank Warren,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1850.
9808 Ethel Erastus,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1852; a lumberman in Nevada county, Cal.
9809 Leroy Augustus,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1853; a lumberman, has a ranch in Cherokee; his post-office address is Patterson, Nevada county, Cal.; m. Mar., 1877, Emma Hawley of North Columbia, Cal. Mrs. Thurston is a lady of literary taste and writes for the papers.
9810 Ida Carrie,[9] b. April 8, 1856.
9811 Willie La Forest,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1859; a lumberman in Nevada county.

9042

CAROLINE ANTINETTE THURSTON[8] (*Nahum,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Dea. Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Nahum[7] and Martha (Rice) Thurston of Union, Me.; born there Jan. 2, 1829; married, Nov. 29, 1850, STILLMAN NYE, born April 30, 1822, son of Stillman and Mary (Sargus) Nye.

Mr. Nye is a farmer and butcher in Union.

Children, all born in Union:

9816 Emily Caroline (Nye), b. Sept. 22, 1855; d. Nov. 30, 1869.
9817 Abbie Florence (Nye), b. Nov. 19, 1856.
9818 Frank Everett (Nye), b. Dec. 20, 1857; d. Dec. 2, 1860.
9819 Martha Elizabeth (Nye), b. March 26, 1859; d. Aug. 11, 1860.
9820 Nellie May (Nye), b. Jan. 9, 1862.

9043

PHILO THURSTON[8] (*Philo,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Dea. Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Philo[7] and Julia Maria (Daniels) Thurston of Union, Me.; born there Sept. 22, 1819; married, Jan. 11, 1844, OLIVE ROBBINS, daughter of David and Lydia (Maxey) Robbins of Union.

Mr. Thurston is an iron founder and machinist in Rockland, Me., where he has lived since 1853. He has been in city council two years and alderman seven years.

Child, born in Union:

9825 Willis E.,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1849; d. March 21, 1862.

9045

REV. ALBERT THURSTON[8] (*Philo,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Dea. Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Philo[7] and Julia Maria (Daniels) Thurston of Union, Me.; born there

July 19, 1824; married, April 9, 1848, LAVINIA ANTHONY HAWES, born in Appleton, Me., July 20, 1823, daughter of Otis and Elsie (Davis) Hawes of Union.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, and traveling preacher in the Methodist church till the last two years of his life, when he was a local preacher in Union, and died there Jan. 20, 1869. He was on the school committee in 1848.

Children:

9827 Charles Albert,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1849; d. Dec. 27, 1850.
9828 Irville Clinton,[9] b. June 14, 1850; m. Clara Ella Larrabee, b. in Freedom, Me., March, 1850, daughter of Sewall and Mary Jane (Larrabee) Larrabee of Frankfort, Me. He is a machinist by trade, worked in Lawrence, Mass., six years, till 1874, when he returned to Union and went into the manufacture of caskets and coffins with his brother Joseph D.
9829 Julia Lavinia,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1852; d. Jan. 29, 1865.
9830 Charles Albert,[9] b. April 2, 1854; m. Oct. 30, 1875, Adelia Perry, b. Mar. 31, 1857, daughter of Thomas Abner and Margaret Orinda (Norwood) Perry of Rockland, Me. He is a truckman in Union. They have:
9831 *Wilber Charlie*,[10] b. Aug. 8, 1876.
9832 Joseph Daniels,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1855; n m. He carried on the farm with his brother Charles Albert till 1872, when he went to Augusta, Me., and learned cabinet making with his uncle, I. C. Hovey. In 1874 returned to Union and went into business with his brother Irville C. in the manufacture of caskets and coffins.
9833 Willie,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1856; d. Dec. 20, 1856.

9046

NATHANIEL EMMONS THURSTON[8] (*Philo*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Dea. Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Philo[7] and Julia Maria (Daniels) Thurston of Union, Me.; born there Nov. 12, 1826; married, June 17, 1851, SARAH HILLS, born March 24, 1830, daughter of Samuel and Sarah B. (Rogers) Hills of Union. Samuel Hills was born in Danville, N. H., and Sarah B. Rogers was born in Marshfield, Mass.

Mr. Thurston says he is a "farmer and an independent man, belonging to no church or society whatever," residing in Union.

Children:

9837 Herbert Melville,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1853; m. in Everett, Mass., Dec. 25, 1875, Martha Emery Fall, b. in Lebanon, Me., Nov. 1, 1855, daughter of Sylvester and Catherine (Hanscom) Fall of Chelsea, Mass. He is proprietor of Thurston's Express, running between Everett and Boston; residence Everett. They have:
9838 *Maud Adele*,[10] b. Jan. 10, 1877.
9839 Joseph Daniels,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1854; d. Oct. 19, 1854.
9840 Arthur Roberts,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1856; d. Jan. 18, 1865.
9841 Flora Emma,[9] b. April 9, 1859; d. March 4, 1861.
9842 Ralph,[9] b. Jan. 5, 1861.
9843 Carl Walton,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1863.
9844 George,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1866.
9845 Julia Maria,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1869.
9846 Philo,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1871.

9054

WILLIAM JOHNSON THURSTON[8] (*Johnson*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Dea. Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Johnson[7] and Loee (Starrett) Thurston of Appleton, Me.; born there Jan. 22, 1826; married, first, Nov. 12, 1851, MARTHA RUSS, born in Washington, Me., March 12, 1829, daughter of William and Nancy (Cunningham) Russ of

Belfast, Me.; she died Aug. 23, 1860. Second, March 22, 1861, MARTHA JANE PHILBRICK, born May 23, 1833, daughter of Walter and Rachel (Walton) Philbrick of Rockland, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a cooper in Rockland. He enlisted in the army against the rebellion and served in the 28th Maine regiment as an orderly sergeant; member of Rockland city council from 1869 to 1873, and a representative in the legislature in 1873.

His children, by second wife, Martha Jane:

9850 Flora Evelyn,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1862.
9851 William Philbrick,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1864.
9852 Clinton Augustus,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1866.
9853 Walter Johnson,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1869; d. Dec. 12, 1869.
9854 Walter Ernest,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1873; d. Sept. 26, 1874.
9855 Frank,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1876.

9059

MILTON THURSTON[8] (*Johnson*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Dea. Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Johnson[7] and Loee (Starrett) Thurston of Appleton, Me.; born there Jan. 19, 1837; married, Dec. 22, 1866, at Gloucester, Mass., CAROLINE STONE PERKINS, born July 25, 1844, daughter of Christopher Gore and Catherine (Stone) Perkins of Kennebunkport, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer and cooper in Appleton; served in the late rebellion, and received a medal of honor from congress.

Children:

9860 Nellie Loee,[9] b. in Kennebunkport Nov. 16, 1868.
9861 Hattie Dickens,[9] b. in Gloucester, Mass., March 19, 1871.
9862 George Carpenter,[9] b. in Appleton Feb. 22, 1873.
9863 Carrie Lillian,[9] b. in Appleton Nov. 21, 1876.
9864 Alice Gertrude,[9] b. June 29, 1879.

9062

ALBERT LLEWELLYN THURSTON[8] (*Johnson*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Dea. Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Johnson[7] and Loee (Starrett) Thurston of Appleton, Me.; born there Feb. 23, 1847; married, Dec. 1, 1872, EMILY JANE JACKSON, born Aug. 26, 1851, daughter of Greenleaf and Betsey (Jackson) Jackson of Naples, Me. He is a cooper in Appleton.

Child, born in Appleton:

9868 Albert Leon,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1874.

9097

JESSE MILLER (*Levina Thurston*,[7] *Abijah*,[6] *Dea. Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Jesse and Levina (Thurston) Miller of Sheldonville, Mass.; born there Aug. 20, 1811; married, first, April 2, 1834, SUSAN R. RHOADES, daughter of Aaron and Sally (Hawkins) Rhoades of Wrentham, Mass.; she died Jan. 7, 1870. Second, Dec. 26, 1870, SUSAN W. WALTZE of Augusta, Me.

Mr. Miller was a manufacturer of proprietary medicines in Providence, R. I., till Jan. 1, 1877, when they removed their manufactory to Boston, Mass., nearly opposite the Norfolk House, Roxbury dis-

trict. Two sons associated with him in this business are Lyman G. and Bradford T., under the firm name of Dr. J. Miller & Sons & Co. His residence is Sheldonville, where he has been a deacon of the Baptist church for thirty-eight years.

His children, all by first wife:

9870 Mary Eliza (Miller), b. Sept., 1836; m. 1856, Daniel L. Willard, and had two sons, died young. She died Sept. 28, 1863; he died Aug. 22, 1864.
9871 Susan Josephine (Miller), b. Aug. 20, 1841; m. Aug. 27, 1865, Benjamin Collins, and had:
9872 *Benjamin Miller* (Collins), b. July 6, 1866.
9873 Lyman Gilmore (Miller), b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. April 24, 1865, Gertrude E. Page. He is in business with his father and lives in Boston. They have:
9874 *Anna S.* (Miller), b. Oct. 12, 1867.
9875 *Nellie* (Miller), b. Oct. 16, 1869.
9876 *Mabel Maud* (Miller), b. June 25, 1871.
9877 Bradford Thurston (Miller), b. Sept. 27, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Helen Foster Norton. He is in company with his father and brother, and lives in Attleborough, Mass. They have:
9878 *Jessie May* (Miller), b. Sept. 12, 1873.

9099

CHARLOTTE MILLER (*Levina Thurston*,[7] *Abijah*,[6] *Dea. Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Jesse and Levina (Thurston) Miller of Sheldonville, Mass.; born there Aug. 20, 1819; married, Nov. 15, 1838, WILLARD CLARK WHITING. She died June 7, 1843. Mr. Whiting married, second, 1848, Sarah O. Hancock of Wrentham, Mass., and adopted a daughter, Anna Olivia Whiting, born Dec. 9, 1846, who married Daniel Bennett of Wrentham and had Willard Francis (Bennett), born Sept. 4, 1874, died Nov. 26, 1876; Alice Bradford (Bennett), born Nov. 25, 1876.

Mr. Whiting is a farmer in South Franklin, Mass. In 1856 he was chosen deacon of the Congregational church there, which office he now holds, 1879.

Children:

9880 Daniel Willard (Whiting), b. Oct. 12, 1839. He enlisted Oct. 30, 1861, in the 23d Massachusetts regiment and served during the war of the rebellion; m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1863, Abby Sophia Summer of Foxborough, Mass.; she died Feb. 19, 1865; 2d, Nov. 19, 1876, Estelle N. Briggs of Franklin. Children:
9881 *Florence Levina* (Whiting), b. Jan. 14, 1864; d. same day.
9882 *Mertievara Almira* (Whiting), b. March 3, 1877.
9883 Eunice Levina (Whiting), b. Aug. 19, 1841; d. in infancy.
9884 Gilmore Miller (Whiting), b. May 25, 1843; d. in infancy.

9176

ABIGAIL BROWN THURSTON[8] (*Joseph*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph[7] and Lucy Bucknam (Davis) Thurston of Worcester, Mass.; born in Leicester, Mass., April 4, 1827; married, in Paxton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1843, EZRA KENT, born July 8, 1818, son of Ezra and Eusebia (Southwick) Kent, of Wallingford, Vt.

Mr. Kent's father died Feb. 3, 1818, and after two years his mother took him with three other children to Worcester to her sister's, Abigail Southwick, where her father and mother lived, they being old

people and past labor, and she died Nov. 9, 1820, leaving him in the care of this aunt, where he remained till he was eight years old, when he went on to a farm in Paxton and worked till he was eighteen. In 1851 he went to Worcester; worked in a stable about two years, then learned the trade of shoemaking; was on the Worcester police off and on for nearly three years. In 1859 purchased a team and has since been driving a baggage and express wagon.

Children:

9888 Joseph Harrison (Kent), b. in Paxton June 8, 1847; killed on the railroad Nov. 8, 1864, aged 17.
9889 Ada Flora (Kent), b. in Worcester Oct. 26, 1855; m. in Worcester Oct. 21, 1873, Lewis C. Batson, b. in New Castle, N. H., Dec. 20, 1842, a machinist. They have:
9890 *Frankie Lewis* (Batson), b. May 7, 1877.

9177

JONATHAN HUBBARD THURSTON[8] (*Joseph*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph[7] and Lucy Bucknam (Davis) Thurston of Worcester, Mass.; born in Paxton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1829; married, April 10, 1851, MARIA LOUISA WHITTEMORE, born in Charlton, Mass., daughter of Charles and Mary (Parker) Whittemore of Leicester, Mass. Mr. Whittemore died Dec. 16, 1873.

Mr. Thurston was a merchant and selectman of Leicester, Mass. He went to Passaic city, N. J., where he was a deacon in the North Reformed church and city councilman. He left there and is now, 1877, in Lincoln, Sussex county, Del., and member of the Presbyterian church in Milford, Del.

Children:

9894 Effie Gertrude,[9] b. in Leicester Sept. 6, 1855.
9895 Inez May,[9] b. in New York city Feb. 10, 1864.
9896 Mabel Louise,[9] b. in Passaic city Sept. 30, 1869.

9178

DEA. LYMAN DAVIS THURSTON[8] (*Joseph*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Joseph[7] and Lucy Bucknam (Davis) Thurston of Worcester, Mass.; born in Paxton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1832; married, first, March 15, 1854, HANNAH SMITH LYON; she died May 1, 1864, aged 31 y. 3 m. 21 d. Second, Sept. 21, 1865, MARY ELIZABETH DENNY, born March 22, 1834, daughter of Joseph Addison and Mary (Davis) Denny of Leicester, Mass. Mr. Denny died 1875; his ancestors came from Coombs, England, and he visited the old homestead in 1874 and found it still in the hands of the Denny family.

Mr. Thurston is a merchant in Leicester; has been postmaster since 1861; elected town clerk March, 1879; deacon of the first Congregational church.

His children, by first wife, Hannah:

9900 Newbirt Augustus,[9] b. May 21, 1855; d. Sept. 2, 1855.
9901 Joseph Lyman,[9] b. May 23, 1859; d. May 24, 1864.

By second wife, Mary:

9902 Carrie Louise,[9] b. March 21, 1869.
9903 Mary Davis,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1872.

9186

LEVI SHERMAN THURSTON[8] (*Daniel*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Daniel[7] and Patty Allen (Ross) Thurston of West Brookfield, Mass.; born there Aug. 5, 1828; married, April 8, 1851, ESTHER KEEP, born April 8, 1829, daughter of William E. and Polly (Wood) Keep of Oakham, Mass.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer and milkman, a deacon in the Congregational church in North Brookfield, Mass.

Children:

9907 Daniel Sherman,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1853; a grocer in West Brookfield, firm of Thurston & Sibley; m. April 15, 1875, Thankful Hobbs. They had:
  9908 *Arthur Hobbs*,[10] b. March 14, 1877; d. Aug. 27, 1877.
9909 Edward Eaton,[9] b. Dec. 13, 1860.

9201

DR. DAVID STANTON THURSTON[8] (*Henry*,[7] *David*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Henry[7] and Cassandra (Elliott) Thurston of Jacobsburgh, Belmont county, Ohio; born there Dec. 22, 1823; married, April 23, 1846, JANE WHITE LINGO, born in Barnesville, Belmont county, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1827, daughter of Gideon and Mary (Boyd) Lingo.

Mr. Thurston was a school teacher from the age of eighteen for eighteen years, during which time he studied medicine. In 1859 he moved to St. Clairsville, the county seat of Belmont county, and served for four years as sheriff. In 1863 he moved to Newark, Licking county, Ohio, and opened a drug store, in company with J. W. Collins, under the firm name of Collins & Thurston, where he is, 1879.

Children, born in Jacobsburgh:

9914 William Henry,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1847; m. June 21, 1869, Augusta McCrum, b. Feb. 9, 1847; no children.
9915 Elizabeth Josephene,[9] b. June 29, 1849; d. Sept. 18, 1849.
9916 Mary Cassandra,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1850.
9917 Frank Albert,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1855.
9918 Emma Jane,[9] b. April 27, 1857; d. Dec. 20, 1857.
9919 James Milton,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1859.

9222

EDWARD M. THURSTON[8] (*Flavel*,[7] *David*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Flavel[7] and Eleanor (Mercer) Thurston of Sheffield, Ill.; born Sept. 29, 1824; married, first, MARY ——; second, SARAH ——. He is a real estate broker in Davenport, Iowa.

Children:

9924 William F.,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1852.
9925 Cory A.,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1859.

9229

DAVID THURSTON[8] (*Flavel*,[7] *David*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel[7] and Eleanor (Mercer) Thurston of Sheffield, Ill.; born 1832; married ELEANOR ——. He is a farmer in Sheffield.

Children:

9930 Mary Jane,[9] b. 1858.
9931 Wilson,[9] b. 1860.
9932 Delkar,[9] b. 1864.
9933 Henry,[9] b. 1869.
9934 Emily,[9] b. 1872.

9230

JOHN FLAVEL THURSTON[8] (*Flavel,*[7] *David,*[6] *Israel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Flavel[7] and Eleanor (Mercer) Thurston of Sheffield, Ill.; born in Belmont county, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1834; married, July 4, 1857, MARY SMITH, born at Princeton, Ill., Dec. 13, 1840, daughter of Noahdiah and Rebecca (Patten) Smith.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Manlius, Bureau county, Ill.; is a member of the Wesleyan Methodist church, of which he is clerk, and is school director.

Children:

9939 Edwin Rebecca,[9] b. March 20, 1861.
9940 Nelly Arloa,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1862.
9941 Loren Elzea,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1867.
9942 Clara Adelia,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1869.
9943 Caroline Amelia,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1871.
9944 Etta May,[9] } twins, b. July 27, 1873.
9945 Elmer Day,[9] }

9235

HENRY THURSTON[8] (*David,*[7] *David,*[6] *Israel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of David[7] and Esther (Stanbrook) Thurston of Black Ash, Pa.; born in Crawford county, Pa., Dec. 23, 1824; married, first, March 12, 1848, ANGELINE STRAYER, born in Crawford county March 6, 1830, died Sept. 1, 1856; second, July 16, 1857, ADELIA DICKERSON, born in Crawford county Nov. 25, 1829.

Mr. Thurston is a carpenter in Corry, Erie county, Pa.

His children, by first wife, Angeline:

9950 Allen,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1849; d. Sept. 4, 1850.
9951 Flora,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1851; m. Wilson Reynolds, a barber in Knoxville, Steuben county, N.Y. They have Maud, William, Fred and George (Reynolds).
9952 Hattie,[9] m. Emery Mayer, a cooper in Cochranton, Crawford county, Pa.; no children.
9953 Crawford,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1852; m. Elah Snapp; is a butcher in Spartansburgh, Crawford county, Pa. They have:
  9954 *Maud Crawford,*[10]
9955 David,[9] b. April 11, 1854; d. March 21, 1857.
9956 Angeline Esther,[9] b. July 25, 1856.

By second wife, Adelia:

9957 Asena,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1859.
9958 Joseph Ellsworth,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1861; a telegraph operator, living with his parents.
9959 Wave,[9] b. March 19, 1865.
9960 Mack,[9] b. March 19, 1867; d. Aug. 22, 1867.
9961 Alena,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1869.
9962 Harry,[9] b. July 17, 1875.

9237

EPHRAIM EDGAR THURSTON[8] (*David,*[7] *David,*[6] *Israel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David[7]

and Abigail (Spring) Thurston of Black Ash, Pa.; born in Crawford county, Pa., May 5, 1840; married, Feb. 13, 1868, SARAH FRANCES JONES, born April 20, 1851.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer at Wilson's Mills, Venango county, Pa.

Children:

9964 William David,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1868.
9965 Mary Abigail,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1872.

9282

SAMUEL DAVID THURSTON[8] (*William*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William[7] and Mary (Telfor) Thurston of Mixersville, Ind.; born there July 20, 1823; married, first, Oct. 9, 1850, JANNET RETHERFORD, born Feb. 7, 1828, daughter of William and Phebe (Long) Retherford; she died Oct. 20, 1859. Second, April 24, 1862, MRS. MARY ELLEN (ROBINSON) FORD, born Feb. 12, 1831, daughter of John and Ann (Young) Robinson of Camden, Ohio.

Mr. Thurston is a merchant tailor and dealer in gents' furnishing goods; has been treasurer of Camden nine years and treasurer of the Masonic lodge for ten years, and has for some years been collecting matter for the genealogy of his ancestors, which has been a very great aid in preparing this branch of it.

His children, by first wife, Jannet:

9970 Angeline Isabella,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1851: m. Sept. 6, 1871, Isaac Shafer, b. Jan 25, 1848, a farmer in Sardinia, Ind. Children:
  9971 *Melvin Warren* (Shafer), b. Jan. 20, 1872; d. Aug. 27, 1875.
  9972 *Gurtha Alveno* (Shafer), b. Sept. 28, 1873.
  9973 *Alma Rosella* (Shafer), b. March 25, 1875.
  9974 *Minnie Leizetta* (Shafer), b. June 10, 1877.
9975 Marthy Deetta,[9] b. Feb. 13, 1853; d. Jan. 7, 1866.
9976 Mary Phebe Philena,[9] b. July 10, 1856; d. Sept. 8, 1857.
9977 William Alexandrew,[9] b. July 8, 1858; d. Aug. 7, 1867.

By second wife, Mary:

9978 Harry Hayworth,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1864; d. Jan. 11, 1865.
9979 Oliver Warren,[9] b. July 1, 1867; d. Feb. 10, 1870.
9980 Samuel Ellwood,[9] b. March 20, 1871.

9290

JOHN FLINT THURSTON[8] (*Oliver Perry*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Oliver Perry[7] and Maria L. (Flint) Thurston of Mixersville, Ind.; born there May 28, 1828; married, Sept. 7, 1852, MARGARET MORRIS, born Sept. 24, 1832, daughter of Enoch and Nancy Morris.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer and stock raiser in Summitville, Madison county, Ind.

Children:

9985 Mary Maria,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1853; m. James Henry Woollen, a farmer in Summitville and dealer in grain, cattle, and hogs for shipping. Children:
  9986 *Ella Bell* (Woollen), b. Oct. 20, 1870.
  9987 *Maggie Viola* (Woollen), b. Oct. 20, 1872.
  9988 *John* (Woollen), b. Nov. 8, 1874.
  9989 *Errich Gilbert* (Woollen), b. March 24, 1876.

9990 Enoch Palmer,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1854; m. Joanna Runyan; is a farmer and has:
9991 *Dory Bell*,[10] b. July 3, 1877.
9992 Nancy Bell,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1858; m. Joseph Henry Howard, a merchant.
9993 Robert Oliver Perry,[9] b. March 19, 1861.
9994 George Franklin,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1864.
9995 Francis Clement,[9] b. July 2, 1871; d.
9996 Orah Walter,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1876.

9292

SAMUEL THURSTON[8] (*Oliver Perry*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver Perry[7] and Maria L. (Flint) Thurston of Mixersville, Ind.; born there Jan. 4, 1833; married NANCY ——, born Nov. 30, 1838.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Alexandria, Madison county, Ind.

Children:

10,000 Oliver D.,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1861; d. Jan. 5, 1874.
10,001 Ida M.,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1865.
10,002 Maria E.,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1869.
10,003 John W.,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1871.

9295

JOSEPH HUMPHREY THURSTON[8] (*Oliver Perry*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Oliver Perry[7] and Maria L. (Flint) Thurston of Mixersville, Ind.; born there Oct. 22, 1838; married, Oct. 18, 1860, MARY ELIZABETH WELSH, born March 24, 1841.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Summitville, Madison county, Ind.

Children:

10,008 Martha Alice,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1862.
10,009 John Franklin Perry,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1865.
10,010 Joseph Elmere,[9] b. April 11, 1868.
10,011 Walter Brady Scott,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1871.
10,012 Harvey Allen,[9] b. March 5, 1875.
10,013 Owen Edwin,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1879.

9305

CALEB THURSTON[8] (*Israel*,[7] *John*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Israel[7] and Nancy (Ely) Thurston of Wiley Station, Ohio; born there June 15, 1811; married, first, Sept. 27, 1837, HANNAH VANZANT, born Aug. 26, 1817, daughter of James and Hannah Vanzant; second, June 13, 1858, MARY BUCKINGHAM.

Mr. Thurston is a carpenter by trade, but for many years has turned his attention to farming at Wiley Station, where he is regarded as a first-class farmer and valuable citizen.

Children:

10,016 Edmond M.,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1838; m. May 26, 1862, Ellen Peirce. He is engaged in railroad business in Chicago, Ill. Children:
- 10,017 *Adda*.[10]
- 10,018 *Carrie*.[10]
- 10,019 *Harry*.[10]
- 10,020 *Maud*.[10]

10,021 Alvin N.,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1840; m. Dec. 24, 1866, Lydia Town. He is engaged in railroad business in Chicago; was in the 5th Ohio cavalry three years during the war against the rebellion. Children:
- 10,022 *George L*.[10]
- 10,023 *Lee W*.[10]
- 10,024 *Franklin*.[10]

10,025 Almira C.,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1841; m. June 9, 1861, Milton Brawley, a farmer in Darke county, Ohio, b. Feb. 8, 1838. They have:
10,026 *Charles Caleb* (Brawley), b. May 14, 1862.
10,027 *Thomas Grant* (Brawley), b. April 13, 1864.
10,028 *Anna Mary* (Brawley), b. Nov. 5, 1865.
10,029 Urmina Ann,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1842; m. Sept. 30, 1860, Milton M. Buckingham. They have:
10,030 *Florence Permelia* (Buckingham), b. Aug. 21, 1861.
10,031 *William Newton* (Buckingham), b. Jan. 25, 1864.
10,032 Maria Frances,[9] b. June 1, 1844; m. Nov. 3, 1864, Charles W. Martin, b. May 10, 1844. They have:
10,033 *William L.* (Martin), b. July 12, 1870.
10,034 *Oliver May* (Martin), b. June 12, 1873.
10,035 *Franklin* (Martin).
10,036 Lyman C.,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1845; m. Aug. 8, 1867, Emma J. Keltner, b. March 21, 1851. He is a farmer in Indiana. They have:
10,037 *Ferre*,[10] b. May 2, 1868.
10,038 *Anna Mary*,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1871.
10,039 *Ida M.*[10]
10,040 *Dorsey E.*[10]
10,041 *Iven C.*[10]
10,042 Joshua C.,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1850; a teamster, residing at New Paris, Ohio; m. March 15, 1873, Elizabeth A. Swain, b. Feb. 18, 1854. They have:
10,043 *William*.[10]
10,044 Oliver H. P.,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1851; a hackman.
10,045 James W. M.,[9] b. April 7, 1854; a farmer at Preble Corner, Ohio; m. Dec. 18, 1877, Sarah E. Miles.
10,046 George W.,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1855; a farmer in Darke county, Ohio.

9535

ARTHUR JEFFERSON THURSTON[8] (*David*,[7] *Flavel*,[6] *Israel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of David[7] and Lurinda (Laing) Thurston of Shelbyville, Ind.; born there April 11, 1849; married, in Johnson county, Ind., May 9, 1875, MARY JANE HACKNEY, born in Edinburgh, Ind., Dec. 12, 1858, daughter of William B. and Elizabeth Jane (Richardson) Hackney.

Mr. Thurston prepared himself for teaching in the Franklin college, 1869–70, which profession he followed till 1877, when he engaged in the sale of agricultural implements, in all of which he has been quite successful. He is a member of the Missionary Baptist church in Shelbyville.

Child:

10,048 Walter Scott,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1878.

9570

ALFRED THURSTON[8] (*Eli*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *James*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Eli[7] and Margaret (Coons) Thurston of Chenango county, N. Y.; born there April 20, 1806; married, in Smyrna, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1834, EMILY O. PIKE, born in Plymouth, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1814.

Mr. Thurston removed to Bowling Green, Wood county, Ohio, in 1835, when it was a wilderness, infested with wolves, Indians, and ignorant people. He is a land owner and broker, and they are members of the Presbyterian church.

Children:

+10,050 Alvan A.,[9] b. March 27, 1836; m. Amelia Clough.
+10,051 Wesley S.,[9] b. June 10, 1838; m. Martha J. Gorrell.
+10,052 Theron Alfred Earl,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1846; m. Edna Pool.

10,053 Roland Stanley,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1852; n.m.; went into the army against the rebellion as a drummer when thirteen years of age, and was at Petersburgh when fifteen miles of fatigue trenches were dug in one night.

10,054 Georgiana Udora,[9] b. March 6, 1856; n.m.; is a teacher of vocal and instrumental music in Toledo, Ohio, and sings in the choir of the Presbyterian church.

9577

DANIEL THURSTON[8] (*Eli,*[7] *Ezra,*[6] *James,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Eli[7] and Margaret (Coons) Thurston of Chenango county, N. Y.; born there Feb. 1, 1820; married, in Indiana, —— JACKMAN. He was killed in a well.

Child:

10,059 Calvin H.[9]

9583

CYRUS THURSTON[8] (*Azor,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Cyrus,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Azor[7] and Elebedy (Smith) Thurston of Oxford, Ohio; born in Luzerne county, Pa., Aug. 14, 1825; married, June 8, 1848, HANNAH BOONE WOOLVERTON, born in Shamokin, Pa., daughter of Jonathan and Ann (Boone) Woolverton of Groton, Erie county, Ohio.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Galien, Berrien county, Mich. He is township superintendent of schools and a member of the Latter Day Saints church.

Children:

10,064 Selina,[9] b. at Oxford July 4, 1849; m. Aug. 12, 1872, Maurice Herbert Baum; d. at Gibson's Station, Lake county, Ind., July 6, 1874.

10,065 Albert Vastine,[9] b. in La Grange county, Ind., Sept. 18, 1852; m. at New Buffalo, Berrien county, Mich., July 4, 1873, Ella Johnson. They reside in Galien and have:

10,066 *Elmar,*[10] b. July 5, 1876.

10,067 Flora Alice,[9] b. March 21, 1855; d. June 3, 1857.

10,068 Elizabeth,[9] b. in Galien Sept. 27, 1856; m. May 11, 1876, Maurice Herbert Baum, agent and operator for the M. C. R. R. at Three Oaks, Berrien county, Mich. They have:

10,069 *Lina Allah* (Baum), b. June 19, 1877.

10,070 Ida Belle,[9] b. in Oxford March 9, 1858.

10,071 Allah,[9] b. in Galien Sept. 3, 1860; d. June 22, 1863.

10,072 Moroni,[9] b. in Galien March 10, 1862; d. March 30, 1863.

10,073 Cyrus Milton,[9] b. in Galien April 15, 1865.

10,074 Jennie Lillian,[9] b. in Galien Nov. 10, 1868.

9586

ASHER THURSTON[8] (*Azor,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Cyrus,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Azor[7] and Elebedy (Smith) Thurston of Oxford, Ohio; born there March 4, 1839; married, first, Sept. 17, 1857, MAHALA MONTROSS, born Sept. 6, 1835, daughter of Elijah and Abby (Hedstal) Montross of Bowman's Creek, Pa.; she died May 17, 1874. Second, Dec. 22, 1875, MARY JANE NORTON, born Oct. 16, 1849, daughter of Galen and Martha (Paine) Norton of South Toledo, Ohio.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Grand Rapids, Wood county, Ohio, where he went when the country was new.

His children, by first wife, Mahala:

10,080 Ella,[9] b. in Erie county, Ohio, May 12, 1859.
10,081 Azor,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1861.
10,082 Willard,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1865; d. Oct. 17, 1866.
10,083 Myrtie Blanch,[9] b. July 10, 1870; d. Jan. 19, 1871.

9593

DANIEL MARVIN THURSTON[8] (*Ebenezer*,[7] *Ebenezer*,[6] *Cyrus*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Ebenezer[7] and Hannah (Albro) Thurston of Scott, La Grange county, Ind.; born in Wilkesbarre, Luzerne county, Pa., Aug. 13, 1825; married, first, 1847, LOVINA ALLEN, born Nov. 20, 1828, died Dec. 10, 1850; second, October, 1851, EMILY FORD, born Oct. 14, 1827, daughter of Edward and Eleanor (Jenks) Ford.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Indiana; in 1859 sold and moved to South Missouri, where he bought a farm in 1861, since which he has become a farmer and stock raiser at Walnut Grove Farm, six miles west of Parsons, Labette county, Kansas; is a deacon in the Baptist church; was born with a vail over his face, and has visions corresponding, as he thinks, to those of John the revelator.

His children, by first wife, Lovina:

10,088 Frances Adaline,[9] b. in Ohio Dec. 7, 1848; m. Lewis Krager, a farmer in Bynumville, Chariton county, Mo.; two children.
10,089 Hannah Lovina,[9] b. in Ohio July 16, 1850; m. Aaron Reed, a farmer in Scott.

By second wife, Emily:

+10,090 Daniel Edward,[9] b. May 12, 1852; m. Isadora Forestina Stowe.
10,091 Elizabeth Eleanora,[9] b. in Indiana Sept. 20, 1854; m. Charles Stott Thurston [see no. 9370].
10,092 Clara Jane,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1856; m. Worthington Meixwell, a lumber merchant in Parsons, Kansas; they have:
10,093 *John Lewis* (Meixwell).
10,094 Cyrus Ebenezer,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1858; a farmer in Parsons.
10,095 Mary Emily,[9] b. in Iowa June 5, 1861.
10,096 Calvin Marvin,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1863.
10,097 George Washington,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1865.
10,098 Alice Caroline,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1868.
10,099 William Ford,[9] b. in Kansas July 11, 1871; killed by kick of a mule Feb. 12, 1876.
10,100 William Ford,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1877.

9619

WILLIAM HENRY THURSTON[8] of Milwaukee, Wis. (*David*,[7] *David*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), third child and eldest son of David[7] and Sophia (Curtis) Thurston of Newton, Ohio; born there Sept. 1, 1836; married, first, Jan. 1, 1856, MARY VAN ALSTYNE, eldest daughter of Lawrence Van Alstyne of Oakland county, Mich.; he separated from her Oct. 3, 1863. Second, ELIZABETH HARGER.

Mr. Thurston is engaged in oyster packing, having a large packing establishment in Maryland, from which he supplies a great portion of the retail trade of the North West, having his headquarters for distribution in Milwaukee, Wis. He moved from Ohio to Albion, N. Y., thence to Farmington, Oakland county, Mich., thence to Kenosha, Wis., and thence to Milwaukee, where he now resides. He is a member of the Methodist church.

His children, by first wife, Mary:

10,105 Clara,[9] b. in Michigan Nov. 13, 1858.
10,106 Infant, b. and d. in 1859.
10,107 Harry,[9] b. in Michigan Dec., 1860; d. 1874.

9620

ALONZO LOOMIS THURSTON[8] of Knowlesville, Orleans county, N. Y. (*David*,[7] *David*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David[7] and Sophia (Curtis) Thurston of Newton, Ohio; born there July 15, 1838; married, February, 1863, PHEBE FLANSBURG, born at Fort Plain, Montgomery county, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1844, daughter of Charles Flansburg of Eagle Harbor, Orleans county, N. Y. Mr. Thurston is a butcher.

Children:

10,112 Catharine Jane,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1863; d. March 20, 1868.
10,113 Smith,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1865; d. Oct. 14, 1865.
10,114 Hattie Sophia,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1866.
10,115 William Fenn,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1870; d. Jan. 24, 1873.
10,116 Nellie Saville,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1872.
10,117 Alice Maud,[9] b. March 12, 1875.
10,118 Jessie Frances,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1877.

9621

JAMES HAMILTON THURSTON[8] of Jamestown, Chautauqua county, N. Y. (*David*,[7] *David*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of David[7] and Sophia (Curtis) Thurston of Newton, Ohio; born there Nov. 6, 1840; married, Sept. 9, 1869, ELEANOR JANE FIELD, born Sept. 9, 1850, only daughter of George Warren and Mary (Kane) Field of New York city. Mr. Field is superintendent of Third avenue railroad.

Mr. Thurston, at the age of thirteen, started out to support and educate himself. He was in Barre, Orleans county, N. Y., Flint, Genesee county, Mich., in 1856, and in Farmington, Oakland county, Mich., 1859; studied dentistry and in 1863 commenced to practice in Titusville, Pa. In 1868 removed to Jamestown, N. Y., where he became acquainted with his future wife. In 1877 sold out a fine practice and engaged in producing oil in the Bradford oil region, Pa., still residing in Jamestown. When his wife was ten years of age she went with her uncle, who was United States Minister to that country under President Lincoln, to Guatamala, Central America, and remained three years with him. She attended school in a convent (the only school in existence there). In 1863 she returned to New York and entered the ladies seminary in Brattleborough, Vt., where she remained till 1867.

Children:

10,123 George Hamilton,[9] b. July 5, 1870; d. July 31, 1872.
10,124 Wallace David,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1875.

9625

HORACE FITCH THURSTON[8] of Albion, N. Y. (*Stephen Bailey*,[7] *Caleb Curtiss*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen Bailey[7] and Juliana (Williams) Thurston of Albion; born there April

J. Hamilton Thurston.

y. 1836; married, first, Jan. 22, 1861, MARY FRANCES KINGSLEY, born May 27, 1841; second, Sept. 15, 1875, MARY L. GOODWIN, born Oct. 31, 1853. He is a farmer, member of the Baptist church.

His children, by first wife, Mary:

10,129 Willie Grant,[9] b. July 12, 1864; d. Jan. 20, 1865.
10,130 Stephen Bradford,[9] b. April 17, 1866.
10,131 Millard Fitch,[9] b. April 23, 1871.

By second wife, Mary:

10,132 Nellie Louise,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1877.

9640

ELLIS DAVID THURSTON[8] (*Peter*,[7] *David*,[5] *Moses*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest child of Peter[7] and Anna (Kelsey) Thurston of Garden City, Blue Earth county, Minn.; born in Pittsfield, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1821; married, Aug. 2, 1846, ELEANOR AUGUSTA LYNCH, born in Bainbridge, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1823, daughter of Walter and Linda (Smith) Lynch of Morris, N. Y.

Mr. Thurston is a Methodist Episcopal clergyman, residing in West Dryden, Tompkins county, N. Y.

Children:

10,137 Ellis N.,[9] b. in Richmondville, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1847; d. Dec. 26, 1847.
10,138 Mary Amelia,[9] b. in South New Berlin, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1849; d. in Guilford, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1862.
10,139 Sarah Elizabeth,[9] b. in Coventry, N. Y., May 14, 1850; n.m.
10,140 Rosamond,[9] b. in Bainbridge June 26, 1852; n.m.
10,141 Ellen Julia,[9] b. in Guilford May 13, 1862; d. Sept. 10, 1862.
10,142 Lewis Powell,[9] b. in New Berlin July 10, 1865.

9642

JESSE MOSES THURSTON[8] (*Peter*,[7] *David*,[5] *Moses*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter[7] and Anna (Kelsey) Thurston of Garden City, Minn.; born in New Lisbon, N. Y., May 14, 1825; married, 1855, ANN ——.

Mr. Thurston is a Baptist clergyman at Redwood Falls, Redwood county, Minn.

Children:

10,147 Lucius.[9]
10,148 Irving.[9]
10,149 Anne E.[9]

9656

ALFRED THURSTON[8] (*Gaines*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Gaines[7] and Margaret (Hasbrook) Thurston of New Lisbon, N. Y.; born there Oct. 10, 1843; married, in West Burlington, N. Y., July 24, 1870, MARY ADELIA HAWKINS, born in Pittsfield, N. Y., July 28, 1847, daughter of Emery S. and Lydia (Tory) Hawkins of New Berlin, Chenango county, N. Y.

Mr. Thurston is a commercial traveler, residing in New Lisbon. In 1869–1871 was connected with the firm of Moore & Thurston, general merchandise, in Morris, Otsego county, N. Y. In 1872 sold his interest to his partner, Nathaniel Moore, who failed in about two years, subjecting Mr. Thurston and his father to a heavy loss. He is a member of the Episcopal church.

Children:

10,154 Mary Adeline,[9] b. May 5, 1871.
10,155 Anna Elizabeth,[9] b. April 15, 1873.
10,156 James Edward,[9] b. April 9, 1877.

9662

WILLIAM JASON THURSTON [8] (*William*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), second child of William[7] and Olivia (Draper) Thurston of Norwich, Chenango county, N. Y.; born there Nov. 13, 1834; married, Jan. 18, 1855, HARRIET AMELIA HUNT, born Oct. 9, 1834, daughter of Warren and Esther (Turner) Hunt of Norwich.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Pharsalia, Chenango county, N. Y., and now, 1879, in Monroe, Platte county, Neb. He enlisted in the 114th New York regiment against the rebellion. "I served two years, was in the first Fredericksburgh fight under Burnside; was not strong enough to endure the hardships of army life and was sent to the hospital at Annapolis Junction, where I remained six months, very sick of fever a portion of the time. After the fever left me I was helpless as an infant; my limbs were like sticks, perfectly useless for more than a year. I finally got better so as to walk without help, but never recovered the full use of myself." He has a pension. They are both members of the Congregational church.

Children:

10,160 Herbert Marelle,[9] b. in Pharsalia May 29, 1856; m. Oct. 12, 1877, Cynthia A. Jones; they have:
10,161 *Harriet Amelia*,[10] b. in Monroe July 19 1878.
10,162 Cora Olivia,[9] b. in Pharsalia April 23, 1855; m. Feb. 23, 1876, William A. Routson; they have:
10,163 *Howard William* (Routson), b. March 23, 1877.
10,164 *Daughter*, b. Aug., 1879.
10,165 Harriet Adelaide,[9] b. in Pharsalia Dec. 27, 1859.
10,166 Ina May,[9] b. in Norwich June 20, 1866.
10,167 Carrie Esther,[9] b. in Norwich July 30, 1868.
10,168 Mary Malona,[9] b. in Norwich Dec. 22, 1871.
10,169 Ida Emogene,[9] b. in Monroe April 10, 1877; d. Sept. 28, 1877.
10,170 Edwin Jason,[9] b. in Monroe May 12, 1878.

9680

WILLIAM OWEN THURSTON [8] (*Rev. Curtis*,[7] *Ira*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Rev. Curtis[7] and Julia Ann (Spaulding) Thurston of Athens, Pa.; born there Oct. 21, 1847; married, Jan. 29, 1870, MARY E. ALLEN. He went to Texas; a farmer.

Children:

10,175 Charles Curtis,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1872.
10,176 Prentice Spaulding,[9] b. June 5, 1874.
10,177 William Edward,[9] b. April 8, 1877.

9720

ANGELIA LOUISA FRENCH THURSTON [8] (*Daniel Sylvester*,[7] *Timothy*,[6] *John*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Daniel*[3]), eldest child of Daniel Sylvester[7] and Matilda (Benjamin) Thurston of Montpelier, Vt.; born there Dec. 4, 1837; married, first, FRANK KILGORE, whose father was a Methodist

minister; he died eight months after marriage. Second, Aug. 25, 1859, DAVID NEWMAN, born in New York city.

Mr. Newman lived a year in Cincinnati, Ohio, fifteen years at Beaver Dam, Wis., and for the past five years in Lincoln, Neb., in the dry goods business. He has been fifteen years superintendent of Sunday-school in the Methodist Episcopal church, Grand Worthy Chief Templar in Wisconsin, and Grand Worthy Patriarch.

Mrs. Newman has quite a literary taste and is a lady of great enthusiasm in the work of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist church, of which she has been state secretary for five years; often speaking on the platform, and is associate editor of the "Heathen Woman's Friend," published at Boston, Mass.

Children:

10,182 Cora Fanny (Newman), b. Nov. 30, 1860.
10,183 Henry Byron (Newman), b. April 10, 1863.

9724

JOHN MELLEN THURSTON[8] of Omaha, Neb. (*Daniel Sylvester,*[7] *Timothy,*[6] *John,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Daniel*[3]), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel Sylvester[7] and Ruth (Town) Thurston of Montpelier, Vt.; born there Aug. 21, 1847; married, in Omaha, Dec. 25, 1872, MARTHA L. POLAND, born at Montpelier May 12, 1848, daughter of Luther and Clara M. (Bennett) Poland of Salt Lake City, Utah.

Mr. Thurston, although a native of Vermont, was transplanted to the West at an early age. His father, a man of limited means, could not afford him the facilities for a higher education, but he managed to overcome these obstacles by working on the farm in the summer and pursuing his studies during the winter. Thus he was enabled to complete a collegiate course, graduating from Wayland (Wis.) university at the age of twenty. Admitted to the bar at twenty-one, he located at Omaha in 1869. He was alderman in 1872, 1873; representative in the legislature 1875, 1876; city attorney of Omaha 1874–1877. While in the legislature he was chairman of the judiciary committee. In 1875 he was nominated for district judge, but was defeated by a very small majority, mostly on account of his youthfulness. July 1, 1877, he accepted the position of first assistant attorney of the Union Pacific railroad.

One child:

10,188 Charles Poland,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1874.

9739

JOHN COE THURSTON[8] of Grafton, Mass. (*Calvin Sylvester,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Daniel*[3]), eldest son of Calvin Sylvester[7] and Eliza Jencks (Coe) Thurston of Grafton; born there June 20, 1832; married, Mar. 9, 1859, CORDELIA WALKER, born Nov. 24, 1835, daughter of Chester William and Nancy (Claflin) Walker of Upton, Mass.

Mr. Thurston lived for a while in Montreal, Canada, and during the centennial exhibition in Philadelphia in 1876 was agent for the "Pneumatic Fire Extinguisher," having his stand in the Canadian department. He enlisted in the war against the rebellion in the 13th

Massachusetts regiment July 29, 1861, as a musician under Col. Samuel H. Leonard, and was in active service till August, 1862, and was honorably discharged from the hospital in Alexandria, Va., Nov. 19, 1862. In 1877 he went on to his father's farm in Grafton.

Children:

10,193 Wilbur Herbert,[9] b. March 9, 1860.
10,194 Mabel Grace,[9] b. March 26, 1862.
10,195 Sarah Miranda,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1863.
10,196 Lizzie Ada,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1866.
10,197 Susie Arabella,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1868.

9740

Isaac Daniel Thurston[8] (*Calvin Sylvester,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Daniel*[3]), brother of the preceding, and son of Calvin Sylvester[7] and Eliza Jencks (Coe) Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there March 21, 1834; married, Sept. 5, 1858, Laura Anna Boyd, born Nov. 11, 1839, daughter of James and Anna (Hitchcock) Boyd of Marlborough, Mass.

Mr. Thurston is a wholesale boot and shoe manufacturer in Lachine, Canada, Province of Quebec.

Children:

10,202 Alice Melinda,[9] b. in Grafton Nov. 18, 1859.
10,203 Florence Boyd,[9] b. in Marlborough Oct. 27, 1862.
10,204 Charles Edward,[9] b. in Montreal Oct. 1, 1865.
10,205 Rosanna Edith,[9] b. in Montreal Jan. 3, 1868.
10,206 Arthur Frederick,[9] b. in Montreal May 17, 1871; d. July 28, 1871.
10,207 Ernest Coe,[9] b. in Montreal June 4, 1873.
10,208 Amy Frances,[9] b. in Montreal Dec. 5, 1875; d. in Lachine Dec. 20, 1876.
10,209 Clinton Salsbury,[9] b. in Lachine March 28, 1879.

9741

Edward Harrison Thurston[8] of Ottawa, Canada (*Calvin Sylvester,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Daniel*[3]), brother of the preceding, and son of Calvin Sylvester[7] and Eliza Jencks (Coe) Thurston of Grafton, Mass.; born there April 24, 1836; married, in Marlborough, Mass., May 11, 1867, Adelaide Lucretia Goold, born in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 18, 1847, daughter of James Edward and Harriet (Hapgood) Goold of Natick, Mass.

Mr. Thurston went to Kansas at the age of twenty-one; was with John Brown at the battle of Ossawatomie, and with Jim Lane at the battle of Black Jack, and in nearly all the engagments between the border ruffians and the advocates of freedom in Kansas on the free side. After all the troubles were settled and Kansas made a free state, he returned to the east and settled in Marlborough, in the manufacture of boots and shoes. He paid $1500 for a substitute in the war against the rebellion, and about $300 a month in tax on his business to help carry on the war. Removed to Canada about ten years ago, in the same business, and attained some notoriety as the inventor of "an improved method of cutting boot and shoe uppers," patented 1875; also, "Thurston's patent seamless balmoral," patented 1879.

Child:

10,214 Lola Edna Pearl,[9] b. April 4, 1879.

Ninth Generation.

9807

FRANK WARREN THURSTON[9] (*Nahum,*[8] *Nahum,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Dea. Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Nahum[8] and Ann Elizabeth (Cole) Thurston of Union, Me.; born there Dec. 2, 1850; married, Jan. 23, 1879, EMMA WELLS of Brookdale, Rice county, Kansas.

Mr. Thurston is an enterprising man, the inventor of a patent ironing machine, for ironing and polishing shirts, collars, and cuffs, which he claims will iron and polish at the same time twenty shirts per hour.

10,050

ALVAN A. THURSTON[9] (*Alfred,*[8] *Eli,*[7] *Ezra,*[6] *James,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Alfred[8] and Emily O. (Pike) Thurston of Bowling Green, Wood county, Ohio; born there March 27, 1836; married, 1852, AMELIA CLOUGH.

Mr. Thurston is a merchant in Bowling Green; both are members of the Presbyterian church. Child:

10,219 Frank.[10]

10,051

WESLEY S. THURSTON[9] (*Alfred,*[8] *Eli,*[7] *Ezra,*[6] *James,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Alfred[8] and Emily O. (Pike) Thurston of Bowling Green, Ohio; born there June 10, 1838; married, 1867, HATTIE J. GORRELL.

Mr. Thurston is a lawyer in Toledo, Ohio, under the firm name of Bissell, Thurston & Co. He enlisted in the 111th Ohio regiment against the rebellion; served three years as a corporal, rising to a captaincy. Children:

10,224 Jessie.[10] 10,225 William.[10] 10,226 Alice.[10] 10,227 Martha.[10]
10,228 Wesley.[10]

10,052

THERON ALFRED EARL THURSTON[9] (*Alfred,*[8] *Eli,*[7] *Ezra,*[6] *James,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Alfred[8] and Emily O. (Pike) Thurston of Bowling Green, Ohio; born there Oct. 1, 1846; married, 1865, EDNA POOL.

Mr. Thurston is a brick and tile maker in Bowling Green. He enlisted in the navy against the rebellion, on the ship Ino, and served to the close of the war. Both members of the Presbyterian church.

Children:

10,233 Nellie,[10] b. Oct. 2, 1872. 10,234 Dora,[10] b. Dec. 27, 1877.

10,090

DANIEL EDWARD THURSTON[9] (*Daniel Marvin,*[8] *Ebenezer,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Cyrus,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Daniel Marvin[8] and Emily (Ford) Thurston of Parsons, Kansas; born in Sandusky City, Ohio, May 12, 1852; married, on summit Santa Cruz mountains, Santa Clara county, Cal., Dec. 17, 1875, ISADORA FORESTINA STOWE, born in Waupun, Wis., Dec. 7, 1845, daughter of Isaac Mars and Salina (Storey) Stowe of Santa Clara county.

Mr. Thurston is a lumber sawyer in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz county, Cal., a member of the Baptist church. Child:

10,239 Albert Grant,[10] b. Oct. 14, 1877.

Posterity of Moses Thurston.

Moses Thurston of Hollis, N. H., we feel quite persuaded was a descendant of Daniel of Newbury, Mass., notwithstanding some of the later generations think otherwise. We have had a large correspondence upon the subject and have noted down the points made by some of them, and leave the subject for future development.

First Generation.

10,250

Moses Thurston[1] of Hollis, born 1721; married, first, Hannah Sewall; second, Dec. 18, 1777, Catherine Emerson,* born Dec. 20, 1718, sister to Rev. Daniel Emerson, the first pastor of the Congregational church in Hollis. Moses Thurston died of apoplexy, while leading in prayer at a religious meeting, April 6, 1800, aged 79, and was buried in Hollis, as appears by his grave-stone in the Central Hollis burying ground.

Mr. Thurston was a hatter; deacon in the Congregational church. He enlisted June 19, 1775, two days after the battle of Bunker Hill, in Capt. Reuben Dow's company. He enlisted again, June, 1777, in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company, raised for the defence of Ticonderoga. Hon. Samuel T. Worcester of Nashua, N. H., the historian of Hollis, informed me of the above facts in a letter dated April 1, 1879, and says, "none of the name or family have lived in Hollis since my remembrance." He also furnished me the names and dates of birth of the first six children.

There is a tradition in the family that Moses moved to Cohoes, N. Y., and came back to stay with his son Moses before he died, but I think this is unfounded. I get from three reliable sources the manner of his death, all of whom agree, but one says he died in Hollis and another that he died in Westminster. I am satisfied from all I can gather from the descendants knowing most about it, that he lived and died in Hollis. It was also said by another that he was translated, as Elijah the prophet was, and that his mantle fell upon his son Moses, who was a very devoted christian and deacon in the church at Westminster, Mass.

There is also a tradition that this Moses came from Canterbury in

---

*The Emerson Family.

I. Thomas Emerson of Ipswich, Mass., died May 1, 1666.

II. Joseph Emerson of Mendon, Mass., died 1689.

III. Peter Emerson of Reading, Mass., died 1751. Children: Anna, b. July 9, 1697, d. young; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1699; Anna, b. March 9, 1701, d. Feb. 15, 1788; Brown, b. April 16, 1704; Sarah, b. March 9, 1708; Jane, b. March 11, 1711; Mary, b. Dec. 20, 1713; Daniel, b. May 20, 1716, d. Sept. 30, 1801; Catherine, b. Dec. 20, 1718, m. 1st, in Hollis, February, 1745, Josiah Conant, who died in Hollis Dec. 17, 1756; 2d, Dec. 18, 1777, Moses Thurston, as above.

England, with two or three brothers, and that there were five generations back of him by the name of Moses, who were distinguished for their piety, and that some of them settled in Cohoes, N. Y. Miss Mary L. Chadwick of Jeffersonville, Vt., a great-granddaughter of Moses, says she has often heard her grandmother tell of going on horseback, sometimes two on one horse, the one behind on a pillion, to Cohoes to see her relatives. They carried their food in saddle-bags, thrown across the back of the horses, and their clothing in a round valise strapped on to the back of the saddle. It may be these "relatives" were connected with *her* father, Chadwick, which under the circumstances seems to me more probable.

Rev. Joseph Fuller of Vershire, Vt., a grandson of Moses Thurston, seems to have more positive knowledge of the *place* where Moses Thurston came from to Hollis than any other of the descendants I have found. He says in a letter dated June 25, 1879, "When Mr. Crocker married one of his [Moses] daughters, my mother visited them and spent some time with them. She also spent some eighteen months with an uncle of hers in Newburyport, Mass. She said of them, 'they were grand folks.' Grandfather Moses Thurston used to visit us before my remembrance, but who his father was I never knew. . . . . This only I know, that my mother had kind, rich, and genteel kinsfolks by the name of Thurston in Newburyport. . . . She was in Newburyport when about eighteen. . . . Pepperell, Mass., joins Hollis, and I remember hearing mother say that the farm on which they lived was on the line between the two towns—partly in Pepperell and partly in Hollis. The house stood in Pepperell and the family record dates her birth in Pepperell; but they always attended church in Hollis and I presume their town relations were with Hollis." All this confirms me in the opinion that Moses was descended from Daniel Thurston of Newbury.

Dea. Richard Thurston [no. 38] of Rowley, Mass., owned land in Hollis and several deeds are upon record from him to various persons in Hollis, but none that we can discover to Moses Thurston.

His children were:

10,251 Hannah,[2] b. Sept. 10, 1744; m. John Wheeler; moved first to "Lake Memphremagog," then to Ohio. They had:
- 10,252 *Laura* (Wheeler), m. —— Bean.
- 10,253 *Anne* (Wheeler).
- 10,254 *Jack* (Wheeler).
- 10,255 *Ralph* (Wheeler).
- 10,256 *Wilder* (Wheeler).
- 10,257 *Crowell* (Wheeler).
- 10,258 *Royal Tyler* (Wheeler), became a lawyer and went to Austin, Texas, where he was afterward made judge of the supreme court of Texas; was residing at Galveston in 1856–7.

+10,259 Moses,[2] b. July 9, 1746; m. Esther Bigelow.

10,260 Shuah,[2] b. July 15, 1748; m. Benjamin Crocker, Esq., of Newburyport, a rope maker and owner of a farm in North Haverhill, N. H., where he lived and died. They had:
- 10,261 *Edward* (Crocker).

10,262 Gilman,[2] b. July 19, 1750.

10,263 Mary,[2] b. July 24, 1752; m. Rev. —— Spofford, a Presbyterian minister.

10,264 Lydia,[2] b. July 6, 1756; m. —— Johnson.

+10,265 Chloe,[2] b. 1758; m. Stephen Runnells.

+10,266 Peter,[2] b Dec. 10, 1761; m. 1st, Eunice Chadwick; 2d, Mrs. Hannah Wheeler.

10,267 Phebe,[2] b. in Pepperell, Mass., Feb. 14, 1765; m. at Newbury, Vt., by Rev. Jacob Wood, Oct. 7, 1788, Rev. Stephen Fuller, b. in North Mansfield, Ct., Dec. 3, 1756. He graduated from Dartmouth 1788, studied theology with Rev. Asa Burton, D.D., at Thetford, Vt., and was ordained pastor of the Congregational church in Vershire, Vt., Sept. 3, 1788, Dr. Burton preaching the sermon. He remained pastor there about thirty years, till his death, which occurred at the house of his brother, Dr. Fuller of New Haven, Vt., April 12, 1816; she died Oct. 29, 1856. They were both buried in Vershire. He was a man of good talents, a deep thinker, a close reasoner, thoroughly orthodox in belief, a faithful pastor, and an earnest and impressive preacher. He aimed not at elegance of style, or at popularity in any way, but to preach the pure gospel in the most impressive manner he possibly could, realizing his entire dependence upon God for success. He was distinguished for making himself understood and the force of his appeals felt. He labored amidst many discouragements, but not in vain. His labors abroad were highly appreciated. Several of his sermons were published. Under his instruction, several young men received their theological training and became highly esteemed preachers of the gospel. Children:

10,268 *Henry* (Fuller), b. Aug. 11, 1789; became a Congregational minister and settled in Smithtown, L. I.; m. March, 1818, Maria Buffet of Smithtown, and had Amanda Buffet, Hannah Maria, William Henry, and Edward Thurston (Fuller).

10,269 *Stephen Hopkins* (Fuller), b. April 20, 1791; became a physician and settled in Hadley, Mass.; after went with his uncle Peter to Ohio; m. Susan Seymour of Hadley, and had Robert, Lydia, Mary Ann, George McKeen, Joseph, and Stephen (Fuller).

10,270 *Sewall* (Fuller), b. June 18, 1793; a farmer in Vershire; m. Sophronia Jones of Vershire, and had Cyrus, Roxana, Lydia, Serena McKeen, Stephen, and Samuel (Fuller).

10,271 *Phebe* (Fuller), b. Dec. 18, 1794; m. June 3, 1816, Rev. Silas McKeen, a Congregational clergyman in Bradford, Vt. She died Nov. 30, 1820, having had Marrianne Serena (McKeen), m. Rev. Charles Duren, a Congregational clergyman, and died in West Charleston, Vt., March 24, 1845. Rev. Charles Duren is now, 1879, acting pastor of the Congregational churches in Granby and Victory, Essex county, Vt. Julia (McKeen), d. in Belfast, Me., June 9, 1841.

10,272 *Lucy* (Fuller), b. Feb. 15, 1797; n.m.; d. June 6, 1875.

10,273 *Lydia* (Fuller), b. Dec. 22, 1798; n.m.; d. May 8, 1821.

10,274 *Edwin* (Fuller), b. Dec. 3, 1800; a farmer in Fairlee, Vt., residing 1879 in Bradford; m. Wealthy Clark of Bradford, and had Susan, Joseph, Edward Payson, Hannah Maria, Dan Blodgett [killed in battle], and Albert (Fuller).

10,275 *Edward Crocker* (Fuller), b. Jan. 16, 1803; graduated from Williams college 1826, became a Congregational minister in Piermont, N. H.; m. Rebecca Mathison of New York city. He died and his children reside in New York and Brooklyn. They had Joseph Edwin, Robert, Phebe, Sarah, Cornelia, Julia, Margaret, Edward, Ketha, and Rebecca (Fuller).

10,276 *David Thurston* (Fuller), b. Jan. 18, 1805; graduated from Williams college 1826, became a lawyer, and settled in Delaware, Ohio; m. Catharine Shephard of Jamaica, W. I.; he d. They had Sarah Josephene, David, Edward, and Geo. Sebring (Fuller).

10,277 *Joseph* (Fuller), b. Dec. 18, 1806; graduated at Middlebury, Vt., 1827, and from Andover 1830; ordained over the Congregational church in Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 3, 1830, Rev. Bennett Tyler, D.D., of Portland, Me., preached; dismissed July, 1834; settled in Brimfield, Mass., March, 1835, dismissed July, 1837; settled in Ridgefield, Ct., Feb. 28, 1838, dismissed May 17, 1842, and stated supply in Vershire from 1853–1860, where he now resides on the homestead, 1879; n.m.

10,278 Joseph,[2] m. Polly Melvin of Cambridge, Vt.; went to Canada, and nothing is known of him save that he died at Colchester, Vt., many years ago.

Second Generation.

10,259

DEA. MOSES THURSTON[2] (*Moses*[1]), second child of Moses[1] and Hannah (Sewall) Thurston of Hollis, N. H.; born there July 9, 1746 (another authority says born June 7, 1744, but more probably the July 9, 1746 is right); married, April 22, 1768, ESTHER BIGELOW, born April 22, 1744. He died June 29, 1809; she died Oct. 24, 1831.

Mr. Thurston was a hatter in Westminster, Mass., excepting a few years in Hollis, N. H. He was quite a successful business man; a minute-man in the revolutionary war; a deacon of the Congregational church, which he loved with a great love; a zealous and elevated christian. He was noted for a retentive memory. When quite young he was boarding in a family where the minister also boarded. One Sunday morning, while the family were at breakfast, he took the sermon from the table where the minister had been writing it and read it through hastily, went to the table and said he thought he should not attend church, as he would not hear anything new if he went. The minister protested, and said the sermon he was going to preach was a new one that he had never delivered. Moses said there was nothing in it that he did not know already, and further, that he could repeat every word of it. They doubted and he was requested to repeat it, which he did much to the amazement of all who heard him.

Their children, born in Westminster except as noted, were:

+10,285 Lydia,[3] b. April 4, 1769; m. Enoch Carleton.
+10,286 Gilman,[3] b. Feb. 15, 1771; m. Azubah Gillett.
+10,287 Sarah,[3] b. June 10, 1773; m. John Parker Wiswall.
+10,288 Mary,[3] b. in Hollis June 9, 1775; m. David Chadwick.
+10,289 Hannah,[3] b. in Hollis June 3, 1777; m. Peter Chadwick.
+10,290 Moses,[3] b. June 18, 1780; m. Hannah Bolton.
+10,291 Esther,[3] b. Aug. 17, 1782; m. 1st, Francis Weatherby; 2d, Rufus Thurston.
+10,292 Lucy,[3] b. Oct. 12, 1784; m. Luther Weatherby.
10,293 Nancy,[3] b. Jan. 12, 1787; d. March 1, 1796.
10,294 Catharine,[3] b. Dec. 6, 1789; m. 1811, James Tottingham; moved to Pittsford, Vt., where they resided till he died, March 12, 1843; she sold and moved to Cambridge, Vt., and lived with her friends till she died, Oct. 15, 1868; no children.

10,265

CHLOE THURSTON[2] (*Moses*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Moses[1] and Hannah (Sewall) Thurston of Hollis, N. H.; born there 1758; married, 1782, STEPHEN RUNNELLS, born July 3, 1754, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Sollis) Runnells of Haverhill, Mass. He died suddenly July 22, 1798; she died Dec. 13, 1807.

Mr. Runnells was a "minute-man" in Capt. James Sawyer's company 1775, and among the eight months' men raised just after the battle of Lexington; was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was six years in the revolutionary war, a sergeant, and at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was a blacksmith, like his father, and in 1777 changed his residence to Hollis. Here he became affianced to Miss Chloe Thurston, and being absent as a soldier, used to send his wages to

her, which she faithfully kept, notwithstanding the depreciation of its value, so that when she came to buy her furniture she was obliged to pay seven dollars for a white cream pitcher, and for other things in a like proportion. In 1789 they moved to Vershire, Vt., where her brother-in-law, Rev. Stephen Fuller, was settled. He "had a loving disposition and great muscular powers." She afterward moved to Fletcher, Vt., but finally settled on the wild lands owned by her husband in Topsham, Vt., where she died.

Their children, born in Hollis, were:

10,300 Stephen (Runnells), b. 1783; d. by scalding at the age of thirteen months.

10,301 Mary Crocker (Runnells), b. Aug. 4, 1784; m. 1st, Moses Melvin of Cambridge Vt.; 2d, William Elmer of Orange, Vt.; she died June 8, 1863; twelve children.

10,302 Stephen (Runnells), b. Sept. 1, 1785; m. Jane Brown of Cambridge, Vt. In the spring of 1819 he moved to McKean township, Licking county, Ohio, as a pioneer, built a log cabin, and moved into it the third day without chinking, flooring, or chimney. Small timbers of split bass wood were afterward used for a floor. He planted two acres of corn among the logs; had to go thirty miles to mill. Their salt was brought forty miles and cost five dollars per bushel. The clothing they carried with them had to be substituted by buckskin. In 1821 and 1822 they could get but twenty-five cents per bushel for wheat after carrying it forty miles and taking pay in unbleached cotton cloth at fifty cents per yard. The building of the Ohio canal brought them relief and their circumstances began to amend. He was an enterprising christian man, devoted to the cause of education and the advancement of the settlement. He died Oct. 30, 1844; thirteen children.

10,303 Chloe (Runnells), } twins, born } d. in Fletcher Aug. 29, 1804.
10,304 Hannah (Runnells), } Dec. 10, 1787; } d. in Topsham 1808.

Born in Vershire:

10,305 Moses Thurston (Runnells), b. March 5, 1790; m. 1st, Adaline Willey of Jericho, Vt.; 2d, Caroline Stearns of Jaffrey, N. H., a former pupil of his in Cambridge, b. in Waltham, Mass., Nov. 25, 1797, being the seventh generation from Isaac Stearns of Watertown, Mass. He was a teacher and afterward a merchant and leading man in Cambridge; d. Oct. 5, 1831; one son, a Methodist clergyman.

10,306 Sarah (Runnells), b. June 14, 1793; m. William Cox, a farmer in Vershire; removed to West Fairlee, Vt., where she still resides; thirteen children.

10,307 Solliis (Runnells), } twins, born } m. Mary D. Parker of Chelsea, Vt.;
10,308 Sewall (Runnells), } April 5, 1797; } first located as a merchant in Cambridge, and in 1853 removed to Sigourney, Iowa, and he still resides in that neighborhood; ten children. Sewall Runnells m. 1st, Malinda Willey; settled, as a farmer, first in Ohio and then in Calumet county, Wis. He is now residing in Grovesville, Wis., where he married Mrs. Viann Walker; two children by first wife.

10,266

PETER THURSTON[2] (*Moses*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses[1] and Hannah (Sewall) Thurston of Hollis, N. H.; born there Dec. 10, 1761; married, first [published in Boxford, Mass., April 22, 1787, Peter Thurston as from Fairfax, Vt.] EUNICE CHADWICK of Haverhill, Mass.; second, MRS. HANNAH WHEELER, née BUTLER of Fairfax, who had several children by her first husband, one of whom was Almon Wheeler, the father of William Almon Wheeler of New York city, the vice-president of the United States 1879. Peter Thurston died at the house of his son Johnson in Centerburgh, Knox coun-

ty, Ohio, October, 1827, and was buried in Granville, Ohio. His widow died at the same place, May 23, 1866, aged 97, and was buried in the family cemetery of her son Johnson in Centerburgh.

Mr. Thurston was a remarkably strong and tough man, with double teeth all round both jaws. He was always cheerful and very agreeable to his friends, and was the champion of all his region at "pulling sticks," a game in vogue in those days to test the strength. Many experiences and tests of his strength and endurance are told by his children. He was, withal, a great and successful hunter and trapper, paying for his farm in Vermont by these means. Moose, deer, beaver, sable, marten, otter, and other game were plenty there. He was in the battle of Lexington. Was once taken prisoner by the Indians and with others carried to Montreal, kept some three weeks, when he made his escape and found his way back to Vermont, on foot, to a place since called Fletcher, which attracted his attention by the fertility of the soil, then a wilderness with only a few white settlers at long distances and no roads. He marked the trees and went on to Haverhill, where he married, and took his wife, with such effects as they could carry on horseback, and started for Vermont. They arrived in course of time, with no way-marks for much of the distance save the spotted trees. He erected a log-cabin, laid out his farm, began work with a will, and soon made the place attractive, so that several of their friends and relatives came and settled in that place, in Fairfax, and in Cambridge.

His descendants tell this curious incident in his life. He was told that if he would bite a live adder his teeth would never ache or decay. So on his journey from Montreal to Vermont he found adders swimming in a pond, caught one and bit it. The result was, his mouth was very sore and his teeth became loose. A friendly Indian squaw made him some tea and prepared a wash for his mouth from leaves and roots, which soon relieved him. His teeth never troubled him and remained perfectly sound till his death.

He lived in Fletcher till after his first wife's death, and in April, 1813, during the last war with England, he sold his place to his son Rufus, gave Edward a portion near by, and removed to Granville, Licking county, Ohio, with the rest of his family, his sister Wheeler, Samuel Chadwick, and several others. They fitted up long wagons, covered them with a coarse cloth manufactured by themselves, and attached two horses to each; supplied them with bedding, so they could be used for camping in nights, and with cooking utensils for baking bread and cooking game and fish, which they found in abundance on the way. These operations, together with fording streams, encounters with copperhead and rattle snakes, which were numerous, rendered the journey lively and often exciting. There were but few settlers on the route, and no hotels, making it necessary to camp out most every night during the two months it required for the journey. When they arrived at Buffalo, N. Y., the place had been burnt by the British and all the people fled. Some years after he returned home to visit his brother Moses and other friends, and reported they were well pleased with their Ohio home, but advised his brother, who asked him if he had better sell out and go too, that as long as he was doing well in

Massachusetts he had better stay there. They were both members and he a deacon in the Baptist church. She joined the Methodist church in Ohio.

Mrs. Thurston was a woman of great energy, endurance, bright intellect, and social culture: having remarkably uniform good health, a sound and strong physicial body, which, together with similar qualities in her husband, produced a wonderfully healthy, vigorous, and hardy family of children. She would weave fourteen yards of cloth a day after she was sixty years of age.

His children, by first wife, Eunice:

+10,313 Edward,[3] m. Betsey Page.
+10,314 Rufus,[3] b. 1789; m. Mrs. Esther Weatherby [see no. 10,291].
+10,315 Peter,[3] b. 1800; m. Elizabeth Jackson.

By second wife, Hannah:

+10,316 Johnson,[3] b. Oct. 20, 1803; m. Julia Everett.
+10,317 George Washington,[3] } twins, born } m. Charlotte Jackson.
+10,318 Thomas Jefferson,[3] } Feb. 12, 1805; } m. 1st Rosetta Bull; 2d, Elizabeth Smith.
+10,319 Reuben Harris,[3] b. Dec. 11, 1806; m. Mary Brooks.
10,320 Jane,[3] } twins, born } d. aged 1 y. 6 m.
10,321 Caroline,[3] } Aug., 1807; } she was refined in manners and an excellent teacher; m. 1839, Henry Charter of Michigan; d. at the birth of her first child.
10,322 Maria[3] (formerly Siata, changed to Maria), b. April, 1809; m. 1828, Orren Chipman of Licking county, Ohio, afterward removed to Richmond, Washington county, Iowa. She was a lady of natural literary gifts and quite a poet. Children:
10,323 *Virgil* (Chipman).
10,324 *Maria* (Chipman).
10,325 Cordelia,[3] b. 1810; m. 1829, Calvin Woods, a merchant and farmer in Homer, Ohio; she died near Homer, Licking county 1860, and he m. second, Sarah Thurston Campbell [see no. 10,518]. Children:
10,326 *Ann* (Woods).
10,327 *Sophina* (Woods).
10,328 *Maria* (Woods).
10,329 *Calvin Imri* (Woods).
10,330 *Rose* (Woods).
10,331 *Clarence* (Woods).

Third Generation.

10,285

Lydia Thurston[3] (*Moses*,[2] *Moses*[1]), eldest child of Moses[2] and Esther (Bigelow) Thurston of Westminster, Mass.; born there April 4, 1769; married, March, 1805, Enoch Carleton, Esq., born Sept. 15, 1763, son of Dea. Oliver Carleton of Amherst, N. H. Enoch Carleton married as his first wife, Feb. 2, 1790, Hannah Peabody, born July 1, 1768; she died Dec. 12, 1804, having had Enoch (Carleton), born March 20, 1791; George (Carleton), born Aug. 7, 1793; after which the family moved to Cambridge, Vt., and she had Hannah (Carleton), born April 16, 1795; Stephen Peabody (Carleton), born May 30, 1797. Enoch Carleton married for his third wife Mrs. Powell of Richford, Vt., and had one son by her. Mr. Carleton was a

shoemaker in Cambridge and after in Richford; a soldier in the revolutionary war; representative to the legislature two terms while in Cambridge. He died July 1, 1845. Lydia Thurston Carleton, his second wife, died Oct. 20, 1832, having had four children, three of whom died in infancy and

10,335 Caroline (Carleton), b. Nov. 16, 1807; m. March 7, 1824, Alden Sears, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Aug. 6, 1797, a merchant two or three years in Cambridge, when he removed to Richford; representative to the legislature in 1844, 1845, 1846. He died in Columbia, Cal., March 2, 1858; she died in Salem, Oregon, Jan. 17, 1877. They had, born in Richford:

10,336 *Louisa* (Sears), b. Jan. 17, 1825; d. 1838.

10,337 *Elvira* (Sears), b. April, 1827; d. 1830.

10,338 *Lucy T.* (Sears), b. April 4, 1830; m. Judge E. E. White of Columbia, Cal., and had Nelly Sears (White), b. Oct., 1863, and Edwin (White), b. 1866.

10,339 *Malcome* (Sears), b. April 4, 1832.

10,340 *Ellen A.* (Sears), b. April 22, 1835; m. June 29, 1856, Rev. John Henry Brodt, b. in Troy, N. Y., June 2, 1827. Mr. Brodt was a man of pronounced individuality, and one not easily classified, being possessed of striking and somewhat diverse characteristics, though he was by no means an eccentric. He was a guileless man; possessed great boldness of spirit, which neither a mob of California ruffians armed to the teeth, during the days of the vigilance committee, nor the manifest displeasure of more polite sinners, could deter from manly utterances in behalf of truth, righteousness, and innocence. He was pre-eminently a disciple of the Master. He was a warm-hearted, generous, and loyal friend. He could not be biased by any subtle misrepresentations. He scented a slanderer instantly and gave him no quarter. He was educated at the Troy polytechnic institute, Williams college, and Union theological seminary. He spent the first twelve years of his ministry in California, going there in 1854, where as a preacher, teacher, editor, and an active citizen, during those stirring times, he exerted a controlling and molding influence. Returning to New York, he became pastor of the Brick Presbyterian church in Dansville for two years, and was subsequently settled in New York and Brooklyn, until compelled by illness to relinquish the work of an active pastor. He died Sept. 8, 1875. As a preacher Mr. Brodt was a natural orator, had a strong bass voice, and was distinguished by uncommon clearness of conception and directness of speech. There was never any mistaking his meaning. His convictions of truth were very strongly held, earnestly declared, and often with such exceeding power of illustration as to leave his thoughts indelibly impressed upon the minds of his hearers. Children: Carrie A. (Brodt), b. in San Francisco, Cal., April 13, 1857; John Ingold (Brodt), b. in Petaluma, Cal., Jan. 30, 1859, d. in Marysville, Cal., Jan. 30, 1861; Edwin Elwell (Brodt), b. in Petaluma Feb. 8, 1862, d. in Marysville Dec. 28, 1863; Henry Prewden (Brodt), b. in Marysville Feb. 1, 1863; Ellen Reno (Brodt), b. in San Francisco May 17, 1865; Charles Hawley (Brodt), b. in Salem, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1867; Daisie Louise (Brodt), b. in New York city Sept. 29, 1869; Philip Ernest (Brodt), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 21, 1871; Alfred Randolph (Brodt), b. in Dansville, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1873, d. Aug. 23, 1874.

10,341 *Charles T.* (Sears), b. Oct. 27, 1838.

10,342 *George C.* (Sears), b. April 5, 1840.

10,343 *Homer A.* (Sears), b. May 10, 1843.

10,286

GILMAN THURSTON[3] (*Moses*,[2] *Moses*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses[2] and Esther (Bigelow) Thurston of Westminster, Mass.;

born there Feb. 15, 1771; married AZUBAH GILLETT of Fitchburgh, Mass. He was a hatter in Westminster and Lunenburgh, Mass.; died June 14, 1851.

Children:

10,348 Merriam Waters Thurston,[4] b. in Westminster Nov. 24, 1798; d. Aug. 8, 1800.
10,349 Merriam Waters Thurston,[4] b. in Westminster March 2, 1801.
10,350 Nancy More,[4] b in Lunenburgh, May 4, 1803.
10,351 Charles Gilman,[4] b. in Lunenburgh April 19, 1805.
10,352 Azubah,[4] b. in Lunenburgh Jan. 23, 1807.
10,353 Julianna,[4] b. in Westminster April 22, 1809.
10,354 Fanny Gillett,[4] b. in Westminster April 15, 1811.
10,355 Marietta,[4] b. in Westminster April 1, 1813.
10,356 John Gillett,[4] b. May 21; d. May 28, 1815.
10,357 Adah Maria,[4] b. Oct. 18, 1817.

10,287

SARAH THURSTON[3] (*Moses*,[2] *Moses*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Moses[2] and Esther (Bigelow) Thurston of Westminster, Mass.; born there June 10, 1773; married JOHN PARKER WISWALL of Westminster. He had three sons and a daughter by a former marriage. He died in Troy, N. Y., April 6, 1828; she died Jan. 8, 1862.

Mr. Wiswall moved to Burlington, Vt., during the war of 1812, while it was a place of rendezvous for the soldiers. He was pretty outspoken in his opinions and made himself obnoxious to the soldiers, who set fire to his house and burned it to the ground. By the assistance of neighbors, they and some of their household effects were saved from the flames. They fled to Cambridge, Vt., remained till the close of the war, when they returned to Burlington and remained a few years, moved to Middlebury, Vt., and thence to Troy, N. Y., and purchased a farm. Shortly after this he built a shop and began the manufacture of knife handles and other implements from bone, but was not successful financially. He was very ingenious, and in after years succeeded better in this business, so that he left something at his decease for his family. His family remained in Troy till all the children but Mary Ann were married, when she and her mother, with Mr. and Mrs. Parmer went to Embarrass, Waupaca county, Wis., where Mrs. Wiswall died. She was a devoted christian woman; "held strongly to the golden rule."

Children:

10,359 Jonas (Wiswall), b. out of wedlock, May 29, 1794.
10,360 Elvira (Wiswall), b. in Westminster 1806; m. John Parke Parmer of Rome, N. Y., a farmer till he moved to Embarrass, where he was a merchant and postmaster.
10,361 Moses Thurston (Wiswall), m. and had four children. Two of his sons served in the war against the rebellion, and one was taken prisoner at Harper's Ferry and paroled. Mr. Wiswall was an Adventist in religion and afterward a Spiritualist.
10,362 Sarah Jane (Wiswall), b. in Burlington Jan. 1, 1815; m. Hiram Pearse of Troy; he died.
10,363 Mary Ann (Wiswall), n.m.

10,288

MARY THURSTON[3] (*Moses*,[2] *Moses*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Moses[2] and Esther (Bigelow) Thurston of Westminster, Mass.; born in Hollis, N. H., June 9, 1775; married, May, 1794,

DAVID CHADWICK, born March 11, 1775. She died instantly of apoplexy June 1, 1844; he died Jan. 11, 1850.

Mr. Chadwick was a carpenter and joiner. They lived with her uncle Peter for a year after marriage, and then moved to Cambridge, Vt., where he purchased a farm of virgin soil, and went into a log-house, with stone fireplace and oven, and chimney made of sticks and clay. He had very little beside his tools and a few articles of household furniture to commence with. He was a good mechanic and fitted up a shop to work in winters, where he made sleighs. Mary's mother was a tailoress and taught her the same trade, and also how to spin, weave, and do housework. They were both industrious, energetic, and prosperous, and soon had a good farm, house, and other pleasant surroundings. He was a captain in the war of 1812, but did not serve long, as there were plenty of volunteers and his presence seemed to be needed at home.

Children:

10,368 Alonzo (Chadwick), b. in Fletcher, Vt., Dec. 1, 1796; m. April 3, 1824, Samantha Melvin. He was a farmer in Cambridge till June, 1833, when he went to Cleveland, Ohio, into a chair factory. He was a Congregationalist; d. Oct. 19, 1833: one son.

10,369 Rosamond (Chadwick), b. in Cambridge Oct. 7, 1798; m. Dec. 5, 1816, Enoch Carleton, b. in Amherst, N. H., Mar. 20, 1791, moved to Cambridge 1794. He was a shoe manufacturer and later in life a farmer in Cambridge; was high sheriff several years; a deist, but a man of high moral principle and remarkably sympathetic, always ready to befriend any one in need. As an officer it was once his duty to take a poor debtor, whose family were entirely dependent on him for daily support, to St. Albans jail. He arrived back in the evening and found an enthusiastic meeting in progress in the church under the charge of Rev. John Truer. He stated the case of the poor debtor, raised the money, paid it over to the demandant, went back to St. Albans and brought the poor man back to his family before sunrise next morning, traveling about eighty miles to do this favor to the poor man. Children:

10,370 *Rosamond* (Carleton), b. Sept. 5, 1817; d March 24, 1847.
10,371 *George* (Carleton), b. Feb. 5, 1819; d. March 26, 1863.
10,372 *Lewis P.* (Carleton), b. July 11, 1822; d. Jan. 19, 1823.
10,373 *Lewis Parker* (Carleton), b. May 26, 1824.
10,374 *Mary Chadwick* (Carleton), b. Nov. 15, 1826; d. May 25, 1847.
10,375 *David Chadwick* (Carleton), b. Jan. 27, 1829.
10,376 *Hannah Peabody* (Carleton), b. Jan. 17, 1831; d. April 3, 1864.
10,377 *Alonzo Chadwick* (Carleton), b. July 27, 1834.
10,378 *Franklin Benjamin* (Carleton), b. May 16, 1837; d. Mar. 12, 1877.
10,379 *Caroline Sears* (Carleton), b. Jan. 1, 1840; d. May 1, 1864.
10,380 *Louisa* (Carleton), b. Aug., 1842; d. March 2, 1878.

10,381 Almira (Chadwick), b. Nov. 2, 1800; m. Willard Griswold, b. in Springfield, Vt., April 13, 1778. They had, born in Cambridge:

10,382 *Harrison* (Griswold), b. May 7, 1824; m. Marion Safford of Fairfax, Vt. He was a merchant, now a traveling agent, of Lacross, Wis.; a Baptist. They had Adelia (Griswold).

10,383 *David Chadwick* (Griswold), twin, b. June 7, 1826; m. Mary Ann Chadwick; is a wheelwright and farmer; four children, one son in college.

10,384 *Adelia Almira* (Griswold), twin, b. June 7, 1826; m. 1st, Earl Smilie, b in Cambridge July, 1816, a merchant, Episcopalian in sentiment, d. Sept. 4, 1855; 2d, Oct. 14, 1867, Joel M. Wilcox. She had two children by each husband.

10,385 *Willard Henry* (Griswold), b. March 1, 1831; m. March 31, 1858, Marion Heath. He is town clerk and notary. She is a member of the Congregational church; one child, d. in infancy.

10,386 *Cornelius* (Griswold), b. May 8, 1833; a farmer in Montana.

10,387 *Caroline Matilda* (Griswold), b. June 16, 1835; m. Osgood McFarland of Waterville, Vt.; moved to St. Paul, Minn.

10,388 *Mary Chadwick* (Griswold), b. March 10, 1838; m. 1st. Martin Jackson, a merchant in Eau Clare, Wis., a Baptist; four children; 2d, M. Oscar Jackson of Eau Clare; one child.

10,389 *Alonzo Chadwick* (Griswold), b. Sept. 22, 1841; m. Helen L. Brown of Bakersfield, Vt.; is a telegraph operator and depot agent at Cambridge Junction; three children.

10,390 *Lucius Hoyt* (Griswold), b. May 19, 1844; d. May 9, 1851.

10,391 Mary Louise (Chadwick), b. March 11, 1804; n.m.; resides in Jeffersonville, Vt., and has furnished much material concerning these families for this work.

10,392 Christopher Columbus (Chadwick), twin, b. March 14, 1814; m. Oct. 17, 1839, Electa Lemira Hawley. He was a machinist and farmer, and later in life judge of probate for Lamoille county, Vt.; d. Dec. 22, 1875. Children:

10,393 *Helen Mary* (Chadwick), b. Aug. 3, 1841; m. Aug. 9, 1875, Birney Fullington of Johnson, Vt., a traveling salesman.

10,394 *Harrietta Elizabeth* (Chadwick), b. Oct. 31, 1844; she was engaged to John Woodard of Burlington, Vt., son of Rev. John Woodard. He had enlisted in the war against the rebellion, had received a furlough and come home to rest and recruit, and she was taken suddenly very sick when he was summoned to return to his regiment again. He asked her what he should do. She replied, cheerfully, "Go and do your duty, the separation will be short." He returned to his regiment and was gallantly leading his command in the battle of Boonesborough when he fell, mortally wounded. His father, who was chaplain of the regiment, took his remains to Hagerstown for burial and marked the grave. They were afterward removed to Cambridge and placed beside those of his spouse, who had died May 31, 1863. An interesting incident occurred as he was fighting Mosby, the guerilla. He was shot in the arm and his horse was shot and fell over him so he could not extricate himself, though he had his pistol in his hand and could use it. He fired at but did not hit Mosby, who saw his situation and came and relieved him, and said he had fought so bravely he deserved his life and paroled him, for which he received the sincere thanks of Woodard.

10,395 Christia Columbia (Chadwick), twin, b. March 14, 1814; m. Nov. 24, 1833, Julius Hoyt Bostwick of Jericho, Vt., b. Sept. 10, 1837; one son:

10,396 *Lucius Hoyt* (Bostwick), enlisted in the war against the rebellion. When the call for volunteers was made, he attended a public meeting and proposed to go himself, and not only refused the bounty, but offered to give fifty dollars to be divided between the first five who should enlist after him. He was a man of frail constitution, and more than twenty stepped forward and said he should not go; they would go in his stead. No persuasions, however, could deter him from going. He entered the 13th Vermont regiment, was promoted to lieutenant, then to captain. He was brave, cheerful, amiable, and beloved by all, but the service was too severe for him and he died June 6, 1863. His remains were brought home and buried in Montpelier, Vt.

10,397 *Mary Chadwick* (Bostwick), b. in Jericho Sept. 17, 1835; m. Samuel Walton, a book-binder in Montpelier. She is a member of the Episcopal church.

10,289

HANNAH THURSTON[3] (*Moses*,[2] *Moses*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Moses[2] and Esther (Bigelow) Thurston of Westminster, Mass.; born in Hollis, N. H., June 3, 1777; married, September, 1797, PETER CHADWICK, born in Guilford, Vt., Sept. 11, 1775. He fell from the staging of a house he was building and received injuries from which he died in a few hours, May 26, 1846; she died April 30, 1857.

Mr. Chadwick was a carpenter, joiner, and later in life a farmer in Cambridge Center, Vt.

Children:

10,400 Elias (Chadwick), b. June 26, 1800; m. July 6, 1830, Maria Melvin of Cambridge, b. Dec., 1800; she died March 22, 1874. He was a carpenter, and afterward a tavern keeper in Cambridge Center, but living, 1879, in Jeffersonville, Vt., with his youngest daughter. They had:

10,401 *Harriet B.* (Chadwick), b. July 19, 1834; m. April 10, 1851, George W. Phelps of Burlington, Vt.

10,402 *James Madison* (Chadwick), b. Oct. 3, 1836; m. Oct. 30, 1865, Harriet Ayers of Bakersfield, Vt.

10,403 *Mary Ann* (Chadwick), b. Oct. 5, 1838; m. Dec. 25, 1857, David Griswold of Cambridge.

10,404 *Horace Alexander* (Chadwick), b. Aug. 3, 1844; m. May 10, 1871, Mary F. McHerhany of Washington, Vt.

10,405 Harriet (Chadwick), b. May 13, 1802; d. Sept. 4, 1807.

10,406 Gilman (Chadwick), b. June 28, 1804; d. by being scalded June 14, 1808.

10,407 Enos (Chadwick), } twins, b. Oct. 9, 1806; d. Sept. 1, 1807.

10,408 Edward (Chadwick), } d. Sept. 7, 1807.

10,409 Rufus (Chadwick), b. July 1, 1808; d. Feb. 10, 1812.

10,410 Gilman F. (Chadwick), b. March 23, 1811.

10,411 Horace (Chadwick), b. June 20, 1813.

10,412 Almon (Chadwick), b. Nov. 20, 1815; m. Mrs. Louise Melvin; lives in Underhill, Vt.; three children.

10,413 William Harrison (Chadwick), b. Aug. 22, 1818.

10,414 John (Chadwick), b. Jan. 6, 1821; fell from a bridge his father and brother Elias were building over the Lamoille river, April 7, 1831, and was carried under the ice and drowned. This family seemed to have had a natural bent to accidents. This John accidentally shot his mother with a gun, but did not kill her.

10,290

MOSES THURSTON[3] (*Moses*,[2] *Moses*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses[2] and Esther (Bigelow) Thurston of Westminster, Mass.; born there June 18, 1780; married, Dec. 12, 1806, HANNAH BOLTON, born June 26, 1783, daughter of Aaron and Dorcas (Winchop) Bolton. Mr. Bolton was captain in the revolutionary war. Moses Thurston died July 29, 1854; she died May 3, 1865.

Mr. Thurston moved to Cambridge, Vt., in 1815; was a farmer; member of the Congregational church. His mother spent her last days with him.

Children, born in Westminster:

10,420 Fidelia,[4] b. Nov. 10, 1807; m. Oct. 21, 1828, Henry William Sabin; d. Nov. 18, 1872. They had seven children, two died in infancy:

10,421 *Charles Thurston* (Sabin), a farmer and civil engineer in Montpelier, Vt.; m. Emily McFarland; they have:

10,422 *Fanny Thurston* (Sabin).

10,423 *Laura McFarland* (Sabin).

10,424 *Jessie* (Sabin).

10,425 *Helen Matilda* (Sabin), m. Charles Turner, a merchant in Cambridge; two sons, live in Montpelier.

10,426 *Harvey Durkee* (Sabin), a machinist in St. Albans, Vt.; m.; three sons.

10,427 *James Thurston* (Sabin), m. Mary Waite of Cambridge; is secretary in Mutual Insurance Co. of Montpelier. They have one son and one daughter.

10,428 *Kate* (Sabin), m. Freeman D. Gilman, a farmer in N. H.; two sons.

10,429 Nancy Bolton,[4] b. Sept. 28, 1809; m. July 24, 1828, Otis Bennett; he died May 12, 1847. In June, 1834, Mr. Bennett purchased land in Grand Detour, Ogle county, Ill., on Rock river, built a log-house, and com-

menced a farm. June 4, 1835, his wife, with three children between the ages of six years and eighteen months, started for their new home, and arrived there July 4, travel worn and weary. The Winnebago and Pottawatomy Indians were still living there, and remained for over a year after she arrived, greatly disturbing her peace of mind, though they never actually proved unfriendly. Several times, when her husband was away from home, she suffered untold anxiety for fear of them; and several times it was only a providence of God that protected her and her children from them, when under the influence of liquor, which occasionally they would get, notwithstanding it was against the law for any one to sell it to an indian. Sickness and death came to them, and no physician or friend to alleviate their sickness or sympathize with their loss. She is a member of the Congregational church. Children:

10,430 *James* (Bennett), b. June 8, 1829; m. Lucy Jane Dunsha; is a farmer and large land owner in York, Ill.; deacon in the Baptist church. Children:

10,431 *Heber Amasa* (Bennett), b. Aug. 27, 1852; d. Aug. 21, 1872.
10,432 *Francis Wayland* (Bennett), b. May 24, 1859.
10,433 *Robert Dunsha* (Bennett), b. Sept. 14, 1862.
All members of the Baptist church.

10,434 *Moses Thurston* (Bennett), b. Nov. 14, 1831; m. Matilda Tracy; is a Methodist minister and farmer in Waterville, Marshall county, Kansas. Children:

10,435 *Miriam Alice* (Bennett).
10,436 *Jennie Eva* (Bennett).
10,437 *James Thurston* (Bennett).
10,438 *Harrison* (Bennett).
10,439 *Alfred* (Bennett).
10,440 *Lorannia* (Bennett).
10,441 *Nancy* (Bennett).
10,442 *Delia* (Bennett).
10,443 *Albert* (Bennett). All members of the Methodist church.

10,444 *Nancy Fidelia* (Bennett), b. Nov. 16, 1833; d. Nov. 31, 1835.

+10,445 Moses,[4] b. Oct. 2, 1811; m. Mrs. Eliza (Chaffin) Flagg.

10,446 Matilda Bolton,[4] b. Oct. 19, 1813; m. June 29, 1842, Earl Smilie, a merchant in Cambridge; d. Sept. 28, 1844, having had:

10,447 *Melville Earl* (Smilie), m. Ellen Pinea; is a lawyer in Montpelier; one son.

Born in Cambridge:

+10,448 James Tottingham,[4] b. Feb. 18, 1818; m. 1st, Fanny Witherell; 2d, Mrs. Jane Currier.

10,449 David Chadwick,[4] b. July 19, 1821; m. Freelove Carey; was a merchant (hardware and kitchen furniture) in Worcester, Mass.; member of the Congregational church; d. Sept. 19, 1863; no children.

10,291, 10,314

ESTHER THURSTON[3] (*Moses*,[2] *Moses*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Moses[2] and Esther (Bigelow) Thurston of Westminster, Mass.; born there Aug. 17, 1782; married, first, 1805, FRANCIS WEATHERBY, a shoemaker in Westminster. They were both Congregationalists. They moved to Fletcher, Vt., in 1815, and he died May 9, 1816. Second, RUFUS THURSTON [see no. 10,314], born 1789, son of Peter Thurston. She died July, 1860.

Mr. Rufus Thurston was a farmer in Fletcher on the homestead. He afterward sold and moved to Cambridge, Vt. He died at Saratoga springs, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1856, aged 67.

Her children, by first husband, Weatherby, all born in Westminster:

10,455 Catherine Thurston (Weatherby), b. 1806; d. 1873.
10,456 Alonzo (Weatherby), d. in Cambridge Nov. 18, 1845, aged 37.
10,457 Moses Thurston (Weatherby), d. in Cambridge Oct., 1834.

10,458 Francis (Weatherby), d. in Fletcher.
10,459 Esther Bigelow (Weatherby), m. Feb. 7, 1843, Amariah J. Wheelock, b. in Eden, Vt., May 7, 1807, a carpenter, joiner, and farmer in Cambridge. They had:
10,460 *Maria* (Wheelock), b. May 25, 1845; m. George Saxby, a hotel keeper in Johnson, Vt.
10,461 *Lucius A.* (Wheelock), b. June 13, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Alvira J. Thomas of Cambridge; is a carpenter, joiner, mason, and farmer.

By second husband, Thurston, several children died in infancy, and:
10,462 Adelia,[4] m. 1st, Edwin Melvin, who lived with his father-in-law in Cambridge, and died about 1858, having had one child; 2d, Ira Rickard, by whom she had three children. She separated from him and resumed her former name of Melvin. Children:
10,463 *George* (Melvin), a merchant in Cambridge Center, Vt.
10,464 *Rufus* (Melvin), d. in infancy.
10,465 *Fanny* (Melvin), d. in infancy.
10,466 *Addie* (Melvin), b. Feb. 14, 1865.

10,292

LUCY THURSTON[3] (*Moses*,[2] *Moses*[1]), sister of the preceding, and daughter of Moses[2] and Esther (Bigelow) Thurston of Westminster, Mass.; born there Oct. 12, 1784; married, Oct. 11, 1804, LUTHER WEATHERBY, born in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 4, 1782. He was a farmer in Westminster; drowned at High Gate springs, Vt., April 8, 1819; she died in Cambridge, Vt., April 11, 1870.

Children:
10,467 Farewell (Weatherby), b. Oct. 5, 1805; m. 1st, Feb. 23, 1830, Mary G. Page of Cambridge, Vt., b. Nov. 7, 1809, d. Oct. 18, 1841; 2d, Mary Antonette Marcy of Berkshire, Vt., b. July 8, 1809, d. Feb. 21, 1846; 3d, May 15, 1849, Pauline Bailey of Fletcher, Vt. He had, by first wife:
10,468 *Homer Farewell* (Weatherby), b. April 2, 183-; m. Catherine Holmes of Michigan; she died Aug. 13, 1879, aged 40.
By third wife:
10,469 *Charles* (Weatherby), b. 1852.
10,470 *Henry* (Weatherby), b. Oct., 1855.
10,471 Mary Ann (Weatherby), b. in St. Albans, Vt., April 2, 1811; m. Feb. 20, 1834, Norman Atwood, b. Sept. 11, 1809. They had:
10,472 *Levi* (Atwood), b. Nov. 9, 1834; m. March 19, 1863, Cynthia Jones, b. April 29, 1837. They had:
10,473 *Norman Nathan* (Atwood), b. Aug. 2, 1865.
10,474 *Lillian* (Atwood), b. Nov. 2, 1868.
10,475 *Oscar* (Atwood), b. Aug. 5, 1842; graduated from Burlington university and is superintendent in the institute in Rutland, Vt.
10,476 *Charlotte* (Atwood), b. Oct. 15, 1844; m. Robert McFarland, a merchant and member of the legislature.

10,313

EDWARD THURSTON[3] (*Peter*,[2] *Moses*[1]), eldest son of Peter[2] and Eunice (Chadwick) Thurston of Fletcher, Vt.; married BETSEY PAGE of Fairfax, Vt. He was a farmer in Fletcher till after his wife died, soon after his youngest child was born, when he sold his farm and went into other business. After his children were married they all went to Baltimore, Md., where he married a second wife and died about 1846 or 1847.

His children, all by first wife, born in Fletcher:
10,480 Eunice,[4] m. —— Gould.
10,481 Clarissa,[4] m. —— Robinson, a photographer. She died and he m. a second time and lived in Cincinnati, Ohio, and Covington, Ky. She had:

10,482 *Clarissa* (Robinson).
10,483 *Gertrude* (Robinson).
10,484 Phineas,[4] was proprietor of the Fountain hotel in Baltimore and after a a hotel keeper in Philadelphia. He acquired a competence through the decision of a land suit in favor of his father. His religion was "to be governed by reason and to do good."

10,315

PETER THURSTON[3] (*Peter*,[2] *Moses*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter[2] and Eunice (Chadwick) Thurston of Fletcher, Vt.; born there 1800; married ELIZABETH JACKSON, born in New York March 27, 1801, of Granville, Licking county, Ohio, where Mr. Thurston went with his parents in 1813. He was a farmer, a pleasantly disposed though not a very strong man. He died August, 1836; his widow resides in Ceresco, Blue Earth county, Minn., 1879.

Children:

10,489 Cordelia.[4]
10,490 Mary.[4]
10,491 Rufus.[4]
10,492 Elizabeth.[4]
10,493 Charlotte.[4]
10,494 Sarah.[4]
+10,495 Charles,[4] b. Feb. 23, 1833; m. Joanna Dilley.

10,316

JOHNSON THURSTON[3] of Centerburgh, Knox county, Ohio (*Peter*,[2] *Moses*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter[2] and Hannah (Wheeler) Thurston of Fletcher, Vt.; born there Oct. 20, 1803; married, Feb. 22, 1824, JULIA EVERETT, born July 15, 1808, daughter of Samuel and Annis Agnes (Battles) Everett of Granby, Ct. He died on a farm in Lebanon, Ill., Dec. 7, 1858; his remains were carried to Centerburgh and deposited in his family cemetery.

Mr. Thurston went to Granville, Ohio, with his father. His son says: "He had a rugged constitution, fine black hair, hazel eyes, ruddy complexion; when full grown was five feet ten inches high, and at fifty weighed two hundred pounds. Though not having the facilities for acquiring a classical education, he learned rapidly and with great judgment grasped the leading topics of the day and foretold their conclusion; was a great reasoner, philosopher, theologian, and lawyer, though he followed none of these professions.

"He was captain of a military company in Homer, Licking county, Ohio, and afterward major of a regiment. He was popular as a commander, and genial and engaging in conversation. He drew about him and enjoyed much company, and entertained them with new and important ideas in the most simple and easy manner. He employed many who were out of work, usually with profit to both."

He possessed great physical strength and unflinching courage. His brother says: "He could handle as many men as could get around him. Fifteen men attacked him on a steamboat and the first blow with his fist knocked three of them down, and he cleared and piled the most of them. At another time he was attacked in a barber's shop by a man who said he had a grudge against him and believed he would settle it then, and went for him. Johnson caught

him by the seat of his pants and threw him over his shoulder out of the door and over the sidewalk into the street."

"He joined the Methodist Episcopal church when young, and when turned out of it by the Rev. Mr. McMann, without a trial, he joined the Methodist Protestant church, and before his death became a free thinker. He was an advocate of open doors to love feasts and class-meetings.

"He was one of the first in Licking county who advocated the abolition of slavery, and contended zealously for it in Ohio, Virginia, and Missouri during the border ruffian war between Kansas and Missouri, and up to the time of the war of the rebellion, spending time and money freely to advance the cause, when it was unpopular and often dangerous to do so." He held frequent meetings, and was once "mobbed and egged." We give a few incidents of his experiences during these times, as given by his son.

"About 1840 a small, delicately framed man from Cincinnati had an appointment to lecture against slavery in Hartford, Licking county. A mob, having several guns and other weapons, had the lecturer in custody, intending to tar and feather him and ride him on a rail. Mr. Thurston discovered this, and having two single shooters gave one to his brother-in-law, Reuel Everett, drove in his sleigh near to the place, made his way into the crowd and demanded the prisoner to be given up to him, which was done. He took the lecturer into his sleigh and drove away. Some of the mob fired at them as they were leaving the town, but without effect. That evening a meeting was held at Lock, five miles and a half from Hartford, and after an address by the lecturer an anti-slavery society of forty members was formed.

"During the slavery agitation along the borders of Kansas and Missouri, Mr. Thurston, with his horse and buggy, and five others had paid their fare on the 'Polar Star' steamer from St. Louis to St. Joseph, Mo., and were put off at Lexington for speaking their sentiments upon the subject of slavery. His clothes were torn and his buggy broken, but notwithstanding he arrived in St. Joseph before the boat. He obtained a written protest from forty of the passengers against the conduct of the captain and crew, served legal process upon the owners at Weston, Mo., obtained judgment and his executor collected $110. He explained the destructive influence of slavery upon free labor, and altogether produced a revolution of sentiment against slavery in that slaveholding district."

He was outspoken in his opposition to intemperance and the use of tobacco. B. T. Vail of Morrow county, Ohio, says: "At a hotel, after supper, the boarders and travelers were taking a smoke. Mr. Thurston told them if they would throw away their cigars he would sing them a song. One or two consented, and while he was singing 'the sweeper in high life,' the cigars were all thrown away and some of the smokers promised never to smoke again." He offered his eldest son $100 to promise never to smoke another cigar. The son refused the money, but does not smoke.

Mr. Thurston had a farm of fourteen hundred acres in Centerburgh, well stocked and worked. He was also a large dealer in stock

and real estate, and became quite wealthy. Mrs. Thurston joined the Methodist church before her marriage; went with her husband to the Methodist Protestant church, but has since joined the Congregational church in Centerburgh, where she resides, 1879, and her good influence and benevolence are felt in a wide circle. She is a lady of medium size, mentally and physically strong, and still enjoys tolerable health.

Children:

+10,500 Elihu,[4] b. Dec. 4, 1824; m. Martha Cowgill.

10,501 Eunice,[4] b. June 30, 1826; d. Sept. 10, 1827.

10,502 Eunice Hilfa,[4] b. in Homer, Ohio, April 1, 1828; m. near Lock, Ohio, April 1, 1846, Albert Webster; divorced, name restored by law; resides in Chicago, Ill. Children:

10,503 *Glessner* (Webster), committed suicide while on a vist to his uncle Orlin, when twenty-one years of age, from depression of spirits.

10,504 *Arista* (Webster), m. Jerome Lambrite of Chicago; divorced; is now the fashion writer for the Chicago Times.

10,505 Lucy,[4] b. Feb. 1, 1830; d. Oct. 6, 1832.

+10,506 Orlin,[4] b. March 12, 1834; m. Mary R. Weaver.

10,507 Lucy,[4] b. Oct. 17, 1841; graduated from Sloan's academy in Mt. Vernon, Ohio; m. Jan. 12, 1869, Edwin Buckingham Robbins, b. near Quincy, Ill., Mar. 1, 1835, son of Smith and Emily (Doane) Robbins of Columbus, Ohio. He was a wholesale merchant in New York city, but now in Columbus; both members of the Congregational church. Children:

10,508 *Edwin Thurston* (Robbins), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1871.

10,509 *George Arthur* (Robbins), b. in Columbus Jan. 4, 1878.

10,510 Susan,[4] b. Sept. 13, 1843; a brilliant lady; graduated from the female seminary in Washington, Pa., an accomplished organist and pianist; is a member of the Episcopal church; m. Feb. 27, 1866, Cary Cooper, b. in Lexington, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1847, son of Hugh and Elizabeth Cooper; he went to Oskaloosa, Mahaska county, Iowa, when seventeen years of age and engaged in the hardware business, and now has a foundry and machine shop. Children:

10,511 *Maude Thurston* (Cooper), b. Dec. 28, 1869.

10,512 *Bessie Dean* (Cooper), b. Dec. 27, 1875.

10,317

George Washington Thurston[3] (*Peter*,[2] *Moses*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter[2] and Hannah (Wheeler) Thurston of Fletcher, Vt.; born there Feb. 12, 1805; married, May 20, 1832, Charlotte Jackson, sister to his brother Peter's wife. He died June 30, 1835. His widow married, second, John Hanawalt; he died 1867, having had eight children, three only now living. Married, third, Carlton Belt; he died 1875, and she is living with her daughter, Mrs. Wood, in Marshalltown, Marshall county, Iowa, vigorous in mind and body, 1879.

Mr. Thurston was small in stature, but strong and active; came to Ohio with his parents and lived with them till his marriage, when he purchased a farm two miles from New Haven, Huron county, Ohio. He built the canal aqueduct over the north fork of the Licking river at Newark, Ohio. He was a member of the Methodist church.

Children:

10,513 Mary Elizabeth,[4] b. Aug. 24, 1834; m. 1st, Sept. 3, 1851, John Tannahill Hanawalt; he purchased a farm one mile west of Westerville, Franklin county, Ohio. In 1856 they moved to Camanche, Clinton county, Iowa; he died, and his widow and children returned to Westerville, and in the fall of 1859 she m. 2d, Selah Sammis. She died June, 1869. Her children, by first husband:

10,514 *George Washington* (Hanawalt), b. Aug., 1852; a farmer six miles south of Columbus, Ohio; m. Dec., 1878, Annie Ferris.

10,515 *Emma Elizabeth* (Hanawalt), b. Oct., 1854; m. May 13, 1877, Russell Bigelow, a farmer one mile from Center Village, Delaware county, Ohio.

By second husband:

10,516 *Lovet Taft* (Sammis), b. fall of 1860; d. aged 1 y. 6 m.

10,517 *Charlotte* (Sammis), b. 1862.

They are all intelligent, accomplished, and in every way worthy citizens, republicans in politics, radical on temperance, educated at the Otterline university in western Ohio, members of the Methodist church.

10,518 Sarah Rosetta,[4] b. March 3, 1836; "five feet three inches high, weight 115 pounds, mental motive temperament;" m. 1st, Sept. 18, 1855, Insley Campbell, a farmer three miles east of Utica, Licking county, Ohio, on the farm where he was born, Aug. 15, 1829; he died Nov. 20, 1859, after which the widow purchased a place in the village of Chatham, Licking county, six miles from Newark, where her mother lived. In the fall of 1864 she purchased a farm and moved to it. Sept. 5, 1865, m. 2d, Calvin Woods [whose first wife was Cordelia Thurston, see no. 10,325] and moved to Marshalltown, Marshall county, Iowa, where he was engaged in mercantile business till he died, August, 1873. She had:

10,519 *Ensley Gilmore Denison* (Campbell), b. July 12, 1856; took a commercial course of study in Iowa city; m. Feb. 16, 1876, Julia Pesk of Iowa city; went into mercantile business in Marshalltown. In Sept., 1878, removed to Waukegan, Lake county, Ill., where he is pursuing the same business. "In temperament vital mental, five feet ten inches high, weight 200 pounds, blue grey eyes, brown hair, and fair complexion; favors both father and mother."

10,520 *Sarah Alice* (Campbell), b. May 13, 1858; d. May 30, 1870; intelligent, interesting, mature beyond her years, and a member of the Baptist church.

10,521 *Daughter*, b. Nov. 29, 1872; d. Aug., 1873.

10,318

THOMAS JEFFERSON THURSTON[3] (*Peter*,[2] *Moses*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter[2] and Hannah (Butler) Thurston of Fletcher, Vt.; born there Feb. 12, 1805; married, first, in Granville, Ohio, March 28, 1828, ROSETTA BULL, born April 25, 1809, daughter of Smith and Sarah (Burr) Bull of Manchester, Vt. [The family moved to Ohio in 1813.] Second, at Salt Lake city, Utah, Nov. 18, 1855, ELIZABETH SMITH, born Feb. 27, 1835, daughter of John and Mary (Johnson) Smith of Lancaster, England.

Mr. Thurston was a "straight, medium sized man, with fine auburn hair, fair skin, large mental development; much accustomed to argumentative reasoning, expressed by a clear, ringing voice; when a boy a very fast runner." He went to Ohio with his parents when eight years of age, and tells this incident concerning the journey. They met a company of our soldiers taking English prisoners to Flat Bush and heard his father say to one of them, "you have got into the land of liberty," and the prisoners replied, "it is no land of liberty for us." After his first marriage they moved to a farm which he had previously purchased in New Haven, Huron county, Ohio, taking his wife's family connections with him. He remained there several years, gave his farm to his brother George Washington, and moved to a half section of land he had purchased in Seneca county, Indian Reservation. It was very heavily timbered. He

cleared a hundred acres and built a house thirty-two by eighteen feet, of poplar logs, the average size of which was two feet in diameter. The logs were hewed to eight inches in thickness, and six logs, laid one above the other, furnished the required height for the walls, making a story and a half house. Timber was so plenty the butts of the trees only were used for building. He also built a barn, boarded and shingled, doing nearly all the work himself. In 1845 he sold this place for $2,300 in cash and $1,000 in teams and wagons, in which he moved to Nauvoo, Ill., where he spent the winter. In the spring of 1846 he went three hundred and twenty-five miles to Council Bluffs, Iowa, and spent that winter. In the spring of 1847 started for Salt Lake city, arrived in October, spent the winter in his wagons, and in 1848 built an adobe house in the sixth ward. He took up a farm of seventy or eighty acres in Centerville, Davis county, Utah, twelve miles from the city. He made the first boat ever put into Salt Lake. The crickets ate up all the corn and other cereals he planted the first year; he found himself in sore distress and was compelled to sell his last yoke of cattle to furnish food for his family. A company of gold-seekers came along, and seeing his boat hired him to carry them across Weber and Bear rivers. Their teams were worn out and some of the company had exhausted their means, but he carried them just the same. They proved to be generous, and left many things for him, partly because they could not haul them. In 1849 he built upon his farm in Centerville and raised a good crop. He made a road into Weber valley, which was a hard job, and moved his family to their new home, which, by hard labor and natural advantages, he has made one of the most desirable places in the county.

Mr. Thurston was a very successful hunter, as was his father before him, and he says: "I hunted some for a pastime. Now hunting is a science and requires a firm and steady nerve, and a knowledge of the traits of the animals one is hunting. One day I went out and killed four deer. The news spread, and the next day thirty or forty men turned out to hunt and killed two fawns that could not get away. Two of the men were after two deer, one passed me and I killed it. They killed no more that winter; gave it up completely discouraged. I killed that winter thirty-three, the next winter forty, and the next thirty-three. I readily sold the venison for five cents per pound, and at the same time pork sold for $1.50 per one hundred pounds." He tells several stories about his hunting excursions, and one severe conflict with a deer that he caught by the horns after he became enraged by a shot that did not enter a vital part and showed fight; how he held him as in a vice while a lad that was with him dispatched him with a knife. He says: "I went to market with a forty-three gallon barrel of cider, sold it, and was asked how we could get it out. I said I guessed we could manage it some way. Two men rolled the barrel to the back end of the wagon. I took hold of it and carried it more than twenty feet and set it down on its end. I was a chopper also and had no peer."

The differences between the Mormons and the general government in 1857 and 1858 caused the sending of an army there, when the entire population packed up, Mr. Thurston among the rest, and went

south some seventy-five miles to Spanish Fork; but the people compromised with the government and they returned. Mr. Thurston says he got back to his farm in season to harvest three hundred bushels of wheat from eight or ten acres where no wheat was sown and had not been watered or cared for; "volunteer wheat," he calls it.

He embraced the Mormon religion and was, he says, "acting bishop for Mormon people for the whole county of Morgan for many years. I am at present [1879] president of the high council for Morgan county, stake of Zion, and have been for some years. The high council consists of twelve men, high priests, a quorum to sit in judgment to try all cases in dispute, the highest tribunal in the stake of Morgan county from which an appeal can be taken to the first presidency of the whole church." His present residence is Littleton, Morgan county, Utah.

His children, by first wife, Rosetta, born in New Haven, Ohio:

10,525 Harriet Elizabeth,[4] b. Jan. 7, 1829; m. 1st, July 3, 1851, William Washington Potter, b. in the state of New York Jan. 9, 1809; was killed by the Indians Oct., 1853, at the same time that Lieut. Gunnison was killed, while acting as pilot for an exploring expedition of the United States, under command of Col. Steptoe, in San Pete county, Utah. In commemoration of the murder of Gunnison, the place has been established as a town and named Gunnison. Mr. Potter was a farmer in Manti, San Pete county, and a member of the Mormon church. He was a very energetic and courageous man, carried the mail, and had made fifteen successful trips through the same part of the country, notwithstanding the Indians were hostile and it was very dangerous traveling. At the time they were killed a division arose in their camp and a majority determined, against Mr. Potter's earnest protestation, to camp one night in a beautiful grove of trees, where they were surrounded by the Indians and all killed but two. Mrs. Potter was well educated, a great student of history both ancient and modern, and was the author of many very creditable productions in poetry and prose. She taught school nearly eight years before marriage and during her widowhood, and kept the post-office at Morgan city till near the time of her death. She m. 2d, Jan. 10, 1862, Daniel Williams, a merchant and farmer in Morgan city, b. in Monmouthshire, Eng., May 23, 1822, son of Daniel and Maria (Rawlins) Williams. He had been previously married and had five children; was not connected with any church. She had one child by first husband:

10,526 *Thomas Jefferson Thurston* (Potter), b. in Centerville, Utah, April 18, 1853; n.m.; connected with the Mormon church; was killed by falling upon a saw, while bearing off lumber, at a saw-mill in Kanab, Kane county, Utah, Nov. 30, 1873.

+10,527 George Washington,[4] b. Nov. 1, 1830; m. Sarah Lucina Snow.

+10,528 Smith Butler,[4] b. Jan. 4, 1833; m. Mary Gom.

10,529 Sarah Ann,[4] b. May 20, 1835; m. 1st, Dec. 15, 1853, Rev. Jedediah Morgan Grant, b. in Windsor, Broome county, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1816, son of Joshua and Thalia Grant. He was brigadier general in the Nauvoo Legion, the first mayor of Salt Lake City, speaker of the house of representatives in the Utah Representative Assembly, counselor to Brigham Young at the time of his death, minister to the Latter Day Saints, and held many other offices. He had married three wives previous to this marriage and had six children; two of his wives and three of his children were living when he married Sarah Ann. She married, 1857, the brother of her first husband, George Davis Grant, who was general of militia, held many offices of trust, and was much respected; was a particular friend of Joseph Smith, the Mormon prophet. They all resided in Salt Lake City. He died March 27, 1864. She was again married, to John Frederick Snedaker, b. in Pennsylvania, a farmer in Big Cottonwood, Salt Lake county, Utah. He is priest of a branch of the church of Latter Day Saints, justice of the peace, and president of a quorum of seventies. She had, by first husband:

10,530 *George Smith* (Grant), b. April 27, 1855; graduated from the university of Deseret. He is a farmer in West Jordan, Salt Lake county, an elder in the Mormon church, and is now, 1879, on a mission to England, laboring in the London Conference. He married, Jan. 1, 1877, Louisa Matilda Morgan, b. in Salt Lake City Nov. 16, 1857, daughter of Edward and Louisa Morgan of Big Cottonwood; she died Aug. 26, 1877.

By second husband:

10,531 *Sarah Helen* (Grant), b. in Bountiful, Davis county, Utah, Oct. 27, 1859; d. Oct. 6, 1860.

By third husband:

10,532 *Charles Alma* (Snedaker), b. Jan. 10, 1865; d. Dec. 19, 1869.
10,533 *Rosetta Alice* (Snedaker), b. April 26, 1866; d. Oct. 11, 1867.
10,534 *Lauria Elizabeth* (Snedaker), b. July 5, 1868; d. Sept. 20, 1868.
10,535 *Minnie Jonett* (Snedaker), b. Nov. 13, 1870; d. May 25, 1871.
10,536 *Rosalia Vilate* (Snedaker), b Oct. 22, 1873.
10,537 *Willard Jefferson* (Snedaker), } twins, born } d. Sept. 30, 1878.
10,538 *Jedediah Lewy* (Snedaker), } Nov. 4, 1876; }
10,539 Hannah Maria,[4] b. May 18, 1837; d. Oct. 3, 1838.
10,540 Reuben Johnson,[4] b. Oct. 9, 1839; d. at Salt Lake City Sept. 22, 1858.
10,541 Julia Rosetta,[4] b. Nov. 21, 1841; m. 1st, in Salt Lake City, Jan. 15, 1856, Joseph Bates Noble, b. in New York state 1809, a farmer in Bountiful, member of the Mormon church. By reason of gross ill-treatment from her husband, she was divorced May, 1864. She m. 2d, Feb. 1, 1865, Jacob Arthurs, b. in Ireland, son of Jacob and Sarah Arthurs; he was a sawyer in Hardscrabble Kanyon, Utah. She had, by first husband:

10,542 *Rosetta Josephene* (Noble), b. in Salt Lake City Mar. 13, 1857; m. in Salt Lake City Nov. 15, 1875, William Joseph Spendlove, a farmer in Littleton, Morgan county, Utah, member of the Mormon church, b. Dec. 17, 1853, son of Joseph and Harriet (Paine) Spendlove of Sutterworth, Leicestershire, England. Children:

10,543 *Mary Josephene* (Spendlove), b. Aug. 5, 1877.
10,544 *William Orson* (Spendlove), b. Feb. 15, 1879.

10,545 *Harriet* (Noble), b. in Salt Lake City Feb. 10, 1860; m. in Salt Lake city, July 6, 1874, Andrew Jackson Walton, b. May 12, 1835, son of Arthur and Martha (Walton) Walton of Mexico, Me., a machinist in Ogden City, Utah, an ordained elder in the Mormon church. Arthur Walton went with his family to Utah in 1851, and with his son Andrew J. constructed the first threshing machine made in Utah. He was born June 1, 1802 and died in Logan City June 9, 1878; his wife was born in Canada 1802 and died 1853.

10,546 *Sarah Maria* (Noble), b. in Milton, Morgan county, May 6, 1863; m. in Park City, Utah, Dec. 25, 1876, Edward Mull, b. in Ohio, a miner in Park City; has been a soldier in the United States army; member of the Mormon church. They had Franklin (Mull), b. Oct. 30, 1877, d. next day.

10,547 *Charles* (Noble), b. in Bountiful April 20, 1864; d. July 27, 1877.

By second husband, born in Hardscrabble:

10,548 *Elizabeth* (Arthurs), b. Feb. 2, 1867; d. June 22, 1870.
10,549 *Henry* (Arthurs), b. Dec. 9, 1869.
10,550 *James Edward* (Arthurs), b. Feb. 22, 1872.
10,551 *Lizzie Helen* (Arthurs), b. in Salt Lake City May 20, 1874.
10,552 *Thomas* (Arthurs), b. in Park City Aug. 20, 1876.
10,553 *Peter Franklin* (Arthurs), b. in Milton April 15, d. April 27, 1878.

10,554 Caroline Rozalia,[4] b. Jan. 3, 1843; m. in Salt Lake City, Oct. 15, 1864, John James Fry, a brewer in Ogden City, Weber county, Utah, an ordained elder in the Mormon church, b. Aug. 7, 1838, son of John James and Ann (Tumor) Fry of Portsmouth, Eng. Children, born in Salt Lake City:

10,555 *Caroline Rozalia* (Fry), b. Aug. 1, 1865; d. Oct. 21, 1866.
10,556 *John James* (Fry), b. Jan. 10, 1867.
10,557 *Rozetta Ann* (Fry), b. Oct. 12, 1868; d. Sept. 27, 1869.
10,558 *Sarah Jane* (Fry), b. June 10, 1870.

Born in Ogden City:

10,559 *Mary Cordelia* (Fry), b. Feb. 18, 1872; d. Oct. 21, 1875.
10,560 *Fanny Josephene* (Fry), b. Sept. 15, 1873.
10,561 *William Alonzo* (Fry), b. July 10, 1875.
10,562 *Clara* (Fry), b. Aug. 20, 1877.

10,563 Huldah Cordelia,[4] b. in Van Buren county, Iowa, June 1, 1846; m. Willard G Smith of Salt Lake City.

10,564 Thomas Jefferson,[4] b. in Salt Lake City Dec. 13, 1848; was shot without provocation by John Olson, in Morgan county, Aug. 20, 1870.

10,565 Peter Franklin,[4] b in Salt Lake City June 24, 1851, a farmer in Milton, Morgan county, an ordained elder in the Mormon church; m. Oct. 3, 1871, Mary Ann Spendlove, b. Oct. 22, 1855, daughter of Joseph and Harriet (Paine) Spendlove of Sutterworth, Eng. Children:

10,566 *Harriet*,[5] b. Sept. 14, 1872.
10,567 *Rozetta*,[5] b. July 11, 1874.
10,568 *Mary Ann*,[5] b. Dec. 25, 1875.
10,569 *Joseph Franklin*,[5] b. in Prattville, Sevier county, Utah, Feb. 23, 1878; d. April 14, 1878
10,570 *Jefferson Smith*,[5] b. in Milton July 13, 1879.

By second wife, Elizabeth, born in Centerville:

10,571 Rozetta,[4] b. Oct. 25, 1856.
10,572 Elizabeth,[4] b. March 17, 1857.

Born in Morgansville, Utah:

10,573 John,[4] b. Dec. 14, 1859.
10,574 Clara,[4] b. Sept. 17, 1861.
10,575 Mary,[4] b. July 22, 1863.
10,576 William Henry,[4] b. Nov. 15, 1865. This boy is quite remarkable for his memory. When two years old he could talk very plainly and was much interested in a primer having pictures of four birds in it, and under each bird three stanzas of poetry. He brought this primer to his father and asked him to read the poetry to him, which he did, and at the boy's request read it over to him several times, when the youngster took the book and went away. The next day he repeated the whole twelve stanzas to his mother, and then to his father, correctly.
10,577 Frederick,[4] b. Sept. 29, 1867.
10,578 Jedediah Morgan,[4] b. Sept. 1, 1869.
10,579 Edward,[4] b. Aug. 12, 1871; d. Aug. 23, 1871.
10,580 Leah Helen,[4] b. Sept. 6, 1872.
10,581 Rebecca,[4] b. Aug. 7, 1875.
10,582 Le Roy,[4] b. June 7, 1877.
10,583 Harris,[4] b. May 7, 1879.

10,319

Reuben Harris Thurston[3] (*Peter*,[2] *Moses*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter[2] and Hannah (Wheeler) Thurston of Fletcher, Vt.; born there Dec. 11, 1806; married, in Granville, Licking county, Ohio, March 15, 1827, Mary Morse Brooks, born June 12, 1803, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Morse) Brooks of Underhill, Chittenden county, Vt. She died May 11, 1876.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Garden City, Blue Earth county, Minn. In religion a free thinker; having a fertile mind, he writes essays and poems upon religious and moral subjects, discrediting the bible as a revelation, but holding to the great first cause, God, as revealed in nature only. He always advocates morality, "and is a most genial gentleman, a man of good judgment and taste;" takes a deep interest in the history of the Thurstons in this country.

Children:

+10,589 Irvin Harris,[4] b. Jan. 11, 1828; m. 1st, Fredonia Case; 2d, Lydia Ellen Dunham; 3d, Mary Frances Gerry.

10,590 Sarah Hannah,[4] twin, b. in Granville April 26, 1829; m. April 25, 1847, Henry Clinton Cowgill, b. March 27, 1823, son of George and Eliza (Dunham) Cowgill of Delaware county, Ohio, a farmer and stock dealer in Albion, Marshall county, Iowa: justice of the peace. Mrs. Cowgill says: "So far as I know, there never has been a drunkard among my own or husband's relations, and in my own family there are none who use tobacco. Our labors have secured a moderate competency; the prophet's prayer has been answered to us, 'Give me neither poverty nor riches.'" Children:

10,591 *George Thurston* (Cowgill), b. Oct. 28, 1848; county superintendent of schools, Grundy Center, Grundy county, Iowa.

10,592 *Henry Ernest* (Cowgill), b. Dec. 2, 1851; d. Oct. 16, 1874.

10,593 *Frank Brooks* (Cowgill), b. June 2, 1856; graduated from Iowa State university 1879, valedictorian.

10,594 *Rosa* (Cowgill), b. Feb. 28, 1858; in Iowa State university, class of 1881.

10,595 *Nellie May* (Cowgill), b. July 6, 1863.

10,596 Mary Eliza,[4] twin, b. April 26, 1829; m. 1st, Dr. George S. Eaton of Delaware, Ohio; divorced 1862; 2d, Florentine Everett Snow of St. Paul, Minn., formerly of Boston, Mass. The names of her children by first husband were changed by act of the legislature to Snow. She is a strong, active, and cheerful lady of merit, a good singer. Children:

10,597 *Son*, d. aged one year.

10,598 *Lilla* (Snow), m. William Kindred of Fargo, Cass county, Dakota territory.

10,599 *Rose* (Snow), m. Robert Harrison of St. Louis, Mo.

10,600 *Georgiana* (Snow), m. George Allen of St. Paul.

10,601 *Stella* (Snow), n.m.

10,602 Rose Lucia,[4] b. in Granville April 29, 1831; m. at Delaware, 1852, Brig. Gen. James Heaton Baker, b. in Butler county, Ohio, son of Henry and Mary (Heaton) Baker. He was secretary of state in Ohio and also in Minnesota, commissioner of pensions under President Grant, register of consolidated land office at Boonville, Mo., surveyor general of Minnesota, and brigadier general in the war against the rebellion. He has retired from business and resides in Mankato, Blue Earth county, Minn. She was an accomplished lady and genial companion. Children:

10,603 *Arthur Heaton* (Baker), m. Elizabeth Towles of Boston; is a clerk in the post-office department at Washington, D. C.; two children.

10,604 *Henry Edgar* (Baker), n.m.; a lawyer in Mankato.

+10,605 Cyrus Brooks,[4] b. Jan. 21, 1834; m. Mary Harrison.

10,606 Caroline Matilda,[4] b. May 14, 1837; m. in Iowa, June, 1856, Sherman E. Finch, a graduate of a commercial college in Cincinnati, Ohio, a merchant and farmer, and has been sheriff of Blue Earth county. She died in Mankato Dec. 31, 1867; six children.

10,607 Otho,[4] b. Nov. 12, 1842; d. 1843.

+10,608 Frank,[4] b. Sept. 22, 1844; m. Julia Marvin.

+10,609 Charles Edgar,[4] b. Dec. 31, 1849; m. Ida Barton.

Fourth Generation.

10,445

MOSES THURSTON[4] of Holden, Mass. (*Moses*,[3] *Moses*,[2] *Moses*[1]), son of Moses[3] and Hannah (Bolton) Thurston of Cambridge, Vt.; born in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 2, 1811; married, 1840, MRS. ELIZA CHAFFIN FLAGG of Holden. He died of hydrophobia, induced by an injury from a mad steer, June 12, 1854.

Mr. Thurston was a hunter and trapper with the famous John

Brown (now, 1877, 92 years old), who explored what is called "the John Brown track" in western New York. He was with him seven years previous to coming to Holden in 1839, where he was a farmer and stone-mason.

Children:

+10,614 Lyman Flagg,[5] b. Dec. 25, 1841; m. Alice Gertrude Swett.

10,615 George Washington,[5] b. Dec. 20, 1843; enlisted in the 57th Massachusetts regiment, and was killed in his first engagement, the first battle of the Wilderness, May 9, 1864.

10,616 Alvin Eugene,[5] b. Jan. 28, 1847; a foreman builder, in the employ of Norcross Brothers of Worcester, Mass.; n.m.

10,617 Matilda Bolton,[5] b. May 25, 1849; m. Frank St. George and lives in Oxford, Mass.; one daughter.

10,618 Mary Freelove,[5] b. Jan. 31, 1851; d. Oct. 29, 1864.

10,448

JAMES TOTTINGHAM THURSTON[4] (*Moses*,[3] *Moses*,[2] *Moses*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Moses[3] and Hannah (Bolton) Thurston of Cambridge, Vt.; born there Feb. 19, 1818; married, first, Feb. 14, 1843, FANNY WITHERELL, born Sept. 22, 1822, daughter of Elijah and Lucretia (Bailey) Witherell; she died 1865. Second, MRS. JANE CURRIER, widow of J. Q. Currier. He died June 14, 1878, aged 60 y. 4 m.

Mr. Thurston was president of the Vermont Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Montpelier, the largest corporation of the kind in New England, and had held nearly all town offices. He was a prominent man in Vermont, perhaps as widely and personally known as any man in the state. Although connected with nearly every public measure there for many years, he avoided notoriety and declined office, although it often sought him. An eminently practical man, a fluent speaker, and some of his terse sentences were widely quoted in the time of the war of the rebellion.

He had, by first wife:

+10,623 John Baldwin,[5] b. Feb. 10, 1849; m. Lucy Fiske.

10,495

CHARLES THURSTON[4] (*Peter*,[3] *Peter*,[2] *Moses*[1]), son of Peter[3] and Elizabeth (Jackson) Thurston of Granville, Licking county, Ohio; born there Feb. 23, 1833; married, in Nekama, Wis., Nov. 27, 1854, JOANNA DILLEY, born in Allegany county, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1838, daughter of John and Mary (Barker) Dilley of Garden City, Blue Earth county, Minn.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer and manufacturer of a scrofula medicine, for which he claims power to render cures certain. He has been a member of the Baptist church. He says they were pioneers in Minnesota, and experienced all the trials and hardships from Indians and a new country, usual to pioneer life, for twenty-five years; have aimed to give a right direction to the character of the people.

Children:

10,628 Mary E.,[5] b. Oct. 17, 1856; m. June 2, 1875, Thomas L. Rogers, a miller, living in Vernon Center, Blue Earth county, Minn. They have:

10,629 *Charles* (Rogers), b. Feb. 29, 1876.

10,630 *Jessie* (Rogers), b. Dec. 10, 1877.

10,631 Lizzie,[5] b. May 30, 1858; m. in Lyra, Ohio, March 19, 1878, Dorsal G. Willard, a farmer in Redwood Falls, Redwood county, Minn. Child:
10,632 *Ray* (Willard), b. March 6, 1879.
10,633 Charles E.,[5] b. April 7, 1860; d. March 31, 1864.
10,634 Johnson D.,[5] b. April 9, 1866.

10,500

ELIHU THURSTON[4] (*Johnson*,[3] *Peter*,[2] *Moses*[1]), eldest son of Johnson[3] and Julia (Everett) Thurston of Centerburgh, Ohio; born in Granville, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1824; married, in Delaware, Ohio, June 21, 1849, MARTHA COWGILL, born Oct. 25, 1826, daughter of Daniel Morris [son of George, son of George Cowgill, who came to this country with William Penn and settled in Pennsylvania] and Nancy (Finley) Cowgill of Brown township, Delaware county, Ohio.

Mr. Thurston inherited a tough constitution, strong and active. Before arriving at majority he had mastered, at home, the common branches of study and phrenology. He attended the Wesleyan university at Delaware one year, where he studied latin grammar, algebra, and geometry. He settled in Peru township, Morrow county, Ohio, upon a farm, where he resided [except from 1859–1862, while settling his father's estate, he was at St. Joseph, Mo.] till June, 1874, when he sold his five hundred and sixty-six acres of land and removed to Kalida, Putnam county, Ohio, where he has three hundred acres of land, which he expects to make "one of the most attractive and productive places in the world." He has engaged more or less in raising and trading stock, cattle, mules, hogs, and sheep. During all this time he has been a student, and mastered "common law," though, for want of time, has never practiced law. He is a strong advocate for temperance, not using any intoxicating beverages, tea, coffee, or tobacco, and proved by his ability to win foot races in 1867 the advantage one who abstains has over those who use these stimulants. "July, 1867, at the fair grounds in Mt. Gilead, Ohio, with seven other contestants, he won the race and received the prize of ten dollars. The same year, at Berea, Ohio, he challenged any who drank tea or coffee twice a day to run with him. Several of the students accepted and were easily beaten, which resulted in the selection of a better quality of food and drink." In 1878 he was silenced by the bogus Murphy organization of Kalida, for reporting in their local paper, which he was editing, the drunkenness of the Roman Catholic priesthood and some of their membership. Eighteen voted to rescind the silencing resolution, but that was not a majority.

He is a member of the Christian church, sometimes called "New Light;" is a man of liberal views, and has written and published his faith in a pamphlet entitled, "How does the blood of the Innocent suffice for and effect the regeneration of the guilty." Mrs. Thurston is a cheerful lady, member of the Methodist church, and writes: "Our sons neither drink tea, coffee, whiskey, beer, nor smoke or chew tobacco; neither do their father nor myself."

Children, born in Peru township:

10,637 Norman,[5] b. Aug. 20, 1850; m. Feb. 13, 1873, Ida Peet, b. April 16, 1852, daughter of William and Penelope (Halley) Peet of Delaware, Ohio. He graduated from Sharp's Commercial college, Delaware, and is a farmer of much intelligence and enterprise at Pleasant Point, Paulding county, Ohio. They have:

Faithfully Yours
Elihu Thurston

10,638 *Flora*,[5] b. Dec. 17, 1875.
10,639 *Lester*,[5] b. June 15, 1877.
10,640 David Morris,[5] b. Aug. 27, 1852; a man of nervous, sanguine temperament, red hair and hazel eyes; left home at nineteen and worked at making farm machinery in Columbus, Ohio; while there attended the medical college; graduated from the medical college in Cincinnati, O., 1875; studied with Drs. Welch and Hess of Delaware; m. Agnes Hess, daughter of Dr. Hess; had a son who soon died, and his wife left him and sued for a divorce. He practiced medicine a while in Deavertown, Morgan county, Ohio, and is now in Hartford, Croton post-office, Licking county, Ohio, where he has a profitable business.
10,641 Johnson,[5] b. July 20, 1858; spent two years in Baldwin university, Berea, Ohio; is now teaching, 1879, expecting to return to college and finish his studies.

10,506

ORLIN THURSTON[4] (*Johnson*,[3] *Peter*,[2] *Moses*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Johnson[3] and Julia (Everett) Thurston of Centerburgh, Ohio; born in Homer, Ohio, March 12, 1834; married, June 23, 1858, MARY R. WEAVER of Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Mr. Thurston, when twelve years old, was herding cattle with his father on the prairies of Illinois; graduated from the Delaware college, Ohio; studied law with Gen. George Morgan in Mt. Vernon, where he was admitted to the bar. He took a steam saw-mill and went to Humboldt, Kansas, where he has practiced law, farmed it extensively, attained a fortune and a reputation; is a prominent man in the democratic party and a man of influence in the community. He was colonel of a Kansas regiment during the war against the rebellion; was burned out twice by the confederates.

One child:

10,642 Orlin,[5] b. 1862; is studying in the Roman Catholic university at St. Louis, Mo.

10,527

GEORGE WASHINGTON THURSTON[4] (*Thomas Jefferson*,[3] *Peter*,[2] *Moses*[1]), son of Thomas Jefferson[3] and Rosetta (Bull) Thurston of Littleton, Morgan county, Utah; born in New Haven, Huron county, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1830; married, in Salt Lake City, March 28, 1858, SARAH LUCINA SNOW, born in Chester county, Pa., Jan. 21, 1841, daughter of Erastus [one of the twelve apostles of the Mormon church] and Artemissia (Beaman) Snow of St. George, Washington county, Utah.

Mr. Thurston is engaged, 1879, in raising poultry and in bee culture in Santa Anna, Los Angeles county, Cal. He was brought up under the influence and education of Mormonism; is by nature conscientious, sympathetic, and earnest in his opposition to all shams, tyranny, and selfish avarice. He was commissioned by Brigham Young and sent as a missionary to England, where he remained nearly four years, paying his passage each way and supporting himself; receiving no pecuniary support from the authorities that sent him. He received much abuse and reproach, and bore it with fortitude and with somewhat of pride, in the belief that he was laboring for the cause of God. After his return to Utah, seeing so much corruption, self-seeking, and the demand for "unconditional obedience to the priesthood, whether right or wrong," led him to reject the Mormon religion altogether and leave its communion. He says he believes in God as revealed in his

works; a God of justice, mercy, and love. He has been in various enterprises in different places in Utah since his mission ended, but with little success pecuniarily, owing more to the anguish occasioned by the loss of their child, who was stolen by the Indians, which almost unmanned him, and the changes of location, than to any lack of enterprise or industry, which traits were both a second nature to him. He says: "We have lived where we now are nearly eight years; very much longer than we have ever staid in one place before." He has sent us a number of poems of his composition, but we cannot insert more than the following acrostic to his mother, "one of the best women that ever lived."

Round the strong tree the ivy twines
Or clambers o'er the rocky wall,
Zealous some firm support to gain
Ere its frail, helpless form shall fall;
Thus fondly through my helpless years
To thee, dear mother, did I cling,
And found a firm support in thee;

True shelter 'neath thy dove-like wing.
How beamed thine eye, undimmed by years;
Unseamed by age, how bloomed thy cheek;
Rows of rich pearl thy lips disclosed,
Soft smiling or when moved to speak;
Truth, love, and virtue, polished gems
Of priceless worth, adorned thy mind,
Not truest gold, from Ophir's strand,

By mortal e'er was more refined.

Years have sped by on time's fleet wing,

Yet years have left no blight behind,
Or aught diminished from the light,
Unsullied, beaming from thy mind:
Round thee the leaves of autumn fall,

Softly the frosts of age descend.
O! glad would I sustain thee now,
Now gladly truest succor lend.

Gladly each tender thought and word,
Each gentle, kindly act return;
Or twine my arms in filial love
Round thee whose love doth quenchless burn;
Gently as infant should'st thou rest,
Enfolded fondly to my breast.

Children:

10,643 George Washington,[5] b. May 9, 1859.
10,644 Erastus Jefferson,[5] b. Oct. 7, 1860; d. Jan. 26, 1864.
10,645 Sarah Lucina,[5] b. May 26, 1862.
10,646 Artemissia,[5] b. Nov. 12, 1863.
10,647 Rozetta,[5] b. Nov. 1, 1865; carried off by the Indians in 1868, and never heard from since.
10,648 Lafayette,[5] b. March 23, 1867.
10,649 Joseph Smith,[5] b. Nov. 26, 1868.
10,650 Joan Alice,[5] b. Sept. 2, 1871.
10,651 Hulda Cordelia,[5] b. July 4, 1873.
10,652 Benjamin Franklin,[5] b. Nov. 14, 1874.
10,653 Harriet Elizabeth,[5] b. March 8, 1876.
10,654 Annie Mariah,[5] b. Dec. 28, 1877.
10,655 Charlotte Frances,[5] b. Oct. 14, 1879.

10,528

REV. SMITH BUTLER THURSTON[4] (*Thomas Jefferson*,[3] *Peter*,[2] *Moses*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas Jefferson[3] and Rosetta (Bull) Thurston of Littleton, Morgan county, Utah; born in New Haven, Huron county, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1833; married, in Salt Lake City, Nov. 2, 1861, MARY GOM, born in Solihill, Warwickshire, Eng., daughter of Owen and Elizabeth (Howard) Gom of Virginia City, Kane county, Utah. She died in Cedar City, Iron county, Utah, Feb. 22, 1873.

Mr. Thurston is a trader and farmer, 1879, in Prattville, Sevier county, Utah. He says: "I am a minister of what I truly believe to be the gospel of Christ, church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints." He was sent by Brigham Young as a missionary to the Sandwich Islands in 1853, and returned in July, 1857, bearing all his expenses without aid from those by whom he was sent, showing a devotion to the cause which bespeaks sincerity and love for the work. He is quite a poet and sends some lines commendatory of these genealogical labors, which modesty forbids the compiler to publish.

Children:

10,656 Mary Loeza,[5] b. in Salt Lake City Dec. 6, 1862.
10,657 Smith Butler,[5] b. in Salt Lake City Aug. 13, 1865.
10,658 Sarah Elizabeth,[5] b. in Salt Lake City Dec. 2, d. Dec. 8, 1866.
10,659 Catherine Rozetta,[5] b. in Salt Lake City Nov. 30, 1867.
10,660 Alice Mary,[5] b in Salt Lake City Oct. 28, 1869; d. July 30, 1870.
10,661 Anna Sophia,[5] b. in Virginia City June 15, d. June 30, 1871.
10,662 Caroline Cordelia,[5] b. in Cedar City Feb. 11, 1873.

10,589

IRVIN HARRIS THURSTON[4] (*Reuben Harris,*[3] *Peter,*[2] *Moses*[1]), eldest son of Reuben Harris[3] and Mary (Brooks) Thurston of Garden City, Blue Earth county, Minn.; born Jan. 11, 1828; married, first, Feb. 11, 1849, FREDONIA CASE of Liberty township, Delaware county, Ohio; she died November, 1851, leaving a son, who soon died. Second, 1855, LYDIA ELLEN DUNHAM, born in Salem, Henry county, Iowa, Feb. 15, 1836; she died July 29, 1869. Third, Nov. 21, 1870, MARY FRANCES GERRY of Garden City.

Mr. Thurston studied medicine with Drs. Hill and Williams of Delaware, Ohio; attended a six months' course of lectures at Starling Medical college, Columbus, Ohio, in 1853–4; spent a year in traveling in different states, practicing some in operative surgery, and looking for a place to locate. In the fall of 1855 settled in Salem, Iowa. In the spring of 1857 moved to Garden City, took a claim and worked it and practiced his profession till the war of the rebellion broke out. In 1862 joined the army under a commission of first assistant surgeon to the 8th Minnesota regiment, and was promoted to surgeon 1865.

His children, born in Garden City, by second wife, Lydia Ellen:

10,663 Minnie Ellen,[5] b. May 18, 1857.
10,664 Cora Baker,[5] b. June 15, 1859; d. March 2, 1861.
10,665 Nettie,[5] b. April 3, 1861.
10,666 Julia Marvin,[5] b. Aug. 12, 1865.
10,667 Arabel,[5] b. Jan. 5, 1868.

By third wife, Mary Frances:

10,668 Reuben Harris,[5] b. May 7, 1872.
10,669 Rose Elfin,[5] b. Feb. 2, 1874.
10,670 Winfred Otho,[5] b. Jan. 15, 1876; d. March 22, 1876.

10,605

CYRUS BROOKS THURSTON[4] (*Reuben Harris,*[3] *Peter,*[2] *Moses*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Reuben Harris[3] and Mary (Brooks) Thurston of Garden City, Blue Earth county, Minn.; born in Granville, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1834; married, March 21, 1857, MARY HARRISON, born in Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1836, a relative of President Harrison.

Mr. Thurston graduated from a commercial college in Cincinnati, Ohio in 1854; has been in mercantile business mainly, but now is manufacturers' general agent for agricultural implements and carriages, at No. 18 West Third street, St. Paul, Minn. His business is very large, extending through the North West and into the British Possessions. During the fair week at St. Paul in 1878 his sales amounted to about $30,000. He is a member of the Chamber of Commerce and of the Presbyterian church.

Children:

10,675 William Harrison,[5] b. Dec. 7, 1857.
10,676 Mary,[5] } twins, b. April 27, 1861.
10,677 Nellie,[5] }
10,678 Cyrus Harrison,[5] b. Oct., 1868; d. Jan., 1870.
10,679 Harry Harrison,[5] b. Nov. 22, 1873; d. July 13, 1878.

10,608

FRANK THURSTON[4] (*Reuben Harris,*[3] *Peter,*[2] *Moses*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Reuben Harris[3] and Mary (Brooks) Thurston of Garden City, Blue Earth county, Minn.; born in Delaware, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1844; married, Jan. 11, 1865, JULIA MARVIN, born in St. Lawrence county, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1850.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Garden City.

Children:

10,684 Jessie Marvin,[5] b. July 7, 1867.
10,685 Jennie,[5] b. June 11, 1870.
10,686 Rose B.,[5] b. May 2, 1872; d. June 5, 1872.
10,687 Mary,[5] b. Sept. 9, 1878.

10,609

CHARLES EDGAR THURSTON[4] (*Reuben Harris,*[3] *Peter,*[2] *Moses*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Reuben Harris[3] and Mary (Brooks) Thurston of Garden City, Blue Earth county, Minn.; born in Delaware, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1849; married, July 2, 1872, IDA FLORA BARTON, born June 23, 1854.

Mr. Thurston is a United States surveyor and farmer in Garden City. In religion, a free thinker.

Children:

10,692 Cye Arthur,[5] b. April 28, 1873.
10,693 Charles,[5] b. May 12, 1877.
10,694 Raymond Heaton,[5] b. Feb. 15, 1879.

Fifth Generation.

10,614

LYMAN FLAGG THURSTON[5] (*Moses,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Moses,*[2] *Moses*[1]), eldest son of Moses[4] and Eliza (Chaffin) Thurston of Holden, Mass.; born there Dec. 25, 1841; married, Jan. 3, 1871, ALICE GERTRUDE SWETT, born Jan. 7, 1850, daughter of Samuel Doyne and Martha Page (Floyd) Swett of Worcester, Mass.

Mr. Thurston is a builder and carpenter in Worcester. He says: "When a boy twenty years old I was in the field with my uncle and some other men, mowing, where I could hear the drums beating to call in volunteers (this was after the first battle of Bull Run). It awoke my patriotism. I had just complained to my uncle that my scythe did not hang well. He said, 'No, it never hangs well, you are always complaining;' whereupon, hanging the scythe upon the limb of an apple tree, with the remark, 'It hangs well there,' I went and enlisted in the 21st Massachusetts regiment in July, 1861; fought in

the battles of Roanoke Island, N. C.; Newburn, N. C., Feb. 1, 2, 3, 1862; Camden, N. C.; 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862; Chantilla, Va., Sept. 1, 1862; South Mountain, Md., Sept. 14, 1862; Antietam, Md., Sept. 15, 16, 17, 1862; Fredericksburgh, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; Blue Springs, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1863; Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863; Siege of Knoxville. Having then served two years and seven months, I re-enlisted at Blaine Cross Roads, Eastern Tenn., and served until the close of the war in 1865; was wrecked in the Burnside expedition off Hatteras and fought in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House, Cold Harbor, Bethel Church, and in front of Petersburgh; was wounded there on the 28th of July, 1864, and narrowly escaped being taken prisoner.

"After being honorably discharged from the army, at the close of the war, I served three years at my trade. In the spring of 1869 I and my brother, Alvin Eugene Thurston, went west. Our first stopping place was Kansas City, Mo. Leaving him there, I started with a party bound for Black Canion, Arizona. When west of the Rocky mountains, near Salt Lake City, we were attacked by the Indians, and the man riding next me was killed and several were wounded, so that we were obliged to abandon our journey. I then returned to Worcester and settled down to my trade, and soon commenced business for myself, as builder and contractor, in which I have been quite successful."

One child:

10,699 Corinna Swett,[6] b. July 27, 1872.

10,623

JOHN BALDWIN THURSTON[5] (*James Tottingham*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Moses*,[2] *Moses*[1]), only son of James Tottingham[4] and Fanny (Witherell) Thurston of Montpelier, Vt.; born there Feb. 10, 1849; married, Nov. 28, 1872, LUCY FISKE, born July 28, 1849, daughter of B. G. and A. M. Fiske; she died Sept. 29, 1877, aged 28 y. 2 m.

Mr. Thurston graduated from Amherst in 1870, and is in the insurance business in Montpelier; has been superintendent of public schools for the past two years. He has in his possession a cane of English brier, tradition says, "cut in England by the younger of the two brothers before leaving there for this country;" but how far back in the generation he does not know. It may be an *uncertain* tradition about the two brothers. We are unable to trace back further than Moses Thurston of Hollis, N. H., as seen on page 434.

Children:

10,704 Harrison Bingham,[6] b. Sept. 12, 1873.
10,705 Robert Fiske,[6] b. Sept. 12, 1877.

[See page 362, no. 8195.]

Since printing the foregoing pages, I have found the connection of Joseph with his ancestry and give it here.

8195

JOSEPH THURSTON[4] of Westborough, Mass. (*Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Daniel[3] and Experience (Warren) Thurston of Medfield, Mass.; born there Oct. 14, 1700; married DOROTHY FRIZZELL. He died 1745.

Mr. Thurston owned a small farm in the extreme south part of the town, which remained in the name till the death of Samuel Thurston in 1839, since which time the name is extinct in Westborough. They were admitted to the church in Westborough by letter Nov. 8, 1741; his letter from Medfield, and hers from Marlborough, Mass.

Children:

10,710 Amariah,[5] b. Jan. 17, 1734; killed in French and Indian war Jan. 28, 1761.
10,711 Dorothy,[5] b. Jan. 26, 1735; d. Nov. 11, 1828.
10,712 Experience,[5] d. Dec. 11, 1750, aged about 14.
10,713 Joseph,[5] b. Dec. 29, 1739; m. Thankful Woods and moved to Spencer or Leicester, Mass.
+10,714 Samuel,[5] b. Feb. 1, 1744; m. 1st, Sarah Townsend; 2d, Sarah Harrington.
10,715 Zeruah,[5] m. Roger Bruce of North Brookfield, Mass.; intention entered April 18, 1761.

10,714

SAMUEL THURSTON[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Dorothy (Frizzell) Thurston of Westborough, Mass.; born there Feb. 1, 1744; married, first, Oct. 15, 1765, SARAH TOWNSEND of Westborough; she died Sept. 12, 1766. Second, July 16, 1770, SARAH HARRINGTON of Westborough. He was a farmer in Westborough; died Sept. 11, 1810.

His children, by first wife, Sarah:

10,720 Sarah,[6] b. Sept. 5, 1766; m. May 31, 1798, Asa Keyes, b. Sept. 21, 1768, son of Thomas and Mary (Temple) Keyes of West Royalston, Mass. She died Feb. 26, 1807; he died Dec. 27, 1850. Mr. Keyes was a farmer in Sterling, Mass. They had:
- 10,721 *Sarah* (Keyes), b. July 15, 1801; d. Dec. 12, 1830.
- 10,722 *Mary* (Keyes), b. April 25, 1803; d. April 18, 1836.
- 10,723 *Asa* (Keyes), b. Sept. 17, 1805; m. 1st, April 10, 1833, in West Boynton, Mass., Lucy W. Hubbard, daughter of Eli and Mehitable (Haskell) Hubbard of Holden, Mass., b. May 29, 1807, d. Sept. 6, 1846; 2d, May 19, 1847, Martha Johnson, daughter of Joseph and Charlotte Johnson of Southborough, Mass., b. Apr. 16, 1805, d. Feb. 25, 1867. He had, all but last one by first wife:
  - 10,724 *Charles B.* (Keyes), b. Jan. 24, 1834; enlisted in the 53d reg. Mass. vol. and died at Brashear City, La., May 23, 1863.
  - 10,725 *Mary* (Keyes), b. Jan. 21, 1837; d. Dec. 21, 1844.
  - 10,726 *Martha J.* (Keyes), b. Oct. 9, 1838.
  - 10,727 *Susan M.* (Keyes), b. March 23, 1842; d. March 11, 1843.
  - 10,728 *Mary F.* (Keyes), b. Oct. 24, 1845; m. Everett Kendall of Worcester.
  - 10,729 *George H.* (Keyes), b. Aug. 30, 1848.

10,730 *Lucy* (Keyes), b. Jan. 25, 1807; m. Oct. 30, 1827, Welcome W. Johnson, b. Aug. 29, 1804, son of Caleb and Mary (Hartwell) Johnson of Nahant, Mass.; he was a merchant in Nahant. Children:

10,731 *Asa Keyes* (Johnson), b. Oct. 26, 1828; d. Oct. 1, 1829.

10,732 *Sarah E.* (Johnson), b. Aug. 31, 1830; m. B. B. Hawkes and lives in Buffalo, N. Y.

10,733 *Caleb Thurston* (Johnson), b. Aug. 2, 1832; d. Jan. 22, 1833.

10,734 *Caleb W.* (Johnson), b. April 26, 1834; m. Julia Connor and lives in San Francisco, Cal.

10,735 *Martin Keyes* (Johnson), b. Aug. 16, 1836; d. Nov. 15, 1840.

10,736 *Rev. Charles Thurston* (Johnson), b. Oct. 16, 1838; m. Elizabeth S. Edson.

10,737 *Herbert E.* (Johnson), b. Nov. 24, 1840; m. Cynthia Ann Taylor and lives in Walla Walla, Washington territory.

10,738 *Edwin W.* (Johnson), b. Feb. 28, 1843; m. Mary T. Crandall and lives in Nahant.

10,739 *Harriet L.* (Johnson), b. April 26, 1845; d. Aug. 28, 1848.

10,740 *Frederic Keyes* (Johnson), b. Feb., 1848; d. Sept. 21, 1851.

By second wife, Sarah:

+10,741 Samuel,[6] b. March 5, 1771; m. 1st, Sarah Knowlton; 2d, Sophia Miles; 3d, Rachel Bullard.

10,742 Elizabeth,[6] b. Dec. 3, 1772; m. 1st, March, 1807, Robert Knowlton; 2d, Oct., 1819, Josiah Bush. She died Feb. 8, 1860, aged 87.

+10,743 Joseph,[6] b. Feb. 12, 1775; m. Lucy Goodwin.

+10,744 Eli,[6] b. May 3, 1777; m. Frances Burrill.

10,745 Hannah,[6] b. Dec. 7, 1779; d. aged 11 or 12 years.

10,746 Lydia,[6] b. June 26, 1782; m. —— Brigham; d. Sept. 22, 1851, leaving:

10,747 *Sarah Elizabeth* (Brigham), b. Dec. 15, 1815; m. May 14, 1850, Jonathan Gleason, a florist, and had:

10,748 *Jennie Estelle* (Gleason), b. Aug. 21, 1850.

10,749 *Mary* (Gleason), b. March 18, 1855; d. Sept. 22, 1855.

10,750 Benjamin,[6] b. May 15, 1785; d. March 9, 1811.

10,741

SAMUEL THURSTON[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel[5] and Sarah (Harrington) Thurston of Westborough, Mass.; born there March 5, 1771; married, first, June 24, 1802, SARAH KNOWLTON of Shrewsbury, Mass.; she died Dec. 22, 1815. Second, July 10, 1816, SOPHIA MILES of Shrewsbury; she died April 10, 1817. Third, Feb. 14, 1818, RACHEL BULLARD of Medway, Mass. He died Sept. 3, 1839; his widow died March 7, 1854.

His children, all by first wife, Sarah:

10,755 Harriet,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1804; m. May 27, 1825, Corning Fairbanks, a machinist of Grafton, Mass. Children:

10,756 *Sarah Melinda* (Fairbanks), b. Nov. 27, 1825; m. Feb. 22, 1845, William Trowbridge; two children.

10,757 *Angeline Harriet* (Fairbanks), b. Dec. 27, 1827.

10,758 *Lucy Elizabeth* (Fairbanks), b. March 24, 1830; m. May 25, 1858, Charles Draper Stone; three children.

10,759 *Henry George* (Fairbanks), b. April 16, 1832; m. Susan A. Smith; d. Sept. 3, 1865; seven children, six died in infancy.

10,760 *Lyman Edward* (Fairbanks), b. April 3, 1834; d. June 3, 1852.

10,761 *Charles A.* (Fairbanks), b. July 29, 1836; m. Eliza Fairbanks of Worcester, Mass.; two children.

10,762 *Jane Sophia* (Fairbanks), b. Feb. 20, 1839; m. Dec. 28, 1859, Geo. T. Newton; no children.

10,763 *Eli Thurston* (Fairbanks), b. Dec. 26, 1841; d. May 25, 1842.

10,764 *Benjamin Nourse* (Fairbanks), b. Oct. 20, 1843; m. Nov. 1, 1865, Louisa Bigelow; five children.

10,765 *Caroline Maria* (Fairbanks), b. Sept. 18, 1845; d. March 20, 1866.
10,766 *Emeline Amelia* (Fairbanks), b. Jan. 11, 1848; d. Sept. 3, 1870.
10,767 Melinda,[7] b. May 17, 1805; d. July 12, 1830.
10,768 Hannah Augusta,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1806; m. 1830, Jonathan Daniels, a farmer in Middleton, N. H.; d. May 22, 1843, having had:
10,769 *Estus Hamilton* (Daniels), b. Sept. 13, 1832; d. April 12, 1834.
10,770 *Helen Maria* (Daniels), b. June 5, 1834; m. Dec. 6, 1863, William G. Chandler, a boot and shoe dealer in New Bedford, Mass.
10,771 Lucy,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1809; m. May 1, 1833, Solomon Hall, a blacksmith in Worcester, Mass. She died Aug. 23, 1840; he died May 6, 1859, leaving:
10,772 *Emily Amanda* (Hall), b. March 7, 1835; m. Aug. 17, 1862, Frederic W. Boswell, a truckman, and had:
10,773 *Wilber Frederic* (Boswell), b. in Worcester May 22, 1863.
10,774 *Arthur Henry* (Boswell), b. Nov. 29, 1867.
10,775 *Samuel Thurston* (Hall), b. June 18, 1840; d. April 24, 1865.
10,776 Maria,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1811; n.m.; lives in Shrewsbury.
10,777 Julia,[7] b. April 22, 1813; m. Dec. 8, 1869, Alonzo O. Farr, a farmer of Shrewsbury; no children.

10,743

Joseph Thurston[6] (*Samuel,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel[5] and Sarah (Harrington) Thurston of Westborough, Mass.; born there Feb. 12, 1775; married Lucy Goodwin, born Dec. 12, 1782, daughter of John and Esther Goodwin of Cambridge, Mass. She died in Framingham, Mass., May 24, 1823; he died in Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1847.

Mr. Thurston was engaged in the provision business in Roxbury, Mass., until disabled by rheumatism; lived in Framingham, Fayville, and Brookfield, Mass.

Children:

10,780 Lucy,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1807; d. in infancy.
10,781 Lucy,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1808; m. at Troy, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1834, Cyrus Warren, b. Aug. 17, 1808, son of Nathaniel and Lydia Warren of Buckfield, Me. He was a shoe manufacturer in Troy, N.Y., where he died Nov. 11, 1835; she resided in Boston, Mass., till July, 1878, when she went to Brookfield, Mass.; no children
10,782 Joseph,[7] b. June 11, 1811; a tailor in Boston; m. Sarah Augusta Sherburne, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Sherburne of Boston, where he died, May 6, 1848; no children.
10,783 Thomas Palmer,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1813; n.m.; d. in Boston July 22, 1835.
10,784 Jane,[7] b. Nov. 29, 1815; m. Henry Daniel Fales son of Daniel and Mary Fales of Shrewsbury, Mass. He was a boot manufacturer and dealer in Chicago, Ill., in firm of Fargo, Fales & Co.; now resides in West Brookfield, Mass. Children:
10,785 *Charlotte* (Fales), b. in Southborough, Mass., Dec. 25, 1837.
10,786 *Lucy* (Fales), b. in Brookfield June 8, 1840.
10,787 *Daniel* (Fales), b. in Brookfield May 25, 1845; d. Aug. 14, 1846.
10,788 *Sophia Warren* (Fales), b. in Brookfield Sept. 25, 1847.
10,789 Eliza,[7] b. in Fayville, Mass., Oct. 30, 1817; m. Jan. 1, 1846, John Blair, a stone-mason in Fayville, son of William and Abigail (Palmer) Blair of Peterborough, N. H., a member of the Universalist church. They had:
10,790 *Abbie Eliza* (Blair), b. Dec. 8, 1846; m. Sept. 24, 1872, George Lyman Herrick; d. Feb. 8, 1874.
10,791 *Emilie Augusta* (Blair), b. June 4, 1848.
10,792 Samuel,[7] b. June 5, 1821; m. Alice ——. He was a shoemaker in Leicester, Mass.; enlisted in the 25th Massachusetts regiment for the war against the rebellion, served three years, was wounded, came home on a furlough, returned, re-enlisted in March, and was killed in battle at Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864; no children.

10,744

ELI THURSTON[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel[5] and Sarah (Harrington) Thurston of Westborough, Mass.; born there May 3, 1777; married, April 27, 1806, FRANCES BURRILL of Roxbury, Mass. He was in the cattle business in Brighton and Roxbury; was in the war of 1812, and in 1813 moved to Jamaica Plain, Mass., where he died, Oct. 28, 1817; she died in Chelsea, Mass., July 2, 1874.

Children:

10,795 Frances,[7] d. aged two years.
+10,796 Eli,[7] b. in Brighton June 14, 1808; m. 1st, Martha Caroline Sanford; 2d, Julia Ann Sessions.
+10,797 George Burrill,[7] b. in Brighton Dec. 8, 1809; m. 1st, Sarah Jane Sleeper; 2d, Patience Rogers Buffum; 3d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Kent) Cridland.
+10,798 Edwin,[7] b. in Roxbury Nov. 2, 1812; m. Sarah Lincoln Humphrey.

10,796

REV. ELI THURSTON[7] (*Eli*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Eli[6] and Frances (Burrill) Thurston of Brighton, Mass.; born there June 14, 1808; married, first, in Wrentham, Mass., June 20, 1838, MARTHA CAROLINE SANFORD, born in Newark in 1816 or 1817, daughter of Philo and Martha (Druice) Sanford of Newark, Wrentham, Mass., Hallowell, Me., and Boston, Mass.; she died at Fall River, Mass., Nov. 7, 1852. Second, Jan. 24, 1854, JULIA ANN SESSIONS, born 1818, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Sessions of Westminster, Vt. He died Dec. 19, 1869.

When about five years old his parents removed to Jamaica Plain, Mass., where his father died in 1817. This broke up the family, and Eli went to live with a godly uncle in Westborough, Mass. At seventeen he went to Millbury, Mass., to learn the trade of a gunsmith. He was converted in his twentieth year and immediately commenced studying for the ministry. He fitted for college at Day's academy, Wrentham, graduated at Amherst in 1834, spent the following year at Andover, and the next two years with Rev. Jacob Ide, D.D., of West Medway, Mass. He was approbated to preach by the Mendon Association Aug. 16, 1836, and was ordained over the Congregational church in Hallowell, Me., Jan. 3, 1838; dismissed July, 1848, and installed over the Central church in Fall River, Mass., March 21, 1849, where he remained till his death. The degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by his Alma Mater in 1866.

In theology Dr. Thurston was ranked and avowed himself as a Hopkinsian Calvinist, holding that moral agency, both divine and human, consists in volition, and that sin consists in sinning. In this theory he held all the doctrines of religion clear and consistent. His sermons were all constructed on the basis of this theology, which gave to them no small part of their instructiveness and power of holding the attention. They, every one, had some positive pith to them.

As a preacher, he was specially remarkable for the distinct and lucid statement of his theme, the directness and cogency of his arguments, the clearness and nicety of his illustrations, and the Anglo-Saxon directness with which he carried his message home to his hearers.

In his various relations, as pastor, citizen, etc., he was positive, faithful, and entirely affable. The poor and the afflicted families especially loved him. On moral questions he was a decided and strong champion, earnest for pilgrim moralities as well as principles. He was of course ready always to advocate the cause of freedom, temperance, and the Sabbath. So earnest was he that, whenever any moral interest became involved in political movements, he entered personally into the caucus and upon the platform to advocate what he regarded the right. In all respects he was a strong soldier of the Lord, not to be frightened or cajoled from his convictions of duty, and when he died the whole city and community were stirred with deep grief at their irreparable loss.

An interesting incident, illustrative of his bold and plain spoken words, came under our notice. When he was pastor of the church in Hallowell and Rev. David Thurston was pastor of the church in Winthrop, the subject of slavery was deeply agitating the public mind. Strong partizanship was manifested in many of the congregations of New England, and Winthrop was much divided on this question. The pastor at Winthrop was ill and unable to preach on a certain Thanksgiving day. He made arrangement to have Mr. Eli Thurston of Hallowell, ten miles distant, preach for him as soon as he could after preaching for his own people in the morning. The people knew of the arrangement, and all seemed to be pleased. The pro-slavery party thought they would manage it so that no anti-slavery person should speak to the minister, so as to influence him in the selection of a subject, previous to the service. To this end one of them rode a half mile out of town, met Mr. Thurston and took him to his house for refreshments, then to the church, and saw him enter the desk without speaking to a single anti-slavery person. Great satisfaction was felt that their plans had been so successful. After the preliminary services, the first words of his address were, "The dark and damning sin of slavery." These persons were compelled, as a matter of etiquette to one to whom they had shown so much attention, to remain and hear a thorough and powerful anti-slavery address, when they would have been very glad to have left the house.

The compiler of this volume had an intimate acquaintance with the subject of this sketch and felt the affection of a child toward him, as his influence, more than that of any other person, led him to Christ.

His children, by first wife, Martha, born at Hallowell:

10,800 Philo Sanford,[8] b. 1840; d. March 17, 1876.

10,801 Anna Hamilton,[8] b. 1843; m. Feb. 21, 1871. George Hill Buck, b. May 31, 1843, son of David Hill and Mary (Low) Buck of Bucksport, Me. He is in the lumber business in Chelsea, Mass., in company with his brother, Theodore Hastings Buck, under the firm name of T. H. Buck & Co. He enlisted in the 40th Massachusetts regiment against the rebellion and served three years; was member of the common council in Chelsea 1875–6–7, and alderman 1878. They have:

10,802 *David Chace* (Buck), b. May 25, 1873.

10,803 Edwin Ingersoll,[8] b. 1845; d. in infancy.

By second wife, Julia, born at Fall River:

10,804 Thatcher Thayer,[8] b. 1857.

10,805 Caroline Sanford,[8] b. 1859.

10,797

GEORGE BURRILL THURSTON[7] (*Eli*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Eli[6] and Frances (Burrill) Thurston of Brighton, Mass.; born there Dec. 8, 1809; married, first, Oct. 21, 1838, SARAH JANE SLEEPER of Boston, Mass.; she died May 7, 1846, aged 36, and was buried in Lynn, Mass. Second, PATIENCE ROGERS BUFFUM, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Stacy) Buffum of North Berwick, Me.; she died Dec. 6, 1860. Third, MRS. ELIZABETH KENT CRIDLAND, born in Brackwell, Eng., daughter of William and Mary A. (Rose) Kent of London, Eng.

Mr. Thurston is a carriage and harness manufacturer, doing business in East Boston, Mass., under the firm name of Thurston & Strong, residing in Chelsea, Mass.; made a visit, with his wife, to England, 1879.

His children, by first wife, Sarah:

10,810 Sarah Elizabeth,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1840; m. May 5, 1865, Theodore Hastings Buck, son of David Hill and Mary (Low) Buck of Bucksport, Me. He is in the lumber business in Chelsea, in company with his brother, George Hill Buck; served two years in the war against the rebellion in the 40th Massachusetts regiment, and was wounded at the battle of Olustee, Fla. She died Sept. 28, 1877.

By second wife, Patience:

10,811 Albert Buffum,[8] b. July 4, 1852; n.m.; in dry goods business, living with his parents.

10,798

EDWIN THURSTON[7] (*Eli*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Eli[6] and Frances (Burrill) Thurston of Jamaica Plain, Mass.; born in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1812; married, Sept. 14, 1841, SARAH LINCOLN HUMPHREY, born Mar. 26, 1824, daughter of George and Catherine Humphrey of Boston, Mass.

Mr. Thurston was a machinist and railroad engineer; went to Cincinnati, Ohio, in the fall of 1854; moved his family there in the spring of 1855; was engineer on the Little Miami railroad until the spring of 1858, when he moved to Covington, Ky., and was master mechanic of the Kentucky Central railroad until the 20th of April, 1865, when he was instantly killed on the railroad, near Falmouth, Ky., while superintending the removal of a wreck. Mr. Thurston was a man who loved knowledge and studied a great deal, thus acquiring a good education. He was a strong union man during the war of the rebellion and did everything in his power for the comfort and good of the union soldiers. He was very much beloved and highly respected in society and by his employes. His death was considered a public calamity, and his funeral was attended by a large concourse of people; a special train of cars was run from Lexington, Ky., to bring those who wished to attend. Mrs. Thurston and her eldest daughters are members of the Episcopal church.

Children:

10,815 Frances Josephene,[8] b. in Boston Dec. 15, 1842; d. Jan. 12, 1843.
10,816 Georgietta,[8] b. in Boston April 9, 1844; a teacher in Covington.
10,817 Charles Edwin,[8] b. in Boston Aug. 11, 1846; d. Aug. 9, 1852.
10,818 Frances Catherine,[8] b. in South Braintree, Mass., Oct. 27, 1850; a teacher.
10,819 Harriet Emery,[8] b. in South Braintree Oct. 25, 1853; d. in Covington Sept. 20, 1858.

10,820 Edwin,[8] b. in Cincinnati Sept. 20, 1856; a railroad engineer; n.m.
10,821 Esther Maria,[8] b. in Covington Sept. 15, 1858; d. March 29, 1861.
10,822 William Hunt,[8] b. in Covington July 23, 1862; d. Nov. 26, 1865.
10,823 Carrie May,[8] b. in Covington April 6, 1865.

Probably descendants of Daniel Thurston of Newbury, Mass.

10,825

SAMUEL THURSTON, married ANN FOSTER; lived in Guilford, N. H.

10,826 Miles Thurston, brother of Samuel, had nine sisters, lived and died in Guilford, N. H.
+10,827 Mary, probably sister to Samuel and Miles, m. Isaac Runnells.

Children of Samuel and Ann (Foster) Thurston:

+10,828 Miles, b. Dec. 13, 1821; m. Eliza Ricker.
10,829 Samuel, lived in Gloucester, Mass.

10,827

MARY THURSTON of Guilford, N. H., probably one of the sisters of the preceding; married, 1798, ISAAC RUNNELLS, born 1771, son of Isaac and Anna (Ham) Runnells of Barrington, N. H. He was a farmer in Gilmanton and Guilford (now Laconia Village), N. H. She died 1815. He married twice after, had five other children, and died at his daughter's, Mrs. Buzzell, Jan. 14, 1864.

Children:

10,830 Isaac (Runnells), b. June 2, 1799; a farmer in Gilmanton, Loudon, N. H., Bennington, Vt., and Warrensville, Ill.; m. 1st, Mehitable P. Sargent of Loudon; 2d, Mrs. Anna Vaughn; five children.
10,831 Lydia (Runnells), b. Jan. 14, 1801; m. 1842, Levi Lovett of Laconia, N. H. She was deaf and dumb, but enabled to lead a very useful life.
10,832 Polly (Runnells), b. April 26, 1803; m. 1826, Samuel Brown, a farmer in Gilmanton and Northfield, N. H.; d. Aug. 2, 1837; five children.
10,833 Samuel (Runnells), b. 1805; d. young.
10,834 Josiah (Runnells), b. 1806; killed by mill logs, aged 8.
10,835 Betsey (Runnells), b. Oct. 3, 1808; m. 1833, Elias Smith Buzzell, a farmer in Sanbornton, N. H.; seven children.
10,836 Lucinda (Runnells), b. 1810; killed by mill logs with her brother.
10,837 John (Runnells), b. April 15, 1814; m. 1st, 1831, Sally Gilman of Sanbornton; 2d, 1839, Artimesia Stewart Witcher of Northfield; resided in Northfield and Sanbornton till 1869, then removed to Canterbury, N. H.; eleven children.

10,828

MILES THURSTON (*Samuel*), son of Samuel and Ann (Foster) Thurston of Guilford, N. H.; born there Dec. 13, 1821; married, Feb. 13, 1843, ELIZA RICKER, born in Dover, N. H., Feb. 11, 1824, daughter of James Shores and Eliza (Whitten) Ricker of Alton, N. H.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Lynnfield Center, Mass., and a member of the Methodist church. Previous to taking up his present residence, he lived in Alton and Tamworth, N. H., and in Peabody, Mass.

Children, born in Alton:

10,840 Eliza Jane, b. Sept. 18, 1845; m. 1st, Sept. 18, 1861, Caleb Augustus Webster of Peabody, her parents residing there at the time. He enlisted in the army against the rebellion in August, 1862, took the swamp fever, came home sick in June, 1863, and died a few days after. She removed to Lynnfield Center with her parents, and m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1868, Robert Sweetser Henfield, a farmer. She had, by first husband:
10,841 *Daniel Augustus* (Webster), b. in Peabody March 30, 1862.

By second husband:

10,842 *Joseph Stillman* (Henfield), b. Nov. 8, 1868.
10,843 *Ethel Perkins* (Henfield), b. June 12, 1876.
10,844 James Melvin, b. April 22, 1847; m. Aug. 1, 1868, Lydia Jane Sayward. He was a wheelwright, residing in Woburn, Mass., and after in Peabody, where he died suddenly Aug. 27, 1878. They had:
10,845 *Lillian Elma*, b. Aug. 7, 1869; d. Aug. 18, 1869.
+10,845 John Langdon, b. Jan. 26, 1850; m. Carrie Matilda Henfield.
10,847 Eliza Melvina, b. Sept. 25, 1852; m. April 4, 1877, James Louis Tucker, a farmer in Lynnfield Center.
10,848 Daniel Lander, b. Nov. 6, 1854; d. Aug. 13, 1855.
10,849 Caroline Maria, b. in Tamworth Sept. 17, 1856; d. Sept. 23, 1858.
10,850 Carrie Helen, b. in Peabody Oct. 16, 1861.

10,846

JOHN LANGDON THURSTON (*Miles, Samuel*), son of Miles and Eliza (Ricker) Thurston of Lynnfield Center, Mass.; born at Alton, N. H., Jan. 26, 1850; married, May 2, 1870, CARRIE MATILDA HENFIELD, born Nov. 23, 1848, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Green (Sweetser) Henfield of Lynnfield Center, Mass.

Mr. Thurston is collector in San Francisco, Cal.; a member of the Congregational church. Before going to California, he was conductor on trains running out of Boston, living in Danvers, Lynn, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H.

Child:

10,855 Edwin Langdon, b. in Danvers March 5, 1871.

10,859

STEPHEN THURSTON of Deerfield, N. H., had a son, 10,860.

10,860

EDWARD THURSTON, son of Stephen, born in Deerfield, N. H.; married DELIA WALLACE.

Children:

+10,861 Stephen, b. March, 1795; m. Mary Mead.
+10,862 William Wallace, b. May 13, 1810; m. Lydia Johnson.

10,861

STEPHEN THURSTON (*Edward, Stephen*), son of Edward and Delia (Wallace) Thurston of Deerfield, N. H.; born there March, 1795; married, in Newbury, Vt., MARY MEAD. She died in Hanover, N. H., 1852; he died in Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 22, 1877.

Mr. Thurston was a mechanic in Lebanon, N. H.; was in the French and Indian war, experiencing many hardships, living many days on roots and horse flesh; was a member of the Methodist church.

Children:

10,865 Louisa, b. in Newbury, Vt.; d. 1863.
+10,866 George Washington, b. in Newbury Dec. 23, 1825; m. Polly Ann Coburn.
10,867 Mary Jane, b. in Lebanon, N. H., May, 1827; lives with the Shakers in Enfield, N. H.
10,868 Fanny, b. in Canaan, N. H., 1829; m. 1st, 1860, John Martin of New York; he enlisted in the war against the rebellion, as a musician, and died in the army; 2d, —— Sargent; live in Hanover; a son, d. young.

10,862

WILLIAM WALLACE THURSTON (*Edward, Stephen*), brother of the preceding, and son of Edward and Delia (Wallace) Thurston of Deerfield, N. H.; born there May 13, 1810; married, April 2, 1829, LYDIA JOHNSON, born Feb. 26, 1809, daughter of Moses and Betsey (Weber) Johnson of Enfield, N. H.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in West Braintree; was a sergeant in the state militia.

Children, born in Norwich, Vt.:

10,873 Charles, in West Randolph, Vt.
+10,874 Aulendo Decelle, b. Feb. 7, 1833; m. Jennie M. Derby.
10,875 Susan Blanchard, b. April 1, d. April 5, 1836.
10,876 Adelaide, b. July 19, 1841; m. Mar. 27, 1863, Phineas Campbell of West Braintree.
10,877 Sylvester, b. April 18, 1843; m. April 26, 1863, Betsey Pratt; d. in North Randolph, N. H., June 21, 1871.
10,878 Orra, b. Jan. 29, 1845; m. April 19, 1863, Almon Pratt of West Braintree.
10,879 Francely, b. Nov. 24, 1847; d. Aug. 7, 1850.

10,866

GEORGE WASHINGTON THURSTON (*Stephen, Edward, Stephen*), son of Stephen and Mary (Mead) Thurston of Lebanon, N. H.; born in Newbury, Vt., Dec. 23, 1825; married, at Enfield Center, N. H., Mar. 6, 1864, POLLY ANN COBURN, born Feb. 3, 1834, daughter of Seth and Deborah (Parker) Coburn of Pittsfield, Vt.; she died Oct. 12, 1878.

Mr. Thurston is a mechanic in Lebanon; member Methodist church.

Child:

10,884 Elmer George, b. in Enfield Dec. 31, 1864; d. in Lebanon Oct. 22, 1875.

10,874

AULENDO DECELLE THURSTON (*William Wallace, Edward, Stephen*), son of William Wallace and Lydia (Johnson) Thurston of West Braintree, Vt.; born in Norwich, Vt., Feb. 7, 1833; married, in Manchester, N. H., April 5, 1856, JENNIE M. DERBY, daughter of Elihu and Hannah (Clark) Derby of Canaan, N. H.

Mr. Thurston is a cabinet maker and merchant in Lebanon, N. H.; member of the Methodist church.

Child:

10,889 Arthur Bertie, b. in Hartford, Vt., Sept. 29, 1858; studied medicine with Dr. Currier, and entered Dartmouth Aug., 1878.

10,894

FRANCIS THURSTON, born in Portsmouth, N. H.; married HARRIET TYRRELL. He was a carpenter; was in the war of 1812 and wounded at the battle of Lundy's Lane. He died in Canada 1870.

Child:

+10,895 Arba Oscar, b. May 10, 1839; m. Hattie Serena Olney.

10,895

ARBA OSCAR THURSTON of Detroit, Mich. (*Francis*), son of Francis and Harriet (Tyrrell) Thurston of Canada West; born there May 10,

1859; married, in Pontiac, Mich., Nov. 3, 1866, HATTIE SERENA OLNEY, born in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1847, daughter of Sanford Pool and Sarah Ann (Mix) Olney of Detroit.

Mr. Thurston is a carpenter. He was in the army against the rebellion four years and eight months; in the 34th Illinois regiment, the 19th U. S. infantry, and the 4th regiment veteran volunteers, Hancock's veteran corps; was in the battles of Shiloh, Tenn., Corinth, Miss., Perryville and Frankfort, Ky., Hood's Gap and Chickamauga, Tenn., where he was taken prisoner and confined in Libby prison two months, in Danville, Va., four months, and Andersonville, Ga., six months and two days. He acted as commissary clerk and sergeant-major, and after the war was clerk in the war department at Washington and at Gen. Ord's headquarters in Detroit, and in quartermaster's department in Columbus, Ohio, for two years; has been town clerk in Taylor, Ogle county, Ill.

Children:

10,899 Frank Webster, b. Jan. 19, 1868; d. April 19, 1874.
10,900 Albert Irving, b. Dec. 24, 1870.
10,901 Edwin Arthur, b. April 3, 1873.
10,902 Frank Clifton, b. Feb. 21, 1875.

Descended from Edward Thurston of Newport, R. I., probably.

10,907

JABEZ THURSTON of Cranston, R. I., married SARAH MCLEOD.

Children:

10,908 George Omri, b. March 27, 1829; m. Mary Abby Bailey and had:
  10,909 *Charles Edwin*, b. June 4, 1855.
  10,910 *Ellen Frances*, b. Jan. 4, 1857.
10,911 Elbridge Kimball, b. 1839.
10,912 Caroline Elizabeth, b. 1842.
10,913 George Kimball, b. 1849.
  Three others, d. in childhood.

10,918

NORTEN THURSTON. Children:

+10,919 Daniel Green, m. Fanny Thayer.
10,920 Benjamin.
10,921 Samuel.
10,922 Isaac.

10,919

DANIEL GREEN THURSTON (*Norten*), married FANNY THAYER.

Mr. Thurston was a potter, justice of the peace, and class leader in the Methodist church. He died in Eden township, Licking county, Ohio, 1843; she died in Eden 1860. They came to Ohio with their private conveyance in 1810, and endured all the hardships incident to pioneer life, often having to leave their homes to avoid the Indians.

Children:

10,923 Harriet, m. 1st, —— Monroe; 2d, 1831, John Loofborough, both physicians; she died 1834, having had:
- 10,924 *Lucy Ann* (Monroe).
- 10,925 *William* (Monroe).

10,926 Mary, b. March 3, 1800; m. Israel Wood and had:
- 10,927 *Priscilla* (Wood).
- 10,928 *Elizabeth* (Wood).
- 10,929 *Rachel* (Wood).
- 10,930 *Fanny* (Wood).
- 10,931 *Daniel* (Wood).
- 10,932 *Rhoda* (Wood).
- 10,933 *Eunice* (Wood).
- 10,934 *Jonathan* (Wood).
- 10,935 *Sarah* (Wood).
- 10,936 *Beulah* (Wood).

+10,937 Joseph, b. 1802; m. Charlotte Loofborough.

10,938 Betsey, b. 1804; m. Dec., 1819, Ralph Longwell, a soldier in the war of 1812. They had:
- 10,939 *Martha E.* (Longwell), m. B. F. Loofborough, clerk of Delaware county; two children.
- 10,940 *Nancy L.* (Longwell), m. Miller Abrams, blacksmith; four children.
- 10,941 *Harriet M.* (Longwell), m. Wesley Abrams, farmer; seven children.
- 10,942 *Mary W.* (Longwell), m. Hon. J. R. Hubble; seven children.
- 10,943 *Albert Green* (Longwell), sergeant in the war against the rebellion; m. 1859, Cordelia S. Eaton; two children.
- 10,944 *Lydia Sevas* (Longwell), m. Morris Clay, carpenter; four children.
- 10,945 *Esther L.* (Longwell), m. Willis Myers, blacksmith; two children.
- 10,946 *Fanny S.* (Longwell), m. Hiram Hipple, a farmer; one child.
- 10,947 *Phebe S.* (Longwell), m. John C. Greary, a lawyer; two children.
- 10,948 *Norten Thurston* (Longwell), a soldier in the war against the rebellion; m. 1867, Ella E. Hyde; two children.
- 10,949 *Helen Sarah* (Longwell), m. 1867, James P. McKay, a molder; two children.
- 10,950 *Charles* (Longwell).
- 10,951 *Millie B.* (Longwell), m. 1868, W. S. Coyner; four children.
- 10,952 *Charlotte Hough* (Longwell), m. 1872, George N. States, a farmer; two children.

10,953 Sarah, b. 1809; m. 1st, Lyman Thrall; 2d, Alexander Thrall, a brother of first husband. She had:
- 10,954 *Idelia* (Thrall).
- 10,955 *Almira* (Thrall).
- 10,956 *Wesley* (Thrall).
- 10,957 *Timothy* (Thrall).
- 10,958 *Fanny* (Thrall).
- 10,959 *Homer* (Thrall).

10,960 Phebe, b. 1813, a Spiritualist; m. 1831, William Kimball Thrall, a house joiner in Berlin township, Delaware county, Ohio. They had:
- 10,961 *Octavia Bernice* (Thrall), b. April 25, 1841; m. 1865, Tilden Scott, and has Harry S., William Tilden, and Louie Belle (Scott), in Eden township, Licking county.

10,962 Eunice, b. 1815; m. Nathan Herrendeen and had:
- 10,963 *Orrison* (Herredeen).
- 10,964 *Martha Huldah* (Herrendeen).
- 10,965 *Norton* (Herrendeen).
- 10,966 *Irvin* (Herrendeen).
- 10,967 *Samuel* (Herrendeen).
- 10,968 *Morris* (Herrendeen).

10,969 Norten, b. 1817; m. Rebecca Jones; they had:
- 10,970 *Daniel Green.*
- 10,971 *Annette.*
- 10,972 *Fanny.*
- 10,973 *William.*
- 10,974 *Olive.*
- 10,975 *Charles.*

+10,976 Vinal, b. May 19, 1819; m. Ann L. Plant.
10,977 Nancy, b. 1821; m. Isaac Seward and had:
10,978 *Fanny* (Seward).
10,979 *Harriet* (Seward).
10,980 Fanny, b. 1823; m. Henry Walker and had:
10,981 *Ruth* (Walker).
10,982 *John* (Walker).
10,983 *Margaret* (Walker).
10,984 *Octavius* (Walker).
10,985 *Mary* (Walker).
10,986 Barbary Triphosa, b. 1825; m. William Livingston and had:
10,987 *Martha* (Livingston).
10,988 *William* (Livingston).
10,989 *Daniel* (Livingston).
10,990 *Francis* (Livingston).
10,991 *George* (Livingston).
10,992 *Alice* (Livingston).
10,993 *Harvey* (Livingston).

10,937

JOSEPH THURSTON (*Daniel Green, Norten*), son of Daniel Green and Fanny (Thayer) Thurston of Eden, Licking county, Ohio; born 1802; married CHARLOTTE LOOFBOROUGH.

Children:

10,995 Wilson.
10,996 Maria.
10,997 Alfred.
10,998 Louisa.
10,999 Lucretia.
11,000 Elmore.
11,001 Jerusha.
11,002 Adell.
11,003 Clara.

10,976

VINAL THURSTON of Bennington, Morrow county, Ohio (*Daniel Green, Norten*), brother of the preceding, and son of Daniel Green and Fanny (Thayer) Thurston of Eden, Licking county, Ohio; born May 19, 1819; married, in Berkshire, Delaware county, O., July 1, 1839, ANN L. PLANT, born in Leicestershire, Eng., June 22, 1821.

Children:

+11,004 Charles G., b. May 4, 1840; m. Mary Morehouse.
11,005 Custer.
11,006 Joseph.

11,004

CHARLES G. THURSTON of Deshler, Henry county, Ohio (*Vinal, Daniel Green, Norten*), son of Vinal and Ann L. (Plant) Thurston of Bennington, Ohio; born in Berkshire, Ohio, May 4, 1840; married, Nov. 9, 1867, MARY MOREHOUSE, born Aug. 20, 1844, daughter of Charles and L. (Aldrich) Morehouse of Bennington.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer. He was in the 20th Ohio regiment in the war against the rebellion and came near starving in the Andersonville prison. He has been trustee of the township two years, and is a member of the Methodist church.

Children:

11,007 Charles D., b. in Berkshire Aug. 25, 1868.
11,008 Estella, b. in Deshler Nov. 13, 1873.
11,009 Vinal, b. in Deshler Sept. 24, 1877.

11,010

JOSEPH THURSTON of Fishkill, N. Y.

11,011 SAMUEL THURSTON, brother of Joseph.

11,012 JEMIMA THURSTON, sister of Joseph and Samuel.

One of Joseph's descendants says: "They came to this country from England shortly before the revolutionary war. Joseph purchased a large part of Dutchess county, N. Y., and settled in Fishkill. Samuel and Jemima purchased Staten Island and Jamaica on Long Island; lived, died, and were buried on Staten Island."

Children of Joseph, born in Fishkill:

11,013 Jemima, b. Jan. 2, 1751; m. Nov. 2, 1774, Benjamin Bloom, a farmer in Fishkill, member of the Dutch church. He died March 4, 1817; she died Oct. 18, 1837. They had:

11,014 *Joseph* (Bloom), b. Nov. 6, 1776; d. 1777.

11,015 *Abraham* (Bloom), b. Dec. 3, 1779; d. 1800.

11,016 *Jacob* (Bloom), b. Feb. 9, 1781; d. 1782.

11,017 *Isaac* (Bloom), b. Mar. 13, 1785; m. —— Van Siclen; d. 1818; had:

11,018 *Caroline* (Van Siclen), who resides in Flatbush, N. Y., and gave me these facts.

11,019 Montross. It is said he traveled from New York city, on horseback, with important government papers, to Albany, on the west side of Hudson river, when it was a wilderness, for which service he received a grant of land on Long Island, but never appropriated it to himself; lived in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess county, N. Y. Children:

11,020 *Samuel*, a lawyer, who settled his grandfather's estate.

11,021 *Hannah*, m. —— Thorn.

11,022 Rachel, m. —— Hanson, lived in East Greenbush, Renselaer county, N. Y., and had a granddaughter, Julia (Coon).

+11,023 Thomas, b. Dec. 2, 1767; m. Catherine Ter Ross.

+11,024 Jacob, m. Martha Valentine.

11,023

THOMAS THURSTON of La Grangeville, N.Y. (*Joseph*), son of Joseph Thurston of La Grangeville, Dutchess county, N. Y.; born in Fishkill, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1767; married, 1786, CATHERINE TER ROSS, born April 10, 1765. He died Sept. 16, 1824; she died Aug. 29, 1833.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, and member of the Dutch Reformed church, of which Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D., was pastor. He was tall, slender, pale, had dark brown hair and a grave countenance. She was short and slender, a light brunette. Her wedding dress was a blue tint of white satin damask, such as is now used for window curtains, gored so as to fit the form without plait or gather, a full over dress or tunic of linen lawn finely embroidered, white satin slippers with pointed toes and very high heels. During the pleasant jesting after the marriage ceremony, he raised his arm to a horizontal position and it just rested on her head, and he said, "You see I can shelter and protect her." Her granddaughter, Mrs. Minerva Thurston Chalker, has a book containing the Psalms of David set to music, and the hymns of the Reformed Dutch church, together with the articles of faith, heavily bound with heavy silver clasps and chains, which she has been told her grandmother carried to church by the chains over her arm.

Children:

+11,027 Samuel Thomas, b. March 18, 1787; m. Ruth Rowe.

+11,028 Isaac, } twins, born } m. Rebecca Rosekrans.

11,029 Ann, } Mar. 29, 1790; } m. 1st, Baltus Overacker; 2d, John Van Vleit; both farmers and most respectable men; no children.

11,030 Peter, b. March 9, 1793; m. Eliza Jewell; was a carpenter and afterward a farmer in La Grangeville; several children who died young, and
11,031 *Joseph*, n.m.
11,032 *Sarah*, m. —— Jewell and had one daughter.
11,033 Sarah, b. May 7, 1797; m. Benjamin Pollock of Fishkill; he was an architect in New York city till a short time before his death, he had retired and settled in his native town; no children.
11,034 Joseph, b. Aug. 17, 1804; killed by being thrown from a carriage Feb. 14, 1824.

11,024

JACOB THURSTON of Schenectady, N. Y. (*Joseph*), brother of the preceding, and youngest child of Joseph Thurston of La Grangeville, Dutchess county, N. Y.; born in Fishkill, N. Y.; married MARTHA VALENTINE of New York, from one of the best old families.

Mr. Thurston went to Schenectady before marriage and established himself there in the watch and jewelry trade, in which he did a large and lucrative business. He was the second postmaster in the city, which office he held till his death. A relative writes: "There were six daughters; their home was for many years an attractive place to many students of Union college, and commencement week was a bright week to lots of us cousins when we were young. They were remarkable for their devotion to one another and especially to their mother, as long as she lived. Aunt Martha was very beautiful, very gentle in manner, and very sweet in disposition, and was beautiful in old age, and as lovely in every respect as when young; but she in character was like the beautiful vine clinging to the sturdy oak, and needed the devotion of her daughters, which was lavishly given. We used to say Aunt Martha sits a queen among her daughters, as they would all gather around her chair, and it was a beautiful picture. They have had access to the best old families in Schenectady, and have a great deal of family pride. Uncle Jacob was highly esteemed in the community and was devoted to his wife and daughters."

Children:

11,040 Abby.
11,041 Martha, m. Elisha L. Freeman, a paint and oil merchant in Schenectady; had two sons, lawyers, one in Schenectady and one in New York city.
11,042 Charlotte, b. about 1809.
11,043 Matilda.
11,044 Louisa.
11,045 Rachel Hanson, n.m.; lives in Schenectady, the last of the family.
11,046 Jemima. Three of these daughters have taught select schools of their own separate establishing.

11,027

SAMUEL THOMAS THURSTON of La Grangeville, Dutchess county N. Y. (*Thomas, Joseph*), eldest son of Thomas and Catherine Ter (Ross) Thurston of La Grangeville; born there March 18, 1787; married, 1814, RUTH ROWE, born April 14, 1788. She died May 7, 1867; he died June 4, 1874.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer; an earnest, exemplary, and sympathizing christian, and for some years a deacon of the Congregational church in Fairport, N. Y., of which himself and wife were members.

Children:

11,050 Peter Samuel, b. July 17, 1816; m. Sept. 15, 1841, Mary Ann Wilbur of Macedon, N. Y. He was a farmer till 1850, when he engaged in the produce and commission business, in which he was quite successful till 1857 he met with reverses, but still continued the business with moderate success till his death, Feb. 28, 1869. They had:

11,051 *Helen Louisa*, m. June 24, 1850, Jesse Halsey of Macedon.

11,052 Phebe Ann, b. July 7, 1818; d. July 24, 1818.

11,053 John Summerfield, b. May 20, 1823.

11,054 Sarah Elizabeth, b. March 23, 1826; m. Sept. 18, 1844, Albert Alison Wilbur, a miller in Macedon. In 1859 he sold his flouring mill and removed to Council Bluffs, Iowa. They have:

11,055 *Daughter*, m. Charles Waite of Council Bluffs.

11,056 Mary Emma, b. Dec. 24, 1831; m. May 18, 1852, William E. Willets of Macedon; he has been in the dry goods and grocery business, and in 1864 moved to Hillsdale, Mich., where he is in the staple and fancy goods business. They have:

11,057 *Helen Maria* (Willets), b. Jan. 16, 1854; m. Aug. 12, 1874, Benjamin B. Fisher of Hillsdale.

11,058 *William Thurston* (Willets), b. Aug. 11, 1861.

11,028

Isaac Thurston (*Thomas, Joseph*), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas and Catherine Ter (Ross) Thurston of La Grangeville, Dutchess county, N. Y.; born there March 29, 1790; married, Jan. 30, 1817, Rebecca Rosekrans, daughter of John Menaman and Maria (Hix) Rosekrans of Fishkill, N. Y. He died in Macedon, Wayne county, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1842; she died at Lambertville, N. J., Dec. 28, 1876.

Mr. Thurston was a tanner, currier, and shoemaker at Farmer's Landing, a mile below New Hamburgh, N. Y., on the Hudson river; an important landing sixty years ago. He sent his shoes to New York city to market by sailing vessels, there being no steamboat or railroad then. He was a member of the Presbyterian church, and held responsible offices in both church and town.

Children:

11,063 Minerva, b. April 20, 1818; m. May 23, 1844, Rev. Richard A. Chalker of Saybrook, Ct. He entered Middletown Wesleyan university 1836, but was compelled to leave before finishing his course, by loss of health. He afterward graduated from Union theological seminary of New York 1840, and became a Methodist clergyman, resident in Rondout, N. Y., well and favorably known in the New York and New Jersey conferences. He labored uninterruptedly till 1878, when he asked release for a year's rest. They both wear their years lightly; there is not a silver thread among her dark locks and but few in his. She says: "Our home we call 'Sunny Wild,' where we have a beautiful view of mountain, valley, river, and sky as ever Nature gave to mortal. For three generations I know we need not blush for our record; excellent moral character, strong, practical common sense, just dealing and kindness to all—the bad as well as the good—is the summing up of their record." They had:

11,064 *Abraham Pollock* (Chalker), b. Sept. 21, 1845; graduated from Pennington (N. J.) seminary 1864, from Princeton 1868, and from Philadelphia Medical college 1870, and three months afterward commenced practice in Rondout, residing with his parents; n.m.

11,065 Marvin, b. July 4, 1820; a young man of rare excellence; d. Oct. 8, 1843. "Between him and his father was a remarkable oneness and attachment. None knew him but to love; none named him but to praise."

11,066 Ann Maria, b. Sept. 12, 1822; m. Nov. 10, 1840, Peter Reed, a farmer, son of Dr. Aaron Reed of Athens, N. Y.; d. Mar. 2, 1874, having had:
11,067 *Henry Hobart* (Reed), b. Oct. 30, 1841; m. March 13, 1867, Annie Dietrich of Rochester, N. Y.; they have:
11,068 *Kittie May* (Reed), b. Feb. 16, 1868.
11,069 *Jerome Dietrich* (Reed), b. Oct. 3, 1870.
11,070 *Genevieve* (Reed), b. April 19, 1873.
11,071 *Harry W.* (Reed), b. Sept. 3, 1875.
11,072 *Marvin Thurston* (Reed), b. Aug. 15, 1843; n.m.; in New York city.
11,073 A daughter, b. Sept. 19, d. Sept. 20, 1824.

11,078

THOMAS THURSTON, born in Staffordshire, Eng., 1758, where his father, William Thurston, was a weaver and member of the Episcopal church. Thomas came to Boston about 1780, and married there SUSANNA ALLEN, settled in Smithfield, R. I., and in 1792 went to Lyndon, Caledonia county, Vt., then almost a wilderness, bought a farm in the woods, and became a successful farmer. He was said to have been a man of great moral worth and unusual energy of character. He died 1815; she died in the family of her son Joseph, in Niagara county, N. Y., 1833.

Children:

+11,079 William, b. in Smithfield 1782; m. Thirza Lockling.
+11,080 Joseph, b. about 1784.
11,081 Richard.

11,079

WILLIAM THURSTON (*Thomas*), son of Thomas and Susanna (Allen) Thurston of Lyndon, Vt.; born in Smithfield, R. I., 1782; married, about 1804, THIRZA LOCKLING, daughter of Jonathan Lockling of Lyndon. Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Lyndon, and in 1816 moved to Ilion, Herkimer county, N. Y.; was a member of the Methodist church. She died 1862; a lady of excellent character, of more than ordinary intellectual endowment, a member of the Methodist church. He died in St. Ansgar, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1867, aged 85. He lived a quiet life, esteemed by his neighbors, and maintained his religious integrity to the last.

Child:

+11,085 Thomas William, b. Feb. 5, 1815; m. Mary Brown Faville.

11,080

JOSEPH THURSTON of Armada, Mich. (*Thomas*), brother of the preceding, and son of Thomas and Susanna (Allen) Thurston of Lyndon, Vt.; born in Smithfield, R. I, about 1784; married ———, and lived in Batavia, N. Y., and in Armada, Mich.

Child:

+11,090 James Gilbert, m. Lucy Ann Hough.

11,085

REV. THOMAS WILLIAM THURSTON (*William, Thomas*), son of William and Thirza (Lockling) Thurston of Lyndon, Vt.; born there Feb. 5, 1815; married, 1842, MARY BROWN FAVILLE, born Feb. 2,

1821, daughter of Thomas and Betsey (West) Faville of Manheim, Herkimer county, N. Y.

Mr. Thurston intended to make law his profession and devoted three years to its study; but then, believing it to be his duty to preach the gospel, he joined the Black River Methodist Episcopal Conference of New York and preached thirteen years under its direction, with good success. In 1858 he went to Iowa and preached four years in the Upper Iowa Methodist Conference. In 1863 his eldest son entered the Union army in the war against the rebellion, which rendered it necessary for him to be at home more, so he located upon a farm in St. Ansgar, Mitchell county, Iowa, and carried it on, preaching as occasion offered, sustaining the relation of "located elder" to the conference. He has been supervisor of schools, justice of the peace, and has held several civil offices of trust.

Children:

+11,095 Charles Parker, b. Aug. 30, 1844; m. Harriet Rebecca Dodge.
11,096 Mary Louise, b. in Trenton, N. Y., April 24, 1848; m. 1869, William E. Morehouse of Otranto, Mitchell county, Iowa.
11,097 William Dwight, b. in Wilmurt, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1850; a blacksmith in St. Ansgar.
11,098 Evangeline St. Clair, b. in Bombay, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1854; m. 1872, Arthur Turney, a farmer in St. Ansgar; they have:
11,099 *Carlton Cyrus* (Turney), b. Oct. 27, 1874.
11,100 Thomas Faville, b. in Osage, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1858.
11,101 Frank Lochlan, b. in St. Ansgar April 4, 1861.
11,102 Laura Bessie, b. Dec. 25, 1864.

11,090

JAMES GILBERT THURSTON of Armada, Mich. (*Joseph, Thomas*), son of Joseph Thurston of Armada; born in Batavia, N. Y.; married LUCY ANN HOUGH. He came from Batavia with his father to Armada.

Child:

+11,106 James Orson, b. Oct. 24, 1846; m. Eliza Officer.

11,095

CHARLES PARKER THURSTON (*Rev. Thomas William, William, Thomas*), eldest son of Rev. Thomas William and Mary Brown (Faville) Thurston of St. Ansgar, Iowa; born in Schuyler, Herkimer county, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1844; married, May 24, 1866, HARRIET REBECCA DODGE, born in New Portage, Summit county, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1844, daughter of Horace Kingsbury and Lorinda M. (Willard) Dodge of Newburgh, Mitchell county, Iowa.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Northwood, Worth county, Iowa. He was in the employ of the United States government from November, 1862, doing duty as express messenger at St. Louis and clerk in quartermaster's office at Pilot Knob, Mo. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1863, at St. Ansgar in the 9th Iowa cavalry; was with the regiment at St. Louis and Rolla, Mo., went to Duvall's Bluff, Ark., doing guard duty for a year on the railroad from Duvall's Bluff to Little Rock; was detailed as postmaster to the regiment, taken sick, went to Jefferson Barracks, then to Keokuk, Iowa, was detailed as baker in the Seventh street hospital, and was discharged at Davenport, by general order, June 21, 1865; a justice of the peace and member of the Methodist church.

Children:

11,110 Frederick William, b. at Spirit Lake, Iowa, May 4, 1867.
11,111 Thirza Locklan, b. at St. Ansgar Dec. 16, 1869; d. Sept. 14, 1870.
11,112 Horace Dodge, b. at St. Ansgar July 21, 1871.
11,113 Hattie May, b. at Northwood May 1, 1873.
11,114 Edith Maria, b. at Northwood Feb. 23, 1876.
11,115 Charles Parker, b. at Northwood Dec. 2, 1877.

11,106

JAMES ORSON THURSTON of Almont, Lapeer county, Mich. (*James Gilbert, Joseph, Thomas*), son of James Gilbert and Lucy Ann (Hough) Thurston of Almont; born in Armada, Mich., Oct. 24, 1846; married, in Bruce, Mich., Dec. 25, 1867, ELIZA OFFICER, born in New York Nov. 7, 1846, daughter of Alexander and Emeline E. (Austin) Officer of Almont. Mr. Thurston is a druggist and town clerk.

Children:

11,120 Lucy E., b. in Addison, Mich., Aug. 18, 1869.
11,121 Mary E., b. in Addison Sept. 14, 1871.
11,122 Hervey, b. in Almont Jan. 20, 1877.

11,127

PETER THURSTON of London, Eng., married MARTHA ——. He died in London January, 1817, aged 80.

Children:

+11,128 Peter, b. Aug. 21, 1767; m. Sarah Baldwin.
+11,129 Joshua, b. Feb. 6, 1775; m. 1st, Mary ——; 2d, ——.

11,128

PETER THURSTON (*Peter*), eldest son of Peter and Martha Thurston of London, Eng.; born there Aug. 21, 1767; came to New York city October, 1794; married, Oct. 25, 1796, SARAH BALDWIN, daughter of Kipps Baldwin of Newark, N. J., who also came from England with his family in 1794.

Mr. Thurston was a Baptist minister, pastor of the First Baptist church in Newark, and afterward of the Baptist church in Catskill, N. Y. He died in New York city February, 1847; she died in New York city November, 1805.

Children:

+11,134 Nathaniel, b. Oct. 12, 1797; m. Ann Ketcham.
11,135 Joseph, b. July 2, 1799; d. May 14, 1806.
+11,136 Henry, b. Dec. 26, 1801; m. Margaret Ann ——.
11,137 Peter Kipps, b. March 13, 1804; m. ——; d. several years ago, leaving:
11,138 *Henry*, m. and lives in Connecticut; several children.
11,139 *Charles B.*, m. and lives in Jersey City, N. J.; no children.
11,140 *Matilda*, m. Theodore Gray; no children living.

11,129

JOSHUA THURSTON (*Peter*), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter and Martha Thurston of London, Eng.; born there Feb. 6, 1775; married, first, MARY ——; came to this country in 1815, bringing his wife and four children; married again, in New York, 1819.

Mr. Thurston was a piano manufacturer in New York city, residing

in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died, 1854. His will was dated June 6, 1849, proved May 19, 1854; executors, Nathaniel Thurston of New York, John H. Williams, and J. H. Robert Haus.

His children, by first wife:

11,145 Ann, b. 1795; n.m.; d. 1868.
11,146 Martha, b. 1798; n.m.; d. 1817.
11,147 Elizabeth, m. 1st, ——; 2d, Thomas E. Baker; d. 1849, without issue.
11,148 Jasper Scambler, m. Fanny Durando, daughter of P. M. P. Durando; He died 1866, leaving:
11,149 *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 1831; m. Hanford Nichols; live at Black Rock, Fairfield county, Ct.; several children.
11,150 *Joshua*, b. 1833; m. lately, 1879.

By second wife:

11,151 Martha, b. 1821; m. 1st, Alfred N. Brewer; he died 1863; 2d, Charles Howard, deceased; she died 1871; she had, by first husband:
11,152 *Alfred F.* (Brewer), living in New York.
11,153 Mary, m. George F. Brandt, deceased; she died 1850; no children.

11,134

NATHANIEL THURSTON (*Peter, Peter*), eldest son of Peter and Sarah (Baldwin) Thurston of New York city; born there Oct. 12, 1797; married, April 15, 1821, ANN KETCHAM, born Sept. 26, 1794, daughter of Solomon Ketcham of Howell township, Monmouth county, N. J. She died in New York city Feb. 10, 1876.

Children, all born in New York city.

11,158 George Hobdey, b. Mar. 25, 1822; m. Hannah Frances Hawkins, daughter of Mills Hawkins of Lakeland, Long Island, where they are now living with their four children:
11,159 *Jeannie.*
11,160 *George.*
11,161 *Thomas.*
11,162 *Lillie.* All young and unmarried.
11,163 Sarah Baldwin, b. July 30, 1823; m. Oct. 23, 1850, Thomas E. Baker, now deceased. Children:
11,164 *Annie* (Baker), b. July 23, 1851; m. Oct. 23, 1877, Israel F. R. Dissosway; they live on Staten Island; one son.
11,165 *Mary Elizabeth* (Baker), b. Mar. 17, 1858; n.m.; in New York city.
11,166 William Ketcham, b. Nov. 17, 1824; d. Dec. 7, 1829.
11,167 David, b. Jan. 1, 1826; m. Charlotte Augusta Purdy, daughter of Hackaliah Purdy; they live in New York city and have:
11,168 *Lottie.*
11,169 *David.* Both young and unmarried Dec., 1879.
11,170 Mary Cooper, b. March 2, 1827; n.m.; d. March 4, 1862.
11,171 Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1828; d. May 26, 1841.
11,172 Thomas L., b. Oct. 16, 1830; twice married, both wives dead; he died Dec. 13, 1864; no children living.
11,173 Joseph, b. June 17, 1832; n.m.; d. Aug. 28, 1854.
11,174 Solomon, b. Sept. 13, 1834; d. April 6, 1839.
11,175 Nathaniel, b. Sept. 8, 1836; m. Phebe E. Hatt, daughter of Rev. George Hatt; they have:
11,176 *Sophie*, b. about 1866.
11,177 Alfred, b. June 5, 1838; m. Catharine Snow; they have:
11,178 *Mary.*
11,179 *Catharine.*
11,180 *Fanny.*
11,181 *Alfred.* All young and unmarried Dec., 1879.

11,136

HENRY THURSTON (*Peter, Peter*), brother of the preceding, and son of Peter and Sarah (Baldwin) Thurston of New York city; born there Dec. 26, 1801; married MARGARET ANN ——.

Mr. Thurston lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. He died Dec. 25, 1855; will dated Nov. 3, 1855: executors, wife, brother Nathaniel, and friend John F. Sampson of Brooklyn.

Children:

11,186 Wallace Henry; m. ——; one child, an infant, 1879.
11,187 Emma Cornelia, m. Albert Holbrook; one child, an infant, 1879.

11,194

WILLIAM THURSTON (*William*), son of William and Hester (Wightwick) Thurston of Hamstreet, Kent, Eng.; born there Mar. 31, 1819; married at High Halden, Kent, Eng., ESTHER ANN CARPENTER, born March 19, 1825, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Weller) Carpenter of Frittenden, Kent, Eng.

Mr. Thurston is a painter in Syracuse, N. Y.; had four brothers and two sisters, all in England except one brother, Wightwick Thurston, who lives in Argyle, La Fayette county, Wis.

Children:

11,195 William, b Jan. 19, 1846; m. July 6, 1862; d. June 11, 1869, leaving:
11,196 *Douglass.*
11,197 Esther Ann, b. May 16, 1848; m. Nov. 25, 1870, John C. Golding.
11,198 Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1850; m. Sept. 20, 1871, Walter Addison Scuyler.

11,200

—— THURSTON, married —— TINGEY. He was captain of a vessel belonging in England, trading with the West Indies, and died of the fever (supposed yellow fever) on one of the voyages. His widow married again, and her brother, Capt. Tingey, brought the two children to this country, and himself sailed out of Philadelphia in the East India trade, taking Robert with him, who after became a master of a vessel. When the revolutionary war broke out Capt. Tingey joined the navy of this country and afterward became commodore, and was in command of the navy yard in Washington when it was destroyed by the British.

Children:

+11,201 Robert, m. Elizabeth Eldredge.
11,202 Susanna.

11,201

ROBERT THURSTON married ELIZABETH ELDREDGE, born April 1, 1781, daughter of Capt. Phineas Eldredge of Philadelphia, who commanded the privateer "Fair America." She died Jan. 28, 1855.

Children:

11,205 Jane, b. Feb. 22, 1803; living.
11,206 Susanna, b. April 22, 1808; m. Dr. Barry of Washington, D. C.; he was a surgeon in the navy and died in service. They had:
11,207 *Richard* (Barry), m.; in St. Louis, Mo.
11,208 *Susanna* (Barry), n.m.; in St. Louis.
11,209 Phineas Eldredge, b. Aug. 27, 1810; d. of yellow fever in Havana, Cuba, on the brig Caroline, of which his father was master, Dec. 15, 1824, and was buried there.
+11,210 Robert, b. Oct. 3, 1814; m. Emma Dewees.

11,210

ROBERT THURSTON (*Robert*), son of Robert and Elizabeth (Eldredge) Thurston of Philadelphia, Pa.; born there Oct. 3, 1814; married, by Rev. Mr. Coleman of Trinity church, June 17, 1838, EMMA DEWEES, adopted daughter of Spencer and Mary Ann (Valance) Dewees of Philadelphia.

Children:

11,215 Emma, b. March 11, 1839; d.
11,216 Spencer Dewees, b. Nov. 19, 1841; chief engineer of the steamship Norfolk.
11,217 Robert, b. Sept. 23, 1844; d. of cholera on board the steamship Montivedio, in the harbor of Rosario, Argentine Republic, South America, Jan. 5, 1868, and was buried there.
11,218 Phineas Eldredge, b. April 23, 1848; now chief engineer of the steamship Rattlesnake of Philadelphia.

11,220

ROBERT THRUSTON of Bristol, Eng., in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, motto "*Esse quam videri*," crest a stork, had a grandson John, who came to America.

11,221

JOHN THRUSTON, grandson of Robert, of Bristol, Eng., came to Gloucester, Gloucester county, Va. Children:

11,222 Charles Mynn, who married and had:
- 11,223 *Buckner*, a judge in Washington, D. C., who had a daughter who m. Capt. Powell, U. S. N.
- 11,224 *Mrs. Dindridge.*
- 11,225 *Mrs. Fauntleroy.*
- 11,226 *Mrs. Powell*, whose son was Capt. Powell above.

11,227 John.
11,228 Robert, who had:
- 11,229 *Mrs. Thornton*, the mother of
  - 11,230 *Lieut. Col. John Thruston* (Thornton) and four other children.

11,231 Mrs. Mallery.
11,232 Frances, m. Col. William Hubard of Charlotte, Va., and had:
- 11,233 *Dr. James Thruston* (Hubard) of Buckingham, Va. Children:
  - 11,234 *Hon. E. W.* (Hubard), who had:
    - 11,235 *Willie* (Hubard).
    - 11,236 *Susan* (Hubard).
    - 11,237 *E. W.* (Hubard).
    - 11,238 *John E.* (Hubard).
  - 11,239 *Robert Thruston* (Hubard), who had:
    - 11,240 *James L.* (Hubard).
    - 11,241 *Wm. B.* (Hubard).
    - 11,242 *Robert Thruston* (Hubard), a lawyer, who had two sons and two daughters, and who communicated these facts concerning his Thurston ancestry.
    - 11,243 *Edward* (Hubard).
    - 11,244 *Louisa* (Hubard), m. —— Randolph.
    - 11,245 *Bolling* (Hubard).
    - 11,246 *P. A.* (Hubard).

11,250

EMANUEL JONES THURSTON of Millwood, Gloucester county, Va., married CATHARINE PENDLETON COOKE.

Child:

11,251 John Mynn, b. Jan. 11, 1825; is a farmer at Warehouse, Gloucester county, Va.; m. Oct. 9, 1850, Mary Ann Virginia Robins, b. at Point Lookout, Gloucester county, Va., July 5, 1829, daughter of Thomas Coleman [of "The Globe"] and Amelia (Armistead) Robins of Gloucester county. They have:

11,252 *Amelia*, b. Aug. 29, 1856.
11,253 *William Pendleton*, b. Sept. 17, 1859.
11,254 *Mary Washington*, b. Feb. 22, 1864.
11,255 *Ellen Coleman*, b. May 22, 1871.

11,260

ARMISTAD THURSTON of King and Queen county, Va. He had a sister who married —— Brown.

Children of Armistad:

11,261 Lemuel, m. in Richmond, Va., went to Huntsville, Ala., thence to Little Rock, Ark., where he died.
+11,262 Armistad.
11,263 John.
11,264 Daniel.

11,262

ARMISTAD THURSTON (*Armistad*), son of Armistad Thurston, married in Goochland county, Va., went to Newmarket, seventeen miles north of Huntsville, Ala., where he died, 1842 or 1843.

Child:

11,265 William S., went to Richmond, Va., 1858, and has resided there since, 733 Brook avenue.

11,266

AZARIAH THURSTON, a ship-master of Northampton county, Va., lost at sea.

11,267 JAMES THURSTON, brother of Azariah, married in Northampton county, Va., had two children, all dead.

Children of Azariah:

11,268 James B., lives in Matthews county, Va., m. and had:
11,269 *James P.*, a ship-master; says he thinks his grandfather and brother came from Maine.
11,270 *William B.*, a bookkeeper in Baltimore, Md.
11,271 *Charles E.*, a seaman.
11,272 *Azariah E.*, a seaman.
11,273 *Melvin T.*
11,274 William H., lives in New York.
11,275 Edgar, d.
11,276 Sarah E., lives in Matthews county, Va.

11,277

WILLIAM THURSTON, son of Thomas, born near Clear Spring, Md., Feb. 2, 1823; married, March 25, 1850, JENNIE BARTLESON, born in Philadelphia, Pa., May 14, 1831, daughter of Elijah [architect and builder] and Esther Gesner (Whitecar) Bartleson of Berkeley county,

West Va. He died Feb. 9, 1868. She married, second, Oct. 3, 1876, Zerobabel Mentzer.

Mr. Thurston was a carpenter in Hagerstown, Washington county, Md., member of the Lutheran church.

Children:

11,278 Calvin Beesley, b. in Virginia Jan. 5, 1851, a brick layer in Hagerstown; m. and has:

11,279 *Thomas Edward*, b. Jan. 13, 1877.

Born in Hagerstown:

11,280 Thomas Claggette, b. Aug. 18, 1852; m. 1872; divorced by mutual consent 1878; no children; is special correspondent of the Times, Kansas City, Mo. He says: "I left home at fifteen and have been in the west ever since; learned the printers' trade; was editor and proprietor of Platte City, Mo., Advocate (democratic) 1876 and 1877; was shot while running this paper; killed my adversary, by shooting him through the heart, after I had been shot through the head; have been city editor of Leavenworth Times. Since 1877 have been connected with Kansas City Times, editorially and traveling correspondent. When the Missouri legislature is not in session travel as correspondent through new and old Mexico, Missouri, Colorado, Texas, Arizona, Nebraska, Kansas, Indian Territory, and part of Iowa."

11,281 Elijah Bartleson, b. July 29, 1854; d. Aug. 18, 1856.

11,282 Edward Dorsey, b. Jan. 14, 1857; farmer near Harrisburgh City, Pa.

11,283 Charles William, b. June 20, 1859; in shoe factory.

11,284 McClellan, b. Sept. 9, 1861; on farm near Harrisburgh.

11,285 Robert Joseph, b. Jan. 13, 1864; works with a butcher.

11,286 Albert, b. March 23, 1867.

11,287 Benjamin Thurston, born in Berkeley county, W. Va.

11,288 James Thurston, brother of Benjamin, born in W. Va.

11,290

William Thurston, brother of Benjamin and James, born in Berkeley county, W. Va., Jan. 31, 1772; married Elizabeth ——, born April 21, 1776. He died April 10, and she died April 21, 1843.

Mr. Thurston moved to Ohio; was a miller in Greenfield, Highland county, on the Little Miami river, twenty-six miles from Cincinnati. He emigrated from Wheeling, Va., on a flat boat in 1811 and landed at Cincinnati when there were but few houses there. Of his two brothers, one authority says John, and another says Benjamin, went to North Bend, Ohio, and James to near Cincinnati in 1809; he had three half brothers who remained in Virginia.

Children:

11,291 George Washington.

11,292 Andrew Jackson.

11,293 Henry.

+11,294 William Hauk, b. May 2, 1801; m. Delila Miller.

11,295 Rachel.

11,296 Margaret.

11,297 Sarah.

11,298 Eliza.

11,294

William Hauk Thurston (*William*), son of William and Elizabeth Thurston of Berkeley county, West Va.; born there May 2, 1801;

married, Sept. 13, 1827, DELILA MILLER, born June 28, 1808. He died in Greenfield, Ohio, May 21, 1873; she died Sept. 8, 1875.

Mr. Thurston was a miller; went with his father to the Little Miami river, Ohio, in 1811; in 1846 to Clarksville, Ohio; in 1849 to Wilmington, Ohio; in 1855 to Madison, Ohio; in 1860 to New Holland, Ohio; in 1862 to Washington, Ohio; in 1867 to Greenfield, O., having been in all these places engaged in the milling business.

They were both members of the church, and it is said in an obituary notice of Mrs. Delila Thurston: "Peacefully and happily they journeyed arm in arm through forty-six years of life's pilgrimage, enjoying more of life's comforts, pleasures, and happiness than is common. The mother of eleven children, nine of whom lived to maturity, always endeavoring to bring them up in the fear of the Lord. Eight of them are living to-day, 1877, respected in the community where they live."

Children:

11,299 William Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 4, 1828; d. Nov. 1, 1836.

11,300 Jacob Harner, b. in Deerfield, Warren county, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1829; m. Aug. 12, 1852, Rachel Ann Wolary, b. March 6, 1833, daughter of Michael and Elizabeth (Mears) Wolary of Wilmington, Clinton county, Ohio. He is a physician in Athens, Ohio; graduated from the Physio-medical college at Cincinnati in 1873; no children

11,301 John Ferris, b. Nov. 6, 1831; m. Jan. 18, 1855, Lydia A. Peters. He is a miller. Children:

- 11,302 *Charles Harner*, b. Sept. 6, 1855.
- 11,303 *Emily Bell*, b. May 25, 1858.
- 11,304 *Calvin L.*, b. Jan. 16, 1861.
- 11,305 *Jedney*, b. Sept. 19, 1863.

11,306 Sarah Catherine, b. Dec. 22, 1833; d. March 24, 1857.

11,307 George Washington, b. Nov. 6, 1836; m. May 20, 1869, Elizabeth Wilson; no children. He owns a mill in Greenfield, Highland county, Ohio; was in the war against the rebellion.

11,308 David Miller, b. March 10, 1839; m. Sept. 12, 1861, Mary Jane Deek. He is chief engineer of the fire department at Washington, Fayette county, Ohio. Children:

- 11,309 *Clara Bell*, b. Jan. 18, 1863.
- 11,310 *William Marshall*, b. Feb. 8, 1865.
- 11,311 *Rowena*, b. May 10, 1867.
- 11,312 *Martha B.*, b. June 17, 1868.
- 11,313 *Eli*, b. Sept. 5, 1870.
- 11,314 *Harry Elmer*, b. Nov. 23, 1871.
- 11,315 *Ada Bernice*, b. June 7, 1874.
- 11,316 *James Wilfred*, b. Feb. 27, 1876.

11,317 Joseph Marshall, b. July 2, 1841; m. Oct. 19, 1869, Ida Elliott and has one child, *Eva*. He is a physician in Hagerstown, Ind.; graduated at at the Physio-medical college at Cincinnati in 1866, and was appointed professor of physiology and anatomy in the Physio-medical college at Indianapolis, Ind., in 1875; was in the war against the rebellion.

11,318 James Morrow, b. Oct. 8, 1844; m. Dec. 13, 1864, Susan Frances White. He is engineer on the Mobile railroad and lives at Dresden, Muskingum county, Ohio. Children:

- 11,319 *John Cessner*, b. Nov. 3, 1865.
- 11,320 *Ida Bell*, b. June 22, 1867.
- 11,321 *Herbert*, b. March 11, 1871.

11,322 Martha Steveson, b. Oct. 8, 1846; m. Nov. 28, 1867, W. C. Brant; four children.

11,323 Eli Hadley, b. Sept. 11, 1848; m. Aug. 17, 1870, Nana McDay. He is a physician in Jacksonburgh, Wayne county, Ind.; graduated at Physio-medical college in 1870. Children:

- 11,324 *Helena Florence*, b. Aug. 21, 1871.
- 11,325 *Thomas P.*, b. July 28, 1874.

11,330

RICHARD THURSTON of Washington, D. C., born in the upper part of Spottsylvania county, Va., April, 1810, son of William Toliver and Millie Thurston of King William county, Va.; married, 1830, ELLEN HENDERSON, born 1815, daughter of Jacob and Clara Henderson of Orange county, Va.

Mr. Thurston says his brothers Henry and Paris died in Virginia, Toliver and wife were sold to western states, Plummer and wife were sold to another place. He is a boot and shoemaker; says his second master was Toliver Powell, for whom he worked twelve years.

Children:

11,331 James H., b. 1832; d. in Orange county during the war.
11,332 Harriet Ann, b. 1839; d. in Washington 1876.
11,333 Jane Elizabeth, b. 1841; d. in New York 1870.
11,334 Millard Ann, b. 1843; d. in Washington 1875.
11,335 Jacob Toliver, b. 1844; m. and lives in Washington; four children.
11,336 Mary Eliza, b. 1849; lives in Washington; n.m.

Probably descendants of Edward Thurston of Newport, R. I.

11,338

MATHEW THURSTON of Ithica, N. Y., married ELIZA JANE STEVENS.

Children:

11,339 Maggie Augusta, m. and lives in Providence, R. I.
+11,340 John J., b. Sept. 18, 1838; m. Mary Augusta Wood.

11,340

JOHN J. THURSTON, son of Mathew and Eliza Jane (Stevens) Thurston of Ithica, N. Y.; born there Sept. 18, 1838; married, in Jersey City, N. J., April 17, 1865, MARY AUGUSTA WOOD, born May 30, 1841, daughter of James and Kate (Wood) Wood of Newark, N. J.

Mr. Thurston is a painter in Jersey City.

Children, all born in Jersey City:

11,341 Tillie May, b. Feb. 11, 1867.
11,342 George Stevens, b. Oct. 20, 1868.
11,343 Maggie Jane, b. June 2, 1871; d. Jan. 4, 1874.
11,344 Mary Eliza, b. May 25, 1876.

Probably descendants of John Thurston of Dedham, Mass.

11,350

DANIEL THURSTON, married FRANCES ——. He was a farmer and moved to Delaware, Delaware county, Ohio, about 1820.

Children:

+11,351 Samuel, b. Jan. 18, 1807; m. Prudence Bearss.
11,352 Phebe, m. —— Thrall and lives in Killbourne, Delaware county, Ohio.

11,351

SAMUEL THURSTON (*Daniel*), son of Daniel and Frances Thurston of Delaware, Ohio; born Jan. 18, 1807; married, Nov. 18, 1830,

PRUDENCE BEARSS, born May, 1810, daughter of Joshua B. [born June 18, 1775] and Ruth (Knapp) Bearss. He died June 20, 1847; she died May 21, 1861.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer and settled in Laketon, Wabash county, Ind., in 1835, one of the first white families in that vicinity.

Children:

11,357 Samuel Wesley, b. Aug. 4, 1832; in Red Oak, Iowa.
+11,358 William Kilbourn, b. May 5, 1834; m Mary H. Culbertson.
+11,359 Daniel Bearss, b. Feb. 5, 1837; m. Nancy Schuler.
11,360 Mary Frances, b. Dec. 22, 1838; m. Oct., 1862, Jacob Schuler of Wabash, Ind.
11,361 Laura Caroline, b. Jan. 7, 1841; m. Sept., 1867, T. E. Brown of Red Oak.
11,362 Clement, b. May 3, 1843; d. 1844.
11,363 Prudence Philena, b. Aug. 31, 1847; m. Oct., 1871, Robert McLaughlin of Red Oak.

11,358

WILLIAM KILBOURN THURSTON (*Samuel, Daniel*), son of Samuel and Prudence (Bearss) Thurston of Laketon, Wabash county, Ind.; born in Marion county, Ohio, May 5, 1834; married, Nov. 21, 1855, MARY H. CULBERTSON of Matamoras, Ind. She died Feb. 5, 1874.

Mr. Thurston is a druggist, bookseller, and jeweler in Wabash, Ind., firm of Gordon & Thurston, and is a member of and ruling elder in the Presbyterian church.

Children:

11,368 Clara Prudence, b. Oct. 20, 1856; m. Dec. 19, 1876, James D. Conner jr. They have:
11,369 *Annis* (Conner), b. Nov. 13, 1878.
11,370 Annie Laura, b. June 4, 1858; m. April 14, 1879, Rev. Charles Little, b. Dec. 1, 1845, graduated from Marietta, Ohio, June 26, 1867, and from Lane theological seminary 1872; installed pastor of the Presbyterian church in Wabash April 29, 1873.
11,371 Georgia E., b. March 20, 1860.
11,372 Florence Bell, b. June 2, 1862.
11,373 Margaret Ross, b. July 30, 1864.
11,374 Lena Blanche, b. July 4, 1868.
11,375 Nerva Rose, b. Jan. 11, 1871.

11,359

DANIEL BEARSS THURSTON (*Samuel, Daniel*), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel and Prudence (Bearss) Thurston of Laketon, Wabash county, Ind.; born there Feb. 5, 1837; married, April 19, 1862, NANCY SCHULER, born Jan. 28, 1840, daughter of Robert and Betsey (Reusz) Schuler of Wabash, Ind.

Mr. Thurston is a druggist and stationer in Blue Earth City, Faribault county, Minn. He is a member of the Methodist church, of which he is treasurer, steward, and superintendent of the Sunday-school. He served as delegate to the United States Christian Commission, at Harpers Ferry and Winchester, Va.

Children:

11,380 Nellie May, b. in Wabash March 5, 1864.
11,381 Annie Dell, b. in Blue Earth City Feb. 7, 1866.
11,382 Mary Bell, b. in Blue Earth City May 23, 1867.
11,383 Laura Brown, b. in Blue Earth City Dec. 15, 1872.

11,388

DR. JAMES THURSTON of Chester, Vt. Children:

+11,389 David, m. Alice Johnson.
+11,390 James.

11,389

DAVID THURSTON of Jay, N. Y. (*Dr. James*), married ALICE JOHNSON; both died in Jay.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Dublin, N. H., and Chester, Vt., till 1827, when he moved to Jay, where he was a manufacturer of willow baskets. Their children were all Baptists but one.

Children:

11,396 Susanna, m. 1st, Joshua Whitney; 2d, Ira Boynton; both farmers of Jay.
11,397 Alice, b. in Dublin, N. H., Dec. 5, 1794; m. in Chester, Vt., by Rev. Aaron Lelon, Feb. 5, 1818, Ephraim Boynton, a farmer in Jay, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., April 7, 1793; he died in Grand Chute, Outagamie county, Wis. Children:
  11,398 *Sarah* (Boynton), b. Nov. 24, 1818; m. Bela B. Murch of Appleton, Wis.
  11,399 *Obed* (Boynton), b. Oct. 7, 1822; served in the war against the rebellion and d. in Sedgwick hospital, New Orleans, April 8, 1864, of wounds received in an attack on Spanish fort.
  11,400 *Caroline* (Boynton), b. Sept. 12, 1824; m. Samuel Mitchell, a farmer in Depere, Brown county, Wis.
  11,401 *Lestina* (Boynton), b. Aug. 31, 1827; m. —— Bowman, a farmer in Spencer, Clay county, Iowa.
  11,402 *Nelson* (Boynton), b. Feb. 3, 1830; a farmer in Kansas Center, Rice county, Kansas.
  11,403 *Boardman Judson* (Boynton), b. March 20, 1833; graduated from Kalamazoo college; became a minister; d. in Mich. Aug. 12, 1870.
  11,404 *Myra Ann Amelia* (Boynton), b. Feb. 18, 1835; m. —— Goodale, a farmer in Potsdam, N. Y.
+11,405 Obed, b. Feb. 3, 1797; m. Sally Bigelow.
11,406 Charlotte, m. John Otis, a farmer in Jay, where he died. They had:
  11,407 *Leland* (Otis), in Jay, upper village.

11,390

JAMES THURSTON (*Dr. James*), brother of the preceding, and son of Dr. James Thurston of Chester, Vt.

Children:

11,411 John, in Rhode Island.
11,412 Ebenezer, out west.

11,405

OBED THURSTON (*David, Dr. James*), son of David and Alice (Johnson) Thurston of Jay, N. Y.; born in Dublin, N. H., Feb. 3, 1797; married, Jan. 26, 1828, SALLY BIGELOW, born in Winchendon, Mass., June 29, 1804. He died 1851.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Baltimore, Vt., but moved to Ludlow, Vt., a short time before he died. His widow married Parker Pettigrew, who died, and she lives in Ludlow.

Children:

+11,417 Wales Bigelow, b. July 29, 1836; m. Julia Carol Jones.
11,418 Arabella Emergene, b. Nov. 17, 1848; n.m.

11,417

WALES BIGELOW THURSTON (*Obed, David, Dr. James*), son of Obed and Sally (Bigelow) Thurston of Baltimore, Vt.; born there July 29, 1836; married, Oct. 7, 1869, JULIA CAROL JONES, born Aug. 12, 1847.

Mr. Thurston is a manufacturer of alcohol, cologne, and refined spirits in St. Louis, Mo., under firm name of W. B. Thurston & Co.

Children:

11,424 Royal Church, b. Dec. 27, 1870.
11,425 Wales Bigelow, b. July 29, 1872.
11,426 Maria Louise, b. Oct. 26, 1873.
11,427 Lawrence Jones, b. Feb. 8, 1875; d. Aug. 11, 1875.
11,428 Julian M., b. Aug. 7, 1879.

11,429

JOHN THURSTON of Chester, Vt., born at Providence, R. I., Nov. 14, 1759; married, in Chester, Sept. 9, 1790, LYDIA FLETCHER, born March 2, 1769. She died Jan. 25, 1842; he died May 10, 1847.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer; served three years and nine months in the revolutionary war, after which he purchased a farm in Chester, going on horseback, the roads then permitting no other means of travel; cleared a farm in the wilderness upon which he lived till his death, May 10, 1847. Children:

11,430 Abigail, b. Aug. 15, 1791; d. 1794.
11,431 Mehitable, b. July 21, 1792; m. Apr. 2, 1815, James Field, a farmer of Chester, Vt., b. Mar., 1789; he d. July 8, 1850. Mrs. Field moved to Dell Prairie, Adams Co., Wis., with her youngest son, with whom she still lives, 1880. Children b. in Chester:
  11,432 *Abigail* (Field), b. Jan. 29, 1816; m. Dec. 19, 1843, John W. Horton of Chester, later of Dell Prairie, where she d. Dec. 17, 1857.
  11,433 *Elizabeth* (Field), b. Apr. 25, 1819; m. June 6, 1848, Warren T. Atcherson of Chester, later of Dell Prairie, where she d. Feb. 4, 1878.
  11,434 *Henry A.* (Field), b. March 26, 1821; m. Feb. 7, 1850, Olive Thurston of Heuvelton, N. Y. [see no. 11, 460]. He was a farmer in Chester till 1855, when he moved to Dell Prairie, post-office address, Kilbourn City, Wis.
11,435 Abigail Willard, b. July 29, 1794; m. Joseph Field of Ludlow, Vt.; died Feb. 8, 1879. They had:
  11,436 *Joseph* (Field), in Heuvelton, N. Y.
  11,437 *William* (Field).
  11,438 *Abigail* (Field).
  11,439 *Serepta* (Field).
+11,440 William, b. March 17, 1796; m. Philena Burroughs.
+11,441 John, b. March 9, 1798; m. Polly Greely.
11,442 Lydia, b. March 18, 1800; m. Samuel Greely; both dead. They had:
  11,443 *John* (Greely), in Heuvelton.
  11,444 *Lydia* (Greely).
  11,445 *Angeline* (Greely).
11,446 Ira, b. April 2, 1802; d. Oct., 1804.
+11,447 Daniel, b. Oct. 10, 1804; m. Mary Porter.
11,448 Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1806; m. Andrew Mead; d. June 16, 1868; no children.
11,449 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 24, 1809; m. Herod Pierce of Albany, Vt.; she died June 20, 1865, having had:
  11,450 *Ira* (Pierce).
+11,451 Welcome, b. Dec. 21, 1814; m. Mariah Harriet Field.

11,440

WILLIAM THURSTON of Heuvelton, St. Lawrence county, N. Y. (*John*), son of John and Lydia (Fletcher) Thurston of Chester, Vt.; born there May 17, 1796; married, Oct. 30, 1824, PHILENA BURROUGHS, daughter of David Burroughs of Brattleborough, Vt.

Mr. Thurston left Chester in 1819 and settled in Heuvelton as a

hotel keeper and farmer, where he has lived excepting two years in California, during the gold excitement there; now retired.

Children:

11,453 Socrates Sherman, b. Feb. 10, 1825; n.m.; proprietor of the Academy of Music, Chicago, Ill.
11,454 David Burroughs, b. Oct. 8, 1829; m. Mary E. Griffin [see p. 598].
11,455 George Guest, b. Oct. 28, 1834; n.m.; graduated from Union college in 1860; a grocer in Heuvelton.

11,441

JOHN THURSTON (*John*), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Lydia (Fletcher) Thurston of Chester, Vt.; born there March 9, 1798; married, Oct., 1822, POLLY GREELY, born Aug. 30, 1803, in Andover, Vt.; she died Nov. 9, 1878. He died Aug. 22, 1878.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer in Heuvelton, N. Y. Children:

11,456 Ira, b. in Chester, Vt., Oct. 23, 1823; a farmer near Heuvelton, 1880.
11,457 Lucinda, b. in Heuvelton Oct. 27, 1825; d. June 17, 1842.
11,460 Olive, b. Oct. 23, 1827; m. Henry A. Field of Chester [see no. 11,434], later of Dell Prairie, Wis.
11,459 Mehitable, b. June 3, 1830; d. Dec. 8, 1838.
11,461 Mary, b. Aug. 6, 1832; m. April 6, 1862.
11,461*a* Rosana, b. Jan. 14, 1835; d. June 14, 1842.
11,461*b* Charles S., b. April 13, 1837; d. June 6, 1842.
11,461*c* William H., b. July 6, 1839; d. June 22, 1842.
11,462 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1841; m. May 22, 1867.
11,463 Lydia F., b. April 13, 1844; m. Feb. 18, 1867, A. C. Ketcham of Adams county, Wis., later of Brookfield, Linn county, Mo.
11,464 Ellen E., b. Jan. 12, 1846; m. Oct. 23, 1879, John Ross of Heuvelton.

11,447

DANIEL THURSTON (*John*), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Lydia (Fletcher) Thurston of Chester, Vt.; born there Oct. 10, 1804; married MARY PORTER, born in Langdon, N. H. He died Nov. 13, 1871. Mr. Thurston was a bridge builder and farmer in Barton, Vt.; went west about 1848, and about 1865 settled in Brookfield, Linn Co., Mo. Children:

11,465 William Sherman, b. in Barton April 11, 1833; m. in Holyoke, Mass., Feb. 4, 1860, Agnes Kearney, b. Dec. 15, 1837, daughter of Morris and Sophia (Odell) Kearney of Eastport, Me. He is a teamster in Springfield, Mass. Children:
  11,466 *Carrie Agnes*, b. Oct. 5, 1861.
  11,467 *Flora Lorinda*, b. Nov. 29, 1867.
  11,468 *Eddie Sherman*, b. Aug. 10, 1869.
11,469 Jane, n.m.; in Brookfield.

11,451

WELCOME THURSTON (*John*), brother of the preceding, and son of John and Lydia (Fletcher) Thurston of Chester, Vt.; born there Dec. 21, 1814; married, Sept. 23, 1837, MARIAH HARRIET FIELD, born Oct. 13, 1814, daughter of Robert Wescott and Lydia (Field) [same name but not related] Field of Chester. Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Mendota, La Salle county, Ill., to which place he moved in 1853.

Children:

11,470 Robert Field, b. in Chester July 18, 1838; n.m.; a farmer in Lincoln, Neb.
11,471 Alfred John, b. in Chester May 17, 1841; a farmer in Mendota; m. Dec. 31, 1875, Malvina Ann Wood, b. in Westfield, Bureau county, Ill., daughter of Edgar Maxwell and Elizabeth (Wenham) Wood of Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan county, Wis.; no children.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

Page 30, no. 27, 3d line. Lydia Seaver, b. Dec. 5, 1684, daughter of Thomas and Demaris (Bailey) Seaver of Rowley. Daniel Thurston died March 10, 1720, and his widow married, Nov. 23, 1725, Stephen Jewett, as his third wife; she died Sept. 7, 1754. It is said she was the widow of Robert Rogers when she married Daniel Thurston.

Page 31, in connection with foot note. The above lot [lot 2, letter D] was deeded in 1772 by John and Benjamin Thurston [nos. 84, 88] to Lieut. Samuel Merrill, one of the first settlers in Buxton, Me.

Lot 4 was drawn on the right of Nathaniel Emerson by John and Benjamin Thurston.
Lot 1 was drawn on the right of Daniel Thurston by John and Benjamin Thurston.
Lot 15 was drawn on the right of Daniel Thurston by Daniel Thurston, no. 27.
Lot 5 was drawn on the right of Daniel Thurston by John L. Hancock.
Lot 12 was drawn on the right of Nathaniel Emerson by John Thurston.

Page 43, no. 317, read, m. 1770, Col. Joseph Hilton, b. June 13, 1747, a large land owner, farmer, and manufacturer of oil from flax seed, of Deerfield, N. H. She died May 15, 1813. No. 321, Mehitable Hilton, b. Aug. 16, 1790; m. April 4, 1810, Capt. David Haines, who commanded a company of artillery at Portsmouth, N. H. No. 322 m. —— Butler and moved to Maine. No. 323 went to Maine. No. 324 lived in Deerfield. No. 325 went to Maine. No. 328 graduated from Dartmouth and died in Deerfield.

Page 49, no. 488, Eunice (Jewett), m. Joshua Noyes, a farmer in Byfield, Mass.; had:
490 Phebe Thurston (Noyes), m. Samuel Thurston, no. 11,525.
491 Rev. Randall (Noyes), d. in Atkinson, Me.
Page 54, no. 572 [see no. 551].
Page 56, no. 671 [see no. 2128].
Page 58, no. 732. All we know is he lived in Windsor, Me.
Page 67, no. 1056, Ruth m. Feb. 2, 1802.
Page 123, no. 2128 [see no. 671].

Page 126, no. 2215.

CALEB THURSTON[6] (*Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *Abner*,[3] *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Caleb[5] and Anne (Wiggins) Thurston of Exeter, N. H.; married JANE ——, born in Peterborough, N. H. They are supposed to have lived in Maine. She died in Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1875, aged 73 y. 8 m., as per city record of deaths.

Children:

2220 John.[7]

2221 Moses,[7] m. Betsey Filer; said to be living, 1879, in Exeter, N. H. Their son Charles Filer says his father left his mother in Canada when he was six years old and his brother one year old. He heard from him by way of his uncle John, some years after, who reported he had married in Utica, N. Y., and had three children. Moses told his brother John that his first wife was dead and he had put his son Charles Filer out to live. Charles says he was put out to live, and when he was sixteen years of age his mother heard that her husband was married, and she married, although he opposed it all he could. Children of Moses and Betsey:

2222 *Charles Filer*,[8] b. in Stanstead, Lower Canada, Nov. 8, 1827; went to Philadelphia, Pa., when he was twenty-one and m. March 3, 1852, Elizabeth Shuster, b. Jan. 27, 1835, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Mervine) Shuster of Philadelphia. He went to California in 1861 and did pretty well in business; his family came to him in 1868, did not like California, and returned to Philadelphia after five weeks. In 1869 he went to his family intending to stay, but was not contented and returned to San Francisco; began to speculate in stocks and lost all he had made. His children are with him, 1879, all occupied in stage and carriage driving. Children, b. in Philadelphia:

2223 *Charles Filer*,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1852.
2224 *George Washington*,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1854.
2225 *Adelaide*,[9] b. May 8, 1857.
2226 *Sallie*,[9] b. March 3, 1859.
2227 *Bessie*,[9] b. in California March 13, d. April 16, 1877.

2228 *A son*,[8] b. 1832.

Page 1343¾, no. 2561.

Children of Betsey Thurston, who married Caleb Tillson.

11,476 Mary (Tillson), b. April 27, 1804; m. —— Newberry about 1832 or 1833; d. April 20, 1853; no children.

11,477 Stephen (Tillson), b. May 20, 1806; d. April 23, 1808.

11,478 Elizabeth (Tillson), b. Aug. 1, 1808; m. Oct. 8, 1829, James Colwell Mellen, a stone-mason of Prescott, Mass., b. July 12, 1807, son of Jonathan Mellen. Children:

11,479 Caroline Elizabeth (Mellen), b. in Enfield, Mass., June 10, 1832; d. at Redding Ridge, Ct., May 7, 1870.

11,480 Zebina Tillson (Mellen), b. in Prescott March 6, 1832; a stone-mason; m. May 11, 1856, Sarah C. Burr, b. May 5, 1835, daughter of Walter and Eunice (Bradley) Burr. He died Jan. 25, 1873. They had, b. at Redding Ridge: Ella T., b. Nov. 16, 1857, Charles B., b. Feb. 16, 1859, Emma C., b. Aug. 6, 1860, Jennie, b. March 31, 1865, Franklin C., b. June 10, 1869, and John Z. (Mellen), b. Sept. 21, 1872.

11,481 Almira Jane (Mellen), b. in Prescott Feb. 9, 1834; m. June 3, 1856, Peter T. Keeler. She died April 24, 1870. They had, born at Redding Ridge: Oscar Hibbard, b. Dec 1, 1857, Jessie Almira, b. April 8, 1862, and Mary Elizabeth (Keeler), b. Nov. 27, 1864.

11,482 James Colister (Mellen), b. in Weston, Ct., Feb. 24, 1847; a stone-mason; m. about 1869, Emeline Whitehead of Redding. They live in South Hadley, Mass., and have Nettie Theresa, Archie Colister, and Minnie Caroline (Mellen).

11,483 Daniel Webster (Mellen), b. at Redding Ridge April 15, 1851; a mason; m. at New Haven, Ct., Nov. 4, 1873, Sarah Emma Josephine Stebbins, b. May 30, 1853, daughter of Franklin Stebbins. They have Franklin Stebbins (Mellen), b. Jan. 8, 1878.

11,484 Caleb (Tillson), b. April 29, 1810; m. April 29, 1846, Esther Dean Stone, b. in Enfield Sept. 6, 1803. He is a farmer in Enfield. They had:

11,485 Elzina Elizabeth (Tillson), b. Dec. 31, 1849; m. about 1864, Oscar Fitzgerald Winslow; they live in Enfield. Children: Frederic Eugene, b. July 22, 1867, Rose B., b. Jan. 11, 1870, and Berty (Winslow), b. Jan. 13, d. July 25, 1872.

11,486 Elmira (Tillson), b. April 11, 1812; n.m.; d. of brain fever, Oct. 23, 1836, in Hadley, Mass., where he was a student in the Hopkins academy; was buried in Enfield.

11,487 Thomas Thurston (Tillson), b. May 10, 1814; m. March 11, 1841, Sarah Ballard, b. Feb., 1814. He was a house carpenter near Princeton, Bureau county, Ill., when last heard from, some years ago, and had a family.

11,488 Zebina (Tillson), b. May 28, 1816; m. 1840, Mercy Edwards; lived a few years in Ware village, Mass., and a short time on the old homestead in Enfield, and then removed to Shutesbury, Mass., bought a small farm, and has lived there since, working a considerable part of his time in neighboring towns at carpenter and joiner work. They are members of the Congregational church. Children:

11,489 George William (Tillson), b. Nov. 7, 1840; m. Lucy Cooly of North Hadley, Mass. They have George Dwight, Henry Edwards, Benager English, and Eva Adelia (Tillson).

11,490 Nellie Elizabeth (Tillson), b. April 25, 1842; m. Nathaniel Belcher of Boston, Mass.. They have Carrie Edith (Belcher).

11,491 Susan Almira (Tillson), b. Aug. 8, 1843; m. Lysander Chaffin of Hatfield, Mass. They have Sarah Emma, Arthur L., Laura, Rosa, Edgar, and Lorin (Chaffin).

11,492 Mary (Tillson), b. March 17, 1845; m. George Wheeler of Boston; no children, 1879.

11,493 Hattie M. (Tillson), b. Oct. 8, 1846; m. Charles Stetson of New Salem, Mass.; no children, 1879.

11,494 Henry D. (Tillson), b. Oct. 11, 1848; m. Nellie Boyder of Pelham, Mass. They have Albert Henry, Charles Sanford, Homer Lewis, and John David (Tillson).

11,495 Sadie Emma (Tillson), b. Oct. 17, 1853; m. Charles Woodworth of Watertown, Mass. They have Charles Townsen (Woodworth).

11,496 Adella (Tillson), b. April 3, 1850; n.m. Aug., 1879.

11,497 James (Tillson), b. Nov. 17, 1818; m. Nov., 1840, Elzina Ruth Stebbins, b. March 1, 1815, daughter of Dan and Sally Stebbins of North Chester, Mass. Mr. Tillson learned the machinist trade in Stafford, Ct., April 13, 1836,—April 13, 1839. He lived the six years following in Chicopee Falls village, Cabotville, and Lowell, Mass., Nashua and Manchester, N. H., Athol and Worcester, Mass. From Worcester he removed to Elmira, Chemung county, N. Y., where he now resides, 1879. He has always been actively interested in every project that would more thoroughly educate and elevate the people, believing if the whole people were highly educated, the public interests would be promoted through a more moral, intelligent, and happy people, that it would be safe to trust with all matters of human concern. The only public offices he has held are those of school trustee and commissioner of the city board of education, serving in each position several years; was the first to make a successful move for organizing the free graded schools of Elmira with its free academy, which is the pride of the city. Children:

11,498 James Lafayette (Tillson), b. in Manchester July 29, 1842; d. in Elmira Dec. 28, 1856.

11,499 Caroline Elizabeth (Tillson), b. in Athol Oct. 18, 1843; m. April 4, 1868 ——, and had Charlie Lafayette ——, b. March 5, 1869; this was an unfortunate union, and they separated after living together about a year. She is a school teacher.

11,500 Adelaide Elzina (Tillson), b. in Elmira Oct. 8, 1845; n.m.; lives with her parents.

11,501 Malinda Rowena (Tillson), b. in Elmira Feb. 28, 1847; m. April 4, 1868, Francis Marion Weaver, b. in Erin Center, Chemung county, N. Y., June 10, 1843. They live in Manton, Wexford county, Mich., are members of the Methodist church, and he is one of the stewards. He has been justice of the peace and sheriff of the county; is now farming. They have Jay Tillson (Weaver), b. July 25, 1879.

11,502 Immogene (Tillson), b. in Elmira Nov. 18, 1854; d. Feb. 24, 1863.

11,503 John Charles Fremont (Tillson), b. in Elmira May 26, 1856; graduated at the Elmira free academy in 1874, and at the United States military academy at West Point June 13, 1878, with the honor of a high standing in his class; is now, 1879, second lieutenant in the 5th regiment of infantry, United States army, located with General Miles at Fort Keogh, Montana territory.

11,504 Susan Maria (Tillson), b. March 15, 1821; m. Dec. 21, 1850, William Newberry; he is dead, and his widow lives on the old homestead in Enfield. They had George William (Newberry), b. April 1, 1852; m. Oct. 28, 1875, Lizzie M. Davis of Northfield, Mass., and have George Warren (Newberry), b. Sept. 7, 1876.

11,505 George Sumner (Tillson), b. March 18, 1823; n.m.; d. Feb. 3, 1867. He lived in Princeton, Bureau county, Ill., from 1837 to 1846; worked at digging wells, farming, and sometimes at carpenter work. In the early spring of 1847 he went on a whaling voyage for a little more than two years; during the voyage he was taken with the rheumatism, which produced a curvature of the spine, and he was a great sufferer the rest of his days. He united with the Congregational church and died firm in the faith of that organization, at the old Tillson homestead, the home of his sister Susan, who tenderly nursed him during his last illness.

Page 67, no. 1052. Enoch m. Martha ——; she d. May 5, 1835, aged 62. Children:

1065 Eliza,[6] b. April 11, 1795.

1066 John,[6] b. Oct. 26, 1796.

1067 Stephen,[6] b. July 31, 1801; was a smart, capable, and thrifty business man in Newburyport in 1845; afterward removed to California, became intemperate and died there.

Page 134¾, no. 2581.

SAMUEL THURSTON[6] of Epping, N. H. (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Robert*,[3]

Stephen,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Samuel[5] and Elizabeth (Gilman) Thurston of Epping; born there; married ELIZABETH BROWN of Salisbury, N. H. He died in Monmouth, Me., 1795; she spent the last years of her life at her son Gilman's in Monmouth, and died 1825.

Children, all born in Epping:

+11,510 Nathaniel,[7] b. 1775; m. 1st, Mary Fogg; 2d, Abigail Frances Starbord; 3d, Nancy Rose.

11,511 Gilman,[7] b. 1778; a farmer in Monmouth; m. at the age of 55, Betsey Starks; d. 1843; no children.

11,512 Ezekiel[7] [see page 130, no. 924]. It seems probable that they are the same person, but how to account for the different reports about his parentage I am at a loss.

11,513 Samuel,[7] killed in war.

11,514 Dolly,[7] m. Henry Pike, a farmer in Middleton, N. H.; both dead; no children.

11,515 Betsey,[7] n.m.; lived with her mother and went to Monmouth with her; d. 1843 in Gardiner, Me.

11,516 Nancy,[7] m. John Pike, brother to Dolly's husband, a farmer in Cornish, Me. They had:

11,517 *Job* (Pike).

11,518 *John* (Pike), a minister in New Hampshire.

11,519 *Simeon* (Pike).

11,510

NATHANIEL THURSTON[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of Samuel[6] and Elizabeth (Brown) Thurston of Epping, N. H.; born there 1775; married, first, MARY FOGG of Epping; she died 1810. Second, ABIGAIL FRANCES STARBORD of Hartland, Me.; third, Oct. 20, 1822, NANCY ROSE of Waterville, Me. He died Jan. 9, 1834, aged 59, in Bangor, Me., where his widow still resides, 1880.

Mr. Thurston went to Hartland, Me., in 1807, when it was a wilderness; was a member of the Methodist church.

Children, by first wife, Mary:

+11,525 Samuel,[8] b. May 1, 1798; m. 1st, Phebe Thurston Noyes; 2d, Susan Richardson Thompson.

11,526 Nancy,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1802; m. 1st, Philemon Ware, a farmer of Monmouth, Me.; 2d, Dr. Jacob Stafford, a physician in Gardiner, Me.; 8 children.

By second wife, Abigail:

11,527 Nathaniel,[8] b. April 5, 1811; a wheelwright in Nantucket, Mass., but followed the sea in the whale fishery business; d. 1879.

+11,528 Gilman,[8] b. Mar. 16, 1812; m. 1st, Clarissa E. Gilman; 2d, Nancy Frost.

+11,529 Benjamin Franklin,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1819; m. Mary Ann Clark.

11,530 Abigail Frances,[8] } twins, born } d. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1856.

+11,531 William,[8] } April 11, 1822; } m. 1st, Clara Pike; 2d, Elizabeth Jane (Tucker) Holt.

By third wife, Nancy:

11,532 Elizabeth Brown,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1823; m. Aug. 8, 1841, John F. Libbey. Children:

11,533 *Helen Augusta* (Libbey), b. May 26, 1842; m. June 6, 1859, Samuel Gibson of Bangor. Children:

11,534 *Arthur Callis* (Gibson), b. April 18, 1860; now in Bowdoin college.

11,535 *Eva Lucretia* (Gibson), b. Dec. 9, 1861.

11,536 *Alice Louise* (Gibson), b. Jan. 14, 1863.

11,537 *Charles Henry* (Libbey), b. Jan. 25, 1844; served in the war against the rebellion three years; n.m.; resides in Bangor.

11,538 *Elizabeth Frances* (Libbey), b. May 26, 1849; m. Aug. 5, 1874, Charles Sargent of Bangor. Children:

11,539 *Grace* (Sargent), b. 1874.

11,540 *Walter* (Sargent), b. 1877.

11,541 Josephene,[8] } twins, born } m. James Kirkpatrick of Bangor.
11,542 Octavia,[8] } Nov. 4, 1827; } m. Henry Temple; now live in St. Paul, Minn.
11,543 John Rose,[8] b. March 24, 1831; served in the war against the rebellion three years, in the 2d Maine cavalry; d. in Bangor July 4, 1875.

11,525

SAMUEL THURSTON[8] (*Nathaniel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Nathaniel[7] and Mary (Fogg) Thurston of Hartland, Me.; born in Epping, N. H., March 5, 1798; married, first, 1821, PHEBE THURSTON NOYES, daughter of Joshua and Eunice (Jewett) Noyes of Byfield, Mass.; she died 1862. Eunice Jewett [see page 49, no. 488] the daughter of Rev. David and Phebe (Thurston) Jewett of Rowley, Mass., Candia, N. H., and Winthrop, Me. Second, 1862, SUSAN RICHARDSON THOMPSON, daughter of Daniel P. Thompson, Esq., of Woburn, Mass.

Mr. Thurston, when thirteen years of age, went to live with his uncle Gilman Thurston of Monmouth, Me. After marriage he went to Gardiner, Me., and engaged in lumbering and farming. In 1837 was lumbering some one hundred miles above Bangor, family residing in Bangor. In 1845 moved to Woburn Center, Mass., in the leather business till within a few years. He was an ordained deacon in the Free Baptist church, but on moving to Woburn they both joined the Congregational church.

Children, by first wife, Phebe:

11,548 Harriet Adams,[9] b. May 4, 1823; m. Aug. 8, 1845, Charles Henry Blaisdell, a carpenter of Amesbury, Mass., now residing in Woburn. Children:
- 11,549 *Charles T.* (Blaisdell), enlisted in the war against the rebellion; d. March 13, 1865, in the Foster General hospital at Newbern, N. C., from wounds received in the battle of Kinston, N. C.
- 11,550 *Harriet* (Blaisdell).
- 11,551 *Daniel* (Blaisdell), d. in infancy.
- 11,552 *Phebe* (Blaisdell).
- 11,553 *Louisa* (Blaisdell).

11,554 Mary Elizabeth,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1842; an invalid; n.m.

11,528

GILMAN THURSTON[8] (*Nathaniel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel[7] and Abigail Frances (Starbord) Thurston of Hartland, Me.; born there March 16, 1812; married, first, April 3, 1838, CLARISSA ELMINA GILMAN, born Mar. 7, 1807; she died July 27, 1868. Second, NANCY FROST, born May 7, 1813. He is a farmer in Monmouth, Me.

Children, by first wife, Clarissa:

11,560 Sarah Han,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1839; d. Aug. 12, 1852.
11,561 John Gilman,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1841; a hatter in San Francisco, Cal.; n.m.
11,562 Augusta Ann,[9] } twins, born } d. Jan. 25, 1847.
11,563 Augustus Arthur,[9] } Oct. 3, 1845; } d. Aug. 8, 1846.

11,529

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN THURSTON[8] (*Nathaniel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Stephen,*[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel[7] and Abigail Frances (Starbord) Thurston of Hartland, Me.; born there Jan. 7, 1819; married, Jan. 19, 1840, MARY ANN CLARK, born in Lebanon, Me., Nov. 16, 1815. He was a truckman in Bangor, Me.; died Sept. 24, 1854.

Children, all born in Bangor:

11,568 Georgianna,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1843; d. Sept. 11, 1850.
11,569 Henrietta,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1844; d. Aug. 30, 1846.
11,570 Henrietta,[9] b. June 14, 1847; m. by Rev. Sewall Tenney, in Ellsworth, Me., Dec. 9, 1868, Thomas Henry Dodge, a barber in Bangor, b. in Sedgwick, Me., April 18, 1846, son of Thomas and Sophronia Ann (Franklin) Dodge; both members of the Congregational church. Children:
11,571 *Minnie Etta* (Dodge), b. Oct. 13, 1869.
11,572 *Albert Henry* (Dodge), b. Sept. 1, 1871.
11,573 *Freddie Gaston* (Dodge), b. Oct. 10, 1875.
11,574 Frank,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1848; a painter in Bangor; m. 1st, Dec. 12, 1869, Hattie Tiler, b. in Amherst, Me., May 5, 1850, d. May 9, 1871; 2d, 1872, Rose Ellen Shaw, b. in Chatham, N. H., Jan. 19, 1853. Children:
11,575 *Frank Wesley*,[10] b. Nov. 3, 1873.
11,576 *Cora Estelle*,[10] b. Dec. 28, 1874.
11,577 *Flora Belle*,[10] } twins, b. Oct. 28, 1879.
11,578 *Freddie Nelson*,[10] }
11,579 George Henry,[9] b. March 30, 1850; a silver plater in Bangor; d. Sept. 21, 1874.
11,580 Georgianna,[9] b. May 27, 1852; d. Oct. 1, 1853.
11,581 Abbie Frances,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1853; m. July 16, 1871, Richard Bickford Coombs, a barber in Bangor, b. in Vinalhaven, Me., Jan. 28, 1850. Children:
11,582 *Ida May* (Coombs), b. May 8, 1873.
11,583 *Herbert Leslie* (Coombs), b. April 6, 1879.

11,531

WILLIAM THURSTON[8] (*Nathaniel*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Stephen*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Nathaniel[7] and Abigail Frances (Starbord) Thurston of Hartland, Me.; born there April 11, 1822; married, first, April 23, 1843, CLARA PIKE of Wellington, Me.; she died Jan. 9, 1861. Second, June 26, 1864, MRS. ELIZABETH JANE (TUCKER) HOLT of Dexter, Me.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer in Dexter; was drafted for the war against the rebellion in 1864 and paid $1,000 for a substitute. His mother died when he was three hours old, and at seven months he was given to Rev. William Knowles of Wellington, pastor of a sect of christians called Hamiltonians, since called The Christian Band.

Children, by first wife, Clara:

11,588 Mary Ann,[9] b. March 26, 1844; m. Aug. 24, 1865, Roscoe Greene Winslow, a painter in Dexter, named for Roscoe G. Greene of Portland, secretary of the state of Maine 1831. He enlisted 1864 as a bugler, and served to the end of the war, in the 6th Maine battery, commanded by Edwin B. Dow of Portland, and Samuel Thurston of Portland first lieutenant. They adopted:
11,589 *Arthur Melvin* (Winslow), b. May 1, 1879.
11,590 Martha Maria,[9] b. March 19, 1846; m. April 2, 1864, Francis Warren Ladd of Mt. Vernon, Me., a stone-mason in Brockton, Mass.; he enlisted in the war against the rebellion in Brockton sharpshooters, taken prisoner at Gettysburgh, and furloughed home. Children:
11,591 *Lilly May* (Ladd), b. July 15, 1867.
11,592 *Freddie Warren* (Ladd), b. Oct. 9, 1871.
11,593 *George* (Ladd), b. Aug. 17, 1877.
11,594 *Nellie* (Ladd), b. Aug. 18, 1878.
11,595 Carrie Elizabeth,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1848; running a sewing machine for Tappan & Kelly, Haverhill, Mass.
11,596 Charles William,[9] b. May 9, 1850; a lumberman in Michigan.
11,597 George Henry,[9] b. July 24, 1852; a farmer in Ripley, Me.; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Cordelia Puffer of Dexter. Children:
11,598 *William*,[10] b. Jan. 1, 1873.
11,599 *Gertrude*,[10] b. April 13, 1877.

11,600 Abbie Frances,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1854; at work in a factory in Lawrence, Mass.; m. Oscar Froosdell of Boston, Mass.
11,601 Julia Etta,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1859; with her sister Abbie in Lawrence.
11,602 Melvin Leslie,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1859; with his brother Charles in Michigan.

By second wife, Elizabeth:

11,603 Alice Bellteena,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1865.
11,604 Jennie Estelle,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1869.
11,605 Maud Louisa,[9] b. April 13, 1872.

Page 141, no. 2885, they had Clara, b. in Boston, Mass., July 6, 1860.
Page 143, no. 2951, line 4, read (Hutchinson) McKenzie of Mt. Desert, Me.
Page 163, no. 3128, m. in Boston, Mass., May 26, 1850, Harriet Sherman.
Page 183, no. 3446, m. Nov., 1879, Carmelita A. Taylor.

Page 184, no. 1714. We were informed by what we supposed to be good authority that the subject of no. 1714 derived his name direct from the martyr John Rogers of England, and after considerable correspondence obtained the following facts; but the Rev. J. R. T. of this notice has upset the whole of this interesting story by saying his John came from his father and his Rogers from Rogers Lawrence, his grandfather. We insert this item to preserve the facts about the martyrs Rogers and Cranmer, and to show how easily history may be made entirely wrong, with the best endeavors to make it right. The martyr John Rogers was burnt at the stake Feb. 4, 1555. His portrait was brought to this country in 1636, and was presented to the American Antiquarian Society of Worcester, Mass., by Rev. William Bentley, D.D., of Salem, Mass., and can be seen at their rooms now. John Rogers of Dedham, Eng., a great-grandson of the martyr, had a son Nathaniel, who came to this country in 1639 and settled in Ipswich, Mass., and it was through this family that the above portrait came to this country. There is a bible now in the same rooms in Worcester, once owned by Archbishop Thomas Cranmer, who was burnt at the stake March 21, 1556, supposed to have been brought over by Nathaniel Rogers above, and is valued at $1,500. It is quite natural to suppose that a descendant of a martyr should feel an interest in possessing a sacred relic of another martyr so prominent as Cranmer.

Since the first part of this book was printed I received from a daughter of Rev. James Thurston the following concerning this bible and the Rogers and Peabody families: "This bible was in the possession of Thomas Carter of Lunenburgh, Mass., who received it from Gen. Nathaniel Peabody of Exeter, N. H. It was transmitted through the Boxford family. It is thought to be the edition of John Cawood, printed in 1549."

The Rogers Family.

I. John Rogers, the martyr, burnt at the stake Feb. 4, 1555.
II. —— Rogers, son of the martyr.
III. John Rogers of Dedham, England.
IV. Nathaniel Rogers of Ipswich, Mass., second son of John, born about 1598, while his father was minister of Haverill, Eng.; came from England in 1636. Children: John; Nathaniel, no children; Samuel, m. Nov. 13, 1661, Sarah Wade of Ipswich, had children, and died Dec. 21, 1683; Timothy, lived some time in Ipswich, nothing known of his family; Ezekiel, had Nathaniel, Ezekiel, Timothy, and Samuel; a daughter.
V. —— Rogers, son of Nathaniel, as supposed; possibly Samuel or Timothy.
VI. Jeremiah Rogers of Salem, Mass., died 1729.
VII. Rev. John Rogers, second minister of Boxford, Mass., born in Salem; graduated at Harvard 1705; ordained 1709; dismissed 1743; moved to Leominster, Mass., and died there Aug. 14, 1755; his widow died Dec. 29, 1757.
VIII. Rev. John Rogers of Leominster, born in Boxford Sept., 1712; married, 1750, seven years after his settlement, Relief Prentice daughter of Rev. John Prentice of Lancaster, Mass. Seven children. One of his descendants in Leominster in 1843, a great-grandchild, daughter of Rufus Kendall. A brother and two sisters married in Leominster and resided there during a part of Mr. Rogers' ministry. For character of Mr. Rogers see Dr. Bancroft's Half Century Sermon, Whitney's Hist. of Wor. Co. (Leominster), Eccles. Hist. Sterling in Wor. Mag., Aug., 1826.
VIII. Susanna Rogers, eldest daughter of Rev. John Rogers of Boxford, married Dr. Jacob Peabody of Leominster; nine children.

The Peabody Family.

I. Lieut. Francis Peabody of St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng., born 1614, came to New England in the ship Planter, Nicholas Travice master, in 1635. See "Gleanings for N. E. History," Mass. Hist. Coll., 3d series, vol. viii, page 253. He married Mary Foster, daughter of Reginald Foster or Forster, whose family is honorably mentioned in the "Lay of the Last Minstrel" and in "Marmion." Fourteen children.
II. Jacob Peabody, twelfth child of Francis, born July 28, 1664; married, Jan. 12, 1688, Abigail Towne; died Nov. 24, 1689; three children. [For other chil. see foot note next page.]

Page 194, no. 3787, n.m., a clerk in Boston, Mass.; enlisted in the war against the rebellion in the 1st and 10th Maine regiments, and was wounded in battle.

Page 194, no. 3789, a ship broker in Boston, firm of William H. Kinsman & Co.; m. Oct. 6, 1864, Josephene A. Parker of Boston; no children living.

Page 194, no. 3790, m. July 8, 1867, Calvin Warren, a fancy goods dealer in Biddeford, Me.; a farmer in Denmark, Me., 1879. He enlisted in the 1st Maine cavalry in the war against the rebellion.

Page 199, no. 3927; they have a son, 3929 Roscoe Edwin (Prescott), b. Aug. 1, 1855.

Page 205, no. 4074 [see no. 3017]. No. 2346, line 3, Elias Hurd.

Page 207, no. 4113, Mrs. Augustus E. Carr, says: "In regard to my mother [no. 4103] there is perhaps no one great thing to record, for her life was made up of beautiful littles. Married at the age of sixteen, the mother of fifteen children, with all the perplexities and inconveniences that limited means and a life of toil would bring, she was never known to wear other than a cheerful face, and her morning smile and greeting to all is remembered as a household benediction. Her word was law, and the christian precept of love and kindness was lived out in her life at home and in the community where she dwelt. In my recollection there were times when she had but one calico dress suitable to appear before company in, and on one occasion company came on washing day, before the dress was brought from the laundry. Some of the older girls entertained the guests, while others ironed the garment, attired their mother, and in her best cap and sweetest smile of welcome she entered the room and performed in a queenly manner the part of hostess, obliging her guests to admit afterward, 'the best visit we ever had.' She lived to see more prosperous days, her husband having nearly paid up for two fine farms. And when told that she must die she said, 'I would be glad to live to see the final payment made, but the Lord's will be done,' and in her last hours her prayer was, 'Wash me, make me pure, let me go to Jesus.' A more devoted wife and mother never lived, and in heaven we believe that she awaits the coming of our feet."

Page 208, no. 4162, m. 1st, Elsie Emeline Locklin of Farmington, Me.; 2d, Oct. 9, etc.

Page 244, no. 4102, Moses Thurston, says a daughter, "was an orphan boy. At the age of seven bound out to a wealthy, aristocratic uncle, who gave him the benefit of a common school education for three months in a year till the age of sixteen, and held him for the remaining time in unceasing bondage to toil and privation. At the age of twenty-one he was sent out into the world penniless, without books, and with but few clothes. For four consecutive years he labored six months in a year and spent the remaining time and his earnings in study. At the age of twenty-six he married (settling in Hartford, Vt.) and began the work of securing a competency for his family. Six years later he purchased a two hundred acre wood lot in the town of Northfield, Vt., felled trees sufficient to erect a small house and barn, and in midwinter, with his wife and three little ones, left his pleasant home and began pioneer life. With indomitable will and perseverance timber was cleared away, large fields of wheat and herds-grass raised, payments met, a new and commodious house erected, two barns, and the necessary appendages for a large stock. Having freed himself from debt, this house was exchanged for a fine village farm, where began a more earnest work for the education of his children, it being the desire of his life that 'they should have a better bringing up than his had been or hers.' At the age of forty-two he was called from earth, but the work of toil and love that was begun in unison was carried out by a loving mother, whose devotion was unceasing and whose 'children arise up and call her blessed, her husband also and he praiseth her.' One of the pleasantest recollections of my father was the calling us around him on Sabbath afternoon and reading us bible stories. There was always a place for me on his knee, and he seldom came to the house without saying, 'I hope my little girl is trying to be good.' No doubt he had his faults and his failings, but his children live only in his virtues."

Page 250, line 3, read Eaton instead of Errol. No. 5166, Annette Castelnear. No. 5168, Mottier.

III. Jacob Peabody, born Nov. 9, 1689; married, April 30, 1712, Rebecca Baker; died July 24, 1749; eight children.

IV. Dr. Jacob Peabody, born Feb. 18, 1713; married, 1st, Feb. 18, 1735, Susanna Rogers, daughter of Rev. John Rogers minister of Boxford; died 1758; nine children.

V. Thomas Peabody, born Dec. 6, 1746; married, March 23, 1769, Elizabeth Shaw; died Nov. 20, 1777; two children.

VI. Elizabeth Peabody, born Aug. 16, 1774; married, Oct. 9, 1791, James Thurston [see page 124, no. 719]; died Oct. 15, 1845; nine children.

Page 275, no. 5876, on page 473, no. 10,918, are further facts.

Page 283, line 4, for farm read place.

Page 296, no. 6507, Richard Lathers is not in business, and resides alternately in Pittsfield, Mass., and New Rochelle, N. Y., having a very extensive and elegant residence in each place. No. 6516, C. C. Barrington is not living 1879; was a wholesale and retail dry goods merchant in Philadelphia, Pa. No. 6518, Allen Melville is not living 1879; was a lawyer in New York city. No. 6519, W. B. Moorewood resides in Elizabeth, N. J. They had Allen Melville (Moorewood), b. Oct. 31, 1876.

Page 310, no. 6869, died a natural death. No. 6870 resides in Springfield, N. Y., a very intellectual and vigorous lady for one of her age, Nov., 1879.

Page 310, no. 6871, was married July 6, 1832. Hiram Hutchins, D.D., graduated from Madison university, N. Y.; is a Baptist clergyman, has labored in Richfield, N. Y., Norristown, Pa., Boston, Mass., and has just completed his twentieth year with the Bedford Avenue Baptist church in Brooklyn, N. Y. No children by this marriage. He married again and has several children.

Page 318, no. 7103, for Whitehall read Whitinsville.

Page 327, no. 7280, died May 15, 1877. Nos. 7284 and 7285 should be stricken out. No. 7291 is in college. No. 7293 died April 10, 1876.

Page 341, no. 6361, line 5, for Corad read Cosad.

Page 346, no. 7056, line 4, read Catherine McKeller; line 5, Lucy Foster.

Page 351, no. 7420, line 5, read Joseph and Eliza (Chase) Peckham. Next line, building mover and wheelwright.

Page 362, no. 8195, see Appendix, page 464, for descendants of Joseph.

Page 364, no. 8246, read Paul[5] m. May 25, 1761, Hannah Rawson, who died Mar. 31, 1816, in Ware, Mass.

Page 368, no. 8245.

NATHAN THURSTON[5] (*David*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest child of David Thurston[4] of Medway, Mass.; born there 1764; married [intention Nov. 3, 1786] SALLY CAMPBELL, born June 19, 1769, daughter of Alexander Campbell. He died in Oxford, Mass., March 17, 1817, aged 53.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer, living in Westminster, Rockingham, and Putney, Vt., and in Oxford, Mass.

Children:

+11,610 Alexander Campbell,[6] b. in Westminster Aug. 7, 1788; m. Polly Eddy.
11,611 Sally,[6] b. in Rockingham May 11, 1790; m. Oct. 11, 1810, Joel Eddy.
11,612 Susan,[6] b. in Putney Sept. 18, 1792; m. Dec. 24, 1812, Jonas Ward of Ashburnham, Mass.

Born in Oxford:

11,613 Mary,[6] b. June 30, 1794; m. Nov. 19, 1812, John Griggs of Sutton, Mass.
11,614 Nathaniel,[6] b. April 12, 1796; d. Aug. 27, 1803.
11,615 Hannah Rawson,[6] b. April 5, 1798; m. Nov. 9, 1820, Ira Trask of Millbury, Mass.
11,616 Fanny Hawkins,[6] b. March 2, 1800; m. Dec., 1821, Alfred Torrey of Woodstock, Ct.
11,617 Miranda Pond,[6] b. May 16, 1801; d. July 12, 1801.
11,618 Emily Stearns,[6] b. Sept. 20, 1802; d. Aug. 22, 1803.
11,619 Patty Davis,[6] b. Sept. 11, 1804; m. May 31, 1824, Henry P. Howe of Millbury, Mass.
11,620 Catharine Pratt,[6] b. Nov. 29, 1805.
8375 David Thatcher,[6] b. Jan. 16, 1810; twice married; was a farmer in Oxford; dropped dead in his barn Aug., 1875; no children.

11,610

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL THURSTON[6] (*Nathan*,[5] *David*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1]), eldest son of Nathan[5] and Sally (Campbell) Thurston of Westminster, Vt.; born there Aug. 7, 1788; married, March 16, 1815, POLLY EDDY of Oxford, Mass.

Children:

11,625 William Eddy,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1816; m. June 30, 1842, Louisa Ann Abbe of Dalton, Mass. Children:

11,626 *John Alexander*,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1843.
11,627 *James Franklin*,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1845.
11,628 *Josephine Louisa*,[8] b. May 9, 1847.
11,629 *Abby Jane*,[8] b. April 6, 1850.

11,630 Nathan,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1818; d. Nov. 21, 1824.

11,631 Levi Eaton,[7] b. June 29, 1821; m. April 8, 1846, Martha Matilda Newton of Troy, N. H. They lived in Ware, Mass., and had:

11,632 *May Elizabeth*,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1847.
11,633 *Martha Ann*,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1848.

11,634 Mary Miriam,[7] b. March 2, 1825; m. April 29, 1844, Henry Allen Baker of Charlton, Mass.; he is a trader in Douglass, Mass. Children:

11,635 *Estes Eugene* (Baker), b. July 5, 1845.
11,636 *Caroline Adelia* (Baker), b. Feb. 14, 1847.
11,637 *Willard Alexander* (Baker), b. Feb. 15, 1849.

11,638 Alexander,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1828; d. Dec. 31, 1830.

11,639 Sally Campbell,[7] b. July 26, 1830; m. April 27, 1848, George Bridgford, a machinist of Fisherville, Ct., and had:

11,640 *George* (Bridgford), b. Feb. 23, 1849.
11,641 *Anna C.* (Bridgford), b. May 3, 1850.

11,642 Henry,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1833.

Page 381, no. 8454.

EBENEZER THURSTON[6] (*Cyrus*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *John*[1]), married, in the state of New York, 1791, EUNICE KELSEY, and in 1815 moved to Eaton, Luzerne county, Pa., where he was a farmer, and school teacher winters. She died there 1834, and he died a few years after at his daughter's in Bradford county, Pa. They were both members of the Baptist church. Their children were all members of the Baptist and Methodist churches, an industrious, thrifty family; the daughters each had the wheel and loom soon after they were married.

Children:

11,647 Margaret,[7] tall, slim, dark complexion; m. in New York, John Wilson, a farmer of means in Eaton, where they moved in 1814 or 1815. She died about 1849.

11,648 Dorcas,[7] } twins, born } m. in New York, William Hall, a farmer in
11,649 Anna,[7] } Feb. 16, 1794; } Bradford county, Pa., where she died.

Anna, dark complexion, slim form, m. 1st. in Delaware county, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1814, Isaac Birdsill, b. 1783, a chair maker and wheelwright. In 1817 they moved to Eaton, and in 1833 to Sherman, Huron county, Ohio, where he died, 1836. She moved to Franklin county, Ohio, in 1837 and m. 2d, 1859, John Smothers of Genoa, Delaware county, O., where he died, 1868. The widow then went to reside with her daughter Electa and died in Williams county, Ohio, March 21, 1877. They were members of the Methodist church. Children, by first husband:

11,650 *Sarah* (Birdsill), b. in Delaware county July 6, 1815; m. July 4, 1838, Joseph Brown, a cooper and farmer at Hastings, Mills county, Iowa; she is a member of the Methodist church.

11,651 *Electa* (Birdsill), b. in Delaware county Feb. 5, 1817; m. Oct. 27, 1838, Ira Paine, a farmer in Sherman; 1870 moved to Bryan, Williams county, Ohio; both members of the Disciples church.

Born in Eaton:

11,652 *Elizabeth* (Birdsill), b. July 16, 1819; m. 1838, Henry Smothers, a farmer in Franklin Co., O.; he d. 1872, and she resides in Harlem, Delaware Co., O., 1880; both members Methodist church.

11,653 *Isaac* (Birdsill), b. Dec. 16, 1822; a carpenter and farmer; m. 1848, Harriet Frazell; moved to Adams county, Ill., the same year, and 1876 to Sunshine, Boulder county, Colorado; was in the war against the rebellion three years; a member of the Methodist church; she died 1868.

11,654 *Fanny* (Birdsill), b. May 8, 1824; n.m.; lives with her sister Electa.
11,655 *Cynthia* (Birdsill), b. April 2, 1827; d. in Sherman Aug. 30, 1848.
11,656 *Lyman* (Birdsill), b. Jan. 14, 1832; a mechanic; went to California about 1853, and has not been heard from for twenty years; was a member of the Methodist church.
11,657 *Ebenezer* (Birdsill), b. Jan. 1, 1833; went to Colorado in 1851; m. 1877, Sarah Strock; is a farmer and carpenter in Pella, Boulder county, Col.; served in war against rebellion three or four years.

11,658 Hannah,[7] m. in Luzerne county, Pa., 1816, George Leger, a farmer near Philadelphia, Pa.

11,659 Victorina,[7] dark complexion, m. in Luzerne county, 1827, Isaac Garrison, a farmer in Pennsylvania; d. in Franklin county, Ohio, 1843.

11,660 Electa,[7] d. at age of nine years.

11,661 Eliza,[7] ♀ m. in Luzerne Co., 1834, James Mead, farmer; d. in Lucas Co., O.

Azor[7] and Ebenezer,[7] see page 406, nos. 8862 and 8803.

11,662 Lyman,[7] tall, sm., dark complexion, a farmer and basket maker near Kingston, Luzerne county; m. Amy Albro; d. in Bradford county, Pa. Children:

11,663 *Ansen.*[8] 11,664 *Henry.*[8] 11,665 *Joseph.*[8]
11,666 *Roscoe.*[8] 11,667 *Lydia.*[8] 11,668 *Jane.*[8]

11,669 Hermes,[7] light complexion, medium height, a farmer; n.m.; d. in Margaretta, Erie county, Ohio, 1843.

Page 381, no. 8459, Amos Thurston m. Louisa ——; d. in Morris, N. Y., aged 94.

Page 386, no. 8956, Warren Lawson (Munyan), b. in Grafton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1832; m. Lizzie B. Wesson of Grafton; was a boot and shoe manufacturer and dealer; d. in Colorado Dec. 20, 1877, and was buried there. Children:

8956*a* Charles (Munyan).
8956*b* Fred. (Munyan).
8956*c* Harry Warren (Munyan), b. May 15, 1863.
8956*d* Carrie (Munyan), b. March, 1866; d.
8956*e* Laura Louise (Munyan), b. Feb. 16, 1868.
8956*f* Hattie Sophia (Munyan), b. May 10, 1876.

Page 386, no. 8961, Rufus Grosvenor by a previous marriage had three sons and three daughters; one daughter died 1877. L. Dwight (Grosvenor), the eldest son, is an architect in Jackson, Mich.. George S. (Grosvenor) is a lawyer in Trenton, N. J., and R. Henry (Grosvenor) is a lawyer in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Page 390, no. 8586, for Lovina read Vina; she died Aug. 21, 1837; her husband died Sept. 14, 1845. No. 9064, for Lena read Sena.

Page 395, no. 9185. Children of Harriet H. and George Crowell:

9185*a* Edward Sherman (Crowell), b. July 24, 1846; d. Sept. 28, 1846.
9185*b* Mary Eliza (Crowell), b. March 10, 1848; m. Allen Jones, a mechanic of West Brookfield, Mass.; d. Aug. 6, 1877.
9185*c* Ella Frances (Crowell), b. Jan. 19, 1854; m. George B. Sanford, a mechanic of West Brookfield.
9185*d* Charles Fowler (Crowell), b. Oct 13, 1857; d. Dec. 11, 1857.
9185*e* Harriet Ross (Crowell), b. Jan. 26, 1860
9185*f* Carrie Estelle (Crowell), b. March 22, 1869.

Page 397, no. 8649, line 4, for Stanbrook read Stainbrook. No. 9245, William Henry. No. 9254, David Radle, b. March 16, was a teacher. Mary Childs, b. Dec. 14, 1842. He died Oct. 17.

Page 397, no. 9255, Israel Eugene, b. Aug. 21, d. Dec. 11, 1861.

Page 397, no. 9256, Jessie Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1863; d. Nov. 23, 1865.

Page 398, no. 8681, line 4, for Alexander read Alexandrew. No. 9289, Robert Spears was a Baptist minister, P. O., Ioka, Keokuk county, Iowa. No. 9299, George R. is a farmer in Summitville, Ind.

Page 401, no. 8767, line 3, July 27; line 4, second, March 13, 1829, Sarah Heller, born Aug. 31, 1810, daughter of Michael and Catherine Heller of Elmira, N. Y. Asa Thurston was a shoemaker in Elmira. She still lives there, 1880. Children:

9391 Catherine,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1831; m. 1st, Feb. 1, 1851, Sergeant Jasper Bowman, b. Feb. 1, 1829, d. in Elmira Feb. 28, 1864; 2d, in Elmira, Jan. 1, 1874, Edward H. Bettridge, b. in England. Children:

9391*a* Alice E. (Bowman), b. Dec. 13, 1851.
9391*b* William Newton (Bowman), b. Jan. 16, 1853.
9391*c* Clara Agnes (Bowman), b. Feb. 12, 1855; m. in Elmira, James Easton, M.D.; they have Frank (Easton), b. July 7, 1879.

9391*d* Lillie S. (Bowman), b. June 22, 1859.
9391*e* Helen Eliza (Bowman), b. April 16, 1862; d. in infancy.
9391*f* Albert H. (Bettridge), b. May 29, 1875.
9391*g* Abraham S.,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1833; d. in infancy.
9392 Moses W.,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1835; m. Dec. 15, 1856, Helen C. Strader.
9395 Michael Heller,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1838; m. 1867, Jennie Neish; is a carriage builder in Elmira.
9398 William K.,[8] b. Jan. 19; is a house carpenter in Elmira.
9400 Reuben M.,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1843; m. 1868, Maria Riker, b. 1844, daughter of Abraham Riker. Children:
9402 Clarence,[9] d. in infancy.

Page 406, no. 9589, read Barton Eugene.

Page 406, last line, add, Ebenezer Thurston was a tall, dark complexioned, good, honest man, living in White Pigeon, St. Joseph county, Mich.

Page 407, no. 8810.

ELISHA THURSTON[7] (*Amos*,[6] *Increase*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Amos[6] and Louisa Thurston of Lisle, N. Y.; born there 1798; married, 1816, LOVISA SWEET of New Berlin, N. Y., born 1800. He died April, 1874; she died 1875.

Mr. Thurston was a mason in Morris, Otsego county, N. Y.; was noted for his industry and strict integrity; joined the Baptist church when quite young and was a faithful and honored member till his death.

Children:

11,675 Louisa,[8] d. in youth.
11,676 Laura,[8] m. Leroy Bancroft of Milwaukee, Wis; d. 1859, leaving 4 children.
+11,677 Valorous Fernando,[8] b. April 20, 1822; m. Olive Thurston [see no. 8913].
11,678 Amos Orlando,[8] d. in youth.
11,679 Maria Saphfena,[8] b. in North New Berlin, Otsego county, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1827; m. 1st, Dec. 19, 1848, Timothy Short, a farmer in Morris, N. Y., d. March 10, 1861; 2d, Oct. 11, 1862, Benjamin Franklin Genung; he d. Oct. 28, 1873, and she resides in Flint, Genesee Co., Mich. Children:
11,680 *Helen Maria* (Short), b. in Hartwick, Otsego Co., Jan. 13, 1850.
11,681 *Mary Miranda* (Short), b. in Maryland, Otsego Co., Dec. 1, 1851.
11,682 *Cyrus Marvin* (Short), b. in Morris Jan. 9, 1854.
11,683 *Esther Melissa* (Short), b. in Hartwick March 11, 1857.
11,684 *Emma Parmelia* (Short), b. in Otsego Aug. 24, 1860.
11,685 *Emily* (Genung), b. in Morris Sept. 24, 1863.
11,686 Lorinda Dimis,[8] b. May 2, 1829; m. May 26, 1849, John Calvin Wright, a mechanic in New Berlin, b. May 26, 1825. She died 1860; he resides at Troy Mills, Linn county, Iowa. Children:
11,687 *Silas Ambrose* (Wright), b. Jan. 10, 1852.
11,688 *Ernest Elisha* (Wright), b. Jan. 17, 1854.
11,689 *Ellis Stanley* (Wright), b. June 29, 1859.
11,690 Helen Emily,[8] b. July 2, 1831; m. March 2, 1850, Calvin Short, a farmer and hop grower in Oneonta, Otsego county, N. Y. He died April 6, 1872, and she is a dressmaker in Colliersville, N. Y. Children:
11,691 *Roseltha Lorinda* (Short), b. July 28, 1850; m Aug. 12, 1872, Myron Vanhuron, a lawyer in Davenport, Delaware county, N. Y., an invalid 1879. Children:
11,692 *John E.* (Vanhuron), d. 11,693 *Minnie* (Vanhuron), d.
11,694 *Charles Calvin* (Short), b. June 22, 1852; m. Feb. 15, 1874, Mary Elizabeth King of Cooperstown, N. Y.; is a farmer in South Amboy, N. J.
11,695 *Venilla Angeleta* (Short), b. Oct. 25, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1870, James Winn, a farmer in Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y.; they have:
11,696 *Ida Angelia* (Winn), b. March 2, 1877.
11,697 *Ida Diva* (Short), b. July 15, 1862; d. May 12, 1871.
11,698 *Russell Henry* (Short), b. Oct. 6, 1867; d. March 18, 1868.
11,699 *Grace Estella* (Short), b. March 19, d. March 21, 1872.
+11,700 Albertus Elisha,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1833; m. 1st, Lydia M. Marble; 2d, Eliza Ann Bulson.

+11,701 Daniel Wesley,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1834; m. Lucy Jane Davis.
11,702 Melissa.[8]
+11,703 Elijah,[8] (twins, born) m. Ellen Maria Henderson.
11,704 Eliza,[8] ( ) Nov. 14, 1839;) m. 1856, Alexander Thomas, a mason in Morris. Children:
11,705 *Esther Elizabeth* (Thomas), m. 1877, Newell Chase of Morris.
11,706 *Willard Orville* (Thomas).
11,707 *Clara Louisa* (Thomas), m. 1878, Wm. Benjamin of Morris; have:
11,708 *Alice May* (Benjamin).
11,709 *Mertie R.* (Thomas).
11,710 *Mary Louie* (Thomas).
11,711 *Earl Alexander* (Thomas).
11,712 *Susan Grace* (Thomas).
11,713 *E. Eliza* (Thomas).

Page 407, no. 9601.

11,677

VALOROUS FERNANDO THURSTON[8] (*Elisha*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Increase*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Elisha[7] and Lovisa (Sweet) Thurston of Morris, N. Y.; born in Lisle, Chenango county, N. Y., April 20, 1822; married, Mar. 10, 1845, OLIVE THURSTON, born May 10, 1822, daughter of Ira and Ruth (Benedict) Thurston of New Lisbon, N. Y. [see no. 8913]. She died July 1, 1874, in Platte, Benzie county, Mich.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer and job contractor in Frankfort, Benzie county, Mich. He is justice of the peace, supervisor, and state road commissioner; member of the Methodist church, and was licensed as a local preacher Oct. 24, 1857.

Children:

11,718 Myron Ervin,[9] b. in Burlington, Otsego county, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1846; m. in Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1870, Jane M. Burnett; is a merchant in Platte; no children.
11,719 Agnes Ruth,[9] b. in Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., Aug. 16, 1852; m. in Platte, Jan. 4, 1871, Jeboam Carter, an engineer in Frankfort. Children:
11,720 *Lulu Olive* (Carter), b. in Platte Jan. 19, 1872.
11,721 *Grace Aldyth* (Carter), b. in Frankfort Aug. 14, 1878.
11,722 Ella Josephene,[9] b. in Oxford June 7, 1854; m. April 16, 1871, Byron Hare Dart, a farmer in Lake, Mich. Children:
11,723 *Pearl* (Dart), b. June 9, 1873.
11,724 *Raymond Hays* (Dart), b. May 8, 1875.
11,725 Frances Leona,[9] b. in Washington, Sauk county, Wis., Nov. 12, 1862; m. July 17, 1879, Wm. Mulford Carter, a farmer in Frankfort; no children.

Page 407, no. 9602.

11,700

ALBERTUS ELISHA THURSTON[8] (*Elisha*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Increase*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Elisha[7] and Lovisa (Sweet) Thurston of Morris, Otsego county, N. Y.; born there Dec. 15, 1833; married, first, Oct. 15, 1851, LYDIA M. MARBLE of Morris; she died July, 1852. Second, in Williamstown, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1852, ELIZA ANN BULSON, born June 25, 1835, daughter of William K. and Ann (Clover) Bulson of Milford, N. Y.

Mr. Thurston is a painter, grainer, and paper-hanger in Colliersville, Otsego county, N. Y.; a local preacher in the Methodist church.

Children, by first wife, Lydia:

11,730 Ambrose Dewane,[9] b. July 15, 1852; a lawyer in Waterloo, Iowa.

By second wife, Eliza:

11,731 Mary Elizabeth,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1853; m. 1871, William Andrew Cooke of Morris, a harness maker in W. Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y. Children:

11,732 *Adin Lull* (Cooke), b. Sept. 1, 1872.

11,733 *Harvey Jay* (Cooke), b. June 1, 1874.

11,734 *Gracie Eliza* (Cooke), b. May 18, 1878.

11,735 Eldorous Elijah,[9] b. June 10, 1856; is telegraph operator and ticket clerk at Cooperstown Junction, N. Y.

11,736 William Valorous,[9] b. April 24, 1858; a farmer in Colliersville.

Page 407, no. 9603.

11,701

Daniel Wesley Thurston[8] (*Elisha*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Increase*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Elisha[7] and Lovisa (Sweet) Thurston of Morris, Otsego county, N. Y.; born there Sept. 6, 1834; married, Sept., 1859, Lucy Jane Davis. He was a mason in Morris; died Dec. 13, 1874.

Children:

11,740 Arlina May,[9] b. May 13, 1860; m. Oct. 31, 1877, William Shove, a farmer of Mt. Vision, N. Y.

11,741 Lorinda Ellen,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1862; m. Oct. 17, 1878, Eugene Cook, a farmer of Morris. They have:

11,742 *Cora Emeline* (Cook), b. Nov. 1, 1879.

11,743 John Wesley,[9] b. 1866; d. in infancy.

11,744 Adrien Eugene,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1871.

Page 407, no. 9604.

11,703

Elijah Thurston[8] (*Elisha*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Increase*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of Elisha[7] and Lovisa (Sweet) Thurston of Morris, Otsego county, N. Y.; born there Nov. 14, 1839; married, in Milford, Otsego county, N. Y., Ellen Maria Henderson, born Dec. 2, 1842, daughter of Cyril and Mary M. (Hamilton) Henderson of Morris.

Mr. Thurston is a carpenter in Morris; enlisted in the 152d New York regiment, served three years, was in twenty-two engagements, and had his right arm broken twice; received a pension.

Child:

11,750 Atson Cyril,[9] b. July 30, 1870.

Page 407, no. 8832, line 4, read Sophia Curtis, b. in Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
Page 408, no. 9619, read Elizabeth Harger.
Page 408, no. 8845, lines 3 and 4, read January instead of June.

Page 409, no. 9647.

David Thurston[8] (*Allen*,[7] *Amos*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Allen[7] and Lucy (Wakely) Thurston of Preston, Pa.; born in New Lisbon, Otsego county, N. Y., May 12, 1822; married, May 12, 1847, Sarah Jane Hine, born March 6, 1829, daughter of Merrit and Catherine (Belcher) Hine of Hine's Corners, Wayne county, Pa.

Mr. Thurston is a farmer; went to Hine's Corners in 1842. In 1854 moved with his family to Grant county, Wis., then an undeveloped country. In 1862 he enlisted in the war against the rebellion and served through the war, being engaged in the battles of Prairie

Grove, Mo., siege of Vicksburgh, and Fort Morgan. In 1872 he moved to Alta, Harvey county, Kansas, then an unbroken prairie, where he has succeeded, in the face of many difficulties, including the grasshopper raid, when famine stared every one in that region in the face, in securing a beautiful home in the midst of a beautiful and fertile country, where he is now enjoying the results of an industrious and laborious life. They are both members and he a steward of the Methodist church.

Children:

11,755 Charlotte Sylphronda,[9] b. March 24, 1848; m. —— Lord of Alta.
11,756 Francis Hezekiah,[9] } twins, born } in River View, Rice Co., Kansas.
11,757 Franklin Belmire,[9] } Feb. 1, 1850; } d. May 5, 1850.
11,758 Henry Jackson,[9] b. May 1, 1853; a farmer in Rice county, Kansas; n m.
11,759 Corrinnia Catherine,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1855; m. —— Gibbs of Lancaster, Wis.
11,760 Elizabeth Jane,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1856; m. and lives with her parents; joined the Methodist church Nov. 25, 1877.
11,761 Lucy Ella,[9] b. April 22, 1858.
11,762 Mary Josephine,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1859; m. —— Peirce of Halstead, Harvey county, Kansas.
11,763 Edgar Byron,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1860; d. July 5, 1863.
11,764 Merrit Lorenzo,[9] b. July 30, 1862; d. Sept. 5, 1862.
11,765 Gertrude Jenette,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1866; d. May 2, 1869.
11,766 David Allen,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1870.

Page 410, no. 8897, line 7, read 1878.

Page 410, no. 9658, b. in Butternut; all the rest born in Norwich.

Page 410, no. 9674, line 2, read Feb. 12, 1868, Caroline Elizabeth Hubbard, born Sept. 14, 1849, daughter of George Washington and Julia Ann (Smith) Hubbard of Hartwick.

Page 410, no. 9676, read m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1870, Helen L. Hall, daughter of Thomas W. and Sarah A. (Wescott) Hall, d. June 26, 1876; 2d, March 21, 1877, Libbie Delaphene Bowdish, daughter of Philander and Augusta (Gorham) Bowdish. Children:

9677 Lucius Earl,[9] b. July 25, 1878. 9677*a* Ira M.,[9] b. March 15, 1879.

Page 413, no. 8959, line 4, read October. No. 9749, read Albert Eugene.[8]

Page 414, no. 9757, is clerk in the Atlantic House in Worcester, Mass.

Page 414, no. 9765, is with his father in West Washington market, New York. No. 9769, b. Sept., 1870. No. 9770, b. Aug. 31, 1874. No. 9772, is with his father in West Washington market, m. Helen Wynkoop of Bergen, N. J., and has:

9773 Helen,[9] b. Sept., 1878.

Page 418, line 1, read d. Aug. 23, 1859. No. 9853, d. Dec. 7. No. 9855, Irving Frank.

Page 418, no. 9059, line 8, read late rebellion in the 27th Maine nine months; their time expired before the battle of Gettysburgh. The troops were all taken from Washington, and they were invited to stop and defend the city. About three hundred stopped and Congress gave each of them a bronze medal.

Page 418, no. 9861, read Katie instead of Hattie.

Page 422, no. 9235, line 2, read Stainbrook; line 3, b. in Mead township; line 6, Dickson, b. in Woodcock township 1827. Add to the next line, has charge of buildings, bridges, and trestle-work on the Chautauqua Lake and Pittsburgh railroad.

Page 422, no. 9951, Florence,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1851; m. Feb. 9, 1870, Wilson G. Reynolds of Shamburgh, Venango county, Pa., b. in Troupsburgh, Steuben county, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1845; he is a hairdresser in Knoxville, Tioga county, Pa. Children, b. in Oil City, Venango county, Pa.:

9946 Maud (Reynolds), b. April 29, 1871.
9947 William (Reynolds), b. Feb. 9, 1873.
9948 Frederick (Reynolds), b. Dec. 5, 1875.
9949 George (Reynolds), b. Feb. 22, 1879.

9953 Crawford,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1852; m. Oct. 30, 1873, Ella Arelia Snapp, b. Aug. 4, 1854; is a butcher in Spartansburgh, Crawford Co., Pa.; no children.

9956 Angeline Esther[9] (now called Hattie), b. July 25, 1856; m. Nov. 6, 1874, Emery L. Mayer, b. Nov. 25, 1854, a cooper in Cochranton, Crawford county, Pa. They have:

9954 Maud (Mayer), b. Sept. 19, 1875.

Page 423, line 3, read Irons instead of Jones. Add to line 4, served in the war against the rebellion; post office address is Black Ash, Crawford county, Pa. Add to his children.

9966 Orpha J.,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1875.
9967 Stanley,[9] b. May 2, 1877.
9968 Alta,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1879.

Page 423, no. 9965, m. Sept. 19, 1869, J. H. Woollen, b. May 8, 1843. No. 9966. John William. No. 9968, Enoch instead of Errich.

Page 424, no. 9970, J. Runyan, b. Dec. 9, 1855. No. 9991, b. July 21. No. 9992, m. Sept. 12, 1878, a merchant and farmer near Summitville, Ind. No. 9993, d. Aug., 1872.

Page 424, no. 9292, line 4, read m. Dec. 28, 1859, Nancy Elizabeth McGilvery. No. 10,000, Oliver Daniel. No. 10,001, Ida May. No. 10,002, Maria Elizabeth. No. 10,003, John William.

Page 426, no. 10,071, d. Jan. 23. No. 10,072, b. October, d. 1864.

Page 429, no. 9640, line 8, add 1879, in Mill Port, Chemung county, N. Y. No. 10,137, Ellis W. No. 10,141, b. 1861.

Page 431, after no. 10,188, add 10,189 Frank Mellen,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1877.

Page 432, no. 9740, line 8, add doing business in Montreal. No. 10,205, b. Jan. 6.

Page 432, no. 10,208, line 2, after L. D., add he afterward settled in No. Stamford, Ct., over the Congregational church, and continued twenty-five years its pastor.

Page 448, no. 10,315, line 3, m. 1822, b. in Oneida county, daughter of John and Jemima (Denison) Jackson.

Page 448, no. 10,48[illegible], Cordelia,[4] b. 1823; m. 1st, 1838, A. H. French, a tanner in Ohio, Wisconsin, Smith county, Kansas, and in Lucas county, Iowa, where he died, 1869; 2d, 1878, B. C. Robinson of Smith county, Kansas. She is a member of the Methodist church. Children:

10,489*a* Henry (French), b. 1840.
10,489*b* Charles A. (French), b. 1842.
10,489*c* Alvaro (French), b. 1844.
10,489*d* Rufus (French), b. 1847.
10,489*e* Mary E. (French), b. 1849; d. in Lucas county, Iowa, 1861.

10,491 Rufus,[4] b. 1826; m. 1855, Esther Sharratt, a teacher of Fond du Lac Co., Wis.; in 1856 they moved to Minnesota; he is a member of the Methodist church. Children:

10,491*a* Francis,[5] b. Oct. 11, 1856.
10,491*b* Sherman Harvey,[5] b. May 6, 1863.
10,491*c* Mary Elizabeth,[5] b. Jan. 1, 1867.

10,490 Mary,[4] b. 1828; m. 1846, Rev. William Ross, a Methodist clergyman; she was a member of the Methodist church, d. in Chatham, O., 1846.

10,493 Charlotte,[4] b. 1830; m. Rev. William Ross, after her sister's death; he d. at Shelbyville, Tenn., of cholera. She was a member of the Methodist church. Children:

10,493*a* Sarah (Ross), a graduate, d. same time her father did, of cholera.
10,493*b* James (Ross).
10,493*c* Mattie (Ross), graduate of Columbus, Ohio.

10,494 Sarah,[4] b. 1832; teacher; m. 1853, Nathan Carral of Winnebago Co., Wis.

10,492 Elizabeth,[4] b. 1837; a teacher, member of Methodist church; m. 1857, George Rice of Mankato, Minn.; d. July 10, 1858, leaving:

10,492*a* George (Rice), b. July 4, 1858.

Page 455, no. 10,363, Huldah Cordelia m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, April 15, 1865, Willard Gilbert Smith, b. in Amherst, Lorain county, Ohio, May 9, 1827, son of Warren and Amanda (Barrs) Smith, a farmer in Littleton, Morgan county, Utah; is probate judge and president of Morgan stake of Zion, in the church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. His father was killed by a mob in the Hanns' Mill massacre, Missouri. Children:

10,363*a* Cordelia Rozetta (Smith), b. Sept. 11, 1866.
10,363*b* Amanda Caroline (Smith), b. April 3, 1868.
10,363*c* Willard Gilbert (Smith), b. Sept. 8, 1870.
10,363*d* David Frank in (Smith), b. July 29, 1872.
10,363*e* Deseretta (Smith), b. April 13, 1874.
10,363*f* Georgianna (Smith), b. May 5, 1876.
10,363*g* Sarah (Smith), b. Jan. 25, 1878.

Page 473, no. 10,918, should be Norton, son of Samuel, p. 275, no. 5720.

Page 486, no. 11,280, after last time, add Jan. 1, 1880, he shot and killed W. W. Embry, his associate in publishing a Sunday paper in Leavenworth, Kansas.

Page 491, no. 11,431, read m. April 2, 1815, James Field, a farmer of Chester, Vt., b. March, 1789, d. July 8, 1850. Mrs. Field moved to Dell Prairie, Adams county, Wis., with her son, with whom she still lives, 1880. Children, b. in Chester:

11,432 Abigail (Field), b. Jan. 29, 1816; m. Dec. 19, 1843, John W. Horton of Chester, later of Dell Prairie, where she died Dec. 17, 1857.

11,433 Elizabeth (Field), b. Apr. 25, 1819; m. June 6, 1848, Warren T. Atcherson of Chester, later of Dell Prairie, where she d. Feb. 4, 1878.

11,434 Henry A. (Field), b. March 26, 1821; m. Feb. 7, 1850, Olive Thurston of Heuvelton, N. Y. [see no. 11,460]. He was a farmer in Chester till 1855, when he moved to Dell Prairie, post-office address Kilbourn City, Wis.

Page 491, no. 11,446, d. Oct., 1804. No. 11,449, Elizabeth, d. June 20, 1865.

Page 492, no. 11,441, line 3, m. Oct., 1822, Polly Greeley, b. in Andover, Vt., Aug. 30, 1803. He was a farmer in Heuvelton, N. Y., where he died, Aug. 22, 1878; she died Nov. 9, 1878. Children, instead of as printed on page 492, read:

11,456 Ira, b. in Chester, Vt., Oct. 23, 1823; a farmer near Heuvelton, 1880.

11,457 Lorenzo, b. in Heuvelton Oct. 27, 1825; d. June 17, 1842.

11,460 Olive, b. Oct. 22, 1827; m. Henry A. Field of Chester [see no. 11,434], later of Dell Prairie, Wis.

11,459 Mehitable, b. June 3, 1830; d. Dec. 8, 1838.

11,461 Mary, b. Aug. 6, 1832; m. April 6, 1862.

11,461*a* Rosana, b. Jan. 14, 1835; d. June 14, 1842.

11,461*b* Charles S., b. April 13, 1837; d. June 6, 1842.

11,461*c* William H., b. July 6, 1839; d. June 22, 1842.

11,462 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1841; m. May 22, 1867.

11,463 Lydia F., b. April 13, 1844; m. Feb. 18, 1867, A. C. Ketcham of Adams county, Wis., later of Brookfield, Linn county, Mo.

11,464 Ellen E., b. Jan. 12, 1846; m. Oct. 23, 1879, John Ross of Heuvelton.

Page 493, no. 2228, read George Almore, b. in Barnstead, L. C., Feb., 1833; m. and has four children; lives in Cambridge, Mass.

Page 493, no. 2227*a*, Fred,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1879, son of Charles Filer.

The following five persons united to deed land to Thomas Piper of Stratham, N. H., in 1749, and therefore are supposed to be brothers and sisters.

11,771 Moses Thurston of Andover.

11,772 Samuel Thurston, gentleman, of Epping, a parish in Exeter, deeded land 1748 and 1757; his estate was settled 1765.

11,773 Ichabod Thurston of Exeter.

11,774 Joseph Thurston of Stratham.

11,775 Elizabeth Thurston m. —— Mason of Stratham.

11,780 George H. Thurston, b. in Boston, m. Sarah A. ——, b. in Newbury, Mass. Children:

11,781 Son, b. April 26, 1854, on Foundry street.

11,782 Son, b. April 15, 1855.

11,783 Sarah H., b. Oct. 27, 1856 (the record says daughter of George H. and Sarah L. of Newburyport).

11,784 George J., teamster in Boston, b. 1830, son of Noah and Ruby of Springfield, Me.; m. 1st, Emma W. of Tremont, Me.; 2d, in Boston, Aug. 4, 1872, Olive Pillsbury of Boston, formerly of Lewiston, Me. Child:

11,785 Waldo W., b. March 3, 1861; d. 1862.

11,786 Caleb A. of Boston, aged 25, salesman, b. in Boston, son of George H. and Sarah L.; m. Emma A. Glynn of Boston, aged 25, b. in Lawrence, Mass., daughter of Jacob W. and Lucy F. Glynn. They had:

11,787 George H., b. Aug., 1829; d. by being scalded June 11, 1831.

11,788 Ellen Frances, b. Sept., 1834; d. July 7, 1837.

11,789 Joseph, b. in Boston, m. Mary Elizabeth ——, b. in Biddeford, Me. Child:

11,790 Alvinza B., b. Sept. 19, 1857; m. 1st, in Boston, April 18, 1877, Josephene L. Hovey, b. 1859, daughter of Eben W. and Sarah E. Hovey of Charlestown, Mass.; 2d, Feb. 22, 1879, Frances Ellis of Boston, b. in Rockport, daughter of Henry S. and Frances Ellis.

11,791

SARAH (or SALLY) THURSTON, born about 1776; married in Gilmanton, N. H., where most of her married life was spent. Hubbard Thompson, one of a large family, originally of Durham, but living chiefly in Holderness, N. H. The family tradition is that she was from "down country," in the neighborhood of Portsmouth, Durham, or Exeter. She died in Danville, Vt., two weeks after the birth of her daughter, Sept. 5, 1811, aged 35. Children:

11,792 Hubbard (Thompson), d. 1835, leaving a wife and daughter in Ohio.
11,793 Elizabeth (Thompson), m. —— Curtis; d. in Vermontville, Mich., 1867, leaving a son and daughter.
11,794 Sarah (Thompson), m. —— Wait; d. in Pine Hill, N. Y., 1876, leaving a son, Thompson (Wait).
11,795 Lorenzo (Thompson), d. in Center, Wis., 1860, leaving Mary, Thurston, and Alice (Thompson).
11,796 Hannah Thurston (Thompson), m. Harvey Brace; d. in Janesville, Wis., Nov. 4, 1864, aged 43. They had M. B., Sarah Minerva, F. Helen, Marshall P., Calista E., Amanda H., and Harriet E. (Brace).

11,797 John Thurston of Gilmanton had a daughter Lucy, b. May or Nov. 19, 1789; m. Feb. 3, 1814, Samuel Sanborn, b. Dec. 5, 1784, son of Theophilus Sanborn, and had Julia Ann, Samuel, and Lucy (Sanborn).
11,798 Samuel Thurston of Gilmanton m. April 11, 1775, Elizabeth Moulton, daughter of Robert Moulton, who came from Rye and settled in Gilmanton 1775.
11,799 Samuel Thurston settled in Gilmanton 1791.
11,800 Samuel Thurston died in Gilmanton 1822, aged 54.
11,801 Ambrose Thurston enlisted in the revolutionary war April 1, 1777, for three years, from Gilmanton.
11,802 James Thurston of Gilmanton was paid Nov. 17, 1762, £6 8s 6d for iron work for the grist-mill.
11,803 John Thurston d. suddenly in the field while mowing, July 1, 1828, in Gilmanton.
11,804 Daniel Thurston of Gilmanton had a son who hung himself, aged 16.
11,805 William H. Thurston of Raymond, N. H., m. Sarah Ann B. Maloon, b. Feb. 19, 1831; enlisted in Co. B, 11th N. H. regiment Aug. 28, 1862, mustered out June 4, 1865.

11,806

EBENEZER THURSTON of Hopkinton, N. H., son of —— (said to have been a college student) and Merriam (Judkins) Thurston; married, in Concord, N. H., Dec. 16, 1799, MARY MERRILL of Hopkinton. He was taxed in Hopkinton from 1806 to 1813; enlisted in the war of 1812, was wounded at the battle of Plattsburgh, and died from the effects of the wound. She died 1860.

Children:

11,807 True, d. at Cape Cod.
11,808 Benjamin, d. in Boston, probably same as no. 11,953.
11,809 Lucinda, d. in Concord, N. H., young.
11,810 Hannah, d. in Boscawen, N. H., about 1872.
11,811 Merriam, m. Moses Putney of Hopkinton; moved to Illinois and both died there. 11,812 Juda.

11,813 Caroline E. Thurston of South Wolfborough, N. H., b. July 28, 1831; m. Oct. 11, 1857, James S. Wentworth, b. Nov. 22, 1836, son of John and Abigail (Gerrish) Wentworth. They live in West Lebanon, Me. Children:

11,814 Walter E. (Wentworth), b. Dec. 9, 1859.
11,815 Eugene Forest (Wentworth), b. Oct. 23, 1861.
11,816 Evan P. (Wentworth), b. Feb. 23, 1867.
Daughter, b. June 6, 1872.

Page 33, no. 84.

JOHN THURSTON[4] (*John*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of John[3] and Dorothy (Woodman) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there 1744; married EUNICE DOLE.

Children not on page 33:

+11,820 Enoch,[5] b. Sept. 30, 1770; m. Martha Jaques.
11,821 Mehitable,[5] m. Enoch Plummer, a farmer in Newbury.
11,822 Elizabeth,[5] m. James Kilborn of Boscawen, N. H.
11,823 Ednah,[5] m. William Dole of Newbury.
11,824 Judith,[5] m. Edmund Dole, a cabinet maker of Bangor, Me.

Page 33, no. 88.

BENJAMIN THURSTON[4] (*John*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), brother of the preceding, and son of John[3] and Dorothy (Woodman) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there 1746; married, Jan. 20, 1785, JANE KNIGHT, daughter of James Knight of Newbury. He died Dec. 11, 1807; she died April 8, 1820, aged 65, both buried in Newbury Oldtown. He was assessor in Newbury 1807.

Children not given on page 33:

+11,830 John,[5] b. Aug. 12, 1787; m. Nancy Baker.
11,831 Benjamin,[5] who went west, and finally died in New Orleans.

11,820

ENOCH THURSTON[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), son of John[4] and Eunice (Dole) Thurston; born Sept. 30, 1770; married MARTHA JAQUES, born July 5, 1772. He died June 13, 1805.

Children:

11,835 Elizabeth,[6] b. April 11, 1795; m. June 11, 1822, Anthony Perkins. Child:
11,836 *Martha* (Perkins), b. March 26, 1823; m. Nov. 7, 1843, Elbridge Dole of Bangor, Me.; d. Oct. 30, 1849, leaving:
11,837 *Thaddeus P.* (Dole), now in Bangor.
11,838 *Frederick N.* (Dole), now in California.
11,839 *Martha E.* (Dole), m. Oct., 1872, Richard Jaques, and died without issue June, 1874.
11,840 John,[6] b. Oct. 26, 1796; d. of ship fever Aug. 26, 1819.
11,841 Martha,[6] b. April 4, 1799; m. Dec. 14, 1826, Abel Lunt. Children:
11,842 *John Thurston* (Lunt), b. 1828; d. 1850.
11,843 *Martha E.* (Lunt), b. Aug. 23, 1830; m. July 8, 1852, Hiram P. Mackintosh. Children:
11,844 *Willis A.* (Mackintosh), b. Apr. 8, 1856, a druggist in Boston.
11,845 *Hiram P.* (Mackintosh), b. Nov. 11, 1860, a bookkeeper in Newburyport.
11,846 *Frederick L.* (Mackintosh), b. Feb. 23, 1867.
11,847 *Ann Brown* (Lunt), b. Feb. 11, 1833; d. June 26, 1845.
11,848 Stephen,[6] b. July 31, 1801; m. March 28, 1832, Harriet Perkins. She died June 24, 1839; he died in California Sept. 9, 1859. Children:
11,849 *Mary Perkins*,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1833; d. May 5, 1839.
11,850 *Caroline E.*,[7] afterward went by the name of Caroline Perkins, b. Feb. 7, 1835; m. Fred B. Dodge; they live in Toledo, Ohio.
11,851 Mary,[6] b. Sept. 6, 1803; m. Nov. 11, 1847, Philip Lord of Newburyport, as his second wife; no children by this marriage.

11,830

DR. JOHN THURSTON[5] (*Benjamin*,[4] *John*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Daniel*[1]), eldest son of Benjamin[4] and Jane (Knight) Thurston of Newbury, Mass.; born there Aug. 12, 1787; married NANCY BAKER. He died in New-

buryport Dec. 10, 1835; she died at Mrs. Baker's, a relative, in Brunswick, Me., Sept. 16, 1855, aged 64.

Mr. Thurston graduated from Harvard 1807, received M.D. at Dartmouth 1818; no children.

11,855

SHUAH THURSTON of Epping, N. H., born Feb. 8, 1748; married, Dec. 14, 1769, ANDREW FREESE, born Oct. 1, 1747, son of Jacob Freese of Epping, born Oct. 10, 1716, died April 20, 1780. Andrew went to Deerfield, N. H., Oct. 19, 1773, and died Oct. 19, 1814.

Children:

11,856 Sarah (Freese), b. Oct. 11, 1771; d. Oct. 27, 1772.
11,857 Sarah (Freese), b. May 23, 1774; m. Isaiah Langley of Andover, and had Dudley F. (Langley), who went to St. Paul, Minn.; she d. Feb. 6, 1853.
11,858 Anne (Freese), b. Aug. 7, 1776; m. James Tucker of Deerfield, and had Charles, Harriet, Dudley F., Eliza, Franklin G., and John T. (Tucker); d. Aug. 27, 1849.
11,859 Jacob (Freese), b. Oct. 29, 1778; m. Eunice James, and had:
11,860 Andrew (Freese), m. Sally T. Jenness.
11,861 Benjamin James (Freese), m. 1st, Sally Merriil; 2d, Jones Canfield.
11,862 Gordon (Freese), b. May 26, 1781.
11,863 Dudley (Freese), b. Oct. 16, 1787.

11,864

—— THURSTON lived in Royalstown, Mass., 1834. Children:

+11,865 David, b. March 13, 1795; m. Anna Crocker Bacon.
11,866 Benjamin, m. ——; d. many years ago at Ottawa, Ill.; several children.
11,867 Nizolla.

11,865

DAVID THURSTON, born, probably at Royalston, Mass., March 13, 1795; married, July 23, 1821, ANNA CROCKER BACON, born in Barnstable, Mass., June 17, 1795. He died in Wheeling, Va., Mar. 31, 1844; she died at Newport, Pa., July, 1870.

Mr. Thurston was an auctioneer in Portland, Me. 1835–6 moved to Baltimore, Md. They were members of the first Baptist church in Portland.

Children:

+11,868 George Henry, b. Aug. 3, 1822; m. Mary Curry Lewis.
Five children d. in infancy.
11,869 Francis Edward, b. Aug. 12, 1830; m. Mary Heston of Philadelphia, Pa., and had eight children, five living, 1880.

11,868

GEORGE HENRY THURSTON, eldest son of David and Anna Crocker (Bacon) Thurston of Portland, Me.; born there Aug. 3, 1822; married, Sept. 9, 1852, by Rev. Mr. Lyman, now bishop of California, MARY CURRY LEWIS, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Walters) Lewis of Baltimore; Elizabeth Walters was a native of Pittsburgh.

Mr. Thurston was engaged in mercantile pursuits from 1838—1843; from 1843—1853 in newspaper business; from 1853—1865 publishing the Pittsburgh city directory; from 1865—1872 president of the Pacific and Atlantic Telegraph Co. During the war was secretary of the "committee of public safety of Allegheny county;" for several

years president of the Pittsburgh board of trade and vice-president of the national board; for the past seven years chairman of the executive committee of the board of commissioners for the improvement of the Ohio river and its tributaries; residence Pittsburgh, Pa.: is not now engaged in any business. They are members of the Episcopal church.

Children:

11,870 Paul, b. Feb. 28, 1854; d. April 19, 1863.
11,871 Anna Lucy, b. Dec. 6, 1855; in Vassar college 1874.
11,872 Alice Maud, b. Aug. 2, 1858; graduated from the Bishop Benmone Institute, Pittsburgh, 1878.
11,873 George Pitt, b. Oct. 6, 1861; d. April 12, 1863.
11,874 Mary Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1864.
11,875 Georgia Henry, b. Aug. 28, 1871.

Page 498, no. 11,531, dropped dead in the woods Jan. 30, 1880.

BAPTISMS OF THURSTONS FROM ROWLEY, MASS., CHURCH RECORDS.

Daniel [no. 27], Aug. 3, 1690; Hannah [no. 45], Nov. 18, 1694; Dorcas [no. 46], Dec. 27, 1696; Mehitabel [no. 39], Joseph [no. 40], Benjamin [no. 41], Feb. 5, 1698–9; Abner [no. 47], April 30, 1699; Abigail [no. 42], Oct. 27, 1700; Hannah [no. 43], Feb. 28, 1702–3; Benjamin [no. 44], Aug. 27, 1705; Thomas [no. 69], Nov. 25, 1716; Sarah [no. 70], May 17, 1719.

Joseph Thurston owned ye covent ffebr^y 5, 1698–9. Dan^ll Thurston & 's wife owned ye covent Nov. 25, 1716.

From city and town records, and other sources, we obtained the following names of Thurstons, which we cannot trace, and are not in the previous pages. Being alphabetically arranged, these names do not appear in the index.

BIRTHS.

11,887 Alice Maria, in Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1866, daughter of Richard of England and Mary A. of Ireland.
11,888 Arabella Jennette, in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 28, 1852, daughter of Andrew and Anna. Her father was born in Ireland.
11,889 Charles A., in Charlestown, Mass., March 31, 1849, son of Andrew and Amelia.
11,890 John, son of —— Thurston of Exeter, N. H., m. Elizabeth Folsom, b. about 1715, dau. of John and Hannah (Gilman) Folsom of Exeter; at time of death of her father had:
11,891 John, named in his will.
11,892 Lucy, in Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1807, dau. of Joseph, d. Jan. 15, 1868.
11,893 Lucy, dau. of Joseph and Lucy, Nov. 10, 1808.
11,894 Joseph, son of Joseph and Lucy, June 11, 1811.
11,895 Thomas Palmer, son of Joseph and Lucy, Dec. 23, 1812.
11,896 Margaret Aurelia, in Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 10, 1853, dau. of Wm. P. and Elizabeth.
11,897 Paluma, in Deerfield, N. H., daughter of John and Hannah (Smith) Thurston.
11,898 Penelope, in Wrentham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1711, daughter of Peter and Abigail.
11,899 Samuel and Pedee of Wrentham had:
11,900 Betty, Dec., 1768.
11,901 Abijah, Aug. 25, 1770.
11,902 Pedee (dau.), May 14, 1772.
11,903 Susan, April 24, 1774.
11,904 Royal, May 10, 1775.
11,905 Sarah, in Portland, Me., Mar. 17, 1728, daughter of Daniel and M——, who are said to have gone to Grafton, Mass.

MARRIAGES.

11,910 Abigail, colored, in Charlestown, Mass., to John Moseley June 19, 1812.
11,911 Abner, in Charlestown, Mass., to Mary Huntoon Jan., 1828.
11,912 Andrew, inten. in Charlestown, Mass., to Amelia S. Nay Dec. 27, 1847.
11,913 Arminta, to Hiram Holt, 1823, of Whitestown, N. Y., b. April 11, 1794.
11,914 Caleb, in Boston, to John Sargent Dec. 2, 1828.
11,915 Catherine, to James Galeway Sept. 19, 1775.
11,916 Catherine S., in Boston, to —— 1858.
11,917 Charles C., inten. in Boston Jan. 13, in Charlestown, to Mary A. Hastings Feb. 18, 1849.
11,918 Charlotte, in Deerfield, N. H., to Zebulon Durgin Aug. 2, 1827.
11,919 Daniel of Cambridge, Mass., to Mary Stedman, dau. of Robert Stedman, and had Daniel, b. April 11, 1676, and soon removed from town.
11,920 Daniel, Dea., of Bedford, N. H., to Sally Abbott May 2, 1777.
11,921 Daniel of Roxbury, Mass., to Hannah Miller Dec. 6, 1681. They had:
11,922 Sarah, b. Dec. 2, 1688; m. May 12, 1714, Thomas Bowen.
11,923 Daniel, in Boston, to Mary M. Laird April 25, 1833.
11,924 Daniel of Salem, Mass., to Mary Stacy of Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 29, 1805.
11,925 David of Bridgewater, Mass., to Mercy Carey April 28, 1713.
11,926 David, in Charlestown, Mass., to Ann C. Beacon of Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 26, 1821.

11,927 David, 1st in Rehoboth, Mass., to Hannah Carpenter Nov. 18, 1725; 2d, in Rehoboth, to Patience Carpenter Sept. 10, 1745.
11,928 Deborah, in Medfield, Mass., to Jabish Tolman Nov. 18, 1765.
11,929 Deborah, in Deerfield N. H., to Benj. Noyes, both of Nottingham, N. H., June 2, 1829.
11,930 Dolly, in Dorchester, Mass., 1811, to —.
11,931 Elihu, in Oxford, Mass., to Deborah Stevens of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 14, 1776.
11,932 Elizabeth V., aged 1?, of Boston, b. in Seekonk, Mass., dau. of Geo. W. and Mary E., in Boston, to Mark Davis, R. R. trackman of Boston, b. in Bangor, Me., son of Mark and Hannah Davis, June 10, 1878.
11,933 Emily W., b. in Tremont, Me., dau. of Benj. and Eliza, intention in Charlestown, Mass., to Wm. S. Battis, aged 49, July 1, 1873.
11,934 Emma A. of Boston, aged 32, b. in Union, Me., dau. of Thomas C. and Mary J. (Nye), 2d marr., in Boston, May 27, 1874, to Joseph T. Brown, b. in Harmony, Me.
11,935 Esther, in Rowley, Mass., to Joseph Leland of Sherborn, Mass.
11,936 Ezra of Pawlet, Vt., to Mary Wentworth, and had a dau. who m. —— Gould.
11,937 Fanny, in Charlestown, Mass., to Joseph Stradman Nov. 2, 1811.
11,938 Frances, in Charlestown, Mass., to James Coolidge Jan. 14, 1824.
11,939 George of Newbury, Mass., to —— Thurlow and d. Jan. 1, 1713.
11,940 Grace to Jacob Dayton of Southold, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1714.
11,941 Hannah, widow, in Boston, to Thomas Love July 3, 1652.
11,942 Hannah, in Charlestown, Mass., to John Hamilton Sept. 2, 1824.
11,943 Helen A. of Cambridge, Mass., aged 31, b. in Boston, dau. of Caleb and Jane, in Boston, to Geo. T. Terry of Boston, trader, b. in Limington, Me., son of John and Abigail Terry, June 12, 1878.
11,944 James to Deborah Tarr of Bristol, Me.
11,945 Jane, in Rehoboth, Mass., to Stephen Carpenter April 2, 1744.
11,946 John to Hannah Carey, both of Kittery, Me., Aug. 15, 1688.
11,947 John, in Boston, to Sarah Pierce, Nov. 13, 1722.
11,948 John, in Boston, to Susan Hartford Dec. 18, 1848.
11,949 John, cutler, in Boston, son of Moses and Phebe of Freedom, Me., to Mary D. Tarbox of Milton, Me., Aug. 15, 1862.
11,950 John to his cousin Lois of Deer Isle, Me.
11,951 John of Hempstead, L. I., to Milicent Smith Jan. 3, 1772.
11,952 John H., in Gilsum, N. H., to Susan Thomson Sept. 26, 1816, both of Orange, Vt.
11,953 Joseph, in Charlestown, Mass., to Betsey Johnson Feb. 2, 1810.
11,954 Leland, in Charlestown, to Margaret L. Hutchins April 4, 1827.
11,955 Louisa, in Charlestown, to John L. Leighton Aug. 17, 1844.
11,956 Louisa, in Dorchester, Mass., to Elnathan Cushing March 4, 1827.
11,957 Lovitt, in N. York, as per records Ref. Dutch ch. to Catherine Dobbs Oct. 22 1763.
11,958 Lucretia to Francis Weber May 8, 1752.
11,959 Lydia of Rowley, Mass., to John Sargent of Newbury, Mass., July 5, 1748.
11,960 Lydia, in Rowley, to Dea. Wm. Fisk Jan. 6, 1743-4.
11,961 Malinda of Exeter, N. H., to John G. Johnson of Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 7, 1857.
11,962 Margaret, in Rehoboth, Mass., to Dan Carpenter Dec. 12, 1710.
11,963 Margaret, in Portland, Me., to Jas. H. Shaw Jan. 9, 1853.
11,964 Margaret D., in Charlestown, Mass., to Thomas E. Stutson Sept. 14, 1824.
11,965 Martha of Hempstead, L. I., to Oliver Valentine 1728.
11,966 Mary, in Bradford, Mass., to James Chadwick March 5, 1772.
11,967 Mary Ann, in Charlestown, Mass., to James Fanew June 1, 1820.
11,968 Mary A. of Lowell, Mass., intention in Charlestown, to Benj. Larrabee Mar. 5, 1[illegible]
11,969 Mary F. of Lancaster, Mass., aged 2[illegible], dau. of Silas, to Charles H. Fay of Boston, May 30, 187[illegible].
11,970 Nancy M., intention in Charlestown, to George W. Horne of Wolfborough, N. H., about 1815.
11,971 Nathaniel, in Exeter, N. H., to Sarah York May 13, 1832.
11,972 Phebe to Willard Walker of Royalston, Mass., and had Delina (Walker), m. April 21, 1858. Dea. Wm. L. Lamb, b. in Worcester, Mass., descendant of Thos. Lamb of England.
11,973 Pomp, colored, intention in Boston, Nov. 2, in Charlestown, Mass., by Rev. Jno. Paul, to Mary White Dec. 18, 1816.
11,974 Pomp, colored, in Charlestown, to Patty Turner, colored, of Boston Nov. 4, 1821.
11,975 Rebecca to Geo. Thurlow of Newbury, Mass., Nov. 4, 1791.
11,976 Rook to Susan Butler about 1800; he d. and she m. 2d, Samuel Edgerly and lived in Limerick, Me.
11,977 Ruth of Stratham, N. H., in Rowley, Mass., to Nathaniel Wiggin of Maine.
11,978 Sally to Hubbard Thompson of Gilmanton, N. H., 1810.
11,979 Sarah, in Rehoboth, Mass., to John Carpenter Sept. 12, 1717.
11,980 Sarah, in Rehoboth, to Thomas Bowen May 12, 1714.
11,981 Sarah J. of Providence, R. I., in Charlestown, Mass., to Henry Y. Graham of Boston July 5, 1836.
11,982 Susan W., aged 22, b. in Freedom, Me., dau. of Henry and Drusilla, to Henry S. Foster, clerk in Boston, aged 23, son of Homer and Mary J. Foster, intention July 1, 1871.
11,983 Susanna to Henry Putnam of Deer Isle, Me.
11,984 Susanna Mrs. of Oxford, Mass., to Dr. Daniel Fisk Nov. 10, 1772.
11,985 Thomas to Clarissa Stickney Mar. 1, 1[illegible]
11,986 Thomas, in the neighborhood of Rochester, N. H., to Mary Hurd; he d. and she m. David Hartford Wentworth, b. Apr. 7, 1[illegible]
11,987 Vashty, in Charlestown, to Luther Gates Feb. 10, 1824.
11,988 Waldo W., b. Mar. 3, 1831, son of Geo. J. of Springfield, Me., in Boston, to Emma W. of Tremont, Me.
11,989 William, mariner, aged 27, b. in England, son of James and Eliza, in Boston, to Catherine Parker, formerly of England, Sept. 18, 1868.
11,990 William E., machinist, of Boston, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., so of Charles and Abby, in Boston, to Elizabeth Chappel of Boston May 13, 1867.
11,991 William H., intention in Charlestown, Mass., to Sarah F. Caldwell Oct. 14, 1[illegible]
11,992 William H. H., manufacturer of Oxford, Mass., son of William H. of Oxford, in Boston, to Mary A. Lackey of Boston, formerly of Salem, Mass., Aug. 1[illegible], 1865.
11,993 —— Thurston, b. Jan., 1793, to Lydia Gould and d. April 13, 1829.

DEATHS.

12,000 Almira A. in Boston Aug., 1845, dau. of Zebulon.
12,001 Arthur in Boston Feb. 1, 1874, infant son of Charles A. of Portland, Me.
12,002 Augusta R. in Boston May 19, 1873.
12,003 Benjamin of intemperance in house of industry, Boston, Feb. 24, 1872, aged 64.
12,004 Charles A. in Boston June 1, 1877, aged 65, ship-master, son of James and Sarah of Scarborough, Me.
12,005 D. maid in Boston Sept. 3, 1862, a mariner, son of Nathan, b. in Lexington, Mass.
12,006 Eliza Ann in Hempstead, L. I., May 30, 1770, aged 28.
12,007 Frederick W. in Portland, Me., son of John K., May 29, 1862, aged 8y. 3m., buried in Rockport, Me.
12,008 Gilman A. in Portland, Me., Sept. 15, 1860, aged 1 y. 1m.
12,009 Hannah M. Mrs. in Portland, Me., July 28, 1854, aged 83.
12,010 Henry L. in Boston May 11, 1842, aged 11 mos., son of Leonard M., buried at Great Falls, N. H.
12,011 Infant son of Prescott and Frances in Boston April 9, 1859.
12,012 Jerusha in Boston Dec. 20, 1870, wife of George, b. in Eastham, Mass.
12,013 John in Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 24, 1711.
12,014 Joseph's child in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 15, 1808.
12,015 Joseph W. at soldiers home in Boston Aug. 12, 1868, b. in Northampton, Mass.
12,016 Joshua Terry, drowned at Lewiston Falls, Me., Sept. 7, 1847, aged 25, buried in Portland, Me.
12,017 Martha, colored, in Boston 1868, aged 72, wife of Pomtrey, b. in Plymouth, dau. of Plato of Africa.
12,018 Mehitable in Boston Sept. 11, 1716.
12,019 Nathani I S. in Portland, Me., Oct. 12, 1853, son of John.
12,020 Phebe at lunatic hospital in Boston Mar. 18, 1863, wife of Saul of Boscawen, N.H.
12,021 Samuel in Boston alms-house Nov. 4, 18 8.
12,022 Samuel in Exeter, N. H., June 25, 1751, son of Samuel and Elizabeth.
12,023 Sarah B., single, in Boston Aug. 19, 1823, aged 20.
12,024 Sarah F. in Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 27, 1873, daughter of James and Lucy.
12,025 Son of Samuel in Portland, Me., Jan. 10, 1845.
12,026 Sylvina H. Mrs. in Boston Nov. 23, 1876, b. in France, wife of Richard M., b. in Damariscotta, Me.

Deaths in Stratham, N. H., kept by a private citizen, no town records, gravestones destroyed and burying place plowed up.

1742, Nov. 27, Moses Thurston's child.
" Dec. 31, " " "
1743, May 23, " " young child.
1748, Nov. 28, " " wife.
" Dec. 12. " " young child.
1749, Nov. 15, Stephen " child.
1754, Oct. 29, John " wife.
1755, Jan. 15, " " child.
1756 Oct. 12, Moses "
1757, Nov. 29, Abner " child.
1758, June 24, Mary " child, died at Enoch Merrill's.
1759, Mar. 5, John " 1st twin.
" Mar. 18, " " 2d twin.
" Mar. 27, " " child.
1761, July 2, Stephen Thurston jr.'s child.
1782, Nov. 27. " "
1787, Oct. 4, John " child.
" July, Robert " d. down east.
1796, July 30, John " child.
1801, Feb. 19, widow Phebe Thurston.

We are not sure who any of these were therefore cannot tell whether we have the record or not.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The dates denote the time when in places named.

12,030 A——, mason in Topsham, Vt., 1873.
12,031 Albert A., Buffalo, N. Y., 1876.
12,032 Alexander, San Francisco, Cal., 1876.
12,033 Allen O., milk, New York, 1879.
12,034 Alonzo, Great Falls, N. H., 1876.
12,035 Alonzo H., Chicago, Ill., 1876.
12, 36 Amos B., Nashua, N. H., 1879.
12,037 Ann M., Albany, N. Y., 1876.
12,038 Ansel, Brownfield, Me., 1879.
12,039 August, milliner, Farmington, N. H., 1871.
12,040 Benjamin of Kingston, joining Exeter, N. H., deeds land 1777.
12,041 Benjamin of Concord, N. H., master of arts, buys land of Foster of Canterbury 1779, deeds land to John of Stratham, N. H., 1781.
12,042 Benjamin, near New London, Ct., Dec. 29, 1778—Jan. 30, 1779.
12,043 Benjamin, joined church in Westborough, Mass., 1829.
12,044 Benjamin, mid-shipman, Madison, Ind., 1879.
12,045 Benjamin of Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1776.
12,046 Benjamin of Goshen, N. Y., 1776.
12,047 Benjamin, Chicago, Ill., 1876.
12,048 Benjamin F., printer, New York, 1879.
12,049 B. E., merchant, Laconia, N. H., 1878.
12,050 B. F., French polish, Boston, 1879.
12,051 Caleb (H. Emery & Co.), Boston, 1860.
12,052 Catherine, widow, New York, 1879.
12,053 Catherine, widow of John, N. Y., 1879.
12,054 Catherine, Queen Co., rec. New York, had guardian Aug. 28, 1812.
12,055 Charles, merchant, West Randolph, Vt., 1878.
12,056 Charles, Washington, D. C., 1876.
12,057 Charles, Clinton, Mass., 1876.
12,058 Charles, San Francisco, Cal., 1876.
12,059 Charles, Toledo, Ohio, 1876.
12,060 Charles B., secretary, New York, 1879.
12,061 Charles B., Bergen, N. J., 1876.
12,062 Charles E., Concord, N. H., 1879.
12,063 Charles F., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1876.
12,064 Charles J., dentist, East Greenwich, R. I., 1871.
12,065 Christian, San Francisco, Cal., 1876.
12,066 C. W., merchant, Dover, N. H., 1879.
12,067 Daniel of Exeter, N. H., bought land 1734.
12,068 Daniel F., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1876.
12,069 David, lawyer, New York, 1879.
12,070 Dorcas, milliner, Poland, Me., buys land 1861.
12,071 D. E., Patchin, Santa Clara Co., Cal., 1875.
12,072 Ebenezer H., Chicago, Ill., 1876.
12,073 Edward D., dyes, New York, 1879.
12,074 Edward W., Syracuse, N. Y., 1876.
12,075 Edwin M., Chelsea, Mass., 1876.
12,076 Eli, Columbus, Ohio, 1877.
12,077 Eliza, Brownfield, Me., 1879.

12,078 Eliza, in Vassar college, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1874.
12,079 Eliza B., widow of Robert P., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1879.
12,080 Elmer Q., Chicago, Ill., 1876.
12,081 Eugene Quincy, Ill., 1875.
12,082 E. H., physician, Chicago, Ill., 1879.
12,083 E. M., Chicago, Ill., 1876.
12,084 E. T., San Francisco, Cal., 1876.
12,085 Frank, Houlton, Me., 1879.
12,086 Frank G., Portsmouth, N. H., 1879.
12,087 Frank N., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1876.
12,088 Fred. A., Great Falls, N. H., 1876.
12,089 F., painter, Bangor, Me., 1879.
12,090 F. S., Boston, Mass., 1879.
12,091 F. W., French polish, Boston, 1879.
12,092 George, Queens Co., N. Y., grantor and grantee of land about 1780.
12,093 George, San Francisco, Cal., 1876.
12,094 George, Toledo, Ohio, 1876.
12,095 George A., tinsmith, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1879.
12,096 George D., bookkeeper, Brooklyn, 1879.
12,097 George H., Hudson, N. Y., 1876.
12,098 George I., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1876.
12,099 George J., clerk in Boston, 1860.
12,100 George P., San Francisco, Cal., 1876.
12,101 George S., " " "
12,102 Goodman, Oct., 1677, at a division of meadow lands by Salem, Mass., authorities had three acres set off to him.
12,103 Harrison, Chicago, Ill., 1876.
12,104 Harrison F., tinman, Center Bartlett, N. H., 1879; moved from Porter, Me., 1876.
12,105 Harrison H., Concord, N. H., 1876.
12,106 Henry C., merchant, Ashley Falls, Sheffield, Mass., 1871.
12,107 Herbert S., Rumford Point, Me., 1878.
12,108 Horace J., San Francisco, Cal., 1876.
12,109 H. T., clothier, Leominster, Mass., 1871.
12,110 James, Chicago, Ill., 1876.
12,111 James B., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1876.
12,112 James F., Pittsfield, Mass., 1876.
12,113 James O., Newark, N. J., 1876.
12,114 Janet Miss, Boston, 1860.
12,115 Joel, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1775.
12,116 John, New Market, N. H., 1746.
12,117 John of Exeter N. H., bought land 1783.
12,118 John Rev., Methodist, Barton Landing, Vt., 1871.
12,119 John of Portsmouth, N. H., was deputy 1776, and lieutenant 1778, Jan. 1.
12,120 John, b. May 1, 1643, made freeman 1663 at Black Point, Casco Bay, Me.
12,121 John, Albany, N. Y., 1876.
12,122 John Colby, Tomah, Wis.
12,123 John G., Chicago, Ill., 1876.
12,124 John L., San Francisco, Cal., 1876.
12,125 John M., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1876.
12,126 John M., Syracuse, N. Y., 1876.
12,127 John M., Utica, N. Y., 1876.
12,128 John P., liquors, New York, 1879.
12,129 Jonathan of Epping, N. H., perhaps no. 145, sold land 1789.
12,130 Joseph, Boston, 1860.
12,131 Joseph, Custar, Wood Co., Ohio, 1879.
12,132 Joseph, Columbus, Ohio, 1877.
12,133 Joseph, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1775.
12,134 J., Newport Center, Vt., 1877.
12,135 J. H., physician, Athens, Ohio, 1877.
12,136 J. H., Chicago, Ill., 1876.
12,137 J. Morris, postmaster 1862 in East Fairfield, Columbus Co., Ohio.
12,138 Kimball of Exeter, N. H., had a child died April 5, 1841.
12,139 Leonard, Toledo, Ohio, 1876.
12,140 Lewis, Chicago, Ill., 1876.
12,141 Lewis V., merchant, New York, 1879.
12,142 Lorenzo of Poland, Me., sold land to George F. of Poland 1853.
12,143 Louisa, widow of Carnaby D., fancy goods, New York, 1879.
12,144 Louisa, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1876.
12,145 L., grocer, Barre, Vt., 1871.
12,146 Margaret, wid. of Chas., N. York, 1879.
12,147 Martha, joined the church in Westborough, Mass., 1825.
12,148 Martin, Utica, N. Y., 1876.
12,149 Mary, in Queens Co., N. Y., record, guardian appointed Aug. 28, 1812.
12,150 Moses, New Market, N. H., 1746.
12,151 Nathaniel, New York, 1879.
12,152 Nelson, Washington, D. C., 1879.
12,153 Norton, Bennington, Ohio, 1879.
12,154 Nowell F., messenger, Brooklyn, 1879.
12,155 Oliver, Exeter, N. H., July 25, 1783.
12,156 Prescott, Boston, 1860.
12,157 P. Sanford, clerk, Boston, 1860.
12,158 Richard K., manager, New York, 1879.
12,159 Robert of Stratham, N. H.
12,160 Robert H., actor in New York, 1879.
12,161 Robert H., Chicago, Ill., 1876.
12,162 Robert L., " " "
12,163 Samuel, Hempstead, N. Y., 1780.
12,164 Samuel R., Chicago, Ill., 1876.
12,165 Stephen, taxed in Raymond, N. H., 1770—1778.
12,166 Stephen, New Market, N. H., 1776.
12,167 Susie A., Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., Ill.
12,168 Thaddeus, Brownfield, Me., 1879.
12,169 Thomas, b. 1649; swore allegiance in Hampton, Mass., 1678; provost marshal 1683; made a deed of land to Timothy Hilliard Dec. 20, 1681, recorded in Exeter, N. H.
12,170 Thomas, piano mover, New York, 1879.
12,171 Thomas L., Chicago, Ill., 1876.
12,172 Thurston, Twombly & Co., spool manufacturers, Alton, N. H., 1871.
12,173 Thurston & Harrison, cotton brokers, Baltimore, Md., burnt out Jan. 1889, loss $100,000.
12,174 Thurston & Stevens, stable, Winsor, Vt., 1871.
12,175 Wallace H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1876.
12,176 Walter, " " "
12,177 Walter, New Market, N. H., 1879.
12,178 Wilbur, Dover, N. H., 1876.
12,179 William, Buffalo, N. Y., 1876.
12,180 William, Hempstead, N. Y., 1780.
12,181 William C., express in New York, 1879.
12,182 William H., b. in Nottingham, N. H., living in Raymond, N. H., 1878.
12,183 William H., in business in Boston, 1860.
12,184 William H., New York, 1879.
12,185 William H., Cleveland, Ohio, 1876.
12,186 William P., in business in Boston, 1860.
12,187 W. H., Boston, 1879.

INDEX.

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL THURSTON BEARING THE NAME OF THURSTON.

The figures before each name denote the year of birth; the figures after the name denote the consecutive number which runs through the entire volume. The interrogation mark (?) shows uncertainty as to the date.

A

1824 Aaron Butler 3063
1828 Aaron Sanderson 4523
1820 Abbie 2745
Abbie 4498
1853 Abbie Frances 11,581
1854 Abbie Frances 11,690
1870 Abbie Geneva 5075
1844 Abby Clinton 5186
1852 Abby Hannah 4947
1851 Abbie Jane 3791
1867 Abby Maria 4534
1791 Abel 189
1797 Abel 2762
1792 Abel Atherton 2301
1821 Abel Leander 3052
1773 Abigail 13
1700 Abigail 42
1743? Abigail 58
1761 Abigail 717
1798 Abigail 2196
Abigail 2230
1810 Abigail 2504
Abigail 2915
1830 Abigail 4269
1825 Abigail 4284
1811 Abigail F. 3035
1822 Abigail Frances 11,530
1699 Abner 47
1729 Abner 299
1802 Abner 2179
1772? Abraham 675
1865 Abraham Lincoln 5215
1855 Ada Idelilah 5223
1837 Ada Meribah 4536
1855 Adah 4383
1838 Adaline Simonds 4373
1836 Addie 4342
1847 Addie Catherine 3110
1868 Addie L. 3173
1854 Addie May 4616
1847 Adelah 5238
1857 Adelaide 5225
1868 Adelaide Walker 5157
1857 Adelbert 4301
1851 Adelfred Adionysius 2933
1825 Adeline H. 4220
1841 Adeline M. 4234
1877 Agnes 3287
1860 Agnes Greenwood 3497
Albenia 3713
1872 Albenia 3716
1837 Albert 3386
1847 Albert 4906
1838 Albert Adams 4701
1871 Albert Augustus 5346
1837 Albert Bradley 3186
1822 Albert Eugene 5095
1849 Albert F. 1871
1865 Albert Henry 5328
1871 Albert M. 3390
1842 Albert Theodore 4709
1866 Albert Wallace 5074
1842 Albion 4497
1872 Alden C. 3770
1860 Alden Spooner 1512
1784 Alexander 2152
1845 Alexander Bowman 5035
1834 Alfred 1750
Alfred 2841
1849 Alfred 3565
1874 Alice 4394
1867 Alice 4742
1874 Alice 5289
1833 Alice Ann 4457
1865 Alice Belliteena 11,603
Alice Clary 5005
1868 Alice Dell 5020
1869 Alice Ellen 5571
1872 Alice Emma 3738
1845 Alice Hale 1817
1855 Allen Lewis 4753
1856 Allio Luit 2955
1845 Almeda 3772
1813 Almira 2062
1832 Almira 4403
1859 Almira 4870
1846 Almon Dana 4382
1872 Almon Roscoe 5349
1830 Almond Richardson 5015
Alonzo 3040
1820 Alonzo 4149
1848 Alphonzo Walker 4411
1874 Alta 4397
1876 Alton Lincoln 5331
Alvah 4357
1820 Alvah Wiggin 2514
1858 Alvin Oliver 4303
1839 Amanda F. 4251
1850 Amanda Malvina 5061
1849 Amanda T. 4406
1770? Ambrose 643
Ambrose 1948
1896 Ambrose 2005
1824 Ambrose 2066
Ambrose 3604
1852 Ambrose 3649
1774 Amos 87
1772 Amos 614
1809 Amos 2006
Amos 4595
Amy 1467
1833 Amy 4299
1894 Andrew 4078
1828 Andrew 4568
1835 Andrew Jackson 3188
1829 Andrew Jackson 4186
1829 Andrew Jackson 4939
1836 Andrew Jackson 5018
1815 Andrew Leavitt 2541
Ann 955
1826 Ann 4351
1852 Ann 4694
1841 Ann Eliza 4237
1836 Ann Elizabeth 3705
1798 Ann Mary 1425
1801 Ann Rogers 2197
Anna 701
1762 Anna 780
Anna 2582
1827 Anna 4094
1850 Anna Elizabeth 5141
1861 Anna Jane 4838
1820 Anna Wiggin 4313
Anne 279
Anne 1676
1857 Annette 3529
1846 Annette Castelneau 5166
1877 Annette Castelneau 5579
1853 Annie 3743
1869 Annie Bell 5160
1855 Annie Jane 4985
1836 Annie L. 2966
1878 Annie Mary 5356
1861 Annie Myra 4419
1764 Aunis 595
1806 Annis 612
Ansel 4358
1834 Ansel Ganselo 4630
1830 Ansyl Augustus 4940
1822 Antress Cross 4314
1892 Aphia Collin 2764
1870 Archie Moses 5188
1847 Arethusa 3597
1810 Ariel Standish 1629
1875 Ariel Standish 4313
1898 Arlie 4559
1824 Aroline Amelia 2230
1873 Arthur 5308
1873 Arthur Clemons 4798
1845 Arthur Everett 1690
1847 Arvilla Jane 4499
1787 Asa 1683
1890 Asa 2178
1789 Asa 2381
1827 Asa Goodale 2980
1893 Asa Josephus 3915
1816 Asa Lewis 2512
1845 Augusta Ann 11,562
1823 Augusta Wiggin 2852
1845 Augustus Arthur 11,563
1831 Augustus Aurelius 4520
1823 Aura 2892

B

1695 Benjamin 21
1705 Benjamin 44
1746 Benjamin 88

1731 Benjamin 142
1748 Benjamin 107
1742? Benjamin 235
1753 Benjamin 362
1766 Benjamin 423
1765 Benjamin 596
1771 Benjamin 508
1771? Benjamin 623
1785 Benjamin 1259
1830 Benjamin 1282
1805 Benjamin 1335
1809 Benjamin 1832
1823 Benjamin 1937
1813 Benjamin 2351
Benjamin 11,831
1850 Benjamin Albert 3579
1846 Benjamin Carlton 2907
1838 Benjamin Franklin 3719
1856 Benjamin Franklin 5339
1819 Benjamin Franklin 11,520
1875 Benjamin M. 5582
1829 Benjamin Moses 4256
Benjamin Stevens 4712
1858 Benjamin William 5243
1809 Bertha Eliza 4781
1875 Bertha Emma 4341
1877 Bessie 2227
Betsey 973
Betsey 1048
1795 Betsey 1185
1811 Betsey 1228
1787 Betsey 1261
Betsey 1283
Betsey 1958
Betsey 2142
Betsey 2383
1779 Betsey 2561
Betsey 2583
1785 Betsey 2569
Betsey 2644
Betsey 2963
1815 Betsey 2842
Betsey 3395
1813 Betsey 4082
1808 Betsey 4479
1835 Betsey 4062
1784? Betsey 11,515
1855 Betsey Anna 5209
1808 Betsey Edith 4458
1831 Betsey Jane 3543
1837 Betsey Jane 3545
1851 Betsey M. 4198
1744 Betty 851
Betty 700
1874 Blanche 4842
1874 Blanche Mary 4587
1869 Bradley 4265
1814 Brown 1642

C

1737 Caleb 213
1757? Caleb 731
Caleb 2215
Caleb 2231
1850 Calista Jane 3775
1877 Carle Granville 4382
1797 Caroline 2213
1825 Caroline 2261
1811 Caroline 2904
1825 Caroline Ann Parker 1661
1844 Caroline Annette 5024
1876 Caroline Burnham 3458
1857 Caroline Elizabeth 4836
Caroline Perkins 11,850
1856 Carrie Elizabeth 3365
1848 Carrie Elizabeth 11,595
1859 Carrie Jane 3117
1854 Carrie Josephine 4772
1869 Carrie Maria 5326
1841 Catherine M. 3133
Catherine Melissa 4285
1845 Catherine Renick 4168
1834 Catherine Simonton 3502
1850 Celia Maria 5184
Charles 3038
1842 Charles 3562
Charles 3622
1857 Charles 4687
1855 Charles 4965
1848 Charles 5266
1851 Charles Abbot 3053
1857 Charles Albert 4192
1877 Charles Amond 5299
1832 Charles Augustus 3362
1842 Charles Augustus 3789
1843 Charles Brown 3285
1866 Charles Clement 4775
1849 Charles Clifton 4907
1828 Charles Currier 3127
1856 Charles Dyer 5159
1858 Charles E. 4396
1858 Charles Edward 3199
1847 Charles Edward 3491
1848 Charles Elwin 4477
1855 Charles Elwin 4567
1854 Charles Elmer 5548
1875 Charles Eugene 5 41
1854 Charles Eugene 5047
1847 Charles F. 2622
1827 Charles Filer 2222
1852 Charles Filer 2223
1844 Charles Frederick 5270
1874 Charles H. 5231
1861 Charles H. 5285
1829 Charles Henry 2819
1833 Charles Henry 3149
1832 Charles Henry 4225
1850 Charles Henry 4923
1842 Charles Holman 3213
1847 Charles L. 3564
1854 Charles Lincoln 5365
1856 Charles Lorenzo 5140
1857 Charles Orren 5363
1853 Charles Otis 3624
1851 Charles Parish 3247
1844 Charles Pleaman 4273
1823 Charles Plummer 4214
1849 Charles Plummer 5150
Charles Ray 4591
1834 Charles Richmond 5069
1849 Charles Samuel 3147
1842 Charles Samuel 4055
1854 Charles Stephen 4046
1872 Charles Storey 3456
1819 Charles Thomas 3 [illegible]
1830 Charles Wesson 3176
1871 Charles Wesson 3184
1865 Charles Whitney 1450
1850 Charles William 11,599
1872 Charles Willis 4797
1864 Charlotte 2137
1842 Charlotte 4145
1844 Charlotte Rebecca 3317
1854 Charlotte Williams 3751
1848 Chester Prentice 3998
1869 Clara 2885
1860 Clara (page 490) 2885
Clara 5093
1851 Clara Amanda 3288
1864 Clara Bell 5109
1859 Clara Belle 5359
1858 Clara Benson 1748
1856 Clara Ella 4163
1876 Clara Emeline 1799
1858 Clara L. 5282
1853 Clara Louise 4356
1852 Clara Maria 1795
1842 Clara Standish 3244
1838 Clara Wilder 4050
1852 Clarence 4[illegible]
1870 Clarence Frost 4[illegible]
Clarissa 1[illegible]
1801 Clarissa 1[illegible]
1805 Clarissa 2[illegible]
Clarissa 1[illegible]
1811 Clarissa 4[illegible]
1807 Clarissa Augusta 2[illegible]
Clarissa D. 2[illegible]
1802 Clarissa Tucker 1[illegible]
1810 Clark 1[illegible]
1852 Clementine Renick 4[illegible]
1817 Clorinda 2[illegible]
1867 Cora 5[illegible]
1874 Cora Estelle 11,[illegible]
1857 Cora F. 4[illegible]
1872 Cora Lena 5[illegible]
1871 Cora Sarah 3[illegible]
1839 Cornelia Mason 3[illegible]
1796 Cyrus 1[illegible]
Cyrus 2[illegible]
1820 Cyrus 4271
1839 Cyrus Freeman 4[illegible]
1844 Cyrus Freeman 4[illegible]
1832 Cyrus Lorenzo 4157
1875 Cyrus Walker 5225

D

1661 Daniel 5
1690 Daniel 27
1714 Daniel 32
1774 Daniel 56
1720 Daniel 119
1745 Daniel 143
1735 Daniel 159
1752 Daniel 279
1763 Daniel 324
1757 Daniel 364
1755? Daniel 384
1772 Daniel 519
1758 Daniel [illegible]
1776 Daniel 722
1814 Daniel 1159
1783 Daniel 1262
1786 Daniel 1279
1782 Daniel 1289
1804 Daniel 1397
1819 Daniel 1784
1817 Daniel 1945
Daniel 2209
1776 Daniel 2249
Daniel 2217
1814 Daniel 2256
1812 Daniel 2849
1806 Daniel 2454
1859 Daniel 3521
Daniel 3566
1848 Daniel 3774
1808 Daniel Adams 2246
1859 Daniel Adams 3[illegible]
1858 Daniel E. 3[illegible]
1873 Daniel Herbert 5557
1827 Daniel Hobbs 4235
1813 Daniel Holt 4[illegible]
1852 Daniel Lorin 4417
1891 Daniel Merrill 3399
1861 Daniel Merrill 5527
1805 Daniel Oliver 550
1813 Daniel S. 5291
1842 Daniel Wallace 1471
1840 Daniel Wedgwood 4355
1838 Danville Clarence 2[illegible]
1736 David 143
1751 David 195
1768 David 426
1779 David 549
1775 David 688
1798? David 989
David 1479
1827 David 1712
1844 David 1787

David 2354
1841 David B. 3767
1829 David Benjamin 3923
1870 David Cornelius 3369
1874 David Forest 5190
1821 David Francis 1645
1853 David Frederick 3290
1821 David Howard 4246
1892 David M. 2626
1848 David Marks 4416
1848 David Whitney 1443
Debby 704
Deborah 829
1736 Delia 1625
Delia Jane 2667
1867 Delia May 5370
1876 Delphi May 5249
1823 Dennis 4152
1879 Dennis Eugene 5665
1828 Diadama 5010
Dolly 703
1736? Dolly 974
1784 Dolly 1126
1789 Dolly 2601
1784? Dolly 11,514
1838 Donald Henry 3756
1845 Donald McKay 3754
1696 Dorcas 46
1740 Dorcas 182
1766 Dorothy 757
1769 Dorothy 839
1818 Dorothy Caroline 3058
1761? Dudley 733
Dudley 1040
Dudley 2416
Dudley 2294
Dudley 2232
1877 Dwight Clark 5191

E

Earl Edmund 3115
1874 Earnest Linwood 4646
Eben 1053
1874 Eben Cressey 5336
1749 Ebenezer 366
Ebenezer 1032
1780 Ebenezer 1364
1805 Ebenezer 2180
1796 Ebenezer Oakes 601
1835 Edgar 4630
1873 Edith A thea 4164
1856 Edith Rosalind 3581
Edmah 11,523
1859 Edson Eugene 4557
1815 Edward 4210
1847 Edward Franklin 4445
1847 Edward Hiram 4981
1820 Edward McLellan 3817
1854 Edward Watson 3114
Edward Watson 4856
1834 Edwin 4162
1853 Edwin Alberti 3757
1843 Edwin Allen 3195
1857 Edwin Aldo 3904
1851 Edwin Augustus 5255
1876 Edwin Horace 3300
1849 Edwin Lewis 4429
1830 Edwin M. 3128
1850 Edwin Ossian 5395
1864 Effie May 4780
1846 Eldora Mehitable 5271
1854 Elgina Maria 4654
1807 Elias Cushman 2402
1870 Elias Howard 3557
1800 Elijah 2443
1824 Elijah Chase 4571
1803 Elijah Doughty 2627
1855 Elijah Hanson 4987
1815 Eliza 1474
1802 Eliza 1929
1812 Eliza 2055
1821 Eliza 2400
Eliza 4089
1795 Eliza 11,995
Eliza Ann 2918
1813 Eliza Ann 3036
1831 Eliza Ann 4257
1849 Eliza Ann 4465
1846 Eliza Ann 4704
1825 Eliza Blackman 4093
1816 Eliza Mouzon 4211
1838 Eliza P. 2857
1854 Eliza Peirce 3766
1740 Elizabeth 124
1731 Elizabeth 179
1743 Elizabeth 195
1741 Elizabeth 215
1891 Elizabeth 613
1764 Elizabeth 792
1785 Elizabeth 1352
1818 Elizabeth 1644
1815 Elizabeth 2007
Elizabeth 2232
1790 Elizabeth 2386
1779 Elizabeth 2561
Elizabeth 2583
1817 Elizabeth 2849
1811 Elizabeth 4081
Elizabeth 11,822
1795 Elizabeth 11,835
1816 Elizabeth Adams 3057
1810 Elizabeth Ann 1428
1849 Elizabeth Blandena 3971
1823 Elizabeth Brown 11,552
1846 Elizabeth Carter 5125
1803 Elizabeth Chloe 549
1794 Elizabeth Gilman 2273
1865 Elizabeth Goodale 3455
1840 Elizabeth Homer 1757
1821 Elizabeth Melinda 3993
1865 Elizabeth Morse 3248
1815 Elizabeth Palmer 1525
1803 Elizabeth Parsons a1424
1794 Elizabeth Peabody 2195
1850 Elizabeth Peabody 3052
1820 Elizabeth Simonton 2883
1852 Ella Betsey 5140
1854 Ella Carter 5123
1845 Ella Harriet 4975
1854 Ella May 4441
1858 Ella Mehitable 1801
1868 Ella Waters 3368
Ellen 2903
Ellen 5002
1848 Ellen Chestina 3214
1845 Ellen Eliza 3000
1845 Ellen Elizabeth 4054
1858 Ellen Frances 4264
1849 Ellen Louisa 3962
1833 Ellen Maria 3022
1849 Ellen Philena 4645
1853 Elliot Sparhawk 3409
Elmer 4470
1881 Elmer Ernest 4435
1873 Elmer McKay 3691
1850 Elmera C. 4412
1865 Elmina Augusta 5344
Elsie 5081
1833 Elvira 4661
1850 Elvira 5195
1822 Elvira Priscilla 2254
1810 Emily 1489
1834 Emily 1699
1844 Emily a4481
1833 Emily Abby 3803
1845 Emily Ann 4593
1850 Emily Jane 4419
1844 Emily Louisa 2808
1832 Emily M. 3129
1850 Emma 3567
1855 Emma 4037
Emma 5080
1850 Emma Estelle 3194
1842 Emma Louisa 2728
1857 Emma Louise 1449
1857 Emma Lovina 5338
1854 Emma Luvinna 5101
1866 Emma Stella 4699
1741 Enoch 273
Enoch 1052
1807 Enoch 2773
1770 Enoch 11,820
1753 Ephraim 1021
1780 Ephraim 2596
1837 Ephraim Goodale 1951
1827 Erastus 4185
1876 Ernest 3718
1875 Ernest Clarke 5378
1847 Ernest David 5167
1850 Ernest Rinaldo 5347
1850 Ernest Vernley 4893
Esther 1888
1814 Esther Hale 4504
1877 Ethel Eliza 5250
1875 Ethel May 3979
1859 Etta Florence 5584
Etta H. 4714
1851 Eudora Geneva 4969
1842 Eugene 3711
1848 Eugene 5057
1827 Eugene True 2521
1873 Eugene True 2522
1736 Eunice 157
1750 Eunice 431
1787? Eunice 650
1810 Eunice 1985
1816 Eunice 2483
1844 Eunice 3639
Eunice 4469
1831 Eunice Ann 4299
1812 Eunice Farley 1641
1805 Eunice Greenleaf 1427
1774 Eunice Smith 1110
Eva 4036
1872 Eva Bell 5248
1876 Eva Martha 4432
1855 Everett 4876
1820 Everline 3848
1732? Ezekiel 239
1765 Ezekiel 924
Ezekiel 2348
1786 Ezekiel 2984
1808 Ezekiel 4072
1780? Ezekiel 11,512

F

Fannie 3323
Fannie 5004
1866 Fannie Jane 5385
1809 Fanny 1430
1816 Fanny 1935
1863 Fanny 4297
1851 Fanny 5396
1848 Fanny Alice 3697
Fanny Evelyn 4890
1854 Fanny Goodale 1899
1857 Fanny Humphrey Fletcher 4774
Floie Evelyn 2219
1856 Flora 5142
1849 Flora 3754
1862 Flora Angela 5391
1879 Flora Belle 11,577
1860 Flora Emma 4456
1867 Flora May 4852
1849 Florence Bowers 3393
1857 Florence Lillian 4418
1856 Florence Haines 4622
1855 Foster Simeon 4101
1841 Frances Ann 4582
1851 Frances C. 2018
1823 Frances Caroline 3906
1829 Frances Ellen 4896
1826 Francis 3364

1833	Francis Henry	4003
1839	Francis Warren	3147
1860	Frank	4657
1871	Frank	4752
1899	Frank	4880
1848	Frank	11,574
1858	Frank Alston	5266
1852	Frank Benjamin	4481
1877	Frank Freeman	4542
1876	Frank Hale	5853
1848	Frank L.	3183
1882	Frank Melvin	5149
1835	Frank Watson	4795
1873	Frank Wesley	11,575
1869	Franklin	3889
1850	Franklin	4274
1834	Franklin Allen	3 31
1847	Franklin Hinckley	1793
1836	Franklin Josiah	2265
1861	Franklin Marston	5989
1815	Franklin Robinson	1513
1856	Franklin Waldo	4518
1872	Fred	4465
1859	Fred Alston	4531
1850	Fred Howard	4491
1871	Fred W.	5230
1857	Fred Walter	4424
1870	Freddie Nelson	11,578
1885	Frederic Harlow	1803
1898	Frederick George	2902
1853	Frederick Gilman	3090
1883	Frederick Lewis	5156
1854	Frederick William	3548
1864	Frederick William	3 3
1815	Freeman Dexter	2748
1848	Freeman Elijah	4589

G

1760	Gates	756
1835	General Wellington	5019
1797	George	1224
1814	George	2528
	George	2919
	George	3592
1876	George	4842
1852	George Abel	4752
1842	George Boothby	4087
	George Breed	4713
1861	George Carpenter	3487
1837	George Carter	4236
1863	George E.	4265
1868	George E.	5287
1835	George Edward	3682
	George Elbridge	5087
1860	George Everett	4878
1817	George Fickett	3816
1848	George Francis	3285
1869	George Frank	5111
1838	George Franklin	3196
1839	George Greeley	4967
1845	George Henry	1792
1838	George Henry	3787
1846	George Henry	3970
1878	George Henry	3989
1850	George Henry	11,579
1852	George Henry	11,597
1855	George Humphrey	4773
1849	George Kimball	5041
1877	George Kimball	5142
1874	George Lawrence	1789
1831	George Lee	4001
1801	George Peter	2217
1849	George Pierce	3408
1859	George Quincey	5143
1849	George Roswell	3151
1867	George Sheldon	3095
1831	George Soule	3891
1841	George W.	4401
1816	George Waldo	1442
1810	George Washington	2034
1854	George Washington	2224
1832	George Washington	4158
1856	George Washington	5211
1836	George William	1808
1854	Georgia Anna	5197
1855	Georgia Emma	4159
1875	Georgia Eva	3771
1857	Georgia Lou Emma	5172
1843	Georgianna	11 548
1852	Georgianna	11,580
1857	Georgie Adah	5240
1877	Gertrude	11,590
1877	Gertrude Addie	5314
1716	Gideon	68
1841	Gilbert Remick	4687
1811	Gilman	2250
1821	Gilman	2398
	Gilman	2584
1838	Gilman	3962
1839	Gilman	4212
1827	Gilman	4221
1778	Gilman	11,511
1812	Gilman	11 528
1742	Gilmet	421
1869	Grace	4853
1862	Grace	4901
1864	Grace Carpenter	5488
1850	Granville True	3981
1865	Guy Linley	5174

H

1657	Hannah	2
1693	Hannah	32
1703	Hannah	43
1694	Hannah	45
1740?	Hannah	83
1744?	Hannah	1 6
1738	Hannah	158
1744	Hannah	161
	Hannah	218
1740?	Hannah	358
1774?	Hannah	511
1801	Hannah	548
1772	Hannah	559
1765	Hannah	742
1774	Hannah	862
	Hannah	953
1803	Hannah	981
	Hannah	1039
1811	Hannah	1229
1781	Hannah	1344
1818	Hannah	1405
1837	Hannah	1475
	Hannah	1755
	Hannah	2093
	Hannah	2233
1812	Hannah	2347
1852	Hannah Adelaide	4815
1814	Hannah Ann	2018
1836	Hannah Ann	3637
1788	Hannah Ardway	2385
1842	Hannah D.	4402
1831	Hannah Descomb	2884
1826	Hannah Dutch	4316
1862	Hannah E	5313
1831	Hannah Eliza	3914
1823	Hannah Jane	2339
1850	Hannah Jane	5013
1812	Hannah Lewis	2510
1844	Hannah Lomantha	4128
1849	Hannah Louisa	4519
1809	Hannah Merrill	3895
1819	Hannah Wallace	2576
1848	Harriet	3847
1823	Harriet Adams	11,548
1829	Harriet Ann	1648
1847	Harriet Chapman	3285
1874	Harriet Elizabeth	3370
1829	Harriet Elizabeth	4900
1852	Harriet Ellen	3202
1858	Harriet Ellen	3744
1844	Harriet Ellen	4475
1857	Harriet Elvira	5106
1871	Harriet Emily	[illegible]
1862	Harriet Emma	[illegible]
1849	Harriet Emma	[illegible]
1822	Harriet How	[illegible]
	Harrison	[illegible]
1840	Harrison Franklin	[illegible]
1854	Harry Darling	[illegible]
1872	Harry David	[illegible]
1879	Harry Dodge	[illegible]
1866	Harry Lee	[illegible]
1896	Hartley	1511
1892	Hartwell	[illegible]
1850	Harvey	[illegible]
1742	Hattie	[illegible]
1856	Hattie Edda	[illegible]
1868	Hattie Maria	[illegible]
1832	Hattie Newell	[illegible]
1877	Helen	[illegible]
1864	Helen A.	[illegible]
1855	Helen Augusta	[illegible]
1860	Helen Foster	3447
1860	Helen Goodale	4792
1842	Helen Jane	4091
1842	Helen Jane Eliza-beth	5236
1850	Helen Maria	1642
1845	Helen Maria	[illegible]
1852	Helen Stacy	2053
	Helpy	[illegible]
1843	Henrietta	3750
1844	Henrietta	11,5[illegible]
1847	Henrietta	11,576
1843	Henrietta Butler	4[illegible]4
1839	Henrietta Maria	[illegible]
1836	Henrietta Maria	[illegible]
1804	Henrietta Peabody	2108
1808	Henry	2141
1792	Henry	2204
1805	Henry	2401
1853	Henry	3510
1832	Henry	3775
1854	Henry	3792
1853	Henry Bartels	3923
1841	Henry Clark	4558
1839	Henry Elliott	3[illegible]5
1843	Henry Irving	5112
1866	Henry Lynden	3997
1836	Henry Martin	1[illegible]4
1845	Henry Melville	4750
1805	Henry Rice	3802
1844	Henry S.	3164
1823	Henry Warren Ly-man	2824
1845	Henry William	3755
1818	Henry Winchester	2061
1861	Henry Winfred	5268
1752?	Hepzibah	376
1771	Hepzibah	411
1849	Herbert	5058
1858	Herbert Elon	5367
1862	Herbert Elroy	4969
1875	Herbert Melvin	5313
1820	Hiram	3877
1829	Hiram	4070
1828	Hiram Leonard	4515
1859	Hiram Leonard	4512
1834	Hiram Richardson	5017
1867	Hiram Sargent	3764
1842	Horace Livermore	2369
1841	Horace Page	1647
1869	Howard Forrist	5172
1870	Howard Lewis	4854
1800	Hubbard	1467
1813	Huldah	4073
1812	Huldah Spaulding	4129

I

1731?	Ichabod	210
1867	Ida	4268
1894	Ida Adelaide	5329
1856	Ida Ann	4609

1858 Ida Estella 5340
1861 Ida Louisa 3306
1869 Ida Louisa 5108
1874 Ida May 3739
1868 Ida May 5307
1872 Inez Lydia 5372
1849 Ira Morris 4564
1845 Ira Towle 2088
1799 Isaac 2411
1819 Isaac 2464
1808 Isaac 5202
1757 Isaac Hutchins 4493
1828 Isaac Taylor 4289
1848 Isabel Redington 1700
1846 Isadore Alice 4544

J

1813 Jacob Almon 5165
1670 James 10
1733 James 211
1744 James 262
1769 James 719
1795 James 1064
1802 James 1510
James 1973
James 2143
1787 James 2153
1806 James 2206
James 2232
1790 James 2253
1802 James 2241
1795 James 2476
James 2505
1787 James 2506
James 2640
James 2664
James 3534
1839 James 3551
James 3613
1829 James 3653
1816 James 3842
1829 James 4185
1833 James Alphonso 5218
1813 James Edward 3177
1835 James Edward 3683
1854 James Frank 4 95
1820 James Gee 1933
1826 James Harvey 4367
1841 James Henry 4908
1853 James Lorenzo 4386
1844 James Melvin 4637
1836 James Meserve 4935
1847 James Peabody 3950
1844 James R. 4402
1877 James Ried 4889
1832 James Robbins 3411
1823 James Sidney 1447
1861 James Sidney 1459
1855 James Tyler 3020
1851 James Warren 4909
1859 James William 4867
1859 James William 4841
1789 Jane 89
1788 Jane 1132
Jane 2346
1857 Jane 4696
1862 Jane 4618
Jane 5082
1845 Jane Mary 3284
1824 Janette 3885
1777 Jason 430
1840 Jason 4498
1877 Jennie C. 5290
1876 Jennie Cordelia 5256
1859 Jennie Estelle 11,604
1840 Jennie Hannah 4036
1872 Jennie Isabelle 5151
1854 Jennie King 3396
1861 Jennie Sparhawk 1802
1862 Jerome 4413
1871 Jerry Albert 5222
1813 Jerusha Rollins 1512
1847 Jesse 3670
1856 Jessie Louise 3291
1765 Joanna 718
1776 Joanna 871
1818 Joel 2822
1692 John 29
1709 John 50
1744 John 84
1723 John 137
1757 John 181
1741 John 194
1740? John 234
John 246
1757 John 279
1753 John 385
1754 John 396
1772 John 397
1794 John 428
1781 John 544
1750? John 647
1776 John 732
1782 John 870
John 951
John 954
1780 John 966
1796 John 1066
John 1075
1790 John 1138
1789 John 1389
1788 John 1409
1854 John 1799
1836 John 1886
John 1972
1815 John 2063
John 2098
John 2220
John 2328
1866 John 2367
1825 John 2387
1757 John 2400
John 3620
1839 John 3638
1891 John 4068
1812 John 4249
1836 John 4371
1787 John 11,830
1798 John 11,840
1817 John Albert 2916
1858 John Charles Fremont 4623
1816 John Cheney 2869
1857 John Clute 4761
1825 John Colby 4514
1845 John Crosby 4447
1853 John Edmund 5276
1860 John Edson 5046
1870 John Edwin 5247
1861 John Ellis 3522
1794 John Gates 2295
1845 John Gilman 11,561
1824 John Henry 3994
1853 John Henry 4035
1852 John Henry 4639
1832 John Henry 4897
1832 John Henry 5241
1813 John Jay 2784
1847 John Langdon 4425
1814 John Langdon Roberts 2511
1874 John Lawrence 3457
1810 John Lewis 2519
1820 John Metcalf 1444
1853 John Moore 4281
1843 John Peacock 4603
1781 John Phillips 1259
1868 John Phinney 5299
1831 John Rogers 1714
1810 John Rogers 2201
1831 John Rose 11,543
1812 John Rowe 1914
John Spaulding 2345
John Thayer 4482
1832 John Thomas 4224
1859 John Warren 5148
1848 John Winthrop Hale 3509
1701 Jonathan 35
1738 Jonathan 145
1739 Jonathan 159
1745 Jonathan 275
1761 Jonathan 923
Jonathan 1033
1801 Jonathan 1292
1785 Jonathan 1387
1667 Joseph 8
1690 Joseph 40
1729 Joseph 178
1755 Joseph 590
1787 Joseph 592
Joseph 1035
1804 Joseph 1511
1851 Joseph 1895
1803 Joseph 2490
Joseph 2564
1799 Joseph 2925
1808 Joseph 4050
1834 Joseph 4370
1833 Joseph Dexter 4529
1830 Joseph Edwin 3185
1808 Joseph Hilton 2837
1818 Joseph Hutchins 2513
1847 Joseph Jackson 4448
1861 Joseph Washington 5297
1849 Joseph William Sylvester 4860
1832 Josephene 3002
Josephene 4595
1827 Josephene 11,541
1834 Josephine 3135
Joshua 2218
1818 Joshua Tenney 4148
1728? Josiah 228
1771 Josiah 674
1772 Josiah 861
1808 Josiah 2459
1814 Josiah 2462
1842 Josiah Wedgwood 4556
1789? Judith 82
1765 Judith 365
1757 Judith 398
1771 Judith 502
Judith 3712
Judith 11,824
1848 Judith Merrima 3578
1800 Judith Sawyer 1426
1864 Julia 2396
1856 Julia 3566
1843 Julia Ann 3149
1856 Julia Etta 11,601
1849 Julia Hart 3246
1839 Julietta 4556
Julius Walbridge 5088
1865 Justus Kinney 5369

K

1857 Kate 4900
1779 Keziah 1111
1860 Kirk John 4484

L

1862 Lara Elden 2036
Laura 2458
1855 Laura Ellen 4414
1868 Laura Etta 3688
1828 Lavina 4248
1844 Leander T. 2951
1853 Leanna Marr 3928
1848 Ledru Rollin 4692
1803 Leland 1457
1849 Lena Lucy 3927

1878	Leroy	5233
1751	Levi	198
1770	Levi	427
	Levi	2845
1802	Levi Moody	2245
1834	Levi Moody	3969
1840	Levi Pool	1869
1811	Lewis	3552
1846	Lewis	3555
1839	Lewis Lincoln	4223
1869	Lilla Belle	4773
1858	Lilla Emma	4442
1870	Lillia Adelaide	5321
1870	Lillian B.	5024
1859	Lillian Saphene	4877
1870	Lillie Ellen	4631
1849	Lillie Maria	4750
1861	Lilly Arabella	5173
1870	Lilly May	2950
1866	Linda May	5528
1864	Lizzie Bell	4849
1876	Lizzie Mabel	5390
1857	Lizzie Odell	3987
1858	Loren Andrews	4731
1816	Lorenda Holt	4305
1840	Lorenzo Dow	4003
1838	Lorenzo E.	c4481
1847	Lorenzo Goldsbury	3201
1815	Lorenzo Swett	5305
1877	Lot le Anice	3740
1839	Lottie Elizabeth	3737
1869	Lottie Eugene	4982
	Louie	3625
1857	Louis Buchanan	4090
1800	Louisa	1902
1807	Louisa	2028
1851	Louisa	3671
1855	Louisa Bartels	3834
1875	Louisa Doratha	4431
1877	Louise	5000
1842	Louise Miliscent	4055
1765?	Lovis	649
1829	Lucetta	4085
1856	Lucia Frances	3843
1808	Lucia Maria	2806
1805	Lucinda	1627
1840	Lucinda	2889
1842	Lucius Hurlbert	5021
1825	Lucretia	4572
1848	Lucretia Ellen	3741
	Lucy	1054 1624
	Lucy	1872
	Lucy	2144
1791	Lucy	2155
1803	Lucy	3801
1810	Lucy	3825
1850	Lucy Adaline	4083
1845	Lucy E.	3593
1823	Lucy Goodale	2979
	Lucy J.	4071
1840	Lucy Redington	1815
1820	Lurena Carlton	2823
1698	Lydia	83
1730	Lydia	140
1759	Lydia	292
1774	Lydia	412
	Lydia	1055
1810	Lydia	2182
	Lydia	3624
1812	Lydia Elizabeth	2993
1850	Lydia Estelle Eudora	c4481
1854	Lydia May	3084
1874	Lydia Maybelle	3966
1804	Lydia Parsons	604
1847	Lyman Cummings	3159
1837	Lysander	4197

M

1870	Mabel	3685
1873	Mabel Isadore	4555
1801	Mahala	
1817	Mahala	
1818	Malvina	
	Malvina	2965
1855	Marcia M.	3419
1839	Margaret	1713
	Margaret	2267
1850	Margaret	3742
1825	Margaret	4350
1819	Margaret Aurelia	3396
1845	Margaret Helen	4710
1837	Margaret Knights	4227
1832	Margaret Mead	3454
1829	Margaretta	4222
1838	Margery A.	1887
1867	Margetta	4840
1803	Maria	1574
1797	Maria	1462
	Maria	1407
1804	Maria	1960
	Maria	2888
1824	Maria	4150
1845	Maria	5054
1843	Maria Buck	1816
1844	Maria Hutchins	4425
1858	Maria Stetson	3411
1856	Marilla	3569
1823	Marilla	4481
1844	Marion Emogene	3189
1866	Marion Percy	3377
1839	Martha	34
1837	Martha	144
1765	Martha	692
1801	Martha	1396
1764	Martha	1415
	Martha	1894
	Martha	1892
	Martha	2095
	Martha	2145
1803	Martha	2449
1801	Martha	2489
1793	Martha	11 [illegible]
1818	Martha Ann	2292
1872	Martha Antoinette	4307
1797	Martha Bridges	18 [illegible]
1828	Martha Bridges	2957
1838	Martha Ellen	2368
1830	Martha Elvira	4331
1840	Martha F.	4398
1822	Martha Fickett	3818
1834	Martha J.	3131
1835	Martha Jane	2826
1846	Martha Jane	2892
1803	Martha Lenora	4260
1846	Martha Maria	11[illegible]
1807	Martha Wood	3028
	Martin	4359
1857	Martin Daniel	5045
1694	Mary	30
1716	Mary	53
1737	Mary	81
1732	Mary	141
1734	Mary	156
1746	Mary	354
1761	Mary	400
1792	Mary	542
1757	Mary	715
1767	Mary	815
1770	Mary	1089
1792	Mary	1174
1806	Mary	1227
1801	Mary	1395
1817	Mary	1643
1835	Mary	1751
	Mary	1949
1798	Mary	1954
1804	Mary	1969
1782	Mary	2151
1813	Mary	2183
1792	Mary	2194
1370	Mary	2214
1791	Mary	2[illegible]
1793	Mary	2[illegible]
1855	Mary	2[illegible]
	Mary	2[illegible]
1810	Mary	2[illegible]
1835	Mary	3[illegible]
1807	Mary	4[illegible]
1803	Mary	11[illegible]
1839	Mary Abigail	5[illegible]
1847	Mary Adelaide	4[illegible]
1813	Mary Almeda	1[illegible]
1832	Mary Ann	2[illegible]
1816	Mary Ann	2[illegible]
1836	Mary Ann	3[illegible]
1842	Mary Ann	4[illegible]
	Mary Ann	4[illegible]
1826	Mary Ann	5[illegible]
1844	Mary Ann	11[illegible]
1858	Mary Anna	4[illegible]
1859	Mary Augusta	5[illegible]
1809	Mary Bartlett	2774
1823	Mary Brown	1[illegible]
1851	Mary Brown	3[illegible]
1804	Mary Carr	5[illegible]
1836	Mary Catharine	3[illegible]
1806	Mary Colman	1[illegible]
1858	Mary Colman	1814
1827	Mary Delia	1[illegible]
1839	Mary E.	3[illegible]
1859	Mary E.	5284
1823	Mary Edgecomb	2[illegible]
1852	Mary Elizabeth	1[illegible]
1818	Mary Elizabeth	1[illegible]
1833	Mary Elizabeth	3[illegible]
1821	Mary Elizabeth	3[illegible]
1865	Mary Elizabeth	3[illegible]
1832	Mary Elizabeth	4[illegible]
1831	Mary Elizabeth	4[illegible]
1851	Mary Elizabeth	4[illegible]
1859	Mary Elizabeth	5[illegible]
1842	Mary Elizabeth	11[illegible]
1842	Mary Ellen	3[illegible]
1841	Mary Ellen	4276
1846	Mary Ellen	4415
1866	Mary Ellen	5345
1846	Mary Emma	4[illegible]
1865	Mary Emma	5[illegible]
1867	Mary Etta	4161
1842	Mary F.	3553
1853	Mary Fuller	3558
1874	Mary Fuller	4[illegible]
1824	Mary Greenleaf	4[illegible]
1830	Mary Herrick	2923
1818	Mary Holt	4306
1831	Mary Howe	2[illegible]
1878	Mary Ina	5224
1857	Mary Isabella	2654
	Mary J.	2[illegible]
1814	Mary Jane	1934
1844	Mary Jane	2275
1830	Mary Jane	4223
1842	Mary Jane	4272
1853	Mary Jane	4490
1827	Mary Jane	4[illegible]
1840	Mary L.	2[illegible]
1851	Mary Lavina	5169
1849	Mary Louise	5[illegible]
1840	Mary Lovering	4119
1835	Mary Lavinna	4188
1815	Mary Maria	2[illegible]
1806	Mary Olive	3523
1840	Mary Parmelee	3243
1833	Mary Perkins	11[illegible]
1840	Mary Pool	4792
1808	Mary Stacy	2[illegible]
1858	Mary Victoria	4[illegible]
1800	Mary Walker	1316
1808	Matilda	2981
1850	Mattier Lafayette	5164

1872 Maud Louisa 11,605
May 2553
May 5059
1864 Maybell 4341
1718 Mehitable 39
1722? Mehitable 56
1721? Mehitable 72
1733 Mehitable 80
1746 Mehitable 121
1753 Mehitable 166
Mehitable 207
1809 Mehitable 517
1797 Mehitable 1191
Mehitable 2862
Mehitable 11,821
1815 Melissa 4146
1849 Melissa Ann 4580
1854 Melissa Jane 4517
Melissa 5531
1859 Melvin Leslie 11,672
1818 Merabah Ann 5844
1810 Mercy 2485
1834 Mercy 3765
1824 Mercy Jane 4573
1877 Merton Franklin 4831
1754 Miner 283
Miner 1077
1866 Minnie A. 5023
1867 Minnie G. 4336
1868 Minnie Jane 4789
1874 Minnie Maud 5061
1813 Miranda 1490
1831 Miranda Moses 4603
1788 Mittee 1225
1829 Mittee Ann 4224
1797 Moses 49
1730 Moses 229
1760 Moses 779
Moses 935
1770? Moses 947
Moses 1036
1773 Moses 1097
Moses 2221
Moses 2319
1795 Moses 2420
1795 Moses 2761
1799 Moses 2783
Moses 4057
1815 Moses 4683
1806 Moses 4102
1868 Moses Edwin 5221
1844 Moses Waterhouse 3841
Munroe 4364
1870 Myra F. 3179

N

1844 Nahum 4403
1797 Nancy 1394
Nancy 1858
1812 Nancy 2033
1808 Nancy 2046
1783 Nancy 2508
1797 Nancy 2613
Nancy 3041
1843 Nancy 3646
1850 Nancy 3995
1809 Nancy 4189
Nancy 4506
1788? Nancy 11,516
1802 Nancy 11,526
1825 Nancy Ann 2516
1814 Nancy Darling 1441
1796 Nancy Elizabeth 2296
1820 Nancy Marsh 4507
1816 Nancy Mason 2529
1873 Nathan Samuel 4307
1713 Nathaniel 54
1722 Nathaniel 120
1755 Nathaniel 363
1796 Nathaniel 631
Nathaniel 995
1771 Nathaniel 1096
1795 Nathaniel 1139
1806 Nathaniel 1931
1816 Nathaniel 2458
1793 Nathaniel 2475
1825 Nathaniel 2540
Nathaniel 2585
1820 Nathaniel 2787
1829 Nathaniel 2965
Nathaniel 3559
Nathaniel 4372
1775 Nathaniel 11,510
1811 Nathaniel 11,527
1797 Nathaniel Bridges 1289
Nathaniel C. 1970
1820 Nathaniel Cross 4275
1855 Nathaniel Cross 4282
1875 Nathaniel Cross 4304
1839 Nathaniel Henry 4310
Nathaniel Kimball 2417
1790 Nathaniel Parker 1101
1830 Nathaniel Pillsbury 2285
1839 Nathaniel Snow 5117
1848 Nathaniel Snow 5119
1797 Nathiel 1416
1856 Nellie 3872
1860 Nellie A. 4394
1866 Nellie A. 5289
1861 Nellie Adelle 4787
1849 Nellie Delphene 3111
1868 Nellie Etta 5216
1847 Nellie Frances 4638
1848 Nelson A. 3901
1871 Nettie Ellora 5288
1866 Nettie M. 4404

O

1827 Octavia 11,542
1843 Octavia Fogg 4559
1766 Olive 547
1828 Olive 4442
1861 Olive Ann 5342
1785 Oliver 68
1783? Oliver 228
1773 Oliver 918
1800 Oliver 2422
1795 Oliver 2445
1797 Oliver 2477
1835 Oliver 4390
1857 Oliver 4392
1831 Oren Crawford 4032
1852 Orrin 4360
1856 Orville Herbert 4832
1852 Orvis Greeley 4783
1846 Oscar 3715
Oscar 4467
Oscar 4504
1863 Oscar Adolphso 2934
1848 Otis Waterhouse 4946

P

Pagy 1068
1847 Pamelia Stillings 4238
1795? Patience 91
Patty 702
1781 Patty 1121
Paul 247
1743 Paul 274
1769 Paul 1006
Paul 2560
1863 Paulina Jane 3759
1795 Pearson 401
1793 Peggy 692
1811 Peleg Benson 263
1862 Percy Sylvester 4564
1841 Persis Goodale 2978
1745 Peter 196
1739 Peter 214
1793 Peter 764
1770 Peter 1034
1822 Peter 4056
1702 Phebe 48
1741 Phebe 160
Phebe 249
1809 Phebe 552
1784 Phebe 967
1773 Phebe 1099
1835 Phebe Ann 4250
1872 Phebe Rose 5189
1874 Phena May 5112
1837 Philander Rev. 4406
1822 Philena 2811
1795 Philomela 1924
1758 Phinehas 78
1776 Polly 1027
1792 Polly 1305
Polly 1949
1793 Polly 2120
1807 Polly 3803
1792 Polly Jackman 2760
Polly Jane 4597
1833 Prescott 2885
1751? Priscilla 357
1752 Priscilla 395

Q

1850 Quincy Adams 4384

R

1849 Rachel 3556
1835 Rachel Frances 4851
1865 Ralph Dayton 5187
Ray 5060
1878 Ray Condon 1891
1724? Rebecca 57
Rebecca 755
1824 Rebecca 4087
1856 Remember Raker 5171
1848 Rensselaer 4078
1773? Reuben 949
1849 Reuben Barrett 4903
1809 Reuben Leavitt 2453
1766 Rhoda 256
1710 Richard 38
1781 Richard 541
1819 Richard Bowers 1659
1863 Richard Hull 3250
Riley Gray 4465
1712 Robert 51
Robert 260
1852 Robert Lamont 3983
1854 Robert Taylor 4730
1829 Rosanna 4153
1854 Rosanna 5198
1844 Roscoe 3768
1870 Rose 2865
1807 Roswell 1458
1834 Royal Gleason 4494
1837 Rozilla Jane 4333
1850 Ruemah Norton 4678
1818 Rufus g4481
1850 Rufus Leander 4751
1828 Rufus Winslow 3564
1861 Russell 3758
1849 Russell Gates 4052
1766 Ruth 204
Ruth 315
Ruth 1056
1775 Ruth 1093
1804 Ruth 1765

S

1875 Sadie 5212
1871 Sadie Blanche 4762
1859 Sallie 1226
1767 Sally 422
1794 Sally 425
1790 Sally 593
1769 Sally 669
1756 Sally 765
1791 Sally 972
1786 Sally 1041

1782	Sally	1123
1795	Sally	1213
1783	Sally	1884
	Sally	1896
	Sally	1916
1796	Sally	2128
1807	Sally	2181
	Sally	2421
1801	Sally	2448
1812	Sally	2460
	Sally	4065
1819	Sally	4312
1812	Sally Fickett	3814
	Sampson	2371
1817	Sampson	4147
1727	Samuel	139
	Samuel	204
1775	Samuel	429
1793	Samuel	543
	Samuel	1007
	Samuel	1020
1791	Samuel	1414
1825	Samuel	1647
	Samuel	1873
	Samuel	2399
	Samuel	258
1820	Samuel	2641
1850	Samuel	3755
1834	Samuel	4225
1782?	Samuel	11,513
1793	Samuel	11,525
1809	Samuel A.	3464
	Samuel D.	2336
1822	Samuel David	1069
1775	Samuel Davis	640
1802	Samuel Davis	643
1845	Samuel Davis	1870
1845	Samuel Hovey	4604
1825	Samuel Redington	1540
1853	Samuel Richard	3410
1816	Samuel Royal	2372
1847	Samuel Royal	3075
1875	Samuel Royal	3576
1843	Samuel Stokes	4305
1664	Sarah	6
1706	Sarah	37
1719	Sarah	70
1793	Sarah	90
1731	Sarah	122
1734	Sarah	123
1725	Sarah	138
1748	Sarah	164
1726	Sarah	177
1734?	Sarah	231
1747	Sarah	276
	Sarah	279
1752	Sarah	317
1796	Sarah	545
1751	Sarah	589
1769	Sarah	735
	Sarah	1078
1733	Sarah	1251
1736	Sarah	1500
1809	Sarah	2054
1809	Sarah	2089
1780	Sarah	2150
1742	Sarah	2382
1760	Sarah	2478
1817	Sarah	4084
1822	Sarah	4283
1799	Sarah Ann	2214
1825	Sarah Ann	4254
1851	Sarah Ann	4344
1835	Sarah Ann	4388
1867	Sarah Ann	5220
1821	Sarah Ann Card	4213
1835	Sarah Augusta	4334
1846	Sarah Buck	1754
1836	Sarah Eaton	3916
1855	Sarah Fannie	4760

1844	Sarah Frances	4905
1840	Sarah Frances	5264
1822	Sarah French	2515
1838	Sarah Frost	4103
1823	Sarah Greenough	3870
1830	Sarah Hun	11,560
	Sarah Jane	4330
1860	Sarah Jane	5214
	Sarah Jane Wiggin	720
1818	Sarah Maria	3930
1859	Sarah Minnie	4987
1842	Sarah Robbins	3503
1827	Sarai Cushion	2875
	Serena	36 5
1842	Serena	3662
1853	Sherman Horace	3583
1853	Sidney Lane	3580
1757	Silas	291
1758	Silas	366
1804	Simeon Lovering	4100
1877	Simon Harvey	5257
1819	Snell	3876
1783	Solomon	648
	Solomon	952
1804	Solomon	2030
1811	Solomon	2094
	Solomon	3821
1898	Solomon Hutchins	2503
1849	Sophia Louisa	4193
	Sophronia	2097
1847	Sophronia	4245
1851	Sophronia Baker	4939
1674	Stephen	12
1794	Stephen	36
1729	Stephen	55
1755	Stephen	85
1753	Stephen	155
1736?	Stephen	232
1750	Stephen	278
1750	Stephen	306
1750?	Stephen	386
1758	Stephen	441
1779	Stephen	501
1797	Stephen	546
1776?	Stephen	645
1801	Stephen	1067
1781	Stephen	1120
1802	Stephen	1226
1796	Stephen	2612
	Stephen	2850
1829	Stephen	3883
1825	Stephen	3900
1801	Stephen	11,848
1841	Stephen Atwell	4503
1829	Stephen Augustus	1747
1824	Stephen Daniel	4315
1853	Stephen Leroy	5258
1832	Stephen Rollo	1749
1821	Stillman	h4481
1754?	Suah	687
1836	Sumner Cummings	4899
1735?	Susan	212
1789?	Susan	654
1793	Susan	1302
1757	Susan	1388
	Susan	1971
1802	Susan	1088
	Susan	3627
1844	Susan	3663
1816	Susan	f4481
1857	Susan Abby	5259
1826	Susan Abigail	3092
1843	Susan Alice	3735
1847	Susan C.	3773
1822	Susan F.	2934
1815	Susan Jackman	2785
1820	Susan Maria	4486
1850	Susan Spear	4693
1805	Susan Sprout	2646
1848	Susan Vyrene	4283

1850	Susan Webster	[illegible]
1769	Susanna	[illegible]
	Susanna	[illegible]
1836	Susanna B.	[illegible]
1763	Susannah	[illegible]
1768	Susannah	[illegible]
1798	Susannah Osgood	[illegible]
1798	Sylvania	[illegible]

T

	Tenney	[illegible]
1835	Thaddeus Henry	[illegible]
1838	Theodore	[illegible]
1718?	Thomas	[illegible]
1756?	Thomas	384
1752	Thomas	[illegible]
	Thomas	936
	Thomas	[illegible]
1782	Thomas	1343
1822	Thomas	[illegible]
1799	Thomas	2134
1759	Thomas	2552
1825	Thomas	3810
1809	Thomas	3854
1824	Thomas	4247
1811	Thomas	4484
1825	Thomas Bontelle	3017
1835	Thomas Gardner	[illegible]
1890	Thomas Gates	[illegible]
1833	Thomas Hobbs	[illegible]
1848	Thomas Jefferson	h4481
1861	Thomas Lincoln	[illegible]
1816	Thomas Peabody	[illegible]
1742	Timothy	226
1844	Triphena T.	4177
1846	True Resnick	4032
1777	Trueworthy	734
1819	Trueworthy	2253

U

1819	Uzziel	4184

V

1838	Valorous	4632
1810	Valorous Morris Tillotson	2807
1806	Volney	2805

W

1855	Wallace	4872
	Wallace	[illegible]
1800	Walter Lawrence	3438
1876	Walter Merrill	5329
1874	Walter S.	5025
	Warren	3042
	Warren	3692
1875	Warren	4585
1855	Watson	3659
1816	Wesson	1491
1865	Wilbert	4889
1896	Wilder Stoddard	2302
1826	Willard	4151
1841	Willard Nelson	1606
1866	Willard S.	5667
1864	Willard Sylvester	5073
1742	William	188
1807	William	551
1783	William	594
1792	William	594
1778	William	640
1767	William	663
1772	William	720
	William	720
1777	William	950
1786	William	1173
1833	William	1715
1847	William	1818
1816	William	1897
1811	William	1884
1892	William	2029
	William	2109
1802	William	2135

1794 William 2156
1795 William 2209
William 2351
1799 William 2447
1810 William 2588
1836 William 3544
1847 William 3895
1847 William 4188
1829 William 4865
1871 William 4966
1822 William 11,531
1873 William 11,598
1883 William Albert 5519
1848 William Austin 3851
William Caspar 4889
1854 William Chandler 5295
1849 William Collins 3093
1842 William Colman 1758
1841 William Cummings 3148
1829 William Davis 3 21
1861 William Duane 5187
1834 William E. 1855
1840 William Edward 3788
1838 William Francis Hayes 4902
1825 William Gage 2932
1830 William Gates 4034
1811 William Gee 1933
1830 William H. 2186
William H. 3837
1823 William Henry 1918
1850 William Henry 2952
1827 William Henry 3082
1840 William Henry 3187
1823 William Henry 3878
1848 William Henry 3977
1846 William Henry 4097
1847 William Hull 3245
1857 William Kimball 4086
1860 William Lee 5005
1854 William Lewis 4948
1857 William Melville 4966
1832 William Moses 4249
1811 William Moulton 4208
1827 William Otis 4323
1846 William Paris 4410
1795 William Parsons 1424
1828 William Peirce 3205
1843 William Redington 1759
1842 William Robinson 2504
William Snow 3208
1827 William Thomas 3850
1811 William Wiggin 2889
1876 Willie Allen 4947
Willie Ezra 4495
1865 Willie H. 5022
1872 Willie Howard 3978
1867 Willie Manson 5246
1859 Willis Little 1701
1882 Wilson 5016
1855 Wilson Elma 5071
1871 Winfield Oliver 4343
1849 Winfield Scott 4440
1875 Winslow 5277
1820 Winthrop 1817
Winthrop Hilton 2851

Y

1854 Young America 5170

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL THURSTON BEARING OTHER NAMES.

ABBOT

1860 Caroline Laura 2199
1862 Charles Henry 2199
1827 Francis Peabody 2199
1864 Henrietta 2199

ADAMS

1738 Amos 342
1752 Benjamin 347
1777 Edmund 344
1775 Hannah 344
1765 Jacob 348
1765 James 340
1767 Jane 341
1778 Joseph 102
1770 Patience 343
1779 Richard 346
1788? Susannah Pike 349

ADJUTANT

1856 Elias F. 4389
1859 Eliza E. 4390
1862 George P. 4391
1865 Sarah C. 4392

ALLARD

1820 Alvah C. 2479
1845 Alvah Cross 2488
1848 Daniel Austin 4326
1824 David 2481
1826 Eleanor Jane 2482
1840 Eliza Ann 2486
1828 Jacob 2483
1822 Job 2480
1837 Josiah 2485
1851 Martha Ann 2484
1843 Rose Ann 2487
1846 William Otis 4325

ALLEN

1793 Henry 405
1791 Julia 404
1797 Mira 407
1792 Silas 409
1795 Susan 406
1811 William Thurston 410

ALLEY

1849 Alwilda Margretta 4318
1848 Arbba Eugene 4317
1863 Ella Rose 4319
1859 Hannah Delora 4321
1839 John C. Fremont 4320
1861 Otis Owen 4322

ANDREWS

Benjamin 1865
Martha 1866

ANGEL

1876 Eveline 3161

ASPINWALL

1879 Annie Mabel 4705
1868 Carrie Isabel 4704
1873 Etta Thurston 4707
1872 Lucy Gertrude 4746
1861 Minnie Ida 4703
1875 Ralph Waldo 4708

ATKINSON

1859 George 2786

AYER

David 813
1820 Elbridge Nelson 804
Elisha 793
1808 Elizabeth 795
Elizabeth 814
1823 Elizabeth Thurston 806
1824 Esther 798
1814 Isaac 797
Isaac 811
1832 John 799
1790 John 809
1818 John 802
Lucinda 810
1819 Lucy Ring 803
1825 Martha 807
1822 Mary 805
Mary 812
1816 Micah George 801
1828 Samuel 808
1788 Warren 794
1810 Warren 796
1828 Warren 809

BAILEY

1798 Abial 776
1790 Alotty 773
1777 Amanda 767
1831 Annis Thurston 616
1828 Charlotte 615
1788 Dolly 772
1825 Elizabeth 617
1781 Elizabeth 769
1779 Jesse 768
1776 Mary 766
1801 Permelia 777
1783 Phinehas 770
1792 Polly 774
1785 Rhoda 771
1794 Sarah 775
1842 William 618

BAKER

1831 David 1188
1828 Elizabeth Thurston 1187
1835 Jesse 1189
1828 Mary Hobart 1190
1819 Phebe Hazzleton 1186

BANKS

1867 Ezra 3642
1875 Hattie G. 3645
1861 Henry G. 3640
1863 Mina S. 3641
1869 Phineas M. 3643

BARNES

Albert b4479
1861 Charles Rufus 4030
1851 Clara Susanna 4023
Emily a4479
1858 Eunice Jane 4029
Harriet d4479
1854 Herbert Brinsley 4027
1869 Louis M. 4032
Mary e4479
1856 Mary Ellen 4028
Rufus c4479
1863 Ruth Christina 4031
1845 Sabra Elizabeth 4011
1847 Sarah Isabel 4015
1849 William Edwin 4022

BARTLETT

Deborah 329
John 329
Naomi Myrtle 4583
Richard 329
Stephen 329

BARTON

1874 Herbert A. 4019
1876 Ida M. 4021
1876 Ira M. 4020
1868 Ranie E. 4017
1872 Sabra A. 4018
1864 William J. 4016

BATTLES

1846 Abby Foster 3033
1837 Albert Gannett 3031
1830 Charles P. 3032
1833 David Warren 3029
1835 George Thurston 3030

BEAG

1871 Charles M. 3851
1869 Florence A. 3850
1873 Jane G. 3852

BELCHER—APP.

Carrie Edith 11,490

BENFIELD

1871 Clara 4738
1869 Eric Rex 4737
1874 Ida 4739
1868 Lily 4736

BENSON

1850 Hannah 2861

BICKFORD

1865 Charles Wilmot 4239

BLAISDELL

Charles T. 11,549
Daniel 11,551
Harriet 11,550
Louisa 11,553
Phebe 11,552

BLAKE

Ann 2931
Ellen 2934
Henry Clay 2929
Louisa 2932
Mary 2935
Samuel 2933

BLANCHARD

1855 Alice Benson 1745
1852 Lucy Nichols 1744
1857 Maria Woodbury 1746

BLODGET

1855 Albert Morrill 3440
1864 Annie Maltby 3444
1860 Benjamin Pond 3442
1857 Charlotte Ripley 3438
1822 Elizabeth 1674
1876 Frederick Swazey 3445
1831 George 1677
1836 George Howard 1679
1862 George Redington 3443
1864 Grace Howard 3441
1825 Henry 1675
1854 Henry 3437
1827 John 1676
1853 Julia Case 3439
1819 Mary Thurston 1672
1820 Sarah Ann 1673
1879 Sarah Elizabeth a3445
1864 William Stephen 1678

BOWRING

1877 Harriet Cornelia 3249

BRADSTREET

Lydia 674

BROOKS

1864 Bell 1595
1852 Edwin 1596
1850 Emma 1595
1873 Ida 1595

BROWN

1796 Aaron 2163
1826 Caroline 2164
1873 Eleanora A. 2167
1833 George H. 2167
1792 Hannah 2161
1791 Mary 2160
1830 Sewall 2168
1794 Suah 2162
1829 Suah 2165

BRYANT

1873 Almon 4298
1876 Clara 4296
1854 Emma 4292
1862 Etta 4295
1853 Frank 4291
1871 Herman 4297
1857 Laura A. 4293
1860 Mary 4294

BUCK

1847 Albert Redington 3464
1839 Augustus Walker 3489
1878 Belle Pearson a3476
1856 Carl Darling 3485
1866 Carrie Maria 3484
1837 Charlotte Elizabeth 1732
1829 Edward 1729
1827 Frank 1728
1855 Frank Swazey 3469
1832 Fred 3482
1857 George Alfred 3479
1832 Hannah Thurston 1730
1853 Harriet Elizabeth 3468
1851 Harry Hill 3467
1859 James Herbert 3481
1854 Jennie Nelson 3478
1825 John Albert 1727
1873 John Dudley 3465
1857 Joseph 3470
1850 Julia Florence 3475
1868 Kitty Clover 3485
1861 Lizzie Lane 3472
1864 Lizzie Rice 3483
1860 Lottie Linwood 3471
1853 Lucilla Pierce 3477
1824 Maria 1726
1849 Maria 3466
1835 Sarah Emeline 1731
1849 Waldo Pierce 3474
1865 Walter Darling 3473
1851 Willis Frank 3476

BULLEN

1805 Hannah 737
1809 Henry Martin 739
1810 Laura 740
1807 Paulina 738
1812 Samuel 741

BURRAGE

1874 Champlin 3047
1860 Charles Albert 3046
1840 Edwin Augustus 3049
1837 Henry Sweetser 3047
1857 Henry Thompson 3046
1834 Thomas Fairbanks 3046
1875 Thomas Jayne 3047
1859 William Edwin 3046
1838 William Upton 3048

CAMERON

1849 Charles 2071
1861 Emma 2076
1863 Freddie 2077
1853 John 2073
1846 Mahala 2069
1851 Melissa Alice 2072
1866 Moses Nickerson 2078
1848 Sarah Alice 2070
1855 Thomas Thurston 2074
1857 William 2075

CAMPBELL

1878 Eda Maude [illegible] S1[illegible]
1872 Frank Arthur [illegible] S1[illegible]
1874 William Henry [illegible] S1[illegible]

CANNEY

1878 Etta Belle [illegible]

CARLETON

1848 Abby E. [illegible]
1790 Benjamin [illegible]
1785 David [illegible]
1845 Eliza [illegible]
1787 Hannah [illegible]
1794 John [illegible]
1788 Miner [illegible]
1792 Paul Thurston [illegible]
1796 Tappan [illegible]
1850 William Abel [illegible]

CASWELL

1840 Charles Melvin [illegible]
1852 Ellen Maria [illegible]
1849 Emma Etta Mindwell [illegible]
1848 Herbert Eugene [illegible]
1854 Lottie Elizabeth [illegible]

CHAFFEE

1875 Charles Francis 4182
Charles William 4181
1832 Elvira Clarissa 4175
Emily 4174
Esther Emily 4183

CHAPMAN

1840 Abbie L. 3305
1807 Abigail [illegible]
1853 Adelaide Josepheine [illegible]
1817 Albion Perry [illegible]
1873 Alger Baldwin [illegible]
1853 Alice Greenwood [illegible]
1828 Amanda [illegible]
1858 Annie Grace [illegible]
1878 Arthur B. 4175
1835 Augustine Washington 3322
1849 Augustus Faulkner [illegible]
1851 Clarence Eugene [illegible]
1850 Ebenezer Eames [illegible]
1831 Fordyce [illegible]
1836 Fordyce Granville [illegible]
1850 Fordyce Granville [illegible]
1858 George Alton [illegible]
1809 George Granville [illegible]
1844 George T. [illegible]
1851 Hannah Prince 3321
1826 Hannibal Greenwood 3331
1872 Hannibal Hamlin [illegible]
1845 Hannibal Hamlin [illegible]
1813 Harriet [illegible]
1857 Harriet Amanda [illegible]
1822 Jarvis [illegible]
1815 Joseph Greenwood [illegible]
1848 Lamartine T. [illegible]
1866 Laura Appleton [illegible]
1845 Leander Thurston [illegible]
1819 Leander Thurston [illegible]
1876 Marion Eliza [illegible]
1811 Mary [illegible]
1847 Pauline Kimball [illegible]
1838 Sarah Elizabeth [illegible]
1836 Sophronia Hazen [illegible]
1809 Timothy Appleton [illegible]
1862 Timothy Hannibal [illegible]
1876 William 1611
1841 William Chalmers 3306

CHAFFIN—APP.

Arthur L. 11,491
Edgar 11,491
Laura 11,491
Lorin 11,491
Rosa 11,491
Sarah Emma 11,491

CHANDLER

Charles Bradford 3884
George Frank 3886
Lillian 3887
Luther Gross 3885

CHASE

1709 Abigail 63
1707 Anne 62
1717 Benjamin 68
Charles 1155
Elizabeth 1152
1703 George 60
1711 Hannah 64
Hannah Sawyer 1160
1719 Joseph 67
1734 Josiah 1151
Lydia F. 1157
Lydia Thurston 1161
Mary 1154
1732 Moses 1150
Nancy 1158
1701 Nathan 59
Nathaniel 1153
1714 Rebecca 65
Rebecca 1152
1705 Stephen 61
Susan 1156
William 1159

CHIPMAN

Anthony 593
Daniel 593
George 593
James 593

CHURCH

1877 Lucy Allen 6345

CHURCHILL

Barker Brewster 1122
Edgar 1122
Lydia 1122

CHUTE

1806 Alexander 1823
1814 Andrew 1841
1809 Ari I Parish 1834
1816 Benjamin Pearson 1849
1776 Betsey 583
1810 Betsey 1840
1837 Charles Richard 1842
1722 Daniel 94
1747 Daniel 97
1754 Daniel 101
1760 Daniel 104
1787 Daniel 577
1753 David 100
1756 David 102
1727 David 108
1833 Edward L. 1848
1837 Ellen Maria 1835
1846 Esther Andrews 1838
1783 Eunice 567
1840 Francis Pearson 1836
1843 George Albert 1844
1765 Hannah 106
1789 Hannah 565
1745 James 96
1751 James 99
1725 James 107
1755 James 578
1850 James Andrew 1847
1743 Judith 95
1848 Kimball C. 1846
1841 Martha Elizabeth 1845
1716 Mary 62
1762 Mary 105
1788 Mary 571
1782 Mehitable 566
1758 Richard 103
1778 Richard 564
1843 Richard Henry 1837
1720 Ruth 93
1848 Sarah Barnes 1839
1846 Sarah Buck 1845
1749 Susannah 98

CLAPP

1872 Eugene Payson 1796
1877 Nellie Eliza 1798
1874 Rowland Grenville 1797

CLARK

1871 Arthur Lincoln 4346
Benjamin Choate 670
1827 Benjamin Platts 2131
1872 Bertha Maude 4347
1805 Betsey 673
1835 Charles 2133
1835 Charles Lovering 4124
1833 Edward 1315
1831 Eliza Ann 2132
1845 Emma Maria 4125
1825 Ezra 1313
1868 Florence Mabel 4345
1811 Francis Tukey 1308
1837 George 2134
1816 George Howe 1318
1835 Hallie Sampson 4125
1836 Henry Healy 4127
1823 Henry Thurston Howard 1312
1814 Isaac Towle 1308
1830 Jane Hibbard Jason 4121
1831 John 4122
1878 Junius Henri 4348
1833 Meroa Kimball 4123
1786 Moses 670
1819 Moses 2130
1816 Nabby Tucker 1308
Rhoda 670
1800 Sally 672
1827 Seth 1314
Sophia 670
1819 Stephen Tukey 1310
1822 Thurston 1311
1791 William Platts 671
1815 William Platts 2129

COLBY

1846 Huldah 4074
Joseph Benson 4075
Louise Caroline 4076

COLEMAN

Edward 1398
John 1398
Mary 1398
Samuel 1398

COLLINS

Carrie Marion 5063
Helen 5064
Oscar Ernest 5062

COLMAN

1850 Alice M. 1553
1821 Ann Maria 1551
1849 Arthur Dinsmore 1546
1841 Betsey 1539
1805 Betsey 1591
1813 Betsey Little 573
1869 Blanche Hinckley 1548
1812 Calvin 1616
1856 Charles E. 1548
1819 Charles Harris 1545
Clara L. 1550
1827 Daniel Thurston 1537
1814 David 1617
1797 Dorothy 1590
1810 Dorothy Pearson 572
1863 Edwin Sumner 1558
1860 George W. 1555
1868 Hannah B. 1556
1793 Hannah Thurston 1545
1859 Harry Hudson 1558
1862 Hattie B. 1549
1826 James Chute 576
1795 Judith 1571
1831 Lucy 1564
1803 Lucy 1610
1810 Luther 1615
1829 Margaret Tappan 1558
1807 Mary 1592
1856 Mary H. 1554
1821 Mehitable Thurston 575
1817 Moses 574
1853 Nellie Thurston 1547
1790 Sumner 1597
1832 Sumner O. Thurston 1598
1823 William Thurston 1552

COMSTOCK

Anna 506

CONNER

Carrie Frances 986
Enoch J. 984
John 982
Margaret B. 985
Sarah E. 983
William H. 990

COOMBS

1879 Herbert Leslie 11,583
1873 Ida May 11,582

COOPER

1871 Blanche May 2092
1846 Daniel Thurston 2092
1848 Maggie 2093
1839 Mattie 2090
1842 Vonia 2091

CORNING

1875 Anna M. 3193
1873 Clara Estelle 3192
1866 Edwin Hartley 3190
1871 Herbert Leon 3191

CRAM

Ann 971
Benjamin Franklin 968
Joseph 969
Mary 970

CRESSEY

1804 Aaron 1058
1817 Enoch 1061
1809 Lucy McIntyre 1059
1814 Rebecca 1060
1819 Rebecca L. 1062
1802 Sally 1057
1824 Solomon 1063

CUMMINGS

1871 Edward Page 4143
1836 Elizabeth W. 1253
1869 Freeman Franklin 4528
1874 Herbert Thurston 4144
1840 James Abbott 1254

CURTIS

1828 Adelaide Elizabeth 890
1830 Charles Edgar 891

1826 Edmund Bostwick 889
Edwin Upton 3055
1840 Hattie Adoresta 895
Henry Clifford 3055
1819 James Harvey 885
1824 John Thurston 888
1834 Lorena Allen 893
1832 Louisa Rebecca 892
Martha Gertrude 3055
Nelson O. 3055
1821 Palmira Leach 886
1823 Sally 887
1838 William Henry 894

CUTLER

1856 Addie Ellen 5013
1858 Edna Carrie 5014
1850 Fayette Tower 5011
1853 Flora Emma 5012

DAILEY

1830 Amanda Malvina 4141
1833 Julietta Walker 4142

DANIELS

1848 Mary Ellen 2746

DAVIS

Anna Isadore 1119
George Henry 4505
George Ransom 1119
Sarah Keziah 1119
William 598

DAY

1875 Annie Gertrude 3561
1861 Emma C. 4400
1868 Eva c4402
1872 Frank Sawyer 3559
1870 Grace d4402
1874 Mabel Dennison 3560
1860 Mary E. a4402
1863 Melvina b4402
1859 Sumner C. 4399

DEAN

1874 Carrol Edward 1578
1863 Chester Colman 1574
1834 Clarissa Thurston 1587
1875 Edwin Leroy 4196
1869 Elmore Williams 1577
1864 James Sumner 1575
1830 James William 1573
1872 Minora May 4195
1832 Sarah Colman 1588
1876 Susan Clara 1570
1877 Walter Harrison 4197
1867 William Allen 1576
1868 William Denison 4194

DEANE

1853 Ada 3381
1868 Alice Harriet 3382
1850 Sarah Shepard 3380

DEARBORN

1842 Henry 3991
1847 Sarah Ellen 3992

DELA

1844 Lewis 2401

DEMERITT

1852 Edgar Frank 4332

DEXTER

Abigail 2698
1806 Alonzo 2716
1869 Alston B. 2618
Amanda F. 2688
1803 Amasa 2708
Arianna 2734
1816 Betsey 2730

1864 Carrie A. 2621
Charles 2723
Charles 2728
1812 Charles S. 2727
1851 Clara E. 2680
1864 Daniel 2683
Drusilla 2700
Eilen 2705
Emeline Trufant 2684
1837 Emily 2704
Emma Jane 2717
1874 Ernest 2622
Everett 2719
1877 Everett Elwood 2623
1798 Freeman 2695
1855 George 2681
1857 George A. 2616
1839 George Monroe 2706
George W. 2721
1808 Gideon 2720
1810 Hannah 2724
Harrison 2679
1861 Hattie E. 2617
Ira L. T. 2619
1797 Irving 2694
Isaiah 2614
Julia 2696
Lemuel 2722
1806 Louisa 2712
Lucilla 2703
Lucy Ann 2718
1804 Mary 2711
Mary E. 2624
Mary Jane 2609
1814 Meribah 2729
1795 Nathaniel 2678
1860 Nathaniel G. 2682
Reuel 2701
Roanna 2735
Samuel 2697
1856 Sarah 2615
Scott 2710
Stephen Alston 2736
1819 Stephen T. 2733
1800 Sumner 2702
1851 Wesley 2707
Wilbor 2709
1860 Willard M. 2620

DINSMORE

1862 Frank Thurston 1561
1877 George S. 1559
1874 Louis 1563
1870 Lucy Colman 1560
1863 Robert 1562

DOBLE

Gracie 2876

DODGE

1871 Albert Henry 11,572
1875 Freddie Gaston 11,573
1869 Minnie Etta 11,571

DOLE

Frederick N. 11,838
Martha E. 11,839
Thaddeus P. 11,837

DORT

Ausian Mansfield 1506
Hattie Maria 1504
Helen Laura 1505
1828 Joseph Hartley 1507
1831 Mary Louisa 1508
1819 Sarah French 1503

DOYLE

Abraham 664
Felix 665
Martha 666
Sally 667
William 668

DURANT

1857 Freddie Martin [illegible] 3024
1855 George Henry [illegible] 3023
1862 Walter [illegible] 3025
1862 Willie 3026

DURGIN

1856 Alonzo [illegible]
1866 Alonzo Edwin [illegible]
1859 Edwin [illegible]
1862 Emma Jane [illegible]
1852 Martha Francenia [illegible]

EASTON

1879 Frank (p. 503) c2931

ELLIOT

1809 Elijah Parish 524
1817 Matthew Pearson 525

ELLIS

1860 Abbie Ann 4261
1849 Amanda Jane 4258
1855 Charles Sumner 4260
Clara Sp rford 1306
Clara Thurston 1307
1852 Ellen Frances 4259
George 1304
Julia Ann 1305
Susan 1303
1863 Thomas 4262

ESTABROOK

1798 Alvan 2799
1800 John 2800
1809 Joseph 2804
1797 Porter 2798
1807 Porter 2803
1805 Thesda 2802

FALES

1847 Mary 3847
1843 Nathaniel 3845
1845 Sarah Ozetta 3846

FARRAR

1854 Alexis Walter 2525
1865 Alice Eugenia b2526
1862 Estella Etta a2526
1852 Grace Greenwood 2524
1861 Lauriston Everett 2525
1868 Liston Alverdo c2526

FARWELL

1780 Abel 372
1774 Abram 370
1818 Asa Thurston 1360
Curtis 830
1843 Edward P. 1352
1825 Elizabeth Hannah 1346
1831 Elizabeth Mersilvia 1347
1812 Hannah 1357
1770 Hepzibah 368
1846 Jane Todd 1353
1833 John A. 1348
1803 John Thurston 1349
1757 Joseph 369
1777 Josiah 371
1784 Levi 374
1807 Lydia Elizabeth Thurston 1355
1838 Maria Thurston 1350
1840 Mary Jane 1351
1816 Matilda B. 1359
1820 Mehitable W. 1361
1782 Merriam 373
1772 Samuel 369
1814 Sarah 1358
1836 Sarah C. 1349
1805 Stephen Thurston 1354
1809 Thomas Thurston 1356

PITTS

1848 Adelaide Elizabeth 909
1845 Alice 908
1798 Anna 881
1810 Betsey 896
1824 Celinda 875
1844 Ellen Douglass 907
1829 Frank 912
1842 George Harvey 906
1844 Harvey Edmund 882
1821 Hiram 873
1812 Hiram Lewis 905
1796 Jonathan 872
1832 Julia de Francey 878
1808 Lovina 904
1851 Martha Minerva 910
1853 Mary Ida 911
1843 Rollin Jonathan 881
1802 Sally Bartlett 897
1825 Sophia 876
1827 Sophronia 877
1822 Sylvia 874
1817 Virgil 883
1838 Wealthy 879
1838 Wilton 880

FLAGG

1753 Dolly 760
1797 George Washington 762
1795 Rebecca 761
1791 Sally 759
1803 Samuel Ward 763
1790 William 758

FLETCHER

1865 Charles Walter 5265

FOSTER

Alexander 1960
Ambrose 1959
Belinda 1966
Charlotte Trumbull 1965
Deborah Tarr 1968
Elijah 1962
Frederick 1961
Harriet Thorp 1969
John Jackson 1963
Nancy Thurston 1967
Thomas 1964

FRENCH

1815 Marshall 1566
Sumner 1568
1854 Sumner Faville 1570
Susannah Thurston 1567

FRYE

1803 Thomas Wilder 4051

GAGE

1774? Betsey 360
1772? Daniel 359
1776? Hannah 361

GARDINER

1837 Clara Standish 4806
1874 Curtiss Crane 4807
1894 Julia Thurston 4805

GARFIELD

1810 Abraham 434
1821 Andrew Jackson 439
1824 Daniel Jackson 440
1817 David 437
1806 Eunice 432
1814 Fanny 436
1812 John 435
1808 Maria 433
1819 Solomon 438

GARNEY

1876 Amos Franklin 4279
1871 Annie Cross 4277
1873 John Ambrose 4278
1873 Sumner Parker 4280

GARRETT

1830 James 3231
1825 Mary Hardy 3230

GARRISON

1845 Fanny Elizabeth 1446

GIBSON

1833 Alice Louise 11 536
1830 Arthur Collis 11,534
1881 Eva Lucretia 11,535

GIFFORD

Ernest Conrad 5056
Mittee Marion 5055

GILLETT

Abel 1113
1844 Fanny 1119
Franklin 1116
Hannah 1115
Harriet 1118
Lova 1117
Otis 1114
Sarah 1112

GODAY

Martha 1893

GOGGIN

1877 Bertha Lois 3985
1879 Everett Lamont 3986

GOODIN

1871 Edmond Alphonzo 4157
1863 Edwin Alonzo 4155
1867 Elizabeth Janett 4156
1864 Elsie Orrena 4154

GOODWIN

1868 Charles Addison 4550

GOOGINS

1827 Albion Keith Paris 4916
1846 Charles Sumner 4927
1833 Christiana Plummer 4922
1837 Daniel Thurston 4923
1865 Edith Cressey 4918
1831 Ellen Hannah 4921
1829 Francis Byron 4920
1868 Fred Carlton 4919
1825 Louisa Maria 4915
1843 Lucy Abby 4926
1840 Lydia Ann 4925
1839 Mary Louise 4917
1838 William Noyes 4924

GOOLD

1852 Eleanor Walker 5133
1848 Frank Eugene 5132
1841 Harriet Eliza 5130
1856 Milbury Green 5134
1843 William Dwight 5131

GORHAM

1873 Clarence Maynard 4978
1897 Edwin Thurston 4977
1877 Fanny 4980
1875 Lewis Clayton 4979
1868 Mary Hayward 4976

GOSS

Austin Colby Stinson 2115

GOTT

Almira T. 1955
1857 Castillo Doddridge 3546
1869 Effie May 3550
1861 Eva Florence 3548
1867 Frank Eli 3549
Hannah 1952
Isaac 1954
James T. 1956
1871 Joseph 3648
1859 Lizzie Jane 3547
Lydia 1957
Nancy 1951
Polly 1950
Serena 1953

GREELEY

1836 Charlotte Greenleaf 1695

GREEN

1871 Frank H. 4014
1866 Lottie M. 4013
1864 Moses 4012

GRIFFIN

Andrew 1891
George 1889
John 1890

GUILD

Jeannie Thurston 1256

HALE

1839 Augustus S. 1373
1825 Elizabeth Thurston 1371
1808 Henry 569
1807 Joseph 568
1809 Mary 570
Mary 1256
Matthew 1258
Sarah 1257
1828 Thomas Thurston 1372

HALL

1844 Anna Elizabeth 1527
1841 Augustus 1526
1806 Jane 1255
1804 Sarah Thurston Phillips 1252

HALLOCK

1873 Ethelyn 3855

HAMBLEN

1833 Ambrose Thurston 2008
1836 Margaret 2009

HARRIS

Eunice 472
1767? Mary 470
1769 Phebe 471

HART

1858 Clara Thurston 3228
1860 Harriet Atwood 3229
1856 Samuel Newell 3227

HAYDEN

1862 Asa Thurston 4734
1860 Edwin 4733
1864 Mary 4735

HAYNES

1861 Annie Mary 4512
Ella 4507
Franklin Wallace 4507
1856 Homer Dana 4510
1857 John Thurston 4511
1853 Lelia Emma 4509
Lizzie Emma 4507
Willard Augustus 4507

HAZEN

1877 Carrie Mabel 5107

HEALD

1861 Abby Frances 2879
1863 Caddie Ada 2880
1856 Delia Maria 2877
1852 Eunice 2876
1866 Flora Elvira 2881
1860 Mary Emma 2878
1869 Wm. Alden Russell 2882

HIGGINS

1866 Freddie Eugene 2888

HILL

1844 Henry Newell 4487
1854 James Thurston 4491
1851 Jane Eliza 4490
1846 Jason Abbott 4483
1850 Susan Ellen 4489

HILTON

Betsey 318
Daniel 325
1813 Hannah 320
Joseph 324
Mehitable 321
Nathaniel 327
1772 Sally 319
Stephen 323
Theodore 326
Winthrop 328

HINCKS

1872 Annie Hart 3429
1879 Annie Perry 3427
1869 Edward Baldwin 3423
1844 Edward Young 3426
1846 Enoch Pond 3428
1875 Henry Winslow 3430
1856 Jane Isabel 3432
1849 John Howard 3431
1879 Percy Thurston a3431
1875 Robert Stanley 3425
1841 William Bliss 3422
1870 William Thurston 3424

HOBART

1826 Daniel Franklin 1180
1821 Elizabeth 1177
1829 George Fargo 1182
1831 Hannah Wright 1183
1818 Huldah 1175
1833 Joel Williams 1184
1824 Martha Jane 1179
1822 Mary 1178
1823 Sextus 1181
1819 Warren 1176

HODGDON

1860 Charlie Merrill 3932
1835 George Morey 3931
1832 Hiram 3930
1838 Sarah Eaton 3933

HOLBROOK

Abbie Jane 2864
Cyrus Delmont 2863

HOPKINSON

1806 Deborah Thurston 750
1800 Dolly Scribner 747
1799 Hannah 746
1804 Harriet 749
1797? Joseph 745
1807 Lucy Dana 751
1795 Noyes 744
1793? Samuel 743
1802 Sarah Thurston 748

HORNE

1850 Charles Albert 2534
1845 Charles William 2532
1847 Fanny Sarah 2533
1852 George Allen 2535
1843 Georgianna Emma 2531
1841 Gustavus Henry 2530
1855 John Edwin 2536
1861 Susan Alice 2537

HOUSE

1871 Elwood Horace 4557

HOYER

1876 Francis 1609
1876 Martin 1609

HUBBARD

1873 Alice Jeanette 5268
1875 Amy Louise 5269

HUMPHREY

1871 Mary 3394

HUNTOON

1853 Albert 846
1789 Ariel 840
1851 Ariel Augustus 848
1816 Augustus Pingry 844
1813 Eudosia Dorothy 843
1800 Harvey 852
1848 Ira McLaughlin 856
1847 Louira Janett 857
1831 Mary 845
1832 Mary Augusta 849
1833 Ora Morse 855
1809 Parmenas 841
1836 Ransom 854
1810 Ransom 860
1794 Reuel 851
1832 Reuel 853
1805 Roxana 859
1811 Sylvanus 842
1791 Tryphena 850
1837 Tryphena Ruth 847
1832 William Philo 848

HUNTRESS

1849 Albert Bridge 2772
1842 Charles Walker 2769
1840 Clara Ann 2768
1846 Francis Edson 2771
1844 George Hervey 2770
1828 John Emery 2767
1827 William Augustus 2766

HURD

1786 Anna 782
1787 Asenath 783
1783 Lydia 781
1795 Lydia 788
1798 Lydia 790
1790 Parmenas 785
1801 Paulina 791
1798 Ruel 789
1789 Samuel 785
1792 Samuel 787

INGRAHAM

1865 Annie Belle 2107
Benjamin 1264
Caroline 1263
Caroline 1265
Charles 1267
1857 Edwin 2102
1807 Elizabeth Thurston 1262
1863 Enos Eugene 2106
Henry 1264
1805 James Milk 1261
1861 Job Washburn 2105
John Philips Thurston 1266
1809 Joseph Holt 1263
Josephene 1263
Julia 1268
Louisa 1263
1855 Nancy Jeannette 2101
1872 Ralph 2103
1858 Sarah 2103
Sargent 1263
William 1264

IRVING

1854 Edson E. 2690
Emma 2693½
1856 Flora 2691
1852 Frank 2689
1861 Minnie 2688
1858 William 2692

JEWETT

1851 Ansel 2855
David 486
1855 Emma Jessie 2857
Eunice 488
1817 Frank Rowley 2858
Henry C. 476
1864 Howard Leslie 2859
John 489
1847 Marcellus 2853
Mary 474
1849 Maxie 2854
Phebe 485
Sarah 487
1853 Sumner 2856

JONES

1877 Ada Helen 2650

JORDAN

1835 John Henry a4478

KEELER—APP.

1862 Jessie Almira 11,481
1864 Mary Elizabeth 11,481
1857 Oscar Hibbard 11,481

KELLEY

1867 Grace Gertrude 5267

KELSEY

1866 Alice Cornelia 1584
1862 Archibald Rodell 1583
1870 Clara Dean 1585
1858 Frank Chester 1582
1854 James Munroe 1581
1873 Sarah Malvina 1586

KENNISON

Asenath 2434
Daniel 2435
Elmon 2444
Henry 2442
Isaac 2437
Ivory 2436
John 2440
Mary 2443
Melvina 2439
Oliver 2441
Susan 2438

KILBORN

1742 Daniel 71

KIMBALL

Benjamin 1288
Eliza 1284
Ellen 1286
Leonard 1287
Thurston 1285

KIMBLE

1859 Ellen M. 1611
1857 Fanny Colman 1609
1874 Flora May 1611
1871 Frank S. 1611
1861 John E. 1611
1877 Lucy 1611
1858 Mary L. 1610
1864 William Colman 1611

KING

Albertus Rice 2685
Emogene Crowell 2687
Eva Arletta 2686

KINGSBURY

1862 Charles Henry 2280
1839 Deborah Folsom 2277
1827 Elizabeth Mary 2276
1866 John Gilman 2282
1861 Maude Thurston 2279
1833 Samuel Henry 2278
1864 Samuel Lincoln 2281

KLUGEL

1876 George Taylor 4724

KNAPP

John B. 4066
Orrin C. 4067

KNIGHT

John Edward 3607

KNOX

1851 George Peabody 3941

LADD

1815 Adeline 821
1807 Caroline 818
1871 Freddie Warren 11,592
1877 George 11,593
1820 Harriet 823
1818 James Monroe 822
1867 Lilly May 11,591
1805 Lorenda 817
1810 Lorenda 819
1878 Nellie 11,594
1825 Noah Jefferson 825
1827 Wallace Wingate 826
1812 Washington Thurston 820
1822 Washington Thurston 824

LEONARD

1874 Earnest Wilder 4057
1872 Elsie 4056
1869 Frederick Thurston 4055
1875 Lois Russell 4058

LIBBEY

1844 Charles Henry 11,537
1861 Eleanor *b*2527
1849 Elizabeth Frances 11,538
1868 George Everett *c*2527
1842 Helen Augusta 11,533
1859 John Samuel *a*2527

LINCOLN

1869 Hattie Maria 4711

LITCHFIELD

Carrie 3057

LITTLEFIELD

1850 Abby Hoyt 2783
1843 Eliza Jane 2779
1848 Fitz Henry 2782
1841 Frances Augusta 2777
1838 George 2775
1844 Lewis 2780
1843 Mary Jane 2778
1846 Phebe 2781
1839 Susan Adeline 2776

LOCKE

1844 Carrie 4114
1837 Charles Collins 4110
1854 Dewit Clinton 4109
1848 Diantha Dickey 4116
1841 Eliot S. 4112
1842 Hannah Merrill 4113
1849 Henry Eustace 4117
1829 John Lovering 4106
1824 Lucy Maria 4104
1827 Nancy 4105
1846 Sarah Julia 4115
1831 Susan Collins 4107
1839 Victoria Richardson 4111

LOUGEE

1853 Grace Anna 4329
1855 Mabel 4330
1852 Mittee 4328

LOW

Caroline 1392
Frances 1393

LOWE

1860 Annie E. 3013
1858 Charles Henry 3012
1867 Florence Gertrude 3015
1864 Frank Preston 3014
1847 Helen Frances 3007
1857 Jennie Maria 3011
1849 Louise Caroline 3008

LUNT

1833 Ann Brown 11,847
1857 Emma Frances 2258
1861 John Franz Sigel 2260
1828 John Thurston 11,842
1860 John True 2259
1856 Lilla Stanton 2256
1830 Martha E. 11,843
1853 Priscilla Clara Augusta 2255
1856 Rose Standish 2257
1863 Ulysses Grant 2261

MACKINTOSH

1867 Frederick L 11,846
1860 Hiram P. 11,845
1856 Willis A. 11,844

MACOMBER

1878 Norman B. 4375
1867 William M. 4374

MAGRATH

1878 Gertrude Estella 5341

MAJOR

1869 Lizzie Lucretia 3729
1873 Ralph Thurston 3730
1877 Reginald Erving 3732
1875 Sarah Theresa 3731

MARSTON

1847 Cyrus Crafts 3853
1851 Dora F. 3860
1852 Evelyn 3856
1854 Howard Abbott 3855
1845 Kate 3849
1849 Mary 3854
1857 Willie M. 3859

MARTIN

1852 Adah Maria 1193
1831 Alonzo 1199
1828 Asher 1198
1824 Maria 1196
1826 Mark 1197
1849 Mary Elizabeth 1192
1837 Reuben 1201
1822 Ripley 1195
1833 Sarah 1200
1855 Sarah Alma 1194

MASON

1875 Florence 3010
1873 Nellie Frances 3009

MAY

1876 Gertrude 3829
1874 Grace L. 3828

MCKENNEY

1840 Annie Maria 3830
1843 Charles J. 3833
Clara E. 3834
1853 Ida E. 3838
1838 Lucy Jane 3827
1856 Sarah J. 3839
1836 William A. 3826

MEAD

1871 Ida Frances 5272
1874 Olive Josephene 5273

MELLEN—APP.

Archie Colister 11,482
1830 Caroline Elizabeth 11,479
1859 Charles B. 11,480
1857 Ella T. 11,480
1860 Emma C. 11,480
1869 Franklin C. 11,480
1878 Franklin Stebbins 11,483
1865 Jennie 11,480
1872 John Z. 11,480
Minnie Caroline 11,482
Nettie Theresa 11,482
1832 Zebina Tillson 11,480

MENTZER

1877 Charles Almond 5360

MERRILL

Catherine *c*2155
Catherine Brabrook 3889
1840 Fannie Thurston 4130
1851 Flora Maria 4133
John *b*2155
1836 Julia Carpenter 4129
1849 Lucia Mehitable 4132
1845 Simeon Thurston 4131
William *a*2155

MESERVE

1869 Frank R. 4379
1878 Ida M. 4381
1872 Wilbor M. 4380

MESSENGER

Caroline 1369
Elizabeth 1368

MOORES

1878 Benjamin 1606
1847 Daniel Thurston 1614
1868 Eddie Lincoln 1612
1838 Edward Payson 1607
1873 Emma 1612
1845 Hannah Thurston 1613
1878 Hattie 1614
1834 Henry Martyn 1605
1832 Jeremiah Colman 1604
1840 Lucy Colman 1608
1878 Mary 1604
1830 Mary B. 1603
1871 Mary Emma 1606
1843 Samuel Stillman 1612
1874 Stella Winifred 1614
1836 William Colman 1606
1870 William Colman 1614
1871 William Henry 1604
1867 William Henry 1606

MOULTON

Silas 277

MURDOCK

1877 Charles Edward 3165
1874 Frank Milton 3164

NASON

1872 Albert 4427
1870 Ella 4426
1875 Fannie Elizabeth 3007

NEALLY

1859 Sarah Frances 4583

NEWBERRY

1876 George Warren 11,504
1852 George William 11,504

NEWELL

1819 Harriet Atwood 3226

NOBLE

1864 Walter Herbert 4581

NOURSE

1843 Mary Susan 993
1832 Nathaniel Thurston 992
1847 Sarah Elizabeth 994

NOYES

1801 Edna Adams 1093
1799 Elizabeth Wyatt 1092
1832 Huldah 4573
1795 James 1090
1797 Jane 1091
Judith Stickney 1094
1806 Nicholas Moody 1095
Phebe Thurston 490 app.
Rev. Randall 491 app.

NUTE

1878 Lillian Alice 5210

NUTTING

1842 Ann Jane Morrill 2845
1846 Frank Thurston 2846
1836 Horatio Nelson 2843
1848 Jerome Jewett 2847
1840 Marcellus Albert 2844
1852 Mary Elizabeth 2848

OSBORNE

1804 Abram 382
1794 Ephraim 380
1787 Hepzibah B. 377
1792 John 379
1790 Lydia K. 373
1801 Miriam 381

OSGOOD

1852 Benjamin Binney 3075
1846 Clara Call 3071
1864 Edward Tufts 3081
1854 Emily Call 3077
1857 Frederick Huntington 3078
1847 George 3072
1851 John Gardner 3074
1861 Mary Florence 3080
1833 Samuel Call 3076
1859 Walter Griffith 3079
1849 William Thurston 3073

PALMER

Aaron 2725
Mary E. 2725

PARKER

1875 George Gilman 1329
1877 Herbert Chandler 1330

PAUL

1845 Dealbea Osca 2247
1849 William 2248

PEABODY

1865 Ada Louise 3269
1871 Francis Richardson 3272
1866 Henry Asa 3270
1864 Mary Gertrude 3268
1869 William Welcome 3271

PEARSON

1689 Abigail 18
1706? Bartholomew 26
1690 Benjamin 19
Charles 1319
1832 Charles S. 1321
1884 Daniel 16
1795? Daniel 504
Daniel 1319
1820 Daniel Thurston 1320
1702 David 24
1783 Elizabeth 526
Gertrude 1318
Grace 1319
1681 Hannah 14
1785 Hannah 531
Harriet 506
Henry 505
Henry 509
Ida 1318
1694 Jedediah 21
1791 John 582
1699 Jonathan 23
1822 Laburton 1318
Louisa 5 3
Louise 1319
1794 Luther 503
1838 Martha A. C. 1323
1844 Mary Thurston 1322
1695 Mehitable 22
1783 Mehitable 527
Nydra 1319
1704 Oliver 25
1682 Phebe 15
Phebe 503
Richard 506
1687 Ruth 17
1776 Ruth 522
Samuel 507
1691 Sarah 20
Sarah 503
1778 Sarah 523
1820 Sarah W. 1317
Susan 503
1798? William 505
William 505
William 1319
1825 William Henry 1319

PERKINS

1823 Martha 11,836

PHELPS

1837 Edward Douglass 3940

PHILBRICK

1806 Anna McKeustry 867
1794 Betsey Eliza 863
1811 Diah 868
1798 Dorothy 865
1816 Emily Bingham 869
1801 Lua 866
1796 Samuel 864

PHILBROOK

1854 Charles 3349
1856 Ella 3350
1846 Francis Thurston 3347
1859 Harriet 3351
1848 William Thomas 3348

PHILLIPS

Ivers 1386
Sally 1385

PIERCE

1851 Harvey Thomas 2061
1846 Hollis Loring 2059
1849 Ida Ella 2060
1870 James Wilson 5275
1844 Mahala Thurston 2058
1841 Susan Elizabeth 2057
1839 Thomas Warren 2056

PIKE

Job 11,517
John 11,518
Simon 11,519

POND

1844 Mary Bliss 3421

PRESCOTT

1878 Roscoe Edwin (p. 500) 3929

PUTNAM

Ann Maria [illegible]
Charles Benjamin [illegible]
Daniel Cowdin [illegible]
Frank Porter [illegible]
Frederic Adams [illegible]
James Edward [illegible]
Thomas Farrington [illegible]
Walter Herbert [illegible]
William Sweetser [illegible]

RAND

1828 Charles Henry 2207
1831 Ellen Elizabeth 2208

RAYMOND

1845 Luman 3883
1845 Lyman 3884
1849 Mary Abbie 3885

REED

1871 Helen 3882
1862 Ida M. 3881

RICH

Allura 2715
David 2731
John L. 2714
Louisa 2732

RICHARDS

1878 Effie Jane 4455
1876 Ernest Irving 4454
1875 Harry Wilbur 4451
1878 Rosetta Mary 4452

RICHARDSON

1829 Amos Thurston 2090
Clara 2094
1877 Frank Linden 3275
Frederick 2092
1837 Henry Brown 3276
1876 John 3290
1833 John Francis 3291
1837 Mabel Wolcott 3292
Mary Ann 2093
1841 Mary Elizabeth 3287
1873 Mary Wolcott 3293
1871 Thomas Farrar 3294
William 2091

RING

Abijah 308
Daniel 313
Iphalah 309
Rebecca 310
Sally 311
Stephen 312

ROBARDS

1831 Esther 2126
1823 George 2123
1823 Henry 2124
1827 Laura 2125
1821 Lucy 2122
1817 Mary 2121
1836 William 2127

ROGERS

Hester Ann 1603
Mary Jane 1603
1872 Stephen Thurston 1753
1868 William Thurston 1752

ROUNDY

1872 Nellie Lillian 3203

RUNDLETT

1870 Maud Noble 4585

RUSSELL

1831 Ellen 2049
1851 Hannah 2053
1841 Mahala 2051
1837 Margaret Ann 2050
1845 Mary Elizabeth 2052
1829 Rachel Ann 2048

RYAN

1876 Thomas Hartley 3195

SAGER

Fanny Adaline 3113
Frederick Whitney 3112

SARGENT

1874 Grace 11,539
1877 Walter 11,540

SAUNDERS

1825 Elizabeth 607
1846 Emily C. 611
1840 Henry 610
1823 Margaret 606
1821 Mary Ann 605
1832 Samuel 608
1836 William E. 609

SAWYER

1871 Addie Bell 4679
1873 Hattie 4680
1824 Jabez 1413
1821 Mary Osgood 1112
1819 Samuel Thurston 1411
1878 Will T. 4681

SCHMALL

Anna 4039
Augustus 4040
Lizzie 4038

SEARLE

1824 Augusta Maria 1375
1825 Augusta Maria 1376
1809 Benjamin Gardner 454
Betsey 456
1827 Ellen Eliza 1377
1798 Jacob 452
1761 Jeremiah 449
1794 Jeremiah 451
Jonathan 458
Martha 457
Mehitable 459
1814 Richard 455
1763? Stephen 450
1803 Stephen 453

SEAVEY

1864 Carrie Emma 4378

SHAW

1854 Anna Howard 4228
Betsey 2554
1863 Carrie Louise 4231
Elias 2556
Esther 2559
1857 Frank Lewis 4229
Hannah Mary 2555
Leonard 2558
1867 Margaret Ellen 4232
1860 Mary Adelaide 4230
Susan 2557

SHOEMAKER

1821 Elizabeth N. 1464
1819 Hiram W. 1463
1831 Horace Agard 1465
1833 Lyman Thurston 1466

SIBLEY

1868 Hattie May 3835
1872 James Thurston 3836
1877 Sadie 3837

SKEELE

1854 Arthur Fessenden 3434
1857 Charles Blodget 3435
1852 Henry Blodget 3433
1865 Walter Fisher 3436

SMALL

1831 Amos T. 1993
1826 Edward 1991
1858 Edward Fairfield 3505
1830 Elizabeth S. 1996
1835 Elizabeth Thurston 3504
1828 Enoch 1992
1855 Frances Abbie McKay 3502
1876 Freddie Harry 5044
1839 Hannah Ann 3506
1824 John 1990
1850 Maggie Helen Thurston 3600
1822 Martha 1987
1822 Mary Ann 1989
1859 Mary Evelyn 3503
1820 Mary Hatch 1986
1843 Matilda 3507
1853 Pauline Ackley 3501
1844 Serena 1998
1848 Stephen Thurston 3599
1836 Susan T. 1995
1845 Sylvia 3598
1833 Walter H. 1994
1842 William W. 1997

SMITH

1858 Alice Emma 2517
1811 Alvah Chase 837
1868 Anson Eugene 2520
1790 Asenath 827
1799 Betsey 832
1853 Estella Eugenia 2519
1840 Flora Anna 2518
1814 Frederic Plummer 838
1807 Hannah 835
1876 Henry Arthur 4607
1802 Hiram 833
1798 Joan 831
1796 Josiah 830
1873 Lillie Bell 4606
1804 Moses 834
1809 Moses Thurston 836
1786 Sally 816
1794 Thomas 829

SOUTHWORTH

1876 Constant 4831
1875 Mary 4830
1878 Rufus 4832

SPENCER

1812 Loren Albert 2332
1803 Mary Caroline 2331
1822 Milo 2334
1806 Phineas Thurston 2330
1817 Willard 2333

SPOFFORD

1822 Amos 1325
1856 Amos Little 1331
1845 Clara Tucker 1326
1839 George John 1324
1858 Jennie Smith 1332
1851 Judith Follansbee 1328
1849 Martha Savary 1327

STAFFORD

1870 Levi R. 4685
1874 True Thurston 4684
1871 Vinna R. 4683

STANLEY

1815 Benjamin 1136
1820 Charles 1137
1810 Eunice 1133
1812 Phinehas 1135
1812 Stephen Thurston 1134

STARKEY

1841 Elizabeth Amanda 3163
1835 Sarah Harriet 3161

STEVENS

1882 Hattie L. 3181
1864 Henry H. 3182

STICKNEY

1878 William 845

STINSON

1872 Alden Turner 3367
1842 Amos 2011
1869 Anna Lillian 3366
1850 Enoch Small 2014
1839 Ira 2010
1866 Ira S. 3365
1845 James Edwin 2012
1874 Lyman H. Sell 3368
1877 Maggie Hamblen 3369
1854 Mary Alice 2016
1851 Sophronia Elizabeth 2015
1856 Sullivan 2017
1847 Walter Butler 2013
1863 William Edward 3364

STOKES

Stephen A. Lary 2461

STRANG

1868 Catherine Malvina 4810

TARR

Edward 2139
Eliza 1861
George Washington 2140
Howard 1863
Jane 1862
Phebe 1859
Washington 1860
William 2138

TAYLOR

1857 Addie Frances 4286
1876 Annie Gertrude 3709
1862 Edward Sanford 4728
1860 Emma Kate 4258
1873 Fannie May 3707
1874 Frank Thurston 3708
1853 George Brainerd 4725
1856 Henry Thurston 4726
1858 James Townsend 4727
1858 Joseph Carr 4287
1849 Lucy 4720
1850 Mary 4723

TEAGUE

1848 Georgia Day 1531
1850 Ida Eudora 1532
1856 Joseph 1533
1842 Lizzie Hall 1530
1838 Orlando 1529

TERRY

Caroline 1124
Julius 1125

THOMAS

1875 Cornelia Thurston 4813
1873 William Standish 4812

THOMPSON

1828 Artemas Richardson 1220
1829 Daniel Thurston 1216
1819 Hannah Smith 1215
1853 Horace M. 4270
1824 Jane Dutch 1218
1822 Lorenzo Dow 1217

1817 Mary Ann 1214
1830 Rebecca Hall 1221
1836 Samuel Dutch 1223
1826 Stephen Thurston 1229
1833 Thaddeus Broad 1222

TILLSON—APP.

1845 Adelaide Elzina 11,500
1859 Adella 11,496
Albert Henry 11,494
Benager English 11,489
1810 Calen 11,484
1843 Caroline Elizabeth 11,499
Charles Sanford 11,494
1808 Elizabeth 11,478
1812 Elmira 11,486
1849 Elzina Elizabeth 11,485
Eva Adelia 11,489
George Dwight 11,489
1823 George Sumner 11,505
1840 George William 11,489
1846 Hattie M. 11,493
1848 Henry D. 11,494
Henry Edwards 11,489
Homer Lewis 11,494
1854 Immogene 11,502
1818 James 11,497
1842 James Lafayette 11,498
1856 John Charles Fremont 11,503
John David 11,494
1847 Malinda Rowena 11,501
1804 Mary 11,476
1845 Mary 11,492
1842 Nellie Elizabeth 11,490
1853 Sadie Emma 11,495
1806 Stephen 11,477
1843 Susan Almira 11,491
1821 Susan Maria 11,504
1814 Thomas Thurston 11,487
1816 Zebina 11,488

TOWLE

1870 Amos Calvin 4345
1873 Josiah Thurston 4346

TOWNSLEE

1828 Clarenda Jane 899
1835 Clarenda Jane 903
1833 Delos Hiram 902
1831 Francis Chase 901
1827 Henry Lafayette 898
1830 Lavorian Thurston 900

TRUEWORTHY

1845 Albert H. 3874
1842 Albina Delia 3873
1837 Burnet Thurston 3871
1846 Lizzie Clarinda 3875
1839 Orson Augustus 3872

UPTON

1819 Abigail Susan 3053
Abby Caroline 3044
Amy Louisa 3052
Calvin 3044
1821 Charles 3054
Charles Emerson 3050
Charles Herbert 3054
Daniel 3044
1815 Edwin 3051
Emily M. 3044
Frederic Willis 3052
George Clinton 3054
George N. 3044
Harrison 3044
Hattie Downe 3050
Jane Augusta 3044
1817 John 3052
1807 Joseph 3044
Lillian 3054
Louisa Adeline 3044
Lydia H. 3044
1826 Martha Ann 3055
Mary Emma 3050
Mary Thurston 3044
Mary Thurston 3045
Susan A. 3044
Susan Elizabeth 3044
1813 Thomas 3050

WADLEIGH

1806 Jennie 3714

WALBRIDGE

Charles 4175
Clifton 4173
Frankie 4176
John 4171
Louisa Clarissa 4172
Lurinda 4174

WALKER

1865 Alice Thurston 3452
1782 Betsey 356
1778 David 355
1877 Edna Marriel 4658
1775 Hannah 354
1874 Henry Haskell 4656
1876 Irene 4657
1773 Mehitable 353
1872 Nellie Grant 4655
1786 Richard 357

WALTZ

1874 Clarence Brown 4618
1876 Estella Mary 4620
1872 Granville Ernest 4617
1875 Guy Irving 4619
1878 Roland Thurston 4621

WARDWELL

1870 Hattie E. 4562
1867 Louisa 4561

WARREN

1878 Harry Hartwell 3904
1876 Maude Louisa 3903

WATSON

1823 Albert Newell 2450
1841 Ann Sophia 2456
1844 Anstress Thurston 2457
1825 Emily Ann 2451
1811 Henry Lyman 1128
1813 Joseph Warren 1130
1828 Lydia Ruth 2452
1837 Martha Ann 2454
1835 Mary Jane 2453
1816 Melinda Cheney 1129
1825 Porter Baldwin 1131
1838 Sarah E. 2455

WEAVER—APP.

1879 Jay Tillson 11,501

WEBSTER

Caroline M. 529
Dorothy 530
Horatio 528

WELCH

1852 Elsie Alvira 4092
1846 George Gilman 4090
1849 James Monroe 4091
1842 Joanna Elizabeth 4088
1844 Lucetta Abigail 4089
1854 Rebecca Jane 4093

WESTON

1872 Adah Thurston 4671
1869 Charles M. 4670
1875 Eddie W. 4672
1867 John H. 4669
1877 Renemma S. 4673

WHEELER

Ella Amelia [illegible]
1878 Frank H. [illegible]
1875 Lucy B. [illegible]
1873 Mary A. [illegible]

WHIFFIN

1872 Mary 1163

WHITNEY

1856 Lizzie Ella [illegible]
1855 Mary Frances [illegible]

WHITTIER

1868 Arthur Benson [illegible]
1862 Charles Thurston [illegible]
1876 Clarence Patten [illegible]
1867 John Kibby [illegible]
1864 Stephen Thurston [illegible]

WIGGIN

1775 Abigail 75
1808 Amy Floretta 989
1782 Augusta 79
1789 Clarissa 78
1772 Edmund 73
1862 Emily Adell 987
1773 Mehitable 74
1864 Perley Olive 988
1778 Sally 77
1776 William H. 76

WILLIAMS

1869 Dora Alona 4676
1867 Julia Dell 4675
1874 Myrtle Blanch 4677

WILLS

1854 Ella Luviana 4189
1856 George Mills 4190
1877 Nula Ethel 4191

WILMARTH

1822 Abel Cooper 1593
1837 Alonzo Henry 1596
Rebecca 1594
Sumner 1594
Susannah Thurston 1595
William 1594
1825 William Colman 1594

WINN

Alberta 1902
Fostina 1900
Hannah 1903
Ida 1899
Mary A. 1898
Nellie 1901
Sarah Jane 1897

WINNIE

1875 Lucy 4721
1876 Mary 4722

WINSLOW—APP.

1879 Arthur Melvin 11,489
1872 Berly 11,485
1867 Frederic Eugene 11,485
1870 Rose B. 11,485

WONSON

1871 Augustus Daniels 2747
1875 Ellen Lamson 2749
1873 William Thurston 2748

WOOD

1859 Charles Thurston 3450
1864 Harold Blanchard 3451

WOODARD

1875 Edith J. 3357

WRIGHT

1854 Clara Isabella 1588
1857 Sarah Ethilinda 1589

PERSONS WHO HAVE MARRIED DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL THURSTON OF NEWBURY.

The dates at left of names denote the time of marriage, when known; the number at end of name, the number of the person married.

A

1826 Abbot Chas. Benj. 2198
1876 Abbott Nellie May 5211
1851 Ackley Julia 888
1854 Ackley Pauline 3611
Adams Abby 525
Adams Dudley 605
1764 Adams Edmund 83
Adams Hannah 94
1773 Adams John 161
Adams —— 488
1855 Adjutant John F. 4288
1865 Adjutant Lydia F. 4403
1848 Allee Alice Vose 2056
Aldrich Dea. Benson 4073
1871 Aldrich Thomas 5190
18 9 Allard Jacob 2478
1845 Allard Job 4824
1878 Allard Rose Abby 4416
Allen Abigail 1387
Allen Amos 755
Allen Caroline 1204
1815 Allen Eunice 1300
1843 Allen Lydia Ann 891
Allen Mary J. 1870
1790 Allen Dr. Silas 403
Allen William 1989
1846 Alley Alonzo 4316
1839 Alley Mary Ann 2506
1870 Alloway Hester Ann 1604
Alvard Hattie 906
1878 Ames Edward Morris 1448
1877 Anderson Anna Caroline 4692
1874 Andrews Almon 3961
1860 Andrews Amos F. 2455
Andrews Benjamin 1564
Andrews Charles 4409
Andrews Eunice R. 2784
1863 Andrews John 2634
1853 Andrews Sarah 2980
1875 Angel Edwin 3162
1878 Annis Hattie 2786
1833 Annis Mary 2094
1768 Ardway Mary 923
Argravy —— 4517
Arnold J. B. 2090
1859 Aspinwall John 4702
Atkinson Bradley 2785
1856 Atkinson Chas. L. F. 2937
Austin Ann Elizabeth 1319
1844 Austin Elizabeth 2200
1785 Ayer John 792

B

1799 Babcock Edward 703
1865 Bacon Dr. Amasa D. 1835
1865 Bacon Ann C. 3876
Bacon C. 2735
Bacon Mary 165
1863 Bagley Eva B. 5018
1844 Bagley Frances E. 2401
1841 Bailey Clarissa M. 842
1774 Bailey Jesse 765
1827 Bailey William 613
Bailey William 1893
1817 Baker David 1185
Baker Hannah 2232
Baker Nancy 11,830
1877 Baker Stella L. 2269
1734 Balch Daniel 82
Balch 506
Baldwin Henry 2487
Baldwin —— 750
1879 Ball Helen Augusta 5306
1801 Ball Lydia 428
1841 Ballard Sarah 11,487
1860 Banks Henry 3030
Banks William 2712
Bannan Isabel M. 2299
Barber Elizabeth 2010
Barbour Hannah C. 2805
1878 Barker Catharine 1701
1836 Barnes Harmon 4479
1850 Barnes Jeremiah R. 520
1844 Barnes Moses 4010
1855 Barney Joseph M. 1349
Barrett Jabez 3875
1846 Barrett Mary Ann 3994
Barron George 1898
1850 Bartels Lucretia Harrington 1647
1870 Bartlett Eleanor 3183
1877 Bartlett Geo. Leroy 4583
Bartlett John 2778
Bartlett Richard 329
Bartlett Wilson 819
1864 Barton John 4015
Battis Harriet L. 3046
Battles David 3028
1868 Beag Jacob 3849
Bean Elby 4466
1844 Bean Moses 863
1842 Beardsley Almeida Ward 905
1874 Beavins Benj. Owen 4693
Belcher Nathaniel 11,490
Bemas Sarah 4247
1867 Benfield Marcus 2981
1869 Benjamin Priscilla p. 21
1877 Bennett A. Eugene 5184
1850 Benschaten Phebe Ann Van 1447
1856 Bensley Ruth Healy 4916
1827 Benson Clara Matilda 646
Benson Eliza 3619
1846 Benson Matthew 2860
1830 Bessey Eliza 2708
Betts Dea. Silas 896
1866 Bickford John C. 4238
1865 Billings Amaziah 3598
1853 Billings Elizabeth J. 3021
Billings George 1900
1817 Black Nabby 1064
1845 Blaisdell Charles Henry 11,548
1849 Blaisdell Henry 2504
Blaisdell John 2033
1870 Blake Abigail Allard (Ham) (Tyler) 2447
Blake Eunice 836
Blake Meshack 2629
1843 Blanchard Caroline 2773
1850 Blanchard Dr. Samuel Woodbury 1743
Blatchford George 1859
Blatchford Marg't O. 1884
Blatchford Rhoda 664
1831 Bliss Moses B. 738
1818 Blodget Dea. Bliss 542
1860 Blodgett Emeline L. 4481
Boardman Stephen 78
1822 Boutelle Caroline 1366
1846 Bowen Elizabeth S. 1443
1817 Bowers Ann 541
1874 Bowker Josephene Cora 5276
Bowman Zadoc 782
1873 Bowring Henry 3248
Bowder Nellie 11,494
1858 Brabrook Albert A. 3832
1857 Bradbury Fred'k E. 2434
1825 Bradstreet Lydia 674
1874 Bragg Mary Etta 5167
Bray Avery 1916
1832 Bray Olive 2249
Bray widow 924
1874 Brewton Daniel 3556
Bridges Martha 363
1858 Brimhall Ellen Matilda 4897
Brooks Anna 2709
1849 Brooks Edwin Alex. 1593
Brooks Laura 1204
Brooks Mary 1263
1790 Brown Aaron 687
1877 Brown Abbie Susan 4946
1825 Brown Abial Turner 2183
Brown Ann 1594
1828 Brown Betsey 1510
1833 Brown Eliza A. 2492
Brown Elizabeth (p. 466) 2581
1878 Brown Ella Ann 3078
Brown John 2602
Brown Mary 4376
1841 Brown Prudence 540
1847 Brown Sarah R. (King) 1416
1861 Brown Susan 1573
1865 Brownson Susan W. 1189
1875 Bryant Frank 4283
1851 Bryant Samuel P. 4259
1847 Buck Ann Catherine 1728
1846 Buck Charlotte Maria 1727
1823 Buck Dea. John 545
1862 Buckminster Jos. K. 3596
Buel Thomas 3043
Bullen Philip 785
1821 Burge Sarah 501
Burgess Julia 2706
Burk Montague 3706
1855 Burnham Charles Huntoon 4120
1848 Burnham Eliza Ann 2824
1862 Burnham Elizabeth Denison 1885
Burnham Emily 4188
1873 Burnham Sarah Eliza 1917
1842 Burns Ann 2840
1744 Burpee Hepzibah 137
1751 Burpee Priscilla 139
1845 Burr George 875
1872 Burr George 911
1833 Burrage Jonathan 3045
Burrage L. 407
1864 Buswell Mary Jane 4529
Buswell Susan 1618
1823 Butler Deborah 1390
Butler Ruth 1931
Butler —— (p. 493) 222
Buzzell Charles 1392

C

1843 Calderwood Calista 2094
1876 Calkins Melville Adelbert 1194
1841 Cameron Capt. Dan'l 2064
1845 Cameron Capt. Dan'l 2068
Cameron Sidney 4093

1871 Campbell Arthur Charles 5101
1871 Canney John F. 4333
1867 Carey Helen 4444
1785 Carleton Benjamin 283
1840 Carleton Lydia 1865
1845 Carlton Ira 3058
1859 Carpenter Anne Frances 1749
1849 Carpenter John 904
Carpenter Mrs. Sarah 2290
Carr Augustus E. 4113
Carr Elizabeth 945
1846 Carson Julia Ann 2512
1845 Carter Mary Ann 4210
Carter Mrs. Pierce 645
1875 Carter Vandalia 2854
1852 Case Sarah Page 1676
Cass Samuel, Esq. 2161
1833 Caswell Samuel Melvin 2939
Cankins Sarah 901
1867 Center Lucy Ann 3177
1807 Chadwick Mary 363
Chadwick Samuel 361
Chaffee Leonard 4177
Chaffin Lysander 11,491
1820 Chamberlain Martha 872
1869 Chambers Ava M. 1348
1843 Champlin Caroline 2047
Chandler Catherine N. 4529
1853 Chandler George 4492
1842 Chandler George S. 3883
1836 Chandler Sarah Maria Winslow 1834
Chapin Moses 788
1859 Chapman Amanda 1642
Chapman Charles B. 4475
1874 Chapman Frederick 1610
1842 Chapman Harriet 1642
1861 Chapman Nancy Ann 4663
Chase Deborah 2640
1763 Chase Elizabeth 273
1699 Chase Joseph 13
1781 Chase Josiah 293
Chase Mary 4184
Chase Miner 54
Chase Thomas 75
Chase William J. 286
Chase —— 702
1772?Cheney Keziah 278
1867 Chick Arvilla Frances 4336
Chipman Anthony 593
1858 Choate Mary Eliz'th 2-24
1810 Church Clarissa 2351
Churchill Lewis 1121
Chute James 30
1775 Chute Dea. James 166
1768 Chute Judith 163
1871 Clapp Capt. Grenville Payson 1795
1829 Clark Elijah Sabin 4120
Clark Fanny 665
Clark George 2783
Clark Henry 179
1867 Clark Martin Luther 4543
1840 Clark Mary Ann 11,529
1869 Clark Mary Voadicie 1614
Clark Moses Platts 669
Clark Samuel 674
1817 Clark Seth 1308
1815 Clark William Platts 2128
Clark —— 2838
1855 Clary Stephen 2903
1877 Clay Herbert 4530
Cleaves Hannah 5325
1822 Clement Aurelia 864
1878 Clements William 2966
1755 Clifford Elizabeth 229
1848 Clifford Elsie Ann 4147
1852 Clough Harriet 4155
1867 Clough Ira A. 2456
Clough T. S. 5080
Coats David 80
1875 Colby Austin Avery 2016
1866 Colby Huldah 5017
1841 Colby James 889
Colby Joseph 4073
Colby Joshua 667
Colby Susan 2477
Coleman John 1376
1852 Collins Eleanora 4515
1839 Collins Mary Ann 1442
Collins Warren G. 5061
Colman Dea. Benj. 105
1837 Colman Dorothy Pearson 551
Colman Jeremiah 571
1792 Colman William 500
Comstock Capt. Wm. 506
Congdon Diantha 900
1842 Conkey Esther 4481
Conner John Lyford 981
Converse Amasa M. 4126
1867 Converse Georgianna (Gibson) 1629
Cooley Lucy 11,489
1871 Coombs Richard Bickford 11,581
Cooper Enos 2 89
Corbin Mary Ann 737
1861 Corning Erastus Darwin 3189
1843 Cousins Martha Aldrich 3000
1846 Coville Fanny 885
1856 Coville Nelson 890
1875 Crafts Emma Frances 4646
Cram Delia 831
Cram James 967
Cram Jesse 835
1863 Crandall Elizabeth Amelia 4003
1801 Cressey Jonathan 1056
Crockett Charles 1160
1870 Crockett Maggie L. 2092
Crockett Susan 1997
Crombie Susannah 364
1871 Crosby Emma Adeline 4539
1844 Crosby Mary Jane 2513
1792 Cross Anstress 948
1829 Cross Polly 779
1792 Cross Sally 949
1874 Cummings Drury Fairbanks 2368
1864 Cummings Enoch Page 4142
1834 Cummings Frances 1488
1835 Cummings James Merrill 1252
1873 Cummings Mary Ann 4539
Cummings William Russell 4527
Cunningham Wm. 1965
Currier Warren G. 124
1877 Curry Wm. Brunswick 845
1871 Curtice Mary Vilona 855
1845 Curtis George 3055
Curtis Hannah 359
1818 Curtis Seth 884
1862 Cutler Angelyn 5021
Cutler A. B. 993
1849 Cutler Ora Slayton 5010
1851 Cutting Elizabeth 1136
Cutting Frank Peaslee 4133

D

Daley Horace [illegible]
1830 Daley James [illegible]
1863 Danforth Lucien [illegible]
1838 Daniels Eben Shillaber [illegible]
1844 Daniels Merrit [illegible]
Daniels Thomas [illegible]
1852 Darling Charlotte Margretta 1601
1853 Darling Emeline Billings [illegible]
1808 Darling Fanny [illegible]
1807 Darling Sally [illegible]
1816 Dascomb Elizabeth [illegible]
Davis Agnes [illegible]
1874 Davis Annie [illegible]
Davis Bradley [illegible]
1857 Davis Charles [illegible]
Davis Frank [illegible]
1845 Davis George N. [illegible]
1849 Davis John [illegible]
1875 Davis Lizzie M. 11,514
1780 Davis Lydia 384
1875 Davis Mary 4587
1844 Davis Nahala 1115
Davis William 593
1872 Day Frank Sawyer [illegible]
Day Geo. Washing'n [illegible]
1859 Day Ivory [illegible]
1858 Day Timothy [illegible]
1766 Dayton Mary 66
1861 Dayton Melville E. 1348
1867 Dean Chas. Denison [illegible]
1824 Dean Erastus 1571
Dean Sophia 786
1848 Deane Melvin Gilmore 1648
1840 Dearborn Henry George Raleigh [illegible]
1821 Dela John 2490
Delaware Joseph H. 1417
1859 Delzelle Jane 3158
1851 Demeritt Shepard Franklin 4331
Demritte Charles H. 4271
1841 DeWitt Nancy 872
1794 Dexter Freeman 1047
1828 Dexter Irving 2413
1828 Dexter Mary 2627
Dias Jane 1503
Dill Lavina 415
Dimick Lewis 4085
1855 Dinsmore Arthur 1558
1846 Dinsmore Deborah Long 1545
1848 Dinsmore Hannah B. 1532
Dixon Ruth 2810
Doble Herbert 2876
Dodge Eva 3144
Dodge Fred B. 11,850
Dodge Maria 2411
1868 Dodge Thos. Henry 11,570
Dole Edmund 11,524
1843 Dole Elbridge 11,536
Dole Eunice (p. 511) 84
Dole William 11,523
1867 Dorsey Agnes Maria 4981
Dort Timothy 1592
Doughty Betsey 1032
Doughty Rachel 1034
1877 Douglass E. 4504
1826 Downe Abigail 3030
1873 Downes Edward P. 1538
1849 Downes Elizabeth Ann 2450
Downes Fanny 4289
1857 Downes Sophia 4263
1835?Downing Eliza Sparrow 2910

1868 Downs Harriet 4273
Doyle Felix 602
Dresser Mary 5
1859 Drew Caroline Adaline 4393
1868 Drew Loren L. 4258
Drew Lydia 980
1756 Dudley Hannah 213
Dunham Philena Pamelia 1120
1870 Dunklee Kittie Iantha 4305
1855 Durant Sam'l Porter 3922
1848 Durgan Elizabeth 1343
1849 Durgin Hannah 4275
1850 Durgin Jas. Munroe 4351
1871 Durgin Rose F. 4688
1794 Dutch Hannah 314
Dutch Hannah 905
Dyer David 2142

E

1807 Eames Charity 1173
Earle —— 505
1852 Eastman R. B. 2826
1875 Eastman Sarah Eva 1418
1848 Eaton Charlotte 2932
Eaton Mahala 4368
1800 Eaton Sally 688
Edgcomb Roger 2151
Edminster Noah 5767
1840 Edwards Mercy 11,488
1874 Ells Martha Ann 4430
1861 Elkins Mrs. Orzilla (Bean) 2784
Elliot Jonathan 566
Elliot Rev. Moses 523
Elliot Sarah 1863
Ellis George 1302
1849 Ellis Thomas 4257
1857 Elwell Caroline 3544
1820 Emerson Lucinda 1202
1840 Emerson Sarah 1134
1795 Estabrook Porter 1110
1864 Estell Mary 1223

F

1841 Fales Burton 3844
1848 Farley Eunice 540
1852 Farmer Mrs. Huldah 2351
1871 Farnsworth Emma L. 4832
1837 Farrar Anna Howard 3263
1851 Farrar Thomas Jefferson 2523
Farrington Ichabod 832
Farrington Samuel 285
Farwell Abram 367
Farwell Cynthia 830
1802 Farwell Dea. John 1344
1842 Farwell Louisa Maria 3051
1793 Farwell Simeon 368
Faulkner Phebe Ann 837
Faville Eliza 1568
1858 Fay Caroline L. 2159
Fears Mary 1917
1834 Fellows Jane 1139
1775 Fenderson Lucy 686
1817 Fernald Esther S. 1151
1856 Ferrin Capt. Chas. D. 2934
1809 Fickett Almira 2152
Fifield Avery 1996
Fifield Frank 5198
Fifield Sarah E. 1994
Filbrook Betty 210
Filer Betsey 2222
1725 Finson Mrs. Mary (Lane) 40
Finson Thomas 177
1842 Fisher Anna 2541
1865 Fisher Maggie 3032
Fitts John Wesley 4132
1795 Fitts Jonathan 871
1789 Flagg Josiah 757
1770 Flagg Lydia 366
1864 Fletcher Benjamin Franklin 5264
1809 Fletcher Frances 363
1840 Flint Mrs. Clara Anna (Chase) 3842
1834 Fogg Louisa Fairbanks 2626
Fogg Mary 11,510
1837 Fogg Pamela Fairbanks 2638
1793 Folsom Deborah 792
1804 Ford Capt. John 771
Ford Robert 4065
1816 Forest Phebe 2429
1819 Forrest Amy 2445
Foster Alexander Robinson 1958
Foster Charles 1307
Foster Darius 2896
1871 Foster Henry S. 4383
1854 Foster Luvia 4100
1800 Foster Nancy 646
1804 Foster Sarah 647
Fraser Anna 2714
1718 Frazer Gershom 32
1856 French Jennie (Wiggin) 2508
1814 French Marshall 1565
1800 French Sally 429
1715? French Sarah 233
1877 French Sidney Smith 2650
Froosdell Oscar 11,609
1864 Frost Amanda Caroline 3213
1843 Frost Betsey 2733
Frost Ellen 2723
Frost Hannah 825
Frost Nancy 11,523
1862 Frye Thomas E. 4050
Frye William 3766
1875 Fuller Eddie Enos 5013

G

1838 Gage Atlanta W. 2330
1827 Gage Eliza 1335
1830 Gage Geo. Washing'n 2331
1718 Gage Mary 31
1823 Gage Ruby 1280
1771 Gage Timothy 358
Gage William 1286
1872 Gale Elva Medora 1787
Gamage Albion 2053
Gamage Delia 1865
Gamage Llewellyn 2052
Gamage Polly 643
1862 Gardiner Curtiss Crane 3243
1802 Gardner Mary 1424
Gardner Samuel 354, 356
1805 Garfield Abraham 431
1871 Garney John 4276
1822 Garrett James 1624
1843 Garrison Anson 1445
1875 Gasking Alice 2982
Gates Dorothy 214
1801 Gee Betsey 631
1814 George Mary 800
1815 Gerould Roxa 1389
1761 Gerrish Judith 119
Gerry James Odell 4412
1834 Getchell Priscilla 2702
1831 Getchell Rebecca 2720
1867 Gibson Georgianna 4829
1852 Gibson Maria 891
1859 Gibson Samuel 11,533
1855 Gibson Sarah 898
Gifford Frank 5054
1872 Giles John M. 4559
1795 Gillet Abel 1111
1868 Gilman Ann 2369
1838 Gilman Clarissa Elmina 11,528
Gilman Elizabeth 1020
1792 Gilman Mary 731
1820 Gilman Moody 850
1822 Gilman Winn 866
1867 Gilmore Margaretta 3735
Given Mrs. Almira 2963
1827 Gleason Maria 2566
Gleason W. P. 4490
Glidden Stephen 821
1871 Glover Salome F. 3977
Goday Martha 617
Goday William 1892
1838 Godfrey Hon. John 547
1875 Goggin John E. 3984
1861 Goldsmith Lauretta 4236
1840 Goodale Mrs. Charlotte 543
1858 Goodale Frances Orella E. 1714
1819 Goodale Lucy 1363
1824 Goodale Prudence 543
1862 Goodin Silas 4153
Goodnow William 4481
Goodwin Nahum Addison 4549
1824 Googins Nathaniel 3801
1834 Goold William 1308
1839 Goold William 4211
1862 Gorham Reuben Maynard 4975
1858 Goss Lydia S. 4965
1865 Goss Sarah E. 4965
Gott Almira 3604
Gott Charles 649, 651
1856 Gott Eli 3545
Gott Ezra 3647
Gott Isaac 1949
Gott Isaac 3605
Gott John 1951
Gott Katie 3626
Gott Mary 644
Gott Nancy 1972
Gott Sarah 648
1835 Gott Serena Merrill 2005
Gould Martha F. 1823
1865 Gould Sarah Martha 4162
1877 Grant Alice M. 4027
Grant Levi 4105
Graves Sarah 822
1855 Gray Joseph 2510
1862 Green Frank 4011
1870 Greenleaf Caroline Elizabeth 551
1794 Greenleaf Jerusha 401
1870 Greenwood Marie Louise 1648
Griffin Andrew 1888
Griffin Ann 340
1878 Griffin Appleton Payson Clark 3077
Griffin Harriet 1284
1837 Griffin Judith Woodbury 2129
Grindall Lizzie 2098
Gross George 4465
Gross Joshua 1986
1863 Gross Simon 2015
Grover Edmund 589
1874 Grover Wilber 2060
Guild Dr. 1256

H

1853 Hackett Nathan 4248
Hackett —— 2599

1845 Hagar Sarah Amelia 3054
1808 Haines Emma 2844
Haines Philander 3818
Hale Daniel 563
1827 Hale John K. 1255
Hale Joseph 567
1812 Hale Mercy 2930
1823 Hale Thomas 1570
1808 Hall Joel 1251
Hall John 5195
1816 Hall Martha 1139
1835 Hall Tilden 1525
1872 Hallock George B. 3854
Hamblen Walter Butler 2007
1879 Hanley Delia F. 4238
1877 Hanson Clarence 5559
1876 Hanson E ta 4589
Hanson Nathan 4129
Harden John 4250
1863 Hardin William H. 3846
1838 Hardy Tenney 1129
Harmon Rebecca 2477
Harridan Winthrop 602
1823 Harriman Betsey Ann 2422
1834 Harriman Leonard 4245
Harriman Ruth 288
Harris John 157
Harris Martha 1915
1818 Harris Nancy 1545
Harris —Lucy L. 747
1869 Hart Cornelia Emerine 3428
1844 Hart Elder Bennett 896
1836 Hart Julia Clark 1629
1866 Hart Mary Louise 3422
Hart Smith 3226
1849 Hartwell Eliza Woodward 2178
1740 Hartwell Mrs. Rachel 66
1820 Harvey Abigail 2695
Harvey Benjamin 4572
1853 Harvey Eben 1041
1841 Harvey Lucy L. 1936
Harvey Nancy 1936
Haskell Jasper 3814
1861 Haskins Edward T. 3097
1825 Haskins Moses 673
Hastings Martha 3034
1817 Hatch Ephraim 1214
1870 Hatch Horace N. 1531
1834 Haven Mrs. Mary (Crane) 578
1818 Hawes Richard 1158
1851 Hay Sabrina H. Mack 1507
Haycock Joseph 674
1859 Hayden Edwin A. 2981
Hayes Susan 2477
1851 Haynes J shua 4508
Haynes Willard O. 4507
1850 Hayward Claudius B. 1508
1844 Hayward Harriet Newell 3877
1872 Hazen Henry Seymour 5106
1748 Head James 123
1851 Heald Alden 2875
Heald John 4213
1847 Healey Rev. Joseph Warren, D.D. 4121
1877 Heath Flora A. 2856
Heminway Alpheus 4107
1873 Henlon Annie E. 4369
1817 Hewes Martha 578
1876 Hewey Delia A. 1794
1861 Heywood Eliza M. 5033
1874 Hicks Justine 3564
1859 Higgins Henry C. 2887
1843 Hill Oliver 4486
1850 Hill Rosaline Eliza 2334
1750 Hilton Hannah 383
1852 Hilton Harriet E. 4558
Hilton Col. Joseph 317
1843 Hinckley Aphia Kimball 550
1826 Hinckley Sophronia L. 1597
1878 Hincks Rev. John Howard 3396
1839 Hincks John Winslow 1673
1866 Hixon Edgar Mace 1848
1845 Hobart Dea. Daniel 1174
1842 Hobart Edward 1192
1843 Hobart Hiram 1196
1872 Hodgdon George J. 4234
1839 Hodgdon John Langford 2181
1873 Holt Hannah Elizabeth (Nichols) 1513
Holbrook Cyrus 2862
Holbrook D. B. 1262
Holbrook Josiah 2849
Holcomb Almena 5058
1866 Holden Annette Maria 5270
1823 Holden Elizabeth H. 1345
Holman Fanny Lovisa 1513
1739 Holmes Ephraim 2150
1864 Holt Mrs. Elizabeth Jane (Tucker) 11,531
1832 Hood Martha 3551
1857 Hooper Elizabeth Harris 3995
Hooper —— 649
Hopkinson Samuel 742
1840 Horne Geo. Wash'n 2329
Horton Martha p. 21
1824 Houghton Sabra 2299
1858 House Alfred W. 4556
1760 Hovey Elizabeth 275
1852 Howard Almira Yeaton 3913
1832 Howard Eliza Jane 4709
1871 Howard Justin 3427
Howe George H. B. 1823
Howe Harriet L. 5182
1875 Hoyer Francis 1609
Hubbard Calvin Rogers 2202
1871 Hubbard William H. 5266
1873 Huckins Ada Evelise 5255
1867 Huff Benj. Randall 2527
1840 Hughes Roxana 1128
1846 Hull Cornelia Sophia 2329
1848 Humphrey Caroline 3127
1870 Humphrey Henry Carrol 3303
1834 Hunnewell Eunice 3841
1829 Hunt Caleb 737
Hunt Joab 4089
Hunt John 606
1872 Hunter Alvah F. 1817
Huntoon Hannah 829
1828 Huntoon Mary Worthen 2179
1789 Huntoon Nathaniel 839
1836 Huntoon Sarah Salina 2180
1827 Huntress Gideon Walker 2765
Huntress John E. 2779
1890 Huntress Mrs. Mary (Moses) 4275
Hurd David 5199
Hurd Dora 3885
Hurd Elias 2346
1856 Hurd Martha Ann [illegible]
1782 Hurd Samuel [illegible]
1897 Hutchins Alice S. [illegible]
1872 Hutchins Emily Susan [illegible]
1843 Hutchins Louisa [illegible]
1827 Hutchins Margaret 1467

I

1847 Isley Charlotte A. [illegible]
1874 Ingersol Mary [illegible]
1804 Ingraham Jas. Milk [illegible]
1853 Ingraham Job Washburn 2160
Irving David 2588
Isham John 1505

J

1792 Jackman Susanna 1096
1751 Jackman Timothy 141
1871 Jackson Clara Minora 4955
1850 Jackson Diana Wilds 5015
James Anna 1850
Jaques Martha 11,529
1872 Jaques Richard 11,529
1868 Jenkins Hannah Bertholf 3186
1855 Jenkins Martha 1180
Jepson Betsey 4482
1828 Jepson Forest 4481
1865 Jepson Lucretia 4482
1845 Jewett Andrew 2852
1771 Jewett Rev. David 199
1718 Jewett Ezekiel 34
Jewett Frances 2885
Jewett Capt. Jonat'n 56
1798 Jewett Dr. Joshua 471
Jewett Dea. Joshua 472
1840 Jewett Luther 1175
Jewett Mark 92
1790? Jewett Mary 450
1731 Jewett Mehitable 28
1874 Jillson Joel A. 577
Johnson Caleb 716
Jones Ann 826
1838 Jones Nancy Ann 2648
1847 Jones Orrin 2649
Jones Theophilus 974
1842 Jones Virtue 1135
1856 Jones Washington Fogg 2649
1829 Jordan John T. 4478
Jordan Margaret A. 2135
Josselyn Charles 5082
Judkins B. P. 5197
Judkins Mrs. 486

K

1856 Keeler Peter P. 11,481
1866 Kelley Oliver Augustus 5266
1852 Kelsey N. M. 1589
1871 Kendall Ella Amelia 3286
1805 Kendall —— 411
1867 Kendrick Frank 3916
1874 Kenerson Carrie F. 858
Kennett Frank 4262
1877 Kenney Mary 3449
1810 Kennison John 2433
Kennison Mary 4370
1874 Kidder Frank E. 2255
Kilborn James 11,522
1741 Kilburn Joseph 70
Kimball Benjamin 1283
Kimball Clarissa B. 2154
1768 Kimball Lydia 137
1695 Kimball Mehitable 8
Kimball Capt. Peter 351
1804 Kimball Polly 375

1744 Kimball Sarah 120
1806 Kimble John A. 1098
King Joseph Rice 2684
1825 Kingsbury Samuel 2275
1856 Kinney Frances Louise 5016
1789 Kinsman Mrs. Margaret 163
Kinsman Rhoda 2741
Kirkpatrick James 11,541
Kittield Edward 2031
1874 Kluegel Chas. Henry 4723
1843 Knapp Elizabeth 3062
Knapp Nathan 4965
Knickerbocker Jane 900
1785 Knight Jane 88
Knight Jennie 1506
1851 Knight John 3606
1862 Knowles Jonathan 3597
1850 Knox Hillery 2182
1873 Knox Minnie Ella 3901

L

Ladd Betsey 870
1864 Ladd Francis Warren 11,590
Ladd Hiram 2096
1848 Ladd Luvia 1131
1804 Ladd Noah 816
Lambert John 2539
1853 Lambert Sarah L. 1314
Lane Albert 1899
Lane Gerry 1935
1846 Lane Nancy 1937
Lane Ora A. 1994
Lane —— 2767
Lane —— 2771
Lane —— 2778
Larmon Elizabeth 1009
Lawn Rebecca Gordon 4158
1826 Lawrence Abigail King 544
Laylan Polly 796
1852 Leary Mary Ann 4258
1773? Leavitt Elsie 246
1842 Leavitt Jonathan 1218
Leavitt —— 4076
1828 Lee Harriet Patrick 2285
1870? Legro Elizab'h Jane 3074
1876 Leighton Fred 2848
Leighton Helen L. 2843
Leighton Solomon 2709
1868 Leonard Myron 4054
Lewis Jonas 1152
1820 Lewis Sally 1150
1864 Libbey Augusta Lowell 4931
1845 Libbey Frances Ann 2514
1841 Libbey John F. 11,532
1866 Libbey Sarah Ann 4937
1857 Libby Betsey Reed 3816
1858 Libby George 2327
1873 Libby James Oliver 4272
1825 Libby Susan 2397
1848 Lightfoot Anne p. 20
1868 Lincoln John Hobart 4710
1857 Lincoln Mary Ann 1176
Litchfield George 1412
1816 Litchfield Jas. Davis 357
1847 Littlefield Athena Blake 4214
1838 Littlefield Jeremiah 2774
1849 Littlefield Mary 4255
1832 Livermore Ann 4187
Locke Capt. John 4103
Locklin Elsie Emeline (p. 500) 4162
1847 Lord Philip 11,851
1851 Longee Albion Keith Paris 4327
Lovejoy Martha B. 363
Lovering Betsey 2349
1845 Lowe Henry J. 3006
Lowe Joseph 1394
1867 Lowell Jennie S. 856
Lucy Maria Lois 4571
1875 Ludwig Robert 2516
1875 Lufkin Ada E. 3081
1826 Lunt Abel 11,841
1851 Lunt John Simmons 2254
Lunt Rowland 3546
Lytle Emeline 5089

M

Mabrey Mahala 2614
1849 Mackenzie Margaret Ellen 2951
1852 Mackintosh Hiram P. 11,843
1870 Macomber Emma 2847
1862 Macomber Norman M. 4373
1876 Magrath Chas. Henry 5349
1868 Major John 3728
Major Mary 3710
Malbon James 1175
Mank Elvora C. 2701
1874 Mann Nellie Florence 4637
1842 Mansfield Levi 1503
Mansur Stephen 1284
1863 Marble Miriam 3962
Marble Samuel 74
1835 March Martha 861
Marr Edward 2051
1780 Marsh Annie 1020
Marsh Daniel 341
Marsh E. 1490
1875 Marsh Ida Elizabeth 4099
Marsh —— 2542
Marshall Lucinda 833
1837 Marston Louisa A. 1398
1844 Marston William S. 3848
Marston —— 4071
1817 Martin Reuben 1191
Martin Ripley 4660
Mason Chauncy 3008
Mason Hannah 966
1878 Mason Olive Agnes 5362
1866 Mathews G. A. 2845
1868 May Albee C. 3827
McCarthy Hannah 609
McClaron James 616
McCormick Catherine 2679
1853 McDaniels Asa 893
McDonald Ann 608
1879 McDougal Jas. Muir 1757
1861 McGilvery Freeman 1755
1813 McGriffin Rachel 577
1840 McIntyre George 886
1774 McIntyre Lucy 273
1834 McKay Margaret 2929
1834 McKay Margaret 2930
McKay Sarah 2932
1808 McKenney Sarah 2153
1835 McKinney William Peables 3825
McKown Emerson 2069
1844 McLeuch Elizabeth 2252
1868 Mead Charles W. 5271
1830 Meader Isaac 1215
Mears Milton B. 2915
1829 Mellen Jas. Colwell 11,477
Mellen —— 2557
1876 Mentzer Walter Chas. 5359
1824 Merrill Abigail 2643
1835 Merrill Calvin 4128
1857 Merrill Charles H. 1347
1861 Merrill Edmund C. 3888
Merrill George 2999
1857 Merrill George N. 1221
1853 Merrill Julia 2365
1808 Merrill Phineas 2155
1800 Merrill Sally 2149
Merrill —— 795
1869 Meserve Alex. J. 4377
1832 Meserve Hannah 4931
1831 Messenger Betsey 3044
1823 Messinger Geo. S. 1367
Miles —— 746
1836 Miller Esther Adeline 1512
1847 Miller Job S. 14481
1820 Miller Susan Ann 2810
1855 Mills Caroline Matilda 2008
Mills John 530
1868 Mills Lorenzo D. 4406
1855 Mills Peter H. 2009
Mitchell Freeman 606
Mitchell Mary 284
Mitchell Stinson 615
Moffat Mary 2299
Moody Esther 794
1806 Moody Mary 2580
1853 Moore Helen 4690
Moore Mary p. 21
1851 Moore Mary 889
1829 Moores Stillman 1602
Morrill David Mighill Winter 1332
Morris Lucia 838
Morse Henry P. 1322
1831 Morse Maria P. 852
1861 Morse Zarissa Anna 2521
1836 Mosbauch Louise 4857
1793 Moses Sally 947
1869 Mosher Diana 4181
1873 Moulton Frank L. 5240
Moulton Granville 4933
1810 Moulton Hannah 2384
Moulton —— 276
1869 Murdock Henry H. 3163
1856 Murphy Mary Eliz'th 4514

N

1868 Nason Ephraim Frederic 4425
Nason Henry F. 3007
Neal Frances 824
1858 Neally Moses Bowton 4582
1867 Nelson Susan R. 1837
Nelson —— 1122
1862 Nevins Cornelia 881
1850 Newberry William 11,504
1852 Newberry —— 11,476
Newbury William 2562
Newbury —— 2558
1860 Newcomb Elizabeth Doane 3146
1878 Newell Albert 4330
Newell David S. 791
1818 Newell Rev. Samuel 1624
1855 Newman Ann 1598
Newton Abigail 427
Newton Hepsy 829
1878 Nichols Hannah Elizabeth 1513
Nichols Mary Frances 5295
1875 Nickerson Loanna Frances 5258
1862 Noble Wm. Henry 4580
Norcross George 4536
Norton David 2162
1868 Norton Earl Marshall 2880
1855 Norton Hannah 1184

1843 Norton Mary Jane 4246
Norwood Esther 592
Norwood John 1866
Norwood William 2194
1831 Nourse John I. 940
1794 Noyes Ephraim 1089
1851 Noyes Hannah Clough 2787
Noyes Joshua 488
1821 Noyes Phebe Thurston 11,525
Noyes Rev. Randall 488
1876 Nute Horatio Sewall 5209
Nutter —— 702
1834 Nutting Eliza 2889
1837 Nutting Jesse 2842

O

Oakes Margaret 600
1879 O'Conner Anna 3958
1786 Osborn John 376
1845 Osgood George 3070
1787 Osgood Mary 386
1866 Owen Mrs. Orissa Jane (Case) 5030

P

1870 Page Mary 2846
1858 Page Rachel Gave 4532
1849 Paige Caroline 844
1834 Palmer Aaron 2724
Palmer William 2489
Parish Rev. Ariel 106
1794 Parish Philomela 501
Parker Anna 1871
Parker Chandler L. 1928
1741 Parker Hannah 119
1864 Parker Josephene A. (p. 500) 3789
1860 Parker Rev. Sylvester Ames 849
Parker —— 2458
1873 Parkhurst Horatio Nelson 5012
1829 Parkhurst Sally 4068
1853 Parsons Deborah 1936
Parsons Lydia 590
Parsons Martha 2133
Parsons Nancy 591
Patrick —— 5092
1844 Paul Daniel 1178
1840 Paul William 2246
Payne Hannah 2350
1791 Peabody Elizabeth 719
1863 Peabody Wm. Reade 3267
1680 Pearson Benjamin 3
1873 Pearson Edgar Clarence 1700
1805 Pearson Dorothy 564
Pearson Capt. John 37
1775 Pearson Capt. John 194
Pearson Joseph C. 1316
1838 Pearson Laura 841
1693 Pearson Mary 10
1793 Pearson Samuel 502
Peaslee Ruth 59
1798 Peck Elizabeth 720
Peck Harry 4090
Peck Silas 2724
1836 Peirce Rosanna Miliscent 2302
1655 Pell Anne 1
1869 Pendleton Hadlai Fish 909
1822 Perkins Anthony 11,835
1832 Perkins Harriet 11,848
Perkins Huldah 363
1866 Perkins Michael R. 2277
1836 Perry Ann 1841
1877 Perry Elizabeth Champlin 3426

1816 Pettingall Mrs. 278
1834 Phelps George M. 2182
1873 Philbrick Alvin Emson 4319
1793 Philbrick Jedediah 862
1864 Philbrook Benj. P. 2457
Philbrook George S. 5196
1865 Philbrook Mary N. 3768
Phillips Mary 2493
Phillips Samuel 1884
1778 Phillips Sarah 962
1849 Phillips William 4149
Phinney Adeline 4525
1876 Pickard Moses Thos. 4691
1859 Pierce Chas. Emery 5274
1847 Pierce Jane M. Iler 1659
1877 Pierce Julia Anna Roberts 2462
1838 Pierce Loring 2055
Pierce Rosanna Meliscent 2302
1848 Pierce Susan Duncan 1699
1837 Pierce Sylvia 2727
1843 Pike Clara 11,531
Pike Henry 11,514
Pike John 11,516
Pike William 2598
1826 Pillsbury Ezra 867
1869 Pillsbury Sarah A. 4945
1809 Pingry Polly 840
Piper Martha 209
Pitts —— 3050
1857 Plaisted Pamelia A. 3931
Plummer Enoch 11,821
1846 Plummer Jane 2141
1780 Pollard Elizabeth 756
1878 Pomeroy Rev. Benj. 1445
1843 Pond Rev. Enoch 1672
1859 Pond Sarah Sophia 1677
Pool Emily 1867
Pool James 2132
1764 Pool Martha 183
Pool Sally 1868
Pool —— 3036
1862 Poole Martha Eliza 3686
Poor Daniel L. 1317
Poor John 565
Powers Jonathan 717
Prank Jennie 3176
1868 Pratt Addie Lomi 4955
1877 Prescott Joseph Jas. 3927
1872 Puffer Cordelia 11,597
Putnam Delia 3620
Putnam Israel 1971
Putnam James P. 3053

R

Rand Lucy 2297
1827 Rand Nathaniel 2296
1858 Rand Sarah E. 2278
1814 Randall Eliphalet 1154
Randall Ella 2685
1841 Randall Eunice 2784
1828 Ransom Prentice 1439
1860 Rapelge Annie Eliza 3130
1761 Rawson Hannah 274
1821 Ray Louisa 1064
1844 Raymond Asa W. 3002
1856 Record Flora 3817
Redington Chloe 165
1857 Reed Albert 3830
1867 Reeves Nellie Louise 3198
1831 Remick Deborah Luce 2837
Renfrew M. 4123
1835 Rich Capt. David 2712
1824 Rich Capt. Isaac 2730
1819 Rich Mary 2678
Rich Morris 3625
1875 Rich Thomas S. 3862

1875 Richards Elisha 4473
1873 Richards Leander George 4[illegible]
1828 Richards Mary [illegible]
Richards —— [illegible]
Richardson Fandira 4[illegible]
1866 Richardson Harriet Frances 2462
1832 Richardson Rev. Henry 1941
Richardson Hiram 4[illegible]
1872 Richardson Horatio Stilman 3214
Richardson Jas. P. 4114
1827 Richardson Lovina 4075
Richardson Nathaniel Havelock 1969
Richardson Mary Lovina 4131
1832 Richmond Julia 4192
1874 Ried Mary Toll 3247
Ring Zebulon 37
1849 Ripley Sarah 1674
1879 Riversmith Dora M. 3498
Robards George 2129
Robards Solomon 2144
1811 Robbins Elizabeth 1979
Robbins Sarah 1993
1865 Robbins Susan S. 3595
Robbins Thomas 182
Roberts Charles O. 4938
1832 Robinson Arminda 1511
Robinson Esther 619
Robinson Rev. J. M. 1257
1806 Robinson Mary 959
1779 Roby Peterson 292
1874 Rogers Leonard 1643
1842 Rogers Sarah Knowles 2189
1866 Rogers Capt. Wm. Albert 1751
Rolf Mrs. Elizabeth 119
1809? Rollins Mrs. Lydia (Palmer) 439
Rollins Warren S. 4573
1857 Rose Emma 4249
1822 Rose Nancy 11,510
Roundy Alvin 823
Roundy Edward Elisha 1504
1871 Roundy Edwin Emerson 3202
1840 Rowe Lucy 1914
1812 Rowe Sally 630
1856 Rowell Sibel 1181
1801 Royal Priscilla 734
1866 Rundlett Frank Greenleaf 4584
Russell Joseph 59
1861 Russell Susie E. 853
1871 Ryan Thos. Curran 3194

S

Sager Amasa Parker 3111
Sager George J. 3110
Sargent Andrew 2145
1874 Sargent Charles 11,538
1864 Sargent Elizabeth 3682
1876 Saunders Mary Louise 3464
1820 Saunders Samuel 604
1845 Savary Sophia 1325
Sawyer Asa 1397
1820 Sawyer Eben 2314
1870 Sawyer Harry S. 4678
Sawyer Jabez 1410
Sawyer Luther 2776
Sawyer Lydia 1394
1855 Sawyer Samuel 3161
Sawyer Sarah L. 4376

1873 Schmall Charles 4037
1850 Schott Ellen H. 1403
1838 Scott Harriet 1491
1823 Searle Augustus H. 1374
1756 Searle Jeremiah 53
1756 Searle Dea. Jeremiah 156
Searle Jo-eph 93
1715 Seaver Lydia 27
1862 Seavey Nathaniel 4371
1862 Seavey Rowena 4372
1865 Selle, Mary Jane 4630
1815 Seward Lucy 668
1865 Shackford Mary Lizzie 4271
Shackford Thomas 4269
Shackley Esther (Battles) 4503
1839 Shackley Jane Brown 4503
1852 Shaw Asa D. 2453
Shaw Elias 3583
1853 Shaw Jason Howard 4227
1872 Shaw Rose Ellen 11,574
Sheldon Betsey 273
1864 Sheldon Sarah Adelaide 3093
1850 Sherman Harriet (p. 499) 3123
1818 Shoemaker Daniel McDaniel 1462
1876 Shurtleff Otis Dennis 5014
1852 Shuster Elizabeth 2222
1863 Sias Georgia Anna 4310
1867 Sibley Billings P. 3824
Simonds Adeline 2490
1868 Simonton Catherine 2156
Simpson Sarah 4152
Sinclair —— 77
1851 Skeele Rev. John Parker 1674
1877 Skelton Martha Elizabeth 4753
Sleeper Edward 827
1827 Sleeper John 818
Small Edward 1985
1834 Small Ignatius 3593
1821 Small John Webster 1988
Small Martha 1356
1870 Small Norman Edw. 5043
Smith Alonzo Wasson 4130
Smith Chandler 1305
1872 Smith Chas. Henry 4605
Smith Daniel 1303
Smith David 650
Smith David 1861
1868 Smith Elizabeth Pingree 2951
1874 Smith Ellen Frances 5040
1822 Smith Jane 966
1843 Smith Rev. Joseph 549
1836 Smith Maria L. 1398
1827 Smith Mary B. 1470
1832 Smith Rachel Rich 1823
Smith Thomas 815
1857 Smith Rev. William 2516
Smith Wm. Harrison 2907
Smith —— 749
Smith —— 4152
1838 Snell Eliz'th Walker 2505
Snow Albert 2091
1876 Snow Frank Simmons 5358
1838 Snow Harriet 4209
1842 Snow Harriet Maria 2809
1873 Soper Helen Sweetser 3476
1866 Southworth Edward 1648
1874 Southworth George Champlin Shepard 3381
1852 Sparhawk Jane Maria 1660
1855 Sparrow Anna 1918
1750 Spaulding Jane 779
1837 Spaulding Martha 2458
1847 Spear Hannah 2851
1896 Spencer John 2329
Spofford Dea. Dan'l 150
1819 Spofford George 1324
1722 Spofford Lydia 35
Sprague —— 506
1869 Sproul Mrs. Mary E. 2032
1828 Spurriss Lydia 882
1865 Stacy Mary 1299
Stafford Dr. Jacob 11,524
1869 Stafford Levi R. 4082
Stanley Martha p. 21
Stanley Sarah 2949
1806 Stanley Stephen 1132
Starbard Abigail Frances 11,510
1834 Starkey Melvin 1489
1833 Starks Betsey 11,511
St. Claire Mary 55
St. Claire —— 316
1840 Stebbins Elzina Ruth 11,497
1873 Stebbins Sarah Emma Josephine 11,483
Stephens Abbie 1279
Stetson A. 674
1846 Stetson Charles 11,493
1872 Stetson Harry 1325
Stetson —— 2715
1861 Stevens Henry H. 3180
1872 Stewart Georgie Anna 4384
Stickney Sally 453
1750 Stickney William 81
Stillman Polly 663
1844 Stimpson Herbert H. 2316
1852 Stinchfield Louisa 1312
Stinson Ann 2906
1849 Stinson Caroline 3610
Stinson Elizab-th 1990
Stinson Harriet 1991
Stinson Capt. Jesse 2007
1861 Stinson Josiah Webb 3863
1868 Stinson Olive 3670
1825 Stoddard Mary Ann 2300
1834 Stokes Samuel 2460
Stockbridge Mrs. Eunice (Gott) 181
Stockbridge William 3623
Stockbridge —— 248
1878 Stone Anna N. 4481
Stone Calista 2559
1846 Stone Esther Deane 11,484
1871 Storey Caroline Augusta Wells 1714
Stott James C. 4228
1867 Stott Mary Isabel 4663
1867 Strang Henry White 3244
1855 Strong Mary Ann 4224
1861 Stuart Susan M. 1222
1859 Sullivan Charles A. 1350
Sweatt Angeline 2775
1796 Sweetser Sally 764
1870 Sylvester Aura Volevia 4968
1832 Sylvester Benj. N. 3594
1850 Sylvester Hester Ann Rogers 4151
1848 Sylvester Margaret Babbidge 3609
1861 Symonds Harvey 903
1870 Symonds Smith Alonzo 2524

T

1844 Talkington Cath'rine 3840
1832 Tapley Job 1161, 1162
Tarr Amos 672
1756 Tarr Ann 189
Tarr Deborah 1973
Tarr John 595
1792 Tarr Polly 668
Tarr Rhoda 670
Tarr Washington 1858
1825 Tarr William 2137
Tassel Louise Van 808
1871 Taylor Burleigh Monroe 4415
1870 Taylor Carmelita (p. 499) 3446
1856 Taylor Carr Leavitt 4285
Taylor Emma 4291
1833 Taylor Jonathan 3805
1872 Taylor Jos. Francis 5706
Taylor Lydia 4082
1847 Taylor Rev. Townsend Elijah 2978
1838 Teague Joseph 1528
Temple Henry 11,542
Terry John 1123
1861 Thaery Hannah 902
Thayer Jesse 2095
1817 Thayer Susanna 2566
1871 Thomas Geo. Wash'n 3246
Thomas Jane L. 2209
1874 Thombs Etta 2525
Thompson Albert 4294
1864 Thompson Drury 1441
1874 Thompson Ella A. 4260
Thompson Ely 4260
1816 Thompson Ephraim 1219
Thompson Jane 1224
1862 Thompson Susan Richardson 11,525
Thompson —— 2385
1859 Thorp Elizabeth L. 854
Thorpe Edward 2050
Thorpe Capt. Loring 2049
1753 Thurlow Joseph 144
Thurlow —— 295
1826 Tibbetts Jane Moore 3800
Tibbetts Priscilla 4378
1872 Tibbetts Sarah 4317
1869 Tiler Hattie 11,574
1803 Tillson Caleb 2561
1873 Todd Elizabeth Carleton 1354
Todd Maria 2975
1820 Todd Mersilvia 1345
1793 Toombs Rev. Samuel 459
1869 Towle Edwin 4344
1849 Towle Mary Jane 4367
1826 Towslee Isaac Tichinor 897
1873 Trafton Ellen Eliza 4440
Trafts Susan 1829
1851 Trask Eben 2084
1870 Trescott A. H. 1119
Trickey Catherine 357
1873 Tripp Ella 4385
1837 Trueworthy Simon 3879
Tucker Clarissa 363
Tucker Frank 2777
1803 Tucker Mary 1250
1824 Tucker Mary 2299
1808 Tucker Nabby 1908
1872 Turner Capt. Wallace 3010
1876 Turner William E. c4481
Tuttle Simon jr. 63
1850 Tyler Susan 3017

U

Underwood James 701

1807 Upton Joseph 1388
1807 Upton Mehitable 384

V

Varney Elizabeth 4477
Verrill John 1950
1842 Vining Sally 4148
1866 Vose Amelia F. 3044

W

Wadleigh George A. 3713
Walbridge John 4170
1871 Walker Alman 4654
1863 Walker Augustus Hall 1698
Walker David 1300
1771 Walker Edward 125
1771 Walker Dea. Richard 352
Walton Edward 1897
1871 Waltz Granville Otis 4616
1823 Ward Charles 1930
1845 Ward Erastus 2451
1846 Wardwell A. E. 1119
1866 Wardwell James 4560
Ware Philemon 11,526
1815 Warren Aurelia 2224
1874 Warren Bernice Babbidge 4860
1867 Warren Calvin (p. 500) 3790
1874 Warren Leander D. 3902
Warren Martin V. 1995
1872 Warren Nora 5011
1734 Warren Thomas 65
1846 Waterhouse Hannah Gorham 3816
1854 Waterhouse Sarah E. 3878
1858 Waters Mary Louisa 1647
1823 Watson Hale 2449
1807 Watson Ithamar 1126
Weatherspoon Mrs. Ella A. (Carver) 3774
Weatherspoon Jas. 2096
1868 Weaver Francis Marion 11,501
1856 Webb Martha Jane 4809
1789 Webster Betsey 363
Webster Frank P. 3773
Webster James 527
Webster Joseph 62
1858 Webster Martha Thurston 3930
Webster Mary 3621
Webster Sullivan 1952
Webster Thomas 360
Wedgwood Drusilla 2491
Welch Henry 611
1841 Welch Jeremy Paul 4087
Welch Lydia 2493
1846 Welch Rachel Fisher 2253
Weld Charles 2889
Weld Esther 2883
Wells Amasa 812
1839 Wells George W. 803
1842 Wells Homer 805
1846 Wells John T. 876
1837 Wescott Lydia C. 4481
1814 West Mary 2298
1864 Weston Isaac Franklin 4668
1869 Weston Sophia R. 4665
Wetherbee Benj. 1887
1846 Wheeler Allison 2950
1871 Wheeler John 4023
Wheeler Otis H. 4146
1872 Whitin Fred Jas. 1103
Whipple Josiah 2884
Whitcomb Parmenas 790
1868 White Addie Milici 3715
White George A. 4622
1854 Whitehead Alonzo 807
1869 Whitehead Em'line 11,482
1871 Whitmarsh Carrie A. 3975
1851 Whitney Charles Robinson 3861
1736 Whitney Eunice 143
1859 Whitney Mary Baldwin 4001
1852 Whitten Elisha Merritt 2057
1846 Whitten Hannah Hubbard 4315
1861 Whittier Rev. Chas. 1756
1825 Whorf William 1929
Wight Persis 1444
1784 Wiggin Betsey 306
Wiggin Betsey 935
1880 Wiggin Geo. Wash'n 986
1856 Wiggin Jennie 2598
Wiggin Jonathan 72
1850 Wiggin Mary 1135
Wiggin Mrs. Phebe 59
Wiggin Simon 718
Wiggin —— 315
1799 Wiggins Anne 731
Wilbur —— 5081
1848 Wiley Betsey M. 2351
Wilkinson Ambrose 4350
1868 Williams Emma J. 1612
1866 Williams Frank T. 4674
Williams —— 504
1848 Willis Louisa C. 3052
1852 Willis Wm. Wallace 4[illegible]
1877 Wills George [illegible]
Wills Orris [illegible]
1819 Wilmarth Philander [illegible]
Wilson Henry [illegible]
Wilson James [illegible]
Wing Rufus [illegible]
1732 Wingate Jane [illegible]
1862 Winship Susan Matilda 4233
1864 Winslow Julia C. [illegible]
1864 Winslow Oscar Fitzgerald 11,485
1865 Winslow Roscoe Greene 11,5[illegible]
Winn William [illegible]
1874 Winnie Jacob Percy 4729
Witham Leonard O. [illegible]
Witham —— 2232
Withee Leslie 4463
1869 Wonson Wm. Lamson 2736
1858 Wood Ann Eliza [illegible]
1855 Wood Charles 1[illegible]
Wood Clara 1844
1732 Wood Esther 5[illegible]
1844 Wood Harriet 892
Wood Lucy 69
Wood P. M. B. 2805
1787 Wood Polly 778
1797 Wood Polly 861
Wood Sarah 67
1850 Wood Sarah 1444
1874 Woodard Dennison J. 3856
1707 Woodbury Elizabeth [illegible]
Woodfall John 697
1732 Woodman Dorothy 29
1854 Woodruff Mary Jane 3082
1830 Woodward Lucy 2716
1809 Woodward Sarah 1151
1867 Woodward W. A. 1551
Woodworth Chas. 11,435
1826 Worcester Hannah 501
1829 Works Jane 4969
Wright Abbie 2129
1877 Wright Ethelinda 4130
1853 Wright Orville 1557

Y

York Edwin 1862
York Mary Jane 1992
1849 Young David 2482
1873 Young Hugh 1661
Young Lewis 4293
1843 Young William H. 2315

Page 248, no. 5127, Hattie Edda Thurston m. Feb. 12, 1880, by Rev. J. C. Clark of the Methodist church, assisted by Rev. Asa Dalton of the Episcopal church, Portland, Me., Herbert Grignon Starr, b. July 17, 1855, son of George Herbert [British vice consul] and Ellen (Goodwin) Starr of Portland. They both graduated from the Portland high school in 1874. He went to sea in the merchant service and was twice shipwrecked. His friends persuaded him to leave the sea, and he went to Ohio in the railroad service, and in 1878 formed a copartnership with Ed. S. Everett formerly of Portland, and is now engaged in the druggist and apothecary business in Wellington, Ohio, under the firm name of Everett & Starr.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD THURSTON,

BEARING THE NAME OF THURSTON.

A

	Abby	5961
1817	Abby	6844
1802	Abby A.	6905
1850	Abby Ann	2001
1828	Abby Arnold	7823
1787	Abby Eliza	7425
1849	Abby Frances	7888
1811	Abby Grelea	6455
1814	Abby Hazard	7014
1821	Abby Pitman	6507
1844	Abby Reynolds	7897
1838	Abby Searles	6484
1791	Abiel	6867
1815	Abiel	6900
1686	Abigail	5528
1700	Abigail	5575
1718	Abigail	5626
1707	Abigail	5644
1727	Abigail	5705
1726	Abigail	5721
1735	Abigail	5727
1739	Abigail	5729
1742	Abigail	5731
1760	Abigail	5756
1760	Abigail	5900
1775	Abigail	5928
1795	Abigail	6898
	Abigail Knowles	7194
1792	Abigail Rowland	6415
1784	Abraham	5918
1813	Abraham Gardner	6594
1812	Achsah	6053
1768	Adam	6241
1824	Adam M.	7520
1860	Adda Bell	7756
1845	Adeline	7398
1858	Adlia	7059
1873	Agnes Savilla	1963
1837	Albert	7056
1835	Albert	7289
1836	Albert	7476
1853	Albert	7652
1853	Albert Deey	7918
1868	Albert Greene	7614
1845	Albert Hiram	7373
1849	Alberto Gardner	7435
	Alfred	6991
1811	Alfred	7005
1826	Alfred	7354
1832	Alfred Henry	6524
1873	Alice Almy	6829
1867	Alice Carpenter	7603
1867	Alice L.	7681
1847	Alice R.	7950
1875	Alice Vivian	8071
1844	Alice Young	7984
1850	Allen Ottey	7514
1841	Almira	7529
1817	Amelia Caroline	6943
1820	Amon Reynolds	7294
1874	Amon Reynolds	8075
1840	Amy	1314
1705	Amy	5578
1851	Amy Ann	7924
1801	Amy Barton	6588
1826	Amy Boomer	7314
1824	Amy Diadema	6599
1816	Ann Eliza	6703
1829	Ann Eliza	7187
1819	Ann Elizabeth	6819
1826	Ann Frances	7472
1826	Ann Frances Deshon	7207
1836	Ann Josephene	7879
1830	Ann Martha	6537
1853	Ann Martha	7302
1857	Anna Day	6653
1854	Anna Wharton Anne	6690
		5636
1876	Annie de Bevoise	8008
1869	Annie Hall	7694
1852	Annie Jane	7404
1837	Anthony	7414
1871	Arthur Richards	8075
1860	Arthur Willis	7465
1849	Artimissia Saunders	7177
1848	Artimissia Saunders	7185
1856	Athalia	8023
1821	Augustus York	7149
1747	Avis	5877
	Avis	6018

B

1830	Barzille	7734
1797	Benjamin	5601
1731	Benjamin	5710
1732	Benjamin	5723
1754	Benjamin	5739
1801	Benjamin	5923
1847	Benjamin	7893
1804	Benjamin Babcock	6061
1826	Benjamin Easton	6183
1804	Benjamin Easton	7231
1829	Benjamin Francis	7788
1870	Benjamin Francis	8055
1830	Benjamin Franklin	6744
1888	Benjamin Franklin	7060
1848	Benjamin Marshall	7248
1819	Benjamin Reynolds	7203
1839	Benjamin Reynolds	7880
1846	Benjamin S.	7331
1787	Benjamin Taylor	6828
1875	Bessie Emma	8034
1809	Bille Randall	6911
1853	Blanche Ellen	7851
1746	Bryer	5788

C

1795	Calvin	6300
1805	Caroline	6410
1799	Caroline	6885
1806	Caroline	6897
1812	Caroline	6967
1843	Caroline	7354
1836	Caroline	7488
1844	Caroline	7499
1858	Caroline Louisa	7811
1813	Caroline Maria	7540
1855	Caroline Marsh	7257
1825	Caroline Matilda	6824
1831	Caroline Matilda	7825
1866	Carrie Bennett	7466
1736	Catherine	5814
1853	Catherine Ella	7883
1833	Catharine Hall	7675
1849	Celia Ann	7730
1826	Celia Miranda	6946
1759	Charles	6256
1856	Charles	6438
1829	Charles	7051
1819	Charles	7148
1825	Charles	7905
1841	Charles Abraham Gardner	7430
1843	Charles Alonzo	7766
1813	Charles Andrews	7146
1865	Charles C.	7958
1861	Charles Douglass	7292
1839	Charles Edward	6540
1861	Charles Edward	6541
1812	Charles Edward	6899
1871	Charles Edward	8040
1863	Charles Fremont	7593
1873	Charles Gardner	7860
1856	Charles Gaylord	7831
1863	Charles Hamton	7701
1833	Charles Hodgson	7494
1838	Charles Iowa	7367
1848	Charles Irvine	7463
1834	Charles Jeremiah	7866
1818	Charles Job	7118
1792	Charles Myrick	6893
1819	Charles Myrick	6506
1860	Charles Rawson	7601
1842	Charles Rawson	7746
1846	Charles Stewart	7567
1855	Charles T.	7377
1878	Charles Ward	7271
1858	Charles Wesley	7544
1869	Christina	7206
1780	Christopher	6176
1848	Christopher Columbus	7900
	Christopher Ellery	6437
1847	Clara Elizabeth	7688
1849	Clara Jane	7747
1874	Clara May	7794
1855	Clara Monroe	7693
1877	Clarence	7249
1832	Clark	7755
1791	Clarke	6878
1842	Clarke	7896
1667	Content	5523
1691	Content	5563
1725	Content	5704
	Cora	7438
1864	Cora	7444
1865	Cora Bell	7346
1861	Cora Estelle	7161
1820	Cornelia Carey	6944
1803	Cornelia Emmeline	6476
1790	Cynthia	6877
1846	Cynthia Barker	7577
1785	Cyrus	6298
1815	Cyrus	6935

D

1661	Daniel	5512
1687	Daniel	5586
1734	Daniel	5718
1770	Daniel	6115
1777	Daniel	6255
1808	Daniel B.	6364
1825	Daniel Baker	6632
1815	Daniel Dudley	7541
1802	David	6606
1859	David	7291
1731	Deborah	5673
1757	Deborah	5546
	Deborah	6044
1797	Deborah	6976
1840	Deidama	7765
1813	Delos	6942
1752	Diadema	6050
1785	Dolly	6222
1839	Dudley Sullivan	7075

E

1808	Ebenezer	6608
1854	Edgar Coughlin	8045
1876	Edith Moultrie	7242
1875	Edna Carman	7708
1846	Edna Reece	7798

1617 Edward 5501
1652 Edward 5504
1678 Edward 5526
1679 Edward 5538
1693 Edward 5559
1696 Edward 5604
1696 Edward 5629
1702 Edward 5642
1743 Edward 5677
1719 Edward 5701
1729 Edward 5722
1753 Edward 5735
1779 Edward 5736
1724 Edward 5760
1732 Edward 5812
1759 Edward 5837
1753 Edward 5842
1756 Edward 5844
1740 Edward 5859
1766 Edward 5892
1830 Edward 6106
Edward 6113
1778 Edward 6175
1766 Edward 6210
1804 Edward 6590
1820 Edward 6741
1810 Edward 6794
1789 Edward 6866
Edward Anthony 7347
1790 Edward Champlin 6129
1874 Edward Coppée 6657
1851 Edward Day 6652
1837 Edward Gardner 6361
1812 Edward Henry 6492
1849 Edward Henry 7375
1874 Edward Henry 7949
1832 Edward Mason 7412
1831 Edward North 7235
1866 Edward North 7934
1861 Edward North 7944
1876 Edward Sampson 6870
1852 Edward Taylor 7903
1866 Edward Walker 7593
1834 Edwin Chace 7345
1866 Edwin Chase 7995
1857 Edwin Lafayette 8014
1812 Edwin R. 7009
1843 Edwin Remington 8061
Effie 7437
1858 Effie 7441
1696 Eleanor 5572
1694 Eleanor 5600
1797 Eleanor 6103
1818 Elias 7725
1815 Elijah Guild 6861
1792 Elisha 6230
1781 Eliza 6096
1786 Eliza 6128
1800 Eliza 6636
1799 Eliza 6918
1833 Eliza 7486
1839 Eliza 7496
1854 Eliza 7516
1858 Eliza 7844
1816 Eliza Ann 5738
1802 Eliza Ann 6675
1812 Eliza Ann 7528
1819 Eliza Ann 7818
1853 Eliza Heath 7610
1802 Eliza Rathbone 6960
1841 Eliza Stratton 6771
1650 Elizabeth 5503
1682 Elizabeth 5539
1689 Elizabeth 5587
1708 Elizabeth 5615
1717 Elizabeth 5635
1705 Elizabeth 5643
1719 Elizabeth 5682
1735 Elizabeth 5765
1747 Elizabeth 5777
1752 Elizabeth 5790
1749 Elizabeth 5878
1758 Elizabeth 5899
1790 Elizabeth 6074
1782 Elizabeth 6137
1801 Elizabeth 6558
1794 Elizabeth 6575
1804 Elizabeth 6607
1798 Elizabeth 6665
1831 Elizabeth 7052
1824 Elizabeth 7313
1828 Elizabeth 7473
1836 Elizabeth 7480
1829 Elizabeth 7522
1837 Elizabeth A. 7326
1816 Elizabeth Arnold 7117
1878 Elizabeth Brewer 8009
1817 Elizabeth Easton 6468
Elizabeth Jack 6493
1877 Elizabeth Jillson 7899
1791 Elizabeth Landers 6022
1823 Elizabeth Lawton 6750
1768 Elizabeth Norton 5893
Elizabeth Shepard 6433
1856 Ella 7842
1857 Ella de Forest 8052
1857 Ella M. 7351
1655 Ellen 5505
1833 Ellen Eliza 7070
1871 Ellen Matilda 7467
1834 Ellen Thompson 7525
1830 Ellis Burgess Pitcher 7216
1877 Elmer Arnold 8077
1812 Emerancy Bixby 6853
1811 Emily 6802
1835 Emily 7237
1855 Emily Jeanette 7736
1856 Emma 7843
1849 Emma A. 7954
1865 Emma Augusta 6543
1846 Emma Jennette 7119
1846 Emma Packard 7450
1870 Emma Rebecca 8066
1866 Ennes Bedell 7852
1873 Ernest Lawton 7636
1816 Esther 6643
1849 Esther Anna 7651
1835 Esther Hodgson 7487
1800 Esther Matilda 5996
1862 Eugene de Forest 7443
1845 Eugene Thomas 7869
1853 Eva E. 7841
1850 Evelyn 7808

F

Fannie E. 7358
1774 Fanny 6308
1798 Fanny 6322
Fanny 6664
Fanny 6669
1863 Fanny 8061
1839 Fanny Robertson 7792
1796 Frances 5821
1859 Frances 7845
1821 Frances Jane 7547
1833 Frances Mary 7878
1813 Frances Ruth 6796
1878 Francis Peckham 7256
1873 Frank 7690
1854 Frank Anthony 7977
1855 Frank Clark 7912
1844 Frank Taylor 6774
1851 Frank Walker 7709
1814 Franklin 6968
1847 Franklin 7086
1853 Franklin 7810
1869 Freddie Nelson 7833
1871 Frederic Carter 7625
1867 Frederic Lander 8065
1857 Frederick Ford 7794
1877 Frederick Harris 7787
Freelove 6117

G

1721 Gardner 5624
1760 Gardner 5679
1761 Gardner 6042
1800 Gardner 6574
Gardner 6562
1851 Genevieve 7840
1868 Genevieve R. 7992
1709 George 5675
1754 George 5846
1741 George [illegible]
1783 George 6311
1790 George 6577
1815 George 6550
1824 George 7047
1838 George 7250
1851 George 8021
1838 George A. 7744
1864 George A. 7957
1802 George Allen 6666
1831 George Edward 7759
1830 George Edwin 7744
1836 George Emerson 7763
1827 George Gardner 7049
1827 George Henry 6536
1835 George Henry 7457
1864 George Henry 7622
1861 George Henry Tew 7395
1782 George Howland 6055
1811 George Latham 6491
1799 George N. 6699
1818 George Perry 7176
1854 George Robert 7830
1834 George Stratton 6753
1835 George W. 7349
1842 George Washington 7526
1843 George Washington 7053
1876 George Weaver 7255
1854 George William 7964
1869 Gertrude Emily 7858
1871 Gertrude Mathewson 7164
1715 Grindall 5648
Grindell 6112

H

1806 Hampton C. 6844
1701 Hannah 5607
1762 Hannah 5757
1729 Hannah 5762
1735 Hannah 5857
1782 Hannah 5916
Hannah 6054
Hannah 6232
1797 Hannah 6530
1823 Hannah 6631
1809 Hannah 6726
1801 Hannah 6835
1811 Hannah 7136
1833 Hannah 7390
1848 Hannah Barker 7585
1813 Hannah Beebe 6782
1834 Hannah Isadore 7760
1827 Hannah Maria 7157
1848 Hannah Maria 7423
1825 Hannah Melissa 7224
1834 Hannah P. 7325
1801 Harriet 6886
1801 Harriet 6994
1846 Harriet 7518
1832 Harriet 7641
1826 Harriet 7822
1865 Harriet Amelia 7369
1852 Harriet Deshon 8054
1860 Harriet E. 8015
1836 Harriet Elizabeth 7790

1836 Harriet Evaline 7643
1820 Harriet Kinney 7023
1843 Harriet M. 7372
1843 Harriet Newell 7583
1847 Harriet Newell 7584
1809 Harriet Smith 6069
1866 Harriet Taylor 7630
1872 Harry Wheaton 7307
1870 Hattie 7559
1858 Helen 6933
1862 Helen Barrington 7272
1736 Henry 5321
18[illegible] Henry 7286
1848 Henry Amon 7910
1807 Henry C. 6740
1857 Henry Castfoff 7258
1828 Henry David 7041
1820 Henry Gardner 6357
1865 Henry Gardner 7084
1750 Henry Higgins 6037
1852 Henry S. 7640
1766 Hepzibah 5719
Hepzibah 6046
1871 Herbert 7297
1850 Hetty Wharton 6655
1806 Hiram 6940
1828 Hiram 7555
1857 Hiram Edward 7959
1837 Hiram Lyman 7764
1698 Hope 5574
1727 Hope 5700
1806 Horace 6962
1814 Horace 6969
1852 Horace 7809
1823 Horatio Nelson 7205
1876 Howard 7595

I

1802 Ichabod 6362
1849 Ida Barton 7452
1857 Ida Frances 7155
1860 Ida May 7442
1791 Ira 6259
1813 Ira Jerome 6932
1846 Irena 6931
1808 Irenus Greene 6929
1870 Isaac Anthony 7371
1858 Isabel 7378

J

1698 James 5692
1770 James 6052
1790 James 6377
1808 James 6592
1812 James 6642
1840 James 7243
1850 James 7357
1850 James 7570
1838 James Emery 7420
1841 James Fernandas 6544
1839 James H. 7327
1867 James Henry 6545
1873 James Humphrey 7626
1842 James Ottey 7510
1872 James Ottey 8002
1862 James Siddall 7263
1857 James Taggart 7594
1835 James Wesley 7294
1808 James Wilcox 6801
1843 James William 7421
1834 Jane 7054
1839 Jane Ann 7770
1890 Jane Caroline 6398
1859 Jane Wilbur 7972
1859 Janette Mason 7971
1839 Jason W. 7352
1710 Jeremiah 5580
1798 Jeremiah 6315
1797 Jeremiah 6358
1795 Jeremiah 6583
1847 Jesse M. 7374
1806 Joanna 6579
1717 Job 5584
1745 Job 5678
1756 Job 5898
Job 6372
1820 Job 7726
1664 John 5522
1695 John 5571
1692 John 5597
1713 John 5622
John 5633
1710 John 5666
1723 John 5660
1730 John 5725
1750 John 5743
1740 John 5785
1734 John 5813
1747 John 5826
1784 John 6016
1786 John 6017
1778 John 6086
John 6114
John 6127
1800 John 6605
1803 John 6621
John 6663
1792 John 6670
1823 John 6322
1844 John 7283
1850 John 7356
1830 John 7523
1824 John 7728
1829 John Babcock 6757
1835 John Barton 7073
1765 John Brett 5998
1874 John Burkinshaw 6546
1848 John Carman 7707
1808 John Clark 7185
1798 John Dennis 6428
1842 John Deshon 7793
1837 John Gough 7241
1821 John Grelea 6489
1847 John Henry 7882
1776 John Holmes 6123
1869 John Howard 7163
1835 John Latham 6539
1848 John Mason 7415
1868 John Mason 7978
1843 John Niles 7397
1851 John Robert Rhinelander 7570
1774 John Robinson 6094
1807 John Robinson 6610
1862 John Robinson 7493
1790 John Samuel 6171
John Taylor 6373
1829 John Taylor 7160
1832 John Taylor 7877
1795 John Wanton 5946
1848 John Wentworth 7513
1819 John Wesley 7543
1828 John Young 6828
1859 Jonathan 5511
1719 Jonathan 5537
1887 Jonathan 5557
Jonathan 5631
1725 Jonathan 5669
1721 Jonathan 5702
1755 Jonathan 5836
1749 Jonathan 5840
Jonathan 6077
Jonathan 6182
1802 Jonathan Gardner 6589
1714 Joseph 5582
1706 Joseph 5614
1741 Joseph 5730
1744 Joseph 5787
1750 Joseph 5841
Joseph 5871
1774 Joseph 5914
1791 Joseph 5920
1765 Joseph 6076
Joseph 6375
1812 Joseph 7145
Joseph 7183
1842 Joseph 7282
1840 Joseph Adlam 7497
1823 Joseph Delaplaine 6105
Joseph Lafayette 6435
1848 Joseph Robinson 7519
1816 Joseph Taylor 7016
1841 Joseph Warren 7721
1858 Joseph Warren 7919
1876 Joseph Wharton 6658
1855 Josephene 7017
1842 Josephene Golding 7868
1725 Joshua 6254
1818 Josiah 7542
1846 Julia 7284
1815 Julia Ann 7147

L

1704 Latham 5613
1732 Latham 5726
1757 Latham 5740
1748 Latham 5741
1766 Latham 5909
1802 Latham 5961
1795 Latham 6427
1849 Laura Castfoff 7259
1850 Laura Hawley 7802
1871 Laura Henley 8070
1841 Laura R. 7083
1808 Laurens Hull 6845
1847 Lavilla 8020
1827 Lavinia 7322
1877 Leland Walter 7951
1856 Lelia May 7586
1851 Leroy F. 7459
1824 Levi Wheaton 7205
1839 Lewis Daniel 7754
1864 Libbie 8089
1872 Lilly Sophia 7948
1797 Linus 6917
Linzey 6993
1806 Lodowick Lewis 6388
Lorinda 7556
1818 Louis Jenkins 6740
1848 Louis Jenkins 7578
Louis Marion 6126
1804 Louis Marion 6683
1838 Louis Marion 7566
1878 Louis Stewart 7568
1842 Louisa Ann 7498
1805 Lucetta 7125
1839 Lucian Edward 7753
1841 Lucinda J. 7895
1843 Lucius 8028
1793 Lucretia 6879
1785 Lucy 6278
1792 Lucy 6330
1803 Lucy 6578
1825 Lucy Caroline 7632
1852 Lucy J. 7955
1878 Luland Lewis 8041
1868 Lulu 7682
1725 Lydia 5724
1740 Lydia 5803
1773 Lydia 6079
1773 Lydia 6253
1795 Lydia 6349
1793 Lydia 6906
1840 Lydia 7560
1822 Lydia 7727
1823 Lydia 7821
1838 Lydia A. 7366
1823 Lydia Batton 7027
1809 Lydia S. 6926

M

1869 Mabel Nelson 7635
1878 Mabel Stephens 8035
1864 Madeline Richmond 7694
1809 Malvira 6598
1779 Margaret 6187
1777 Margaret Sweet 6181
1865 Margetta Wilbur 7613
1790 Maria 5970
1802 Maria 6872
Maria Louisa 6683
1849 Maria Ophelia 7783
1835 Marietta 6369
1834 Marietta 7642
1862 Marion Hathaway 7458
1840 Martha A. 7078
1842 Martha Amelia 7770
1853 Martha Ann 8022
1842 Martha Babcock 7581
Martha Coggeshall 5965
1833 Martha Dickerson 6434
1803 Martha Elizabeth 6542
1837 Martha Frances 7669
1823 Martha Lucretia 7716
1839 Martin 7057
1869 Martin Ackerman 8000
1657 Mary 5508
1685 Mary 5547
1741 Mary 5583
1690 Mary 5596
1711 Mary 5621
1736 Mary 5628
Mary 5654
1725 Mary 5631
1714 Mary 5681
1723 Mary 5703
1730 Mary 5709
1752 Mary 5744
1740 Mary 5767
1753 Mary 5779
1737 Mary 5858
1781 Mary 5915
1802 Mary 5956
Mary 6020
1788 Mary 6021
Mary 6057
1756 Mary 6068
Mary 6233
1770 Mary 6306
1816 Mary 6531
Mary 6590
1822 Mary 6612
1812 Mary 6627
1816 Mary 6784
1815 Mary 6808
1840 Mary 7281
1862 Mary 7392
1862 Mary 7558
1828 Mary 7731
1870 Mary 8082
1868 Mary Angeline 7792
1824 Mary Ann 6482
1803 Mary Ann 6638
1809 Mary Ann 6963
1810 Mary Ann 7094
1817 Mary Ann 7018
1836 Mary Ann 7435
1820 Mary Ann 7820
1831 Mary B. 7324
1865 Mary Bankhead 7773
1809 Mary C. 6368
1866 Mary Caty 7546
1846 Mary Day 6651
1860 Mary Dickinson 7994
1844 Mary E. 7649
1834 Mary Ellen 7475
1863 Mary Ellen 7983
1820 Mary Eliza 6785
1831 Mary Eliza 7042
1873 Mary Eliza 7831
1821 Mary Florina 7715
1831 Mary Frances 7006
1803 Mary G. 6243
1817 Mary Gardner 6596
1814 Mary Greene 7003
1817 Mary Jane 6494
1802 Mary Louisa 7602
1859 Mary Louisa Carroll 7621
1825 Mary Maria 7048
1829 Mary Maria 7410
1858 Mary Maria 7970
1871 Mary Palmer 7859
1799 Matilda 6871
Matilda Saunders 7184
1874 Maud Olivia 7996
1871 Maud Otley 8001
1859 Maurice Deshon 7653
Mehitable 5637
1737 Mehitable 5766
1741 Mehitable 5775
1743 Mehitable 5800
1854 Melissa M. 7449
Mercy Mary 6992
1866 Minerva 7445
1867 Minerva Lorea 7370
1847 Minnie 7285
1879 Miriam 7527
1780 Moses 5940
1854 Myron Marcellus 7889

N

1758 Nabby 5861
Nancy 6019
1810 Nancy 6229
1780 Nancy 6310
1792 Nancy 6662
1805 Nancy 6924
1834 Nancy 7737
Nancy R. 5947
1845 Nathan Albert 7422
1857 Nathan Albert 7426
1828 Nathan Saunders 7182
Nathaniel 5641
1772 Nathaniel 6307
1857 Nathaniel Blunt 7270
1841 Nathaniel Gardner 7398
1771 Nathaniel S. 6045
1864 Nellie Elizabeth 8039
1745 Norton 5876

O

1835 Obadiah Kingsley 7557
Oliver 6231
1842 Orlando 6934

P

1837 Palmer Chace 7350
1833 Parker Hall 6745
1853 Parker Lawton 7590
1844 Parnold 6043
1702 Patience 5570
1759 Patience 6069
1841 Patience 6620
1783 Patty 6257
1739 Paul 5759
1796 Paul 6036
1706 Peleg 5579
Peleg 5630
1727 Peleg 5670
1729 Peleg 5672
1742 Peleg 5676
1729 Peleg 5761
1742 Peleg 5786
1753 Peleg 5835
1765 Peleg 6051
1778 Peleg 6095
1778 Peleg 6136
1786 Peleg 6154
1813 Peleg 6350
1799 Peleg Gardner 6587
1788 Peleg Grinald 6316
1826 Peleg Lawton 6643
1834 Peleg Rufus 7391
1792 Penelope 6590
1704 Peter 5603
1855 Peter 7429
1808 Peter [illegible]
1715 Phebe [illegible]
1740 Phebe [illegible]
1749 Phebe [illegible]
1770 Phebe [illegible]
1783 Phebe 6193
1788 Phebe 6195
Phebe 6274
1838 Phebe Elizabeth 7555
1847 Phebe J. 7705
1812 Phebe Langworthy 7002
1797 Phebe Lawton [illegible]
1813 Phebe Lawton 6757
1825 Phebe Lawton 6[illegible]
1808 Phebe Mathewson 7102
1783 Phebe Watson 6125
Phebe Watson 6[illegible]
1810 Philander 6382
1787 Philip Wanton 6[illegible]
1796 Phylura 6879
1713 Priscilla 5535
Priscilla 5603
1823 Prudence Adeline 7653

R

1822 Rachel Boomer 7312
1824 Rachel Hall 6516
1826 Rachel M. 7321
Ralph 7[illegible]
1692 Rebecca 5613
1689 Rebecca 5568
1821 Rhoda Earl 7179
Richard 6115
1826 Richard Cotton 7729
1859 Richard Lathers 6441
1851 Rienzi Ware 7431
1790 Robert 6329
1801 Robert 6[illegible]
1833 Robert 7296
1870 Robert 7[illegible]
1865 Robert Berry 7255
1837 Robert Brewer 7555
1824 Robert Carter 6243
1811 Robert F. 6781
1839 Robert Henry 6779
1834 Robert Henry 7[illegible]
1844 Robert Hugh 7659
Robert Jenkins 6124
1800 Robert Lawton 6172
1823 Robert Lawton 6742
1764 Rowland 6226
1860 Rowland Birdsall 7730
Ruth 5634
1722 Ruth 5692
Ruth 6234
1812 Ruth 6846
1841 Ruth 7353
1829 Ruth A. 7323
1839 Ruth Hannah 6761
1864 Ruth Hannah 7562
1775 Ruth Scott 6180

S

1669 Samuel 5524
1737 Samuel 5593
1699 Samuel 5606
Samuel 6032
1719 Samuel 5649
1724 Samuel 5720
1737 Samuel 5723
1745 Samuel 5752
1755 Samuel 5755
1763 Samuel 5758
1743 Samuel 5769

1743 Samuel 5776
1745 Samuel 5802
1751 Samuel 5834
1793 Samuel 6035
1776 Samuel 6095
Samuel 6110
1705 Samuel 6157
1797 Samuel 6576
1826 Samuel 6591
1817 Samuel 6929
1804 Samuel 7612
1756 Samuel Isaac 5887
1787 Samuel Isaac 6397
1869 Samuel Lawton 7624
Sands 7003
1648 Sarah 5502
1693 Sarah 5570
1720 Sarah 5627
1725 Sarah 5699
1729 Sarah 5706
1749 Sarah 5724
1732 Sarah 5764
1749 Sarah 5789
1748 Sarah 5820
1785 Sarah 5962
1763 Sarah 6075
1768 Sarah 6093
1793 Sarah 6312
1793 Sarah 6379
. 9 Sarah 6469
1[illegible] Sarah 6552
1844 Sarah 7511
1862 Sarah Ambler 7591
1809 Sarah Ann 6443
1822 Sarah Ann 7150
1868 Sarah Ann 7660
1840 Sarah Ann 7745
1756 Sarah Casey 5711
1859 Sarah Constance 7943
1860 Sarah Elizabeth 7215
1852 Sarah Elizabeth 7356
1839 Sarah Elizabeth 7875
1836 Sarah Hart 6760
1851 Sarah Jane 7189
1815 Sarah Luther 6603
1840 Sarah Perry 7081
1817 Sarah Reynolds 7200
1837 Sarah Taylor 7229
1832 Sarah Tew 6533
1817 Serene 6936
1791 Silas 6878
1804 Silas 6896
1849 Silas 7720
1808 Silas Rawson 6928
1797 Sophia 6884
1867 Sophia 7295
1797 Sophia Eliza 5905
1827 Sophia Eliza 6518
1868 Sophia Hoffman 7965
1838 Sophie W. 7367
1817 Stephen Whitman 7817
1824 Stephen York 7553
1816 Susan 7170
1793 Susan Alida 6131
1832 Susan Andrews 7865
1823 Susan Brownell 6483
1832 Susan Caroline 7217
1860 Susan Eleanora 7545
1810 Susan Gardner 6503
1815 Susan Lawton 6739
1842 Susan Lawton 7576
1712 Susanna 5581
1714 Susanna 5647
1728 Susanna 5810
1728 Susanna 5811
1731 Susanna 5855
1799 Susanna 5922
1777 Susanna 6309
1843 Sylvia J. 7830

T

1770 Thankful 6242
1807 Theodore Payne 7206
1671 Thomas 5525
1757 Thomas 5585
Thomas 5629
1737 Thomas 5674
1730 Thomas 5763
1750 Thomas 5773
1757 Thomas 5794
1780 Thomas 6087
1782 Thomas 6220
Thomas 6228
1820 Thomas 6611
1807 Thomas 6625
1812 Thomas 6705
1856 Thomas 7290
1836 Thomas Edwin 7068
1862 Thomas H. 7328
1839 Thomas Henry 7481
1813 Thomas Jefferson 6807
Thomas White 6502

U

1827 Ursula Gates 7717

V

1726 Valentine 5652
1773 Varnum 6053
1815 Vernon 6595
Vernon 7436

W

1839 Wallace Fay 6930
1849 Walter Alden 7154
1852 Walter Dery 7911
1867 Walter Ecky 8046
1867 Walter Irving 7623
1809 Wanton 6641
1852 Wanton 7515
1823 Wanton Jones 6501
1818 Warden Hathaway 6611
1832 Warren A. 7556
1858 Warren Greene 7890
1848 Wesley Ward 7795
1735 Whitman 6975
1868 Wilbert Palmer 8047
1877 Willard Henry 7913
1680 William 5527
1724 William 5651
1728 William 5659
1711 William 5671
1747 William 5680
1755 William 5733
1733 William 5850
1782 William 5856
1760 William 5941
William 6111
William 6297
1895 William 6363
1809 William 6581
1828 William 7049
1870 William 7074
1826 William 7156
1851 William 7253
1875 William 7254
1848 William 7287
1831 William 7524
1854 William 7653
1858 William Albert 7850
1847 William Alexander 6420
1808 William Andrews 7080
1820 William Baker 6630
1818 William Barton 6597
1814 William Bassell 5737
1815 William Bradford 6464
1834 William C. 7165
1783 William Carter 6221
1805 William Carter 6800
1865 William Carter 7680
1846 William Christopher 7661
1828 William Clark 7824
1804 William Coggeshall 7306
1828 William Ellery 7214
1874 William Eugene 7853
1870 William Fairchild 7663
1823 William Henry 6481
1832 William Henry 6758
William Henry 7192
1858 William Henry 7748
1836 William J. Young 7579
1875 William Marion 8007
William Pryor 6436
1830 William R. 7065
1872 William Ravenel 7937
1766 William Richardson 5795
1817 William Richardson 6104
1843 William Richardson 6848
1873 William Richardson 6949
1784 William Robinson 6097
1848 William Stewart 7569
1854 William Thomas 7692
1805 William Torrey 6539
1849 William Torrey 7500
1846 William Torrey 7512
1863 William Torrey 7812
1780 William Wanton 5955
1852 William Wharton 6656
1878 William Wharton 6659
1848 Willie Eugene 7870
1859 Willie Henry 7882
1856 Wilmarth Heath 7620
1849 Winthrop Granville 7889

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD THURSTON BEARING OTHER NAMES.

ALBRO

1844 Caroline Adelia 6733
1842 Christopher Durfee 6732
1854 Franklin Thurston 6738
1855 Hannah Barker 6728
1848 James Albert 6737

ALMY

1740 Ann 5663
1744? Elizabeth 5664
1749 Job 5668
1746 Jonathan 5665
1732 Jonathan Thurston 5666
1747 Mary 5667
1742? Phebe 5663½
1738? William 5662

ANTHONY

1841 Francis Porter 6954
1835 James T. 6809
1837 Julia 6810
Mary 6809
1839 Mary 6811
1848 Noel L. 6813
1843 Sarah Ettie 6955
1841 Susan 6812

APTHORP

1843 Anna Wentworth 7115
1878 Annie Osgood 7113
1866 Charlotte Elizabeth 7105
1875 Ellen Wentworth 7108
1867 Emma Matilda 7106
1874 Frederick George 7111
1871 George Henry 7107
1841 George Henry 7114
1876 Grace 7109
1839 John Perkins 7110
1877 Mary 7112

1846 Mary Elizabeth 7116
1837 William Lee 7104

ATKINS

1851 Benjamin Paine 6826
1854 Daniel Thurston 6827
1848 William 6825

BABBITT

1866 Samuel Ward 6145

BABCOCK

Abby 5953
Cornelia 5954
Eliza 5952
John 5948
Latham 5949
Sarah Ann 5950
Wanton 5951

BANNING

1868 Alice Crocker 6004
1862 Arthur Staples 6001
1864 Edwin Thomas 6002
1866 Mary Elizabeth 6003
1854 Matilda Thurston 5998
1860 William Carlos 6000

BARRINGTON

1844 Rachel Thurston 6517

BEDELL

1819? Elizabeth 6701
1817 Gregory Thurston 6700

BENJAMIN

1854 Arthur Bedell 6702

BENNETT

1837 Abby L. 7019
1856 Charlieana 7022
1850 Ella H. 7021
1845 Lydia M. 7020

BLANCHARD

1878 Hattie Earl 7191
1857 Jennie Thurston 7190
1867 Nellie Louise 7192

BLIFFINS

1826 Anson 6554
1831 David Evans 6556
1828 Harriet Newell 6555
1823 Sybil Valentine 6553
1835 Thomas 6557

BLISS

1786 Barbara Phillips 5713
1788 Benjamin Thurston 5714
1796 Ebenezer David 5717
1784 Elizabeth Ayers 5712
1790 Sarah Thurston 5715
1792 Thomas Ward 5716

BLIVENS

Frank 6614
Helen 6613

BLOSSOM

Barton 6056
Susan 6055

BOGERT

Clinton 6691
Eugene Thurston 6695
Maria Antoinette 6692

BOSWELL

1847 Alla Thurston 6707
1850 Charles Fanning 6708
1844 Elizabeth 6706
1841 Elizabeth Hand 6705
1838 John Lovett 6704

BREED

1877 Cora Thurston 6736
1866 Jennie Wilson 6734
1872 William Baxter 6735

BRIGGS

1842 Nichols Johnson 7819

BRIGHTMAN

Alton C. 7355
Ernest L. 7355

BROWN

1843 Albert Nelson 7139
1856 Charles Sumner 7025
1853 Frank Thurston 7024
1840 Hannah Thurston 7138
1832 Jennie Eliza 7136
1845 Mary Elizabeth 7140
1859 Oliver Winslow 7026
1847 Rosamond 6818
1837 Sarah Babcock 7137
1845 Thurston Duane 6847

BROWNELL

1717 Elizabeth 5553
1711 George 5551
1763 George 5697
1746 Gideon 5694
1707 Giles 5548
1750 Hope 5695
1719 Jonathan 5554
1765 Lois 5698
1709 Mary 5550
1721 Paul 5555
1743 Pearce 5693
1708 Phebe 5549
1726 Stephen 5556
1755 Susanna 5696
1713 Thomas 5552

BURDICK

Bessie 6202
William 6202

BURLINGAME

1868 Mary Elizabeth 6497

BURNHAM

1878 Bertha Mary 6339
1873 George Lyndon 6338

BUTTERFIELD

Hannah 6869

BUTTON

1815 Charles Chandler 6331
1849 George Curtis 6334
1849 Harriet Cady 6344
1830 Henry Taintor 6346
1866 Jane 6343
Jane Allen 6336
1843 LeRoy 6332
1862 Lillie 6347
1876 Louie Worthington 6341
1852 Lucy Thurston 6345
1817 Lyndon Taylor 6333
1842 Mary Gould 6337
1841 William Thurston 6335
1819 William Thurston 6342
1858 Worthington Bulkeley 6340
1822 Worthington Bulkeley 6343

BUTTS

1861 Annie Atwood 7486
1864 Caroline Thurston 7485
1868 Esther Thurston 7486

CARR

1803 Abby 6189
1824 Amelia 6216

1861 Anna [illegible]
1813 Caleb Arnold [illegible]
1849 Clara [illegible]
1802 Dolly Thurston [illegible]
1860 George Henry [illegible]
1898 George Washington [illegible]
1850 George Washington [illegible]
1821 John [illegible]
1847 Josephene Augusta [illegible]
1805 Margaret [illegible]
1850 Martha Thurston [illegible]
1810 Mary Ann [illegible]
1856 Mary Lever [illegible]
1853 Phebe Jackson [illegible]
1849 Richard Arnold [illegible]
1818 Sarah Rowlong [illegible]
1808 Theodore Orman [illegible]
1815 Thomas Thurston [illegible]
1818 Thomas Thurston [illegible]
1858 William [illegible]

CHAMPLIN

1780 Christopher Joseph 5883
1774 Elizabeth 5881
1770 John Thurston 5828
1776 Phebe 5882
1771 Rebecca 5829
1772 Uriah Oliver 5830

CHAPIN

1858 Carrie Bard 7181
1844 George Herman 7180

CHESTER

1857 Arthur Thurston 7034
1853 Carl Thurston 7033

CHILCOT

1787 Mary 5845

CHURCH

1877 Lucy Allen 6345

CLARK

1839 John Thurston 7015

CLARKE

1814 Sarah Elizabeth 6313

COGGESHALL

1764 Elizabeth 5801

COLE

1853 Florence Vienna 6947

COLLINS

1727 Daniel 5595
1720 Elizabeth 5592
1715 Hannah 5590
1717 John 5591
1713 Mary 5589
1722 Rebecca 5593
1724 Ruth 5594
1712 Samuel 5588

COMINS

1866 Alfred 7775
1863 Hattie 7773
1864 Jennie 7774
1870 Maria 7777
1860 Martha 7771
1861 Mary 7772
1868 Nettie 7776
1874 Vernon Spencer 7778

CORNELL

1728 Abigail 5610
1740 Elizabeth 5612
1737 Gideon 5609
1730 Hannah 5611
1733 Latham 5618
1743 Matthew 5620
1724 Sarah 5605
1726 Thomas 5609
1731 Thomas 5617
1729 Walter 5616

COTTON

1856 Charles Jacob 6919
1869 Clarence T. 6919
1824 Erasmus Darwin 6919
1853 Ira Jamison 6919
1859 Ira Jamison Jerome 6919
1865 James Alonzo 6919
1825 Lydia Orlando 6920
1847 Mary Eliza 6919
1861 Oliver Darwin 6919
1851 Richard H. 6919

CROMBIE

1857 Everett Mervin 7876

CROSS

Emma 6319
George 6320
Julia Frances 6317
Samuel Joseph 6318
Susan Thurston 6316
Thomas 6321

DAVIS

1871 Carrie 7762
1848 Edward 6786
1853 Harriet 6788
1869 Luana 7761
1856 Thomas 6789
1850 William 6787

DECKER

1853 Alice 7644
1859 Frank 7646
1866 Ina 7648
1855 John 7645
1862 Madgie 7647

DEEY

1841 William H. 7202

DELAMATER

1841 Alonzo 6895
1825 Benjamin F. 6889
1836 Ellen M. 6893
1823 George Washington 6887
1840 Helen S. 6894
1827 Maremus W. 6890
1838 Matilda M. 6926
1824 Rufus S. 6888
1836 Ruth Augusta 6925
1834 Silas T. 6892
1829 William M. 6891

DENNIS

1841 Ayrault Wanton 6470
1872 Darius 6472
1845 Darius 6476
1878 Daughter 6475
1849 Ella 6477
1870 Ella Mary 6471
1875 Ella Mary 6474
1875 George 6473
1856 George 6478
1856 Laura 6479

DESHON

Daniel 6323

DEXTER

1830 Abby A. 6988
1823 Alfred 6985
1826 Anna Thurston 6986
Edwin 6978
1858 Everett 6989
1817 Francis B. 6978
1834 George 6980
Harriet 6977
1819 Harriet 6979
1816 Horace 6977
Josephene 6977
1828 Mary Whitman 6987
1821 Nathaniel Thurston 6984

DICKINSON

1823 George Thurston 6385
1830 Harriet Prew 6387
1814 Ichabod 6381
1821 John Thurston 6384
1816 Lucy Ann 6382
1812 Mary 6380
1819 Phebe Thurston 6383
1826 Susan Adelia 6386

DOLSEN

1863 Carrie Thurston 7799
1872 Frank Thurston 7801
1870 Laura May 7800

DYER

1724 Abigail 5530
1716 Edward 5531
1720 John 5533
1718 Priscilla 5532
1712 William 5529

EASTMAN

1687 Ann 5516
1695 Elizabeth 5520
1692 Jeremiah 5518
1689 Joshua 5517
1694 Mary 5519
1685 Peter 5515
1684 Rebecca 5514
1697 Weston 5521

FANNING

1816 Ann Eliza 6703
Caroline Winslow 6711
Cornelia Dubois 6709
1817 Ellen Wyckoff 6724
1831 Frances Chester 6712
Harriet Dayton 6710
1875 Julia Mulligan 6725
1863 Lizzie Flagg 6723
1835 Robert Stark 6722

FISH

1825 Ezra 6916
1823 Luke 6915
1821 Mark 6914
1818 Ruth 6907
1820 Seth 6913

FLETCHER

1874 Carrie Slates 6778
1865 George Lincoln 6772

FORD

1825 Caroline Thurston 6399
1839 Eliza Jane 6406
1842 Emily Thurston 6407
1835 Esther Brown 6404
1843 Geo. Thos. Stephen 6408
1827 Joseph Wragg 6400
1836 Margaret F. 6405
Maria Rees 6402
1830 Robert Thurston 6401
1834 Samuel Isaac 6403

FOSTER

1845 Climena Guild 6860
1840 George Thurston 6854
1842 Josephene Annette 6855

FRANCIS

Abraham 6563
Barnaby 6569
Clarissa 6564
James H. 6568
Julianna 6561
Peace 6565
Susan 6562
Sylvia 6566
William 6567

FREEBORN

1878 Jennie Thurston 5999

FROST

1870 Alice 7685

GARDNER

1742 Abigail 5657
Joseph 5645
1727 Joseph 5655
Mary 5658
1732 William Thurston 5656

GIBBS

1810 Enos 6141
1819 Fanny Brightman 6148
1807 Jonathan 6139
1865 Marietta D. 7071
1813 Peleg 6142
1805 Phebe Lawton 6138
1815 Rachel Stoddard 6143
1819 Robert 6147
1809 Ruth 6140
1867 William Thurston 7072

GOODMAN

Martha L. 6921
Minerva A. 6921
Phydora 6921

GOODSPEED

1835 Mary Ann 6196

GRAY

1836 Abby Tibbitts 6447
1841 Annie 6449
1848 Charles Morland 6453
1833 Elizabeth Thurston 6445
1832 Frederick Morland 6444
1839 George Alexander 6448
1834 John Morland 6446
1845 Robert 6452
1845 Wallace 6451
1852 William Nicholson 6454
1843 William Thurston 6450

GRIFFIN

Lucy Thurston 6356
Lydia Taylor 6357

HAMBLY

1859 Julia Etna 7412
1851 Sarah Maria 7411

HAMMOND

1825 Ann 6030
1822 Edward Landers 6029
1820 Elizabeth Landers 6028
1816 James 6026
1812 John Henry 6024
1818 Joseph 6027
1836 Laura Wood 6034
1811 Mary Thurston 6023
1832 Phebe 6033
1827 Sarah 6031
1829 Sarah 6032
1814 William 6025

HART

1846 Ariadne 7100
1870 Charles 7092
1873 Dorr 7096
1843 George A. 7094
1875 George Emmet 7097
1869 Glen Thurston 7095
1847 Jane Frances 7083
1845 John Thurston 7099
1851 Lewis 7102
1848 Lorin 7101
1878 Nellie 7098
1869 Phebe 7091
1841 Ray Sans 7093
1867 Susan Luna 7090
1839 Thomas Henry 7089

HAVENS

George 5506
1681 Jonathan 5507

HENRY

1878 Baby 7088
1870 Iowa Inez 7085
1874 Jennie June 7087
1868 Lorin Lane 7084
1872 Mary Mabel 7086

HIGHLAND

1853 Ada Louise 7211
1850 Edward Jacob 7210
1850 Elwin Clarke 7209
1848 Eliza Ross 7208
1858 Herbert Clarke 7212
1860 Walter Clarence 7213

HOLMAN

1862 Fannie Lavoatia 6730
1860 Frederic William 6729
1866 Hermon Thomas 6731

HOLMES

1852 Carrie Elizabeth 6496
1854 John Wanton 6499
1853 Lewis Edwin 6498
1851 Robert William 6495
1856 Thomas Thurston 6500

HOLT

1848 Dora 6352

HOPE

1842 Mary Louisa 6922
1835 Nancy Clarinda 6921

HOPKINSON

1878 Nellie Thurston 7803

HOXIE

1842 George Hazard 7174
1835 Gordan Hazard 7171
1837 Mary Lee 7172
1838 Susan Thurston 7173
1843 Willie 7175

HOYT

Aline 6684
Cornelia Thurston 6677
Ella Carroll 6682
Emily Adele 6680
Geraldine 6683
Lewis Thurston 6678
Robert Sands 6681
William 6679

INGALLS

1878 Fanny Thurston 7791

JACKSON

1859 Charles 7738
1861 Jennie 7739

JONES

1838 Justus Fletcher 6903
1843 Nathalia Malentha 6910
1851 Orbie Heading 6911
1858 Rossinie Beatty 6912
1841 Wesley Whitfield 6909

JUDD

1831 Edward Ancill 6838
1841 Frances Jerusha 6842
1838 Helen Hannah 6841
1833 Howell Hampton 6839
1829 Mary Adele 6837
1826 Rowland Thurston 6836
1835 Ruth Rosamond 6840

LAKE

1864 Addie Louise 7396
1862 Joseph Henry 7395

LAMBERTON

1873 Mary Barton 7451

LATHERS

1848 Abby Caroline 6508
1853 Agnes 6509
1856 Edmund Griffin 6515
1857 Emma 6511
1862 Ida 6513
1858 Joseph Thurston 6512
1864 Julia 6514
1855 Richard 6510

LAWTON

1864 Adeliza 7159
1858 Charles Herbert 7158
1714 George 5536
Joanna 6062
Job 6062
Mary 6062

LUTHER

1847 Elizabeth Thurston 6753
1849 James 6754
1850 James 6755
1844 John Henry 6751
1845 William Gardner 6752

LYON

1875 Ruth Frances 7303

MACAULEY

1871 Fanny Wood 6857
1869 George Thurston 6856
1878 Joseph Foster 6859
1873 Richard Henry 6858

MAIN

Adie 5865
Aruby 5869
Clarissa 5867
Gardner 5863
Hannah 5868
Job 5862
Nabby 5864
Russell 5866

MATTHEWSON

1863 Charles Henry 6763
1873 Edwin Lawton 6764
1861 George Snow 6762

MELVILLE

1786 Avis 5886
1852 Catharine Gansevoort 6521
1773 David 5881
1777 Elizabeth 5883
1781 Eunice Thurston 5884
1850 Florence 6520
1854 Julia 6522
1856 Lucy 6523
1769 Lydia 5879
1849 Maria Gansevoort 6519
1775 Mary 5882
1771 Samuel Thurston 5880
1784 Sarah Anthony 5885

MERRIMAN

1868 Charles Henry 7487
1870 Harold Thurston 7487
1865 Maria Lippitt 7487
1863 William Thurston 7487

MITCHELL

1853 Agnes J. 6274
1859 Caroline A. 6267
1849 Eva K. 6272
1845 Ida 6270
1841 Mary J. 6268
1851 Nathan J. 6273
1847 Patty R. 6271
1843 Seth M. 6269

MOOREWOOD

1876 Allen Melville (p. 501) 6719

OAKS

1871 Fanny Bell 7782
1861 George Kimble 7780
1864 Nellie 7781

PADDOCK

1858 Alada Thurston 6713
1890 Edith Flagg 6714
1872 Ellie Morgan 6720
1866 Fanny Fanning 6717
1875 Florence Hubbard 6721
1864 John Benjamin 6716
1862 Lilly Bedell 6715
1868 Louise Bogert 6718
1870 Robert Lewis 6719

PADELFORD

1857 Mary Lucretia 7670

PARMELE

1842 Charles Frederick 6980
1849 Ella 6982
1854 George D. 6983
1844 Stephen R. 6981

PARSONS

1831 Caroline 6355
1822 Frances Emeline 6350
1833 Leander 6351
1828 Sarah Cole 6353
1826 Sophia Wakefield 6352
1828 Susan Tillinghast 6354

PAUL

1846 Benjamin Arnold 6212
1849 Deborah Cleveland 6213
1844 Mary Frances 6211

PEABODY

1838 Elizabeth H. 6820
1846 Gertrude 6821

PECKHAM

1846 George E. 6218
1877 Laura 7250
1876 Mary 7251
1845 William 6217

PETERS

Lovell 5573

PITMAN

1874 Annie Maria 6008
1865 Bertha Staples 6006
1869 Harriet Elizabeth 5997
1872 Jennie Matilda 6007
1834 William Goddard 6005

POLLARD

1855 Artemissia F. 7188

POTTER

Benjamin 6071
Carrol Hagadorn 6068
1836 Charles L. 6170
1826 Deborah Ann 6169
Eliza Palmer 6064
Elizabeth 6063
1830 Elizabeth Lawton 6166
1828 George Lawton 6165
George W. 6162
1826 Henry David 6164
1824 Mary Taylor 6163
1817 Mary Thurston 6159
1864 Nettie Carr 6167
1822 Peleg Thurston 6162
1832 Phebe Thurston 6167

1831 Robert Thurston 6168
Ruby 6072
1819 Ruth Lawton 6161
Sarah Thurston 6965
1818 Thomas G. 6160
Thomas J. 6191
William 6070

RATHBONE

1854 Caroline Louise 7030
1863 Jennie Sophia 7031
1852 John Fuller 7029
1850 Mary Alice 7028

RAVENEL

1869 Emily Chardon 7240
1858 Louis 7238
1890 Robert Thurston 7239

REES

1822 Robert C. 6637

RICE

1857 Charles Myron 7550
1867 Ella May 7552
1849 Gertrude Olivia 7548
Letta Urzelia 7549
1866 Mina Bell 7551

RICHMOND

1722 Eunice 5562
1782 George Brown 5792
1714 Mary 5560
1718 Priscilla 5561
1711 Sarah 5559
1780 William Philip 5791

RUSSELL

1860 Minnie 7059
1862 Nellie 7060

RYAN

1874 Clarence Andrew 7611

SABIN

1830 Caroline Levina 6882
1824 Elihu Putnam 6881
1819 Leander 6880

SANFORD

1842 Ann Elizabeth 6149
1847 Caroline Frances 6151
1845 Fanny Brightman 6150
1868 Rachel Gibbs 6152

SCOTT

1850 Emma Caroline 7218
1854 Lillian L. 7219

SEARLES

1816 Abigail 5939
1815 Bernard D. 5938
1811 Elizabeth Thurston 5936
1799 Fanny 5931
1806 James H. 5934
1801 John M. 5932
1796 Lucia 5930
1795 Mary Ann 5929
1814 Moses Thurston 5937
1804 Priscilla 5933
1808 William Thurston 5935

SHEARMAN

1744 Elizabeth 5924
1849 James Turner 5978
1840 John Sterne 5973
1843 John Sterne 5975
1852 Maria Sterne 5979
1842 Rowena 5974
1749 Samuel 5925
1846 Wanton Taber 5976
1847 Wanton Taber 5977

SHERMAN

Abby F. 6996
Adelaide 7002
Albert 6997
Ann E. 6999
Emmeline 7001
Maria 7000
Susan 6998

SIMMONS

1873 William T. H. 7399

SLOCUM

1681? Mary 5510
1680? Rebecca 5509

SMITH

1835 Almira Brown 7531
1831 Alvira Eston 7529
1837 Calvin 7532
1847 Caroline Victory 7537
1852 Cyrus 7533
1845 Francis Leonard 7536
1843 Lovina Elwell 7535
1839 Lucy Ann 7533
1854 Mary 7055
1841 Morris 7534
1833 Robert Almanson 7530
1854 Ruby Ann 7539

SNOW

George 5958
John Wanton 5959
Mary 5960
William 5957

SOUTHWORTH

Rebecca 5577

SPENCER

1873 Charles Morton 7902

SPICER

1841 Ann B. 7133
1835 Benjamin Reynolds 7131
1838 Ellen W. 7132
1829 Hannah E. 7129
1831 Harriet M. 7130
1825 John Thurston 7127
1827 John Thurston 7128
1844 Joseph Thurston 7134
1823 Thomas P. 7126

STANHOPE

Abby Rowland 6424
Charles Latham 6422
Elizabeth Amelia 6426
Francis 6425
Frederick Augustus 6421
Jane Martha 6416
Jane Martha 6418
John Thurston 6419
Mary Thurston 6420
William Henry 6417
William Henry 6423

STANTON

1856 Nathan F. 7007
1857 Walter 7008

STARBUCK

1780 Clarissa 5747
1777 Gayer 5746
1775 George 5745
1782 Hezekiah 5748
Jethro 5749
John 5752
Latham 5754
Mary 5751
Rebecca 5753
Samuel 5750

STERNE

1830 Andrew Jackson 5990
1815 Caroline 5972
1849 Charles Thurston 5981
1819 Charles Thurston 5985
1821 Charles Thurston 5986
1853 Ella 5982
1822 Georgiana 5987
1825 Harriet Elizabeth 5983
1834 John 5992
1857 Kate 5983
1832 Louisa 5991
1812 Maria Thurston 5971
1828 Martha Rosaline 5989
1817 Samuel 5980
1862 Sophia Eliza 5984

STEVENS

1830 Albert M. 6281
1833 Ann S. 6282
1829 Chandler 6277
1845 Charles S. 6287
1842 David 6816
1818 Edward Thurston 6205
1836 Emma M. 6283
1840 Frances 6815
1838 Gilbert J. 6284
1860 Harriet Lydia 7826
1822 Ira 6275
1851 Lavinia M. 6289
1848 Lucy P. 6288
1824 Lydia M. 6276
1816 Nancy 6264
1840 Nancy J. 6285
1827 Oscar F. 6280
1820 Sarah 6266
1842 Theresa M. 6286
1845 Thomas 6818
1843 William 6817

STEWART

1857 Adrin Thurston 7228
1855 Lewis Albert 7227
1848 Mary Inez 7225
1853 William Rufus 7226

STONE

1868 Annie F. 7208

SUMNER

1809 Almira 6290
1825 Charles 6296
1811 George 6291
1816 Lucy 6293
1807 Melissa 6279
1813 Nancy 6292
1827 Porter 6297
1822 Sarah 6295
1820 Thankful 6294

SWEET

1847 Alfred Franklin 7151
1858 Ellen Medora 7152

TAYER

1740 Mehitable 5640
1738 William 5639

TAYLOR

1850 George N. 7053

TERRY

Amy 6058
Louisa 6062
1835 Silas 6580
Susan 6063

TEW

George C. 5963
Latham Thurston 5964

THOMAS

1781 Amy 5901
1783 Elizabeth 5902
1786 Thurston 5903

TIBBITTS

1843 Abby Thurston 6460
1837 Anna 6456
1852 Charles Norris 6463
1838 Henry Cook 6457
1842 John Waterman 6459
1848 Sarah Gray 6462
1845 Susan Green 6461
1840 William Thurston 6458

TRUMAN

1850 Asa H. 6986
1852 Catherine 6986

TURNER

Hannah 5707
Ruth 5708

WALKER

1861 Mary Louise 6945

WALRATH

1866 Libbie 6927

WARD

1841 Elizabeth Gibbs 6145
1840 Laura Underwood 6144
1844 Robert Gibbs 6146

WARDELL

Mary Ann 6551

WARING

1836 Hannah 6783

WATERMAN

Ellen 6395
Emily 6396
Mary 6394

WELDEN

1852 Abbie Jane 7732
1856 Nettie 7733

WELLS

1834 Frances Elizabeth 6315
1832 Thomas Clarke 6314

WHITE

1826 Amanda 6806
1835 Charles 6805
1833 Edmund 6804
1753 Elizabeth 5690
1831 Emily 6803
1755 Lucy 5691
1744 Mary 5686
1745 Noah 5687
1748 Peregrine 5688
1740 Sarah 5683
1751 Susanna 5689
1741 Thurston 5684
1744 William 5685

WHITMARSH

1878 Ariadne 7100
1869 John 7100

WILLIAMS

1806 Alonzo 6260
1810 Aurelius F. 6262
1870 Charles Lyndon 6144
1808 Orlando 6261
1803 Patty 6259
1802 Thomas 6258
1812 Thomas 6263

WILSON

1774 Edward Thurston 5916
1772 John 5915

WINSLOW

Andrew J. 6061
Benjamin 6060
Ephraim N. 6059

WOOD

1706 Bridget 5541
1708 Elizabeth 5542
1716 Henry 5504
1714 Jonathan 5545
1718 Mary 5546
1722 Peleg 5547
1704 Rebecca 5540
1727 Rebecca 5548
1710 Ruth 5543
1726 Sarah 5507
1712 Susanna 5544
1733 Thomas 5509
1720 William 5505

WRIGHT

1854 Henry Clay 7077
1851 Mary Elizabeth 7076
1856 William 7078

YORK

1797 Edward 6245
1802 Electa 6247
1796 Fanny 6244
1808 Hiram 6250
1794 Jeremiah 6243
1812 Lydia 6252
1799 Martin 6246
1805 Randall 6248
1810 Ruth Caroline 6251
1806 Thankful 6249

PERSONS WHO HAVE MARRIED DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD THURSTON.

A

1872 Ackerman Mary Seymour 7569
1868 Ackerman Susie 7510
Adams Anne 6122
1850 Adams Frances 7041
1830 Adlam Louisa Ann 6640
1833 Albro Oliver 6727
1840 Allen Catharine Borden 6594
Allen Christiana E. 6423
Allen Elizabeth 6114
1848 Allen Jane C. 6343
1876 Almy Amy Chase 7431
1867 Almy Mary Elizab'th 6828
Almy William 5661
1849 Anderson Adelia 6978
1810 Andrews Roby 6376
1807 Andrews Susanna 6372
1843 Angell Julia Maria 7149
1834 Anthony Caleb Wilbor 6808
Anthony Edwin 6803
1800 Anthony Mrs. Elizabeth (Cornell) 5946
1744 Anthony Eunice 5720
1795 Anthony Nancy 5946
1836 Anthony Oliver 6953
1854 Anthony Sarah H. 7345
1863 Anthony Susan L. 7568
Antwerp Albert T. 6842
1836 Apthorp Rev. Wm. Perkins 7103
1865 Armington Helen F. 6816
Arnold Mrs. Almira (Brayton) 7210
Ashley Horace 7376
1847 Atkins Rev. Daniel 6824

B

1865 Babbitt Isaac N. 6145
Babcock Robert 5947
1801 Babcock Sarah 6205
Bailey Hattie 6847
Bailey Smith 7727
1822 Baker Mrs. Abigail 5940
1874 Baker Alice 7567
1854 Baker Amanda 6437
1872 Baker Chas. Osborne 7452
1846 Baker Charlotte Elizabeth 6384
1803 Baker Elizabeth 6088
Baldwin Sabrina 6255
1848 Baldwin Mrs. Sarah (Clark) 7176
1834 Bankhead Mary Sullivan 6524
1852 Banning Rev. Carlos 5997
1808 Bannister John 5893
1866 Barber H. Maria 7134
Barker Ruth Amelia 6805
1867 Barnes Henry H. 7129
1764 Barney Nathaniel 5719
1843 Barrington Charles Connor 6516
Barton Amy 5761
Bassell Rebecca 5735
1837 Bates Alvira E. 6941
1704 Batty Phebe 5527
1867 Beach Nancy 8028
1860 Beatty Annie M. 6305
Bebee Hannah 5866
1816 Bedell Rev. Gregory Townsend, D.D. 6139
1865 Bee Mrs. Sophia Elizabeth (Hill) 7235
1866 Beegan Eliza Ann 6544
1776 Beers Patience 5773
Bell William 5734
1864 Bemis Eugenie S. 6005
1854 Benjamin Frederick Augustus 6701
1867 Bennett Caleb H. 7172
1829 Bennett Capt. Chas. 7540
1836 Bennett Chas. Pendleton 7017
Bennett Capt. Job 5528
1848 Berry Robert P. 6482
Beverley Richard 6403
1866 Bicknell Cornelia 6989
Billings —— 5802
1859 Birdsall Sarah Jane 6845
1847 Blanchard Abby 6917
1855 Blanchard Hartwell Hooker 7189
1822 Bliffins Thomas E. 6552
1783 Bliss Thomas Ward 5711
Blivens Anson 6612
Blossom Rufus 6054
1829 Blossom Susan 6557
Blowers Lucy 6265

1856 Blunt Eliza Strong 6524
1801 Bogert Abigail 6124
Bogert Antoinette 6678
Bogert Dr. Cornelius Robert 6630
Bond Myra 6839
1837 Boomer Almira 6391
1846 Boomer Martin 7314
1821 Boomer Rachel 6576
1739 Borden Sarah 5630
1836 Boswell John H. 6703
1799 Bours John 5844
1872 Bradley Ellen L. 7374
Brayton Almira 7210
1866 Breed George Henry 6733
1764 Brett Mary 5728
Brett Mary 5818
1836 Brewer Elizabeth Samuella 6683
1841 Briggs Benj. Russell 7818
1861 Briggs Caroline D. 7827
1871 Briggs Charlinda Mary Jane 7216
1870 Briggs Josephene Brightman Chester W. 7855
1834 Brown Emera 6845
1848 Brown Francis Gates 7123
Brown Hartford Perry 6376
1848 Brown Rev. Joseph Prentice 7185
1844 Brown Lyman Duane 6846
1838 Brown Marietta 6929
1835 Brown Nelson 7136
1706 Brownell George 5547
1733 Brownell John 5681
1749 Brownell Pearce 5692
1780 Brownell Susanna 5730
Browning Mary 6588
1828 Browning Mrs. Susan (Gavitt) 6377
1799 Bruce Mary Ann 6094
1870 Bryer Stafford 6215
1835 Bullington Mary 6795
Bullock Frank 7441
1868 Burdick Edwin 6292
1831 Burdick Martha J. 5680
Burdick —— 6018
1738 Burgess Mercy 5582
1704 Burling William 5509
1867 Burlinghame Jas. E. 6496
1847 Burnham George 6354
1865 Burnham William Henry 6337
1867 Burton Leonora Cynthia 7094
Butterfield Jason 6868
1811 Button Chas. Chandler 6330
1811 Button Mary 6328
1859 Butts Isaac 7486

C

1878 Cadmus Eleanor 7526
1854 Cady Mary S. 7214
1865 Cain Thomas E. S. 7320
1872 Call Blanche Ellen 7373
Campbell Hope 5865
Campbell John 6840
1851 Capwell Sophia A. 6757
1848 Carman Emeline 6891
Carman John 6995
1877 Carr Charles 7577
1801 Carr Geo. Washing'n 6187
1858 Carr Hannah H. 6168
1712 Carr Sarah 5538
Carr —— 5581
1754 Carter Dorothy 5671
Cartwright Ruth 5898
Casey Sarah 5601
1863 Castle Armena 8028
1847 Castloff Laura 6481
1833 Chace Eleanor 6581
1771 Chace James 5567
1878 Chaffee Sam'l Roscoe 7970
1769 Champlin Christo'r 5827
1841 Chapin David Mather 7179
1824 Chapman Abby 6246
Chapman Jonathan 5869
Chapman Katura 5866
Chapman —— 5643
1826 Chase Mary Ann 6621
1864 Chase Philinda A. 6608
1842 Chesboro Frances Mary 6381
1849 Chester Leonard Hendee 7032
1783 Chilcot Richard 5844
Childs Charlotte 7104
1855 Chisholm Sarah Constance 7235
Church Abby 6227
1877 Church Rev. Jas. A. 6345
1796 Church John 5831
Church Joseph 5635
1736 Claghorn Mehitable 5937
1822 Clark Calvin 5931
1838 Clark Calvin 5973
1864 Clark Eliza 7350
1842 Clark John 6739
1832 Clark John Brown 7014
1848 Clark Sarah 7176
Clarke Abigail 5524
1867 Clarke Eve Elizabeth 7659
1803 Clarke Hannah 6373
1818 Clarke Russell 6312
1691 Clarke Weston 5513
1825 Clegg Mary E. 6359
1838 Cleveland Jane 6952
1815 Clough John 5885
Coachman B. A. 6399
Cobb Frances Marion 7349
1849 Cock Louisiana Van Horn 7766
1866 Coddington Theo. 6985
1846 Coe Mary Lapham 7153
1741 Coffin Mary 5622
1809 Coggeshall Ann 6666
1763 Coggeshall Cornelius 5800
1845 Coggeshall Elizab. H. 6169
1802 Coggeshall Mrs. Martha (Cahoone) 5741
1756 Coggeshall Mary C. 5887
1852 Cole Nathan Wilson 6946
1787 Coleman Rachel 5898
Collins Samuel 5587
1846 Colman Cynthia M. 6919
1844 Colman Horace 6924
1855 Colton Jennie 7640
1858 Comins Orville 7770
Cook William 7372
1873 Coppee Ellen Marion 6654
1712 Cornell Elizabeth 5525
1865 Cornell Emma Rebecca 7896
1729 Cornell George 5615
1723 Cornell William 5707
Cotton Martha 6977
1823 Cotton Richard 6918
1766 Cottrell Dolly 5800
1845 Crandall Sarah 6214
Cranston —— 5600
1853 Crombie Edwin Mervin 7875
Cross Samuel J. 6315
1791 Crossman Prudence 6115
1861 Crowell Susan Frances 6540
1852 Curtis Maria 6900
1838 Curtis Sarah A. 6363

D

Damon Mary E. 6809
Darrow Elizabeth 7270
David Alonzo 6999
1847 Davis Betsey Jane 6611
Davis Elisha 6044
1841 Davis Elisha 6578
1850 Davis Gardner 6917
Davis Rev. John 6315
Davis Lavinia 6045
1859 Davis Matilda Gray 6611
1838 Davis Richard T. 7760
1871 Davis Sarah 7286
1847 Davis William 7785
1869 Davis William G. 7137
1842 Day Jane Ridley 6104
1852 Decker Eugene 7643
1835 Deey John 7230
1836 Delamater Charles 6924
1822 Delamater John Cole 6885
1845 Denison Elisha Avery 6355
1838 Dennis Aurault Wanton 6469
1840 Dennison Elisha Pierce 6280
1826 Deshon Daniel 6222
1834 Deshon Frances Elizabeth 6961
1828 Deshon Harriet Elizabeth 6961
1850 Dexter Nathaniel Thurston 7822
1791 Dexter Stephen 5829
1798 Dexter Stephen 5832
1815 Dexter Stephen 6076
1811 Dickinson James 6879
Dodson Hannah 5628
1866 Dolsen Eugene Horton 7798
Dorlan John 6662
Doty John 6820
1876 Dow H. E. 7189
1857 Durfee Joseph R. 7367
Dyer William 5528

E

Eastman John 5532
1807 Easton Elizabeth 5940
1776 Easton Jonathan 5789
Easton Mary 5512
1773 Easton Mary 5730
Easton Peter 5513
1815 Easton Ruth Coggeshall 5941
Eastwood Abby 7356
1836 Eaton Adaline 6932
Eccleston Ichabod 5897
1861 Eccleston Samuel R. 7581
Eddy —— 5664
1863 Evarts Melissa L. 7051
1821 Evingham Abigail 5795

F

1853 Fairchild Abigail Almira 7040
1810 Fairchild Eliza 6175
1856 Falkner Ann 7068
Fanning Patrick 6131
1867 Farnham Sarah 6984
Farnham Sarah 6997
Farrington Phebe 6176
Feke Sarah 5785
Fenton Ellen 6606
1816 Fish Abraham 6906
1805 Fish Margaret 6256
Fisher Charles 6613
1862 Fletcher Wm. Walter 6771

Ford Eliza Jane 7241
1856 Ford Mary Rees 7256
1824 Ford Stephen 6395
1839 Foster George D. 6839
1764 Fourtane Mary Francis Jane 5722
Francis John 7214
1877 Freeborn Thos. W. 6560
1813 Freelove Thomas 5998
1848 French Andrew J. 6575
Fries Elizabeth Jeanette 6837
1869 Frost William 7707
1765 Fryers Mary 7684
1838 Fuller Ruth H. 5787
1799 Futhey Mrs. Jane (Rawlins) 6631

G

Gardner Caleb 5887
Gardner Catherine 6253
1739 Gardner Elizabeth 5642
Gardner George 5526
1788 Gardner Hannah 5654
Gardner Joseph 6240
1797 Gardner Mary 5644
1853 Gardner Mary Wilbur 6053
1845 Garland Sarah Ann 7413
1842 Gavitt Sarah A. 7204
1828 Gavitt Susan 7126
Gavitt Susan 6377
1805 Gibbs Enos 7185
1855 Gibbs Lemuel 6137
1766 Gibbs Mary 7070
Gifford Elizabeth 5581
1857 Gifford Julia Johnson 6035
1842 Gifford Weston 7321
1848 Gladding Martha 6197
1852 Gladding Mary 7049
1865 Gladding Susan Taylor 6770
Goddard Lydia 5631
1854 Goodman George J. 6921
Goodrich Frederick 6906
1834 Goodspeed Isaiah 6195
Gorton George 6810
1782 Gould Benjamin 5803
1727 Gould Daniel 5596
1863 Granius Honore B. 7057
1831 Gray George A. 6443
1768 Greene Ann 5876
1795 Greene Betsey 6254
1809 Greene David 5510
1850 Greene Eliza S. 6435
Greene —— 5679
Greene —— 5857
1834 Griffin Ebenezer 6349
1809 Guild Chmena 6230
1864 Gulley Zilpha 7679
Gurley Sarah 7009
1874 Guyton Susan L. 7324

H

Hakes —— 5868
1791 Hall Sarah 5759
1808 Hallett Abraham S. 5969
1850 Hambly William H. 7410
Hammett John R. 6424
1875 Hammond Eliza S. 7248
1770 Hammond Elizabeth 5665
1810 Hammond John P. 6022
1833 Hannahs Abby 6363
1825 Hannahs Eliza 6329
1856 Hanson Mary 6346
1758 Harrison Francis 5766
1837 Hart John Hanckins 7082
1837 Hart Nancy 6928
1848 Harvey Lucy C. 7320
1843 Harvey Sophia 5938
1834 Hathaway Hannah Miller 6606
Hathaway Mrs. Mercy (Briggs) 6077
Hathaway Thos. M. 6420
1674 Havens George 5705
Havens —— 5653
1833 Hawes Edward B. 5936
1875 Hawkins Sarah Adelaide 6732
1839 Hawley Laura M. 6968
1836 Hawn Sophia 6530
1871 Hazzard George A. 6203
1854 Heath Jerusha W. 6739
Hedge Asenath 5750
1875 Hendricks Joseph Clifford 7028
1846 Henley Laura 7203
1866 Henry Robert C. 7083
1847 Highland Samuel 7207
1864 Hill Emily 7089
1865 Hill Sophia Elizabe'h 7285
Hollins Mary Jane 7248
Hollis er Howell 6843
1827 Holloway Hannah 6605
1859 Holman Thomas 6728
Holmes C. Rutledge 6407
1850 Holmes Lewis Edwin 6434
1877 Holmes Nancy M. 6935
Holmes Phebe 5587
1846 Holt Daniel C. 6352
1833 Hope Jacob 6918
1871 Hopkinson John Dudly 7802
1833 Hoxie Gordon Hazard 7170
1828 Hoyt Jesse 6676
Hoyt Lewis Thurston 6832
1806 Hubbard Catherine 6175
1843 Hughes Sarah Ann 6781
Humphrey Thomas 7727
Hunt —— 5751
Hussey —— 5748
Hutchins Rev. Hiram 6871

I

1877 Ingalls Jas. Monroe 7790
1874 Inman Lewis L. 7152
Ives Ursula 6262

J

1806 Jack Sarah 5955
1752 Jackson Ann 5710
1853 Jackson David A. 7737
1861 James Susan F. 7880
Jeffries —— 5504
1772 Jenkins Elizabeth 5826
1854 Jenks Benjamin 7325
Jennings —— 5961
1851 Jillson Adeliza 7165
1876 Jillson Amelia Shockley 7898
1842 Johnson Abby Remington 7817
Johnson Benjamin Tolman 6217
1857 Johnson Cath'rine M. 7056
1887 Jones Dr. Justus 6907
Joslin —— 5687
1825 Judd Harley 6885

K

Kaull H. Augustus 6815
1872 Kenyon Hannah Mary 7689
1861 Kenyon William H. 7173
King Eleanor 5795
1867 Kleeck Augusta Van 6444
Knox Hattie 6813

L

1872 Lamberton Ellis Tinkham 7459
Lamphire Mrs. (Burdick) 6917
1783 Landers Mary 5[illegible]
Langworthy Asa 5[illegible]
1859 Langworthy John C. 7[illegible]
Lansing Willard U. 6[illegible]
1861 Lapham Julia Eliza 7417
1846 Lathers Richard [illegible]
1783 Lawton Elizabeth 5[illegible]
Lawton George 6672
1822 Lawton Hannah Barker 6171
1713 Lawton Job 5[illegible]
1854 Lawton John Butler 7157
1858 Lawton Joseph 7[illegible]
1777 Lawton Phebe 5[illegible]
Lawton Ruth 5[illegible]
1856 Lawton Sarah Elizabeth 6743
1809 Lawton Susan Barker 6154
1808 Lewis Elizabeth M. 7139
Lewis Gould N. 6842
Lovejoy George 6[illegible]
Lowry William 7558
1848 Luther Henry Gardner 6750
1800 Luther Sarah 6077
1867 Lyon Emma Virginia 7[illegible]
1874 Lyon Jas. Wheaton 7302

M

1867 Macauley Richard 6855
1869 Maher Ada B. 7[illegible]
Main Nathaniel 5[illegible]
1814 Main Randall 6244
1842 Main Stephen 6[illegible]
1764 Main Thankful 5559
1862 Malone Martha Harriet 7774
1854 Manery Margaret 6550
1840 Marble Elizabeth Harwood 7203
1843 Marsh Caroline 6[illegible]
Marsh Jonathan 5624
1870 Martin Charles 8022
1815 Martin Stephen 5929
Mason Geo. Wash'n 7229
1828 Mason Sarah Maria 6550
1857 Mathewson Daniel Henry 6761
1858 Mathewson Phebe Ann 7160
1860 Maynard Henry 7448
1862 Maynard John 7449
1695 Mayo Mehitable 5735
1858 McBurney Letitia 5[illegible]
McKoon Freegift 6[illegible]
1855 McPhail William 7495
1858 McPherson Martha A. 7073
1842 McRarie Margaret 7[illegible]
McRorie Alfred 6[illegible]
Meech —— 6707
1847 Melville Allan 6518
1768 Melville David 5878
1875 Merrill Minerva 6[illegible]
1862 Merriman Chas. H. 7487
1859 Miller Bradley 6[illegible]
1829 Miller Mary Leeds 7135
Miller —— 7[illegible]
Mills Reuben 5747
Mills —— 5749
1789 Miller Eunice 6241
Minturn Penelope 5[illegible]
Mitchell Nathan 6[illegible]
1843 Monroe Clarissa 6807

1872 Moore Anna 7430
1835 Moore Elizabeth S. 6782
1876 Moore Mary Florence 7912
1874 Moorewood Wm. B. 6519
1859 Mosher Mrs. Sarah Jane (Birdsall) 6845
1752 Mosher William 5762
1847 Mott Elizabeth 5501
1850 Mott Mary A. 6890
Mott Parnold 5760
1868 Mulligan Ellen Wyckoff 6722
1855 Mumford Eliza'th R. 5992
1876 Munroe Sarah B. 6816
Murphy —— 5713

N

1855 Nelson Priscilla 6989
Nickerson Marilla 6261
Norman Ann 6432
1773 Norman Priscilla 5733
1830 North Emily Eliza 6409
Northup Penelope 7145
1723 Norton Elizabeth 5604

O

Oakley Mary Ann 6265
1860 Oaks Geo. Pettibone 7779
1876 Omsby Mary 7092
1873 Osgood Ellen 7110
1841 Ottey Sarah 6641
1746 Oxx Elizabeth 5660

P

1845 Packard Mary Ann 6597
1861 Paddock Elizabeth 6719
1856 Paddock Rev. John A., D.D. 6710
1856 Padelford Walter 7063
1865 Paine Lucy 7203
1824 Palmer Courtland 6960
1877 Palmer Herbert 6848
1863 Palmer Lizzie 7773
1861 Palmer Walter 6853
Palmiter Lucy J. 6277
Park Israel P. 5865
1824 Park Rufus 5950
Parker Cordelia Emeline 7542
1841 Parmele Frederick 6979
Parmele Osborne 6998
1821 Parsons Reuben 6349
1842 Paul Benjamin C. 6210
1838 Peabody William 6819
1756 Pearce Elizabeth 5763
1706 Pearce Susanna 5538
1845 Peckham Clara 6201
1838 Peckham Cynthia Ann 6740
1873 Peckham Daniel 7257
1843 Peckham Harriet 6741
1861 Peckham Melissa Gifford 7420
1844 Peckham Whitman 6216
1874 Peckham Wm. G. 7250
1849 Peckham Wm. L. 6882
1815 Pendleton Catherine 6243
1849 Pendleton Wm. D. 7878
1796 Perry Elizabeth 5695
1696 Peters —— 5572
Peyster Eliza S. de 5830
1814 Phelps Elizabeth 6975
Phillips Horace 6811
1857 Phillips Susan P. 7214
1837 Pickens Mary Ann 6935
1841 Pierce Hannah 6592
1783 Pinnegar Abigail 5614
1818 Pitman Rachel Hall 5993
1828 Pitman William Robinson 5996
1812 Place Andra 5736
1854 Pollard Rev. Oliver W. 7187
1847 Pool William 7322
1830 Potter Asa 6963
1815 Potter George L. 6158
1751 Potter Ichabod 5700
Potter James B. M. 6964
1851 Potter Lydia Bacon 7149
1852 Potter Ruth Esther 6389
1825 Potter Thomas J. 6189
Potter William H. 6069
Pratt Eliza 7891
1830 Pratt Una Lay 7080
1871 Preston Allie 7755
1840 Primmer Mary Ann 5937
1821 Prior Martha D. 5918

Q

1849 Quimby Caroline Louisa 6969

R

1830 Ransom Martha G. 5934
1846 Rathbone Abel 7027
1858 Rathbone Cornelia 7788
Rathbun Mrs. Sarah 5860
1855 Ravenel Dr. Wm. Chardon 7237
1799 Rawlins Mrs. Jane (Futhey) 5887
1879 Rawson Harriet J. 6742
1857 Rawson Louisa Maria 6745
1842 Rawson Dea. Silas 6036
1815 Reece Margaret 6768
Reed Ezra 6128
1821 Rees Dr. Abraham S. 6236
1753 Remington Jonathan 5709
1816 Reynolds Abby 6378
1813 Reynolds Hannah 6373
1821 Reynolds Sarah 6990
1848 Rice Egbert 7547
Rice George T. 6965
1765 Richardson Amy 5630
1711 Richmond Edward 5558
1877 Ringgo Margaret 6470
1873 Robbs Sarah 7287
1772 Robinson Abigail 5755
1779 Robinson Philip 5700
1850 Roe Desire 7557
1778 Rowlong Mary 5850
1859 Russell Charles 7058
Russell George 7366
1869 Rutter Ella Mary 6470
1873 Ryan Geo. Franklin 7610

S

1818 Sabin Rev. Rufus 6879
Sala Dr. O. P. 7225
1869 Sampson Maria H. 6548
1867 Sandercook Geo. S. 6910
1747 Sanford Frances 5650
1840 Sanford Henry 6148
1760 Sanford Martha 5650
1815 Saunders Artemissia 6377
1712 Sawdy Benjamin 5570
1836 Sawyer Louisa 6464
Scofield Daniel 7556
1748 Scott Ruth 5669
1849 Scott Willard B. 7217
Seabury George B. 6620
1815 Seaman Mary 5795
1793 Searles James 5928
1844 Seymour Anstis Adelaid 7118
Shackleford W. W. 6404
1851 Shattuck Edmund 6943
1812 Shearman Patience S. 5881
1742 Shearman Peleg 5623
1838 Shearman Thos. B. 5972
1821 Sherman Albert 6995
1755 Sherman Amy 5723
1848 Sherman Anthony 7823
1784 Sherman Peleg 5877
1862 Siddall Mary Ann 6483
1853 Simmons Alpheus Sylvester 6935
1870 Simmons Wm. H. 7398
1831 Simons Luanna 6940
1847 Simpson Martha 6220
1854 Sitts Christina 7355
1845 Sitts Philinda 7725
1871 Sloan Frank de Volney 7879
Slocum Content 5515
Slocum Ebenezer 5508
1864 Slocum Judson B. 7138
1854 Sly Elizabeth 7016
1842 Smith Almira Allen 6780
1830 Smith Catherine 6780
1853 Smith George 7054
1848 Smith Helen M. 7729
Smith Mrs. Hepzibah 5601
1829 Smith John R. 7328
1844 Smith Martha 6642
1789 Smith Sabra 5743
1863 Smith Thomas P. 6387
1802 Snow John 5956
1856 Southwick Jas. McKenzie 6196
1822 Southworth Maria 6358
1723 Southworth Thomas 5576
1867 Spear Eliza J. 6835
1873 Spencer Edw. Horace 7901
1869 Spencer Sarah 6298
1822 Spicer John Wilcox 7125
Spicer Joseph 6308
1829 Spink Sarah B. 6362
Sprague —— 5636
Stacy Joshua 6558
1852 Stal Catherine 7728
1815 Stanhope Edward 6415
Stanton Ann 5515
1851 Stanton Job T. 7106
Starbuck Elizabeth 5745
1771 Starbuck Hezekiah 5744
Steere Gilbert 6812
1841 Sterne John 5970
Sterne Maria T. 5964
Stetson Ruth 5859
1827 Stevens Alfred 6279
Stevens Amelia 6425
Stevens Emma 6260
1858 Stevens George W. 7825
1873 Stevens Ida Janette 7898
Stevens James 6257
1837 Stevens Pardon W. 6414
Stevens Theresa Melvina 7753
1844 Stewart Wm. Rufus 7224
1878 Stiles Celia 7093
Stillman —— 5715
Stoddard Philomela 5934
1848 Stoddard Thomas 6190
1867 Stone Thos. Leavitt 7208
1827 Stratton Eliza 6172
1825 Stratton Lydia 6245
1848 Streeter Abby 6595
1845 Strong Julia 6700
1869 Sullivan Abby 6559
Sullivan Nellie 7425
1806 Sumner Jabez 6273
Swan Emma 6817
1844 Swasey J. B. 5983
1843 Swasey William P. 5957
1771 Sweet Margaret 5840
1853 Sweet Philip Angell 7150
1839 Sweet Susan 6899
1847 Sweet Wm. Angell 7150

T

1800 Tabor Mercy 6085
1736 Tayer John 5638
1788 Taylor Benjamin 6306
Taylor Cornelius 7001
Taylor Grant Perry 5983
1839 Taylor Harriet 6172
1782 Taylor Lydia 5870
Taylor Lyman Hartwell 7423
1848 Taylor Nathaniel 7052
Taylor Sarah 5871
Terry Benjamin 6037
1827 Terry Brightman 6579
Terry John 6531
1774 Terry Joseph 5787
1796 Terry Mary 6042
1806 Tew George C. 5962
1834 Tew Latham Thurston 5971
1866 Thayer Anslem 6922
1818 Thayer Sophia 6883
1838 Thomas L. N. 5939
Thomas Robert 5900
1849 Thomas Seabury 6380
Thompson Thomas 5864
Thompson —— 6138
Thurber John 6117
1836 Tibbitts Henry 6455
Tillinghast Nicholas 5534
1873 Tillotson Frances 7474
1710 Tompkins John 5506
Tompkins Samuel 5724
1859 Tooker Charlotte Amelia 7474
1754 Towusend Nicholas 5719
1867 Treadwell Ida 6774
1849 Truman Charles L. 6986
1812 Tucker Hannah 6670
1857 Tuers Adaline 7543
1751 Turner Joseph 5706
1870 Turner Martha Hopkins 7910

U

1875 Utley Mary A. 6340

V

Vanalger —— 6019
Vanderpool Kate A. 6695
1867 Van Kleeck Augusta 6444
Van Vredenberg Elizabeth 6129

W

1848 Waddell Benj. A. 7313
1828 Waddell Ruth 6577
Wade Daniel H. 6264
Wade —— 7000
1868 Waith James T. 7511
1869 Walbron James W. 6211
1847 Wales Laura S. 6359
1858 Walker Henry Slade 6944
Wallace Clark R. 6841
1865 Walrath Levi 6926
Walters Marshal Dane 7424
1730 Wanton Mary 5613
1768 Wanton Sarah 5741
1861 Ward Mary P. 7174
1839 Ward Sam'l Lindon 6143
Wardell Abraham 6550
1835 Waring Joseph S. 6782
1809 Waterman Richard 6393
Weaver Catherine 6419
1873 Weaver Hannah Briggs 7253
Weeks Joshua 5766
1851 Weir George 7043
1855 Weir Mary F. 7047
1850 Welden Leander 7731
Wells Thos. Potter 6313
Wells —— 5712
1867 Westgate Godfrey 7329
1849 Wharton Mary 6105
Wheeler —— 5868
1858 Whipple Ann Maria 7414
White Arcadia J. 7357
1739 White Christopher 5621
White Lucinda B. [illegible]
1729 White William 5575
1830 White Wm. Joseph Clarke [illegible]
1834 Whitford Barbara [illegible]
1871 Whitford Mary Helen 7[illegible]
1795 Whitman Mary [illegible]
1868 Whitmarsh Timothy Fox 7[illegible]
Whittemore J. de Wint [illegible]
1868 Wiggin Sarah Emily 7[illegible]
1862 Wilbur Adeline A. [illegible]
1877 Wilbur Ida Frances 7[illegible]
Wilcox Amy 7[illegible]
1867 Wilcox Sarah Jane 7[illegible]
1838 Williams Laurilla [illegible]
Williams Olive [illegible]
1869 Williams Thomas [illegible]
Williams Thomas [illegible]
Wilson Henry 711[illegible]
1875 Wilson Laura 7570
1761 Wilson William 5814
1802 Winslow Abby 5[illegible]
Winslow Ephraim [illegible]
Winslow Hannah 5703
Wint Francis A. de [illegible]
Winters Charles 7[illegible]
1769 Wood Daniel 5899
1870 Wood Francis W. 7[illegible]
1715 Wood Henry 5[illegible]
1703 Wood Jonathan 5[illegible]
1833 Wood Martha T. 6491
1814 Woodman Job E. 5[illegible]
1850 Wright James 7675

Y

Yates Cornelia 6838
Yates Seth 5707
1817 York Ann 6376
1793 York Jeremiah 6242
1805 Young Patience 6221

Further records from Rowley, Mass.

12,190

BENJAMIN and SARAH THURSTON, according to the church records of Rowley, had seven children baptized there. I can get no clue to the parentage of this Benjamin. Gage, in his History of Rowley, says there was a Benjamin Thurston in Richard Thurston's "alarm list;" and also this, "1778 the parish voted to build a new school-house near where Benjamin Thurston's house stood." So there surely must have been such a person, of whom I have no previous record.

Children of Benjamin and Sarah Thurston.

12,191 David, bap. July 4, 1736. It is not impossible that this David is the same as no. 143, on pp. 36 and 47, as from later developments, I have serious doubts of his being the son of Jonathan, as given there. The date of David's birth, as given on page 47, was obtained from a letter giving the day of his death, and his age in years, months and days, by reckoning back from that data, and may not be perfectly accurate. It was customary in those times to have children baptized when but a few days old. The year of birth is given the same in both cases, and the days vary but very little, not more than I have had from members of the same family concerning the date of birth of their own parents.

12,192 Sarah, bap. Oct. 22, 1738.
12,193 Mehitable, bap. March 29, 1740.
12,194 Esther, bap. May 15, 1743.
12,195 Hannah, bap. June 23, 1745.
12,196 Abigail, bap. Jan. 3, 1747.
12,197 Lois, bap. March 4, 1749.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN THURSTON,

BEARING THE NAME OF THURSTON.

A

1845 Aaron Elsbuary 9554
Abbie Ann 9190
1850 Abby Jane 11 029
1825 Abel Moors 8890
1716 Abigail 8223
1764 Abigail 8365
1754 Abigail 8390
1817 Abigail 9133
1827 Abigail Brown 9176
1833 Abigail Frances 8902
1730 Abijah 8261
1751 Abijah 8389
Abijah Hoit 8908
1858 Abner 9542
1810 Abraham 8721
1809 Abraham Hopper 8796
1830 Abraham Lee 8706
1833 Abraham S. g9391
1849 Ada Leona 9678
Adda 10,017
1853 Addison Carl 8724
1829 Adeline 9655
1850 Adin 9549
1844 Adnah 9587
Adolphus 8341
1871 Adrien Eugene 11,744
Agnes 8913
1852 Agnes Ruth 11,719
1846 Ahab Keller 9263
1824 Albert 9045
1829 Albert 9584
1852 Albert Buffum 10,811
1858 Albert Eugene 9749
1877 Albert Grant 10,289
1874 Albert Leon 9585
1847 Albert Llewellyn 9662
1837 Albert Peter 9645
1872 Albert Ricardo 9346
1838 Albert Sylvester 9742
1852 Albert Vastine 10,065
Albertus 9602
1833 Albertus Elisha 11,700
1869 Alena 9961
1828 Alexander 11,638
1783 Alex. Campbell 11,610
1806 Alfred 9570
1843 Alfred 9656
1875 Alfred Albert 9367
1822 Alfred Lafayette 9020
1861 Alice 9275
1859 Alice 10,242
Alice 10,223
1868 Alice Caroline 10 098
1879 Alice Gertrude 9864
1875 Alice Maud 10,117
1860 Allah 10,071
1797 Allen 8886
1849 Allen 9950
1841 Almira C. 10,025
1838 Alonzo Loomis 9620
1839 Alta (p. 508) 9908
1836 Alvan A. 10,050
1840 Alvin N. 10,621
1729 Amariah 8196
1734 Amariah 10,710
1852 Ambrose Dewane 11,730
1807 Amelia 8737
1845 Amelia Knight 9603
1742 Amos 8333
Amos 8459
1769 Amos 8489
Amos 8899
1840 Amos Draper 9664
Amos Orlando 11,678
1875 Amy Frances 10,208
1865 Amy Philena 9588
1877 Andrew Delos 9590
Andrew Jackson 9382
1847 Andrew Jackson 9508
1837 Angelia Louisa French 9720
1825 Angeline 9283
1856 Angeline Esther 9956
1851 Angeline Isabella 9970
Anna 8682
Anna 8806
Anna 9526
1794 Anna 11,649
1873 Anna Elizabeth 10,155
1843 Anna Hamilton 10,8 1
1871 Anna Mary 10,038
1819 Anna Teresa 8944
1732 Annie 8269
Annie E. 10,149
1854 Annie Montgomery 9733
Anson 11,663
1860 Arlina May 11,740
1827 Armena 9648
1871 Arthur Frederick 10,296
1877 Arthur Hobbs 9608
1849 Arthur Jefferson 9535
1855 Arthur Roberts 9840
1803 Asa 8767
1859 Asena 9957
1839 Asher 9586
1879 Atson Cyril 11,750
1799 Azor 8802
1861 Azor 10,081

B

1871 Barton Eugene 9589
1843 Bathsheba Abigail 9017
1840 Benjamin 8104
1680 Benjamin 8129
Benjamin 8130
1678 Benjamin 8140
1711 Benjamin 8296
1732 Benjamin 8282
1748 Benjamin 8340
Benjamin 8416
1760 Benjamin 8421
Benjamin 8711
1739 Benjamin 8976
Benjamin 9478
1846 Benjamin 9493
1873 Benjamin 9787
1785 Benjamin 10,750
1850 Benjamin Burton 9432
1841 Benjamin K. 9296
Bertie 9767
1672 Bethia 8126
1695 Bethia 8145
Betsey 8532
1800 Betsey 8814
1739 Betty 8534
1758 Birchy 8359
1868 Burton Reed 9627

C

1760 Caleb 8393
1781 Caleb 8601
1811 Caleb 9305
1778 Caleb Curtiss 8474
1835 Caleb Curtiss 9634
Calvin 8214
1801 Calvin 8927
Calvin H. 10,059
1863 Calvin Marvin 10,096
1808 Calvin Sylvester 8953
1863 Carl Walton 9843
Caroline 9463
1836 Caroline 9597
1871 Caroline Amelia 9043
1829 Caroline Annette 9042
1849 Caroline Gertrude 97-1
1859 Caroline Sanford 10,805
1896 Caroline Warren 8931
1848 Caroline Whirl 9429
Carrie 10,048
1868 Carrie Esther 10,167
1842 Carrie Langdon 9752
1876 Carrie Lillian 9883
1879 Carrie Lois 9760
1869 Carrie Louise 9002
1865 Carrie May 10,823
1861 Carroll Smith 9251
1863 Catharine Jane 10,112
1805 Catharine Pratt 11,620
1807 Catherine 8719
1819 Catherine 9307
1830 Catherine 9391
Catherine 9439
1832 Catherine 9640
1816 Catherine Ann 9319
Catherine Ann 9449
Cattreun 9839
1837 Charity Ann 9351
1834 Charles 9488
Charles 9525
Charles 9677
1849 Charles Albert 9827
1854 Charles Albert 9830
1872 Charles Curtis 10,175
1865 Charles Edward 10,204
1826 Charles Edwin 9043
1846 Charles Edwin 10,817
Charles F. 9191
1839 Charles Franklin 9006
1834 Charles Hammond 9058
1861 Charles Howland 9656
1874 Charles Poland 10,188
1846 Charles Stott 9370
1846 Charles Torrey 9676
1875 Charles Wight 9788
1874 Chas. Worthington 9371
1831 Charlotte Holden 8983
1814 Charlotte Lovicey 9162
1848 Charlotte Syl-phronda 11,755
Chester 8877
1807 Chester 8903
1871 Chester Dexter 9675
1758 Chloe 8392
Chloe 8921
1795 Christiana 8648
1794 Christiana 8730
Christopher Colum-bus 9430
1858 Clara 10,105
1869 Clara Adelia 9042
1856 Clara Jane 10,192
Clarence 9492
1853 Clarence 9771
1857 Clarence G. 9702
1854 Clarence Odell 9250
1866 Clinton Augustus 9852
1879 Clinton Salsbury 10,209
1858 Cora Olivia 10,162
1811 Cornelius 8739
1855 Corrinnia Cath-erine 11,759

	Corsanus	8809	1855	Delcina Arabella	9512	1840	Elizabeth	9417
1859	Cory A.	9925	1822	Della Atwood	9170	1831	Elizabeth	9487
1852	Crawford	9058	1864	Delkar	9062	1832	Elizabeth	9542
	Curtis	8878	1707	Diana	8200	1856	Elizabeth	10,[illegible]
1809	Curtis	8905	1816	Doctor Sweatland	8910	1772	Elizabeth	10,742
	Cyrus	8326	1877	Dora	10,234	1854	Elizabeth Elea-	
1825	Cyrus	9588	1728	Dorcas	8284		nora	10,[illegible]
1858	Cyrus Ebenezer	10,094	1735	Dorcas	8239	1856	Elizabeth Jane	11,[illegible]
1865	Cyrus Milton	10,078	1836	Dorcas	9294	1849	Elizab'th Jos phene	[illegible]
			1794	Dorcas	11,648	1859	Ella	[illegible]
	D		1735	Dorothy	10,711	1852	Ella Adelaide	[illegible]
1875	Dalsey Olive	9550		Dorsey E.	10,040	1854	Ella Josephene	11,722
1646	Daniel	8111		Dory Bell	9991	1849	Ella Manerva	9[illegible]4
	Daniel	8135					Ellen	9445
1674	Daniel	8139		**E**			Ellen	9455
1695	Daniel	8160	1718	Ebenezer	8209		Ellen	9460
	Daniel	8184		Ebenezer	8454	1862	Ellen Julia	10,141
1702	Daniel	8198	1801	Ebenezer	8803	1843	Ellen Margaret	[illegible]
1716	Daniel	8208	1840	Ebenezer	9599	1821	Ellis David	[illegible]
1722	Daniel	8249	1860	Edgar Byron	11,763	1847	Ellis W.	10,137
1737	Daniel	8322	1894	Edgar Mandelbert	8795	1876	Elmar	10,[illegible]
1737	Daniel	8331	1846	Edgar Mandelbert	9560	1878	Elmer Day	9945
1749	Daniel	8388	1838	Edmond M.	10,016	1848	Elmira Eleanora	9572
	Daniel	8456	1860	Edward Eaton	9009	1845	Elna Catherine	9465
1766	Daniel	8467	1873	Edward Everett	9356	1835	Embly	9415
1775	Daniel	8527	1836	Edward Harrison	9741	1818	Emeline	9008
1783	Daniel	8575	1824	Edward M.	9292	1833	Emeline	9270
1800	Daniel	8619	1842	Edwin	10,798	1842	Emeline	9359
1820	Daniel	9577	1856	Edwin	10,820	1779	Emilie	8491
1841	Daniel Allen	9629	1838	Edwin Curtis	9663	1872	Emily	9994
1812	Daniel Brintnall	9013	1845	Edwin Ingersol	10,803	1802	Emily Stearns	11,618
1816	Daniel Clarendon	8990	1878	Edwin Jason	10,170		Emma	9468
1852	Daniel Edward	10,090	1861	Edwin Rebecca	9939	1850	Emma	9495
1825	Daniel Marvin	9593	1855	Effie Gertrude	9894	1851	Emma	9536
1853	Daniel Sherman	9907	1856	Ehlorous Elijah	11,735	1854	Emma Jane	9311
1809	Daniel Sylvester	8637	1692	Eleazer	8106	1857	Emma Jane	9918
1834	Daniel Wesley	11,701	1814	Eleazer	8909	1848	Emma Leoline	9720
1873	Daniel Willis	9780		Electa	11,660	1854	Enoch Palmer	9560
1801	Darius	8928	1777	Eli	8800		Enos	8786
1848	Darwin Daniels	9049		Eli	9408	1840	Enos	9491
	David	8142	1808	Eli	9571	1840	Ephraim Edgar	9237
1693	David	8159	1777	Eli	10,744	1878	Ernest Coe	10,207
	David	8211	1808	Eli	10,796	1860	Estella	9340
1721	David	8225	1845	Elias Persing	9422	1674	Esther	8127
1726	David	8251		Elijah	8880	1700	Esther	8162
1746	David	8283		Elijah	9604	1723	Esther	8282
1762	David	8363	1839	Elijah	11,703	1724	Esther	8250
1755	David	8367	1813	Elijah N.	8907	1764	Esther	8366
1762	David	8394	1839	Elijah Wilton	9504	1802	Esther	8662
1762	David	8422	1728	Elnoenai	8252	1811	Esther	9026
1774	David	8472	1733	Elisha	8237	1823	Esther	9641
	David	8489		Elisha	8810	1858	Esther Maria	10,821
1773	David	8529	1810	Elisha Madison	8938	1852	Ethel Erastus	98[illegible]
1791	David	8540		Eliza	8807	1873	Etta May	9914
1784	David	8602		Eliza	9467	1834	Eunice	9596
1798	David	8649		Eliza	9524	1731	Experience	8187
	David	8712		Eliza	9679	1750	Experience	10,712
1811	David	8787	1817	Eliza	10,789	1858	Ezekiel Theodore	9615
1811	David	8832		Eliza	11,661		Ezra	8419
1832	David	9229	1839	Eliza	11,704		Ezra	8801
1844	David	9507	1825	Eliza Ann	9033			
1829	David	9647	1836	Eliza Jane	9015		**F**	
1873	David	9777	1810	Eliza Maria	9012	1816	Fanny	9575
1854	David	9955	1842	Eliza Melinda	9743	1800	Fanny Hawkins	11,616
1870	David Allen	11,766	1817	Eliza Vanshaik	9326	1861	Firman Franklin,	9543
1843	David Clark	9364	1671	Elizabeth	8120	1744	Flavel	8257
1839	David Floyd	9277	1706	Elizabeth	8165	1772	Flavel	8426
1861	David Israel	9246	1729	Elizabeth	8176	1793	Flavel	8647
1836	David Radle	9254	1720	Elizabeth	8210	1836	Flavilla	9276
1847	David S.	9240	1733	Elizabeth	8238	1855	Flora Alice	10,067
1823	David Stanton	9201	1729	Elizabeth	8268	1859	Flora Emma	9241
1810	David Thatcher	8375	1749	Elizabeth	8289	1862	Flora Evelyn	9850
1843	David Wm. Porter	9002	1758	Elizabeth	8368	1851	Florence	9951
1665	Deborah (note)	8113	1756	Elizabeth	8391	1862	Florence Boyd	10,[illegible]
1720	Deborah	8248	1767	Elizabeth	8502	1837	Florrie	[illegible]
1749	Deborah	8354	1800	Elizabeth	8567	1807	Frances	10,735
1744	Deborah	8385	1830	Elizabeth	9291	1858	Frances Adalene	10,088
1777	Deborah	8583	1828	Elizabeth	9313	1859	Frances Catherine	10,818
1821	Deborah Maria	9330	1831	Elizabeth	9341	1862	Frances Jane	9703
1858	Dedama Ann	9514		Elizabeth	9381	1842	Frances Josephene	10,815

1862 Frances Leona 11,725
1837 Francis Alman 9005
1871 Francis Clement 9905
1868 Francis Elmer 9345
1850 Francis Hezekiah 11,756
Frank 10,219
1855 Frank Albert 9917
1845 Frank Eugene 9754
1869 Frank H. 9297
1877 Frank Mellen 10,189
1850 Frank Warren 9807
Franklin 10,024
1850 Franklin Belmire 11,757
Fred 9766
1849 Fred Judson 9757
1844 Frozzie 9532

G

1800 Gaines 8888
1742 George 8275
1850 George 8896
George 9879
1866 George 9844
1840 George Brintnall 9846
1809 George Burrill 10,737
1873 George Carpenter 9862
1864 George Franklin 9994
1870 George Hamilton 10,123
George L. 10,022
1864 George McClellan 9544
1818 George Newell 9019
1865 George Olendo 8940
1856 George R. 9299
1860 George S. 9594
1855 Geo. Tucker Stone 9874
1855 George W. 10,016
1846 George Washington 9757
1814 George Washington 8939
1826 George Washington 9709
1865 Geo. Washington 10,097
1856 Georgiana Udora 10,054
1844 Georgietta 10,816
1873 Gertrude 9756
1866 Gertrude Genette 11,765
1814 Gilbert Rodney 9018
1876 Gordon Herford 9551
1860 Grizilla H. 9814

H

1650 Hannah 8113
1674 Hannah 8121
1669 Hannah 8125
Hannah 8133
1693 Hannah 8144
1728 Hannah 8267
1769 Hannah 8469
1733 Hannah 8645
1728 Hannah 9636
1826 Hannah 9654
1779 Hannah 10,745
Hannah 11,658
1806 Hannah Augusta 10,758
1821 Hannah Hill 8561
1850 Hannah Lovina 10,089
1798 Hannah Rawson 11,615
1837 Harlous Whiting 9048
1821 Harriet 9082
1809 Harriet 9139
Harriet 9444
1804 Harriet 10,755
1859 Harriet Adelaide 10,195
1878 Harriet Amelia 10,161
1850 Harriet Elizabeth 8759
1853 Harriet Emery 10,819
1826 Harriet Hubbard 9185
1812 Harriet Sophronia 9131
1875 Harry 9662
Harry 10,019
1860 Harry 10,107
1864 Harry Hayworth 9978
1857 Harvey Allen 10,019
1843 Harvey Nelson 9566
1852 Hattie 9652
1896 Hattie Sophia 10,114
1870 Helen 9306
Helen 9438
1878 Helen (p. 507) 9773
1844 Helen Adelia 9665
1831 Helen Emily 11,690
1874 Henrietta 9245
Henry 8442
1791 Henry 8346
Henry 8835
1834 Henry 9235
1871 Henry 9401
1851 Henry 9510
1869 Henry 9033
1833 Henry 11,612
Henry 11,664
1835 Henry Allen 9652
1841 Henry Egbert 9692
1853 Henry Jackson 11,758
1865 Henry Llewellyn 9253
1856 Herbert Marelle 10,160
1853 Herbert Melville 9857
1869 Herbert Russell 9793
Hermes 8895
Hermes 11,669
1813 Hester 9306
1840 Hester Ann 9849
1827 Hester B. 9223
Hiram 9600
1821 Hiram Abiff 9044
1836 Horace Fitch 9625
1762 Huldah 8862

I

1692 Ichabod 8158
1858 Ida Belle 10,070
1856 Ida Carrie 9810
1868 Ida Elizabeth 9310
1877 Ida Eugene 10,169
1847 Ida Lutrena 9810
1855 Ida May 10,001
Ida May 10,039
1866 Ina May 10,166
1702 Increase 8159
Increase 8330
Increase 8809
1847 Indiana Malicia 9481
1864 Inez May 9595
1781 Ira 8496
Ira 8876
1879 Ira M. (p. 507) a9677
1847 Irene Luella 9063
1850 Irville Clinton 9828
Irving 10,148
1876 Irving Frank (p. 507) 9855
1866 Isaac 8705
1833 Isaac 9342
1857 Isaac 9423
1834 Isaac Daniel 9740
1865 Isabel 9755
1856 Isaiah 9555
1835 Isaiah Updike 9502
1734 Israel 8283
Israel 8455
1810 Israel 8571
1804 Israel 8663
1783 Israel 8727
1808 Israel 8770
1845 Israel 9262
1830 Israel 9337
Israel 9930
1861 Israel Eugene 9255
1862 Israel Peter 9344
Iven C. 10,041

J

1697 Jabez 8146
1760 Jacob 8367
Jacob 8788
1845 Jacob 9011
Jacob 9441
1718 James 8224
James 8825
1757 James 8958
1764 James 8870
James 8437
1801 James 8769
1824 James 9652
1799 James B. 8826
1832 James Caldwell 9650
1877 James Edward 10,156
1845 James Franklin 11,027
1849 James Hamilton 9821
James Henry 9521
1841 James Lawrence 9665
1859 James Milton 9019
1832 James S. 9233
1854 James W. M. 10,045
Jane 8132
1704 Jane 8150
1796 Jane 8731
Jane 8780
Jane 8867
Jane 9440
Jane 9452
Jane 9522
1815 Jane 10,734
Jane 11,666
1839 Janet Ely 8738
1845 Jason Wrisley 9685
1811 Jennett 8665
1834 Jennett Wright 9014
1850 Jennie Bell 9561
1868 Jennie Lillian 10,074
1868 Jere 10,057
1853 Jeremiah 9266
1784 Jerusha 8197
Jerusha 8869
1808 Jesse 8786
Jesse 8884
1825 Jesse Moses 9042
Jessie 10,224
Jessie Elizabeth 9256
1877 Jessie Frances 10,118
Joab 9451
1834 Joab Howell 9561
1786 Joanna 8631
1839 Joanna Catherine 8753
1737 Job 8348
1739 Joel 8349
Joel 8879
1811 Joel 8996
1806 Joel Curtiss 8844
1834 Joel Curtiss 9624
1876 Joel Ernest 9695
1601 John 8130
1635 John 8162
1669 John 8109
1656 John 8114
1677 John 8128
1703 John 8167
1735 John 8174
1714 John 8222
1728 John 8290
1778 John 8323
1741 John 8358
1736 John 8347
1761 John 8415
1768 John 8424
John 8435
John 8459
John 8713
1890 John 8734
1844 John 8756
John 8782
1822 John 9064
John 9443
John 9465

	John	9475
1843	John Alexander	11,626
1868	John Bragg	9639
	John C.	8435
1832	John Coe	9739
1852	John Curtis	9683
1804	John Ellis	8050
1840	John F.	9258
1778	John Flavel	8470
1834	John Flavel	9230
1828	John Flint	9290
1865	John Franklin Perry	10,009
1862	John Fred	9252
	John H.	8920
1817	John Hermon	9576
1829	John Holden	8987
1871	John Holden	9786
1801	John Hopper	8794
1819	John Jackson	9325
1839	John Laing	9630
1877	John Leaon	9779
1859	John Leoria	9343
1858	John M.	9838
1847	John Mellen	9724
1811	John P.	8725
1833	John Sampson	9511
1879	John Spaulding	9682
1839	John Stevens	9060
1845	John Wesley	9369
1852	John Wesley	9456
1866	John Wesley	11,743
1871	John William	10,063
1797	Johnson	8781
	Jonas	8834
	Jonathan	8109
	Jonathan	8812
1829	Jonathan Hubbard	9177
1824	Jonathan Vespatian	8965
1640	Joseph	8103
1670	Joseph	8134
1734	Joseph	8177
1700	Joseph	8135
1732	Joseph	8262
1769	Joseph	8297
1764	Joseph	8408
	Joseph	8444
1797	Joseph	8617
1822	Joseph	9065
1739	Joseph	10,713
1775	Joseph	10,743
1811	Joseph	10,782
	Joseph	11,665
1830	Joseph Daniels	9047
1855	Joseph Daniels	9832
1854	Joseph Daniels	9839
1861	Joseph Ellsworth	9958
1868	Joseph Elmere	10,019
1838	Joseph H.	9295
1842	Joseph Harrison	9181
1859	Joseph Lyman	9001
1850	Joseph Spaulding	9681
	Josephene	8913
1847	Josephene Louisa	11,628
1850	Joshua C.	10,042
1823	Joshua E.	9310
1648	Judith	8112
1788	Julia	8603
1807	Julia	9129
1813	Julia	10,777
1852	Julia Lavinia	9829
1869	Julia Maria	9845
1843	Julius E.	9693
1837	Juna	9585
1867	Junius Floyd	9248

K

1871	Katie Dickins	9861
1767	Keziah	8468

L

1803	L. A.	8812
	Laura	9605
	Laura	11,676
1865	Laura Eliza	9704
1822	Lavina F.	9200
1772	Laxanna	8471
	Lee W.	10,923
1834	Lemuel Smith	9249
	Leona	8913
1853	Leroy Augustus	9809
1800	Lewella	9339
1751	Levi	8342
	Levi	8533
1805	Levi	8736
1820	Levi	8789
1781	Levi	8973
1849	Levi	9509
1821	Levi Eaton	11,661
1872	Levi Harrison	9565
	Levi Judson	9968
1828	Levi Sherman	9186
1806	Lewis	8784
1827	Lewis	9021
1865	Lewis Powell	10,142
1808	Lewis Taylor	8664
1873	Lida J.	9264
1847	Lilla Josephene	9768
1866	Lizzie Ada	10,196
1879	Lola Edna	10,214
1867	Loren Elzea	9941
1858	Loren Isabel	9231
1823	Lorenzo	9578
	Lorinda	9606
1829	Lorinda Dimis	11,686
1832	Lorinda Ellen	11,741
1874	Louie Clarendon	9758
1854	Louis Vespatian	9772
	Louisa	9110
	Louisa	9470
1812	Louisa	9573
	Louisa	11,675
1860	Louisa Catherine	9424
	Louisa L.	9576
1829	Louisa Marion	9022
1776	Lovina	8473
1802	Lovina	8422
	Lucia	8858
	Lucinda	8856
1799	Lucinda	8926
	Lucinda	9442
1804	Lucinda	9569
1806	Lucinia	8890
	Lucius	10,147
1878	Lucius Earl (p. 507)	9677
1737	Lucretia	8272
1766	Lucretia	8396
	Lucretia	9454
	Lucretia Ann	9583
1745	Lucy	8212
1809	Lucy	10,771
1808	Lucy	10,781
1827	Lucy Ann	9651
1858	Lucy Ella	11,761
1815	Lucy M.	8941
1869	Luella	9399
1698	Luke	8161
1733	Luke	8270
1739	Luke	8273
1743	Luke	8276
1785	Luke	8576
	Lurinda	9456
1735	Lydia	8216
1770	Lydia	8372
1780	Lydia	8475
1802	Lydia	8568
1817	Lydia	8849
1819	Lydia	8912
1782	Lydia	10,746
	Lydia	11,667
1843	Lydia C.	9273
1794	Lyman	8615
	Lyman	8854
	Lyman	11,662
1845	Lyman C.	10,005
1832	Lyman Davis	9178

M

	Mabel Grace	10,194
	Mabel Louise	9846
1867	Mack	9660
1790	Mahala	8728
1832	Mahala	9505
1668	Margaret	8110
1678	Margaret	8122
1739	Margaret	8256
1741	Margaret	8274
1807	Margaret	8931
1843	Margaret	9622
	Margaret	11,647
1850	Margaret Ann	9731
1665	Maria	8118
1822	Maria	9137
1821	Maria	9368
1844	Maria	9351
1874	Maria	9694
1811	Maria	10,776
1869	Maria Elizabeth	10,062
1843	Maria Louisa	9295
1844	Maria Frances	10,052
1818	Maria Jane	9646
1827	Maria Saphena	11,673
1865	Marion Frances	9792
1832	Marion Letitia	9658
1840	Mars	8733
1709	Martha	8185
1709	Martha	8201
1811	Martha	8572
1808	Martha	8729
1798	Martha	8732
	Martha	9458
	Martha	10,237
1862	Martha Alice	10,008
1827	Martha Ann	9591
1826	Martha Ann	9637
1848	Martha Ann	11,655
1843	Martha Caroline	9661
1853	Martha Deetta	9975
1834	Martha Howe	9179
1848	Martha Jane	9534
1662	Mary	8105
1667	Mary	8108
1643	Mary	8110
1665	Mary	8123
	Mary	8131
1688	Mary	8156
1702	Mary	8163
1727	Mary	8175
1714	Mary	8207
1723	Mary	8228
1720	Mary	8230
1760	Mary	8361
1746	Mary	8386
1797	Mary	8488
1793	Mary	8541
1804	Mary	8569
1805	Mary	8692
1802	Mary	8735
1812	Mary	8772
1808	Mary	8801
1783	Mary	8974
1827	Mary	9335
1872	Mary	9337
	Mary	9453
1836	Mary	9489
1827	Mary	9594
1794	Mary	11,613
1872	Mary Abigail	9965
1871	Mary Adeline	10,154
1851	Mary Amanda	9421

1849 Mary Amelia 10,138
1821 Mary Ann 9219
Mary Ann 9466
1847 Mary Ann 9606
1850 Mary Cassandra 9916
1872 Mary Davis 9903
1830 Mary Eliza 9187
1857 Mary Eliza 9434
1824 Mary Elizabeth 9175
1837 Mary Elizabeth 9503
Mary Elizabeth 9510
1841 Mary Elizabeth 9531
1840 Mary Elizabeth 9673
1847 Mary Elizabeth 11,632
1853 Mary Elizabeth 11,731
1851 Mary Ellen 9873
1861 Mary Emily 10,095
1838 Mary Esther 9236
1804 Mary Hubbard 8621
1832 Mary Isabel 9203
1826 Mary Jane 9284
1832 Mary Jane 9623
1858 Mary Jane 9930
1859 Mary Josephene 11,762
1846 Mary Louvena 9533
1871 Mary Malona 10,168
1853 Mary Myria 9085
1825 Mary Myriam 11,684
1856 Mary Phebe Philena 9976
1841 Mathias 8754
1814 Mathias 8773
1844 Matilda 9723
Mattie Hooper 9564
Maud 10,020
1877 Maud Adele 9838
Maud Crawford 9954
Maude 9540
1695 Mehitable 8107
1667 Mehitable 8124
1700 Mehitable 8148
1686 Mehitable 8155
1726 Mehitable 8233
Mehitable 8371
1835 Melinda 10,767
1800 Melinda Darling 8948
Melissa 11,702
1848 Melona Araminta 9667
1752 Mercy 8356
1797 Meredith 8551
1862 Merrit Lorenzo 11,764
1830 Michael 9358
1838 Michael Heller 9395
1871 Millard Fitch 10,131
Millicent 8317
Milly 8868
1837 Mil on 9459
1801 Miranda Pond 11,617
1762 Miriam 8465
1853 Morgan 9496
1862 Moroni 10,072
1723 Moses 8215
1740 Moses 8332
1770 Moses 8425
1792 Moses 8729
Moses 8781
Moses 9482
1797 Moses Hayden 8925
1835 Moses W. 9392
Myron 8913
1846 Myron Ervin 11,718
1870 Myrtle Blanch 10,083

N

1792 Nahum 8579
1824 Nahum 9036
1776 Nancy 8587
1800 Nancy 8650
1851 Nancy 8723
1811 Nancy 9140
1858 Nancy Bell 9992
1852 Nancy Lavina 9552
1820 Nancy Radie 9126
1845 Naomi Janet 9229
1747 Nathan 8213
Nathan 8245
1818 Nathan 11,630
1669 Nathaniel 8116
1796 Nathaniel 11,614
1828 Nathaniel Emmons 9046
1870 Nellie 9755
1872 Nellie 10,253
1862 Nellie Arloa 9940
1865 Nellie Loee 9860
1877 Nellie Louise 10,182
1872 Nellie Saville 10,116
1856 Nettie Florence 9734
1855 Newbirt Augustus 9909
Nicholas 8441

O

1864 Oakes Ansel 9250
1857 Oakley B. 9393
1750 Obed 8555
Olive 8823
Olive 8852
1822 Olive 8913
1861 Oliver Daniel 10,000
1851 Oliver H. P. 10,044
1802 Oliver Perry 8691
1849 Oliver Perry 9301
1837 Oliver Warren 9979
1876 Orah Walter 9664
1835 Orpha 9714
1875 Orpha J. (p. 508) 9906
1879 Owen Edwin 10,013

P

1775 Pardius 8530
1804 Patty Davis 11,619
Paul 8246
Paul 8377
1803 Paulina French 9122
1740 Pelatiot 8285
1824 Perlina 8014
1745 Peter 8335
Peter 8779
1795 Peter 8855
1785 Peter 8975
1792 Phebe 8149
1743 Phebe 8179
1755 Phebe 8357
1832 Phebe 9844
1803 Philander 8923
1794 Philo 8580
1819 Philo 9043
1871 Philo 9846
1840 Philo Sanford 10,860
1852 Pliny S. 9700
Polly 8881
1817 Polly 8911
1777 Polly 8971
1874 Prentice Spaulding 10,176
1775 Pri-cilla 8970
Priscilla Jane 9476

R

1771 Rachel 8503
1792 Rachel 8504
Rachel 8859
1838 Rachel 9348
1827 Rachel Amanda 9292
1861 Ralph 9842
1699 Rebecca 8147
1763 Rebecca 8173
1808 Rebecca 8710
1810 Rebecca 8771
1853 Rebecca 9226
Rebecca 9429
Rebecca 9481
1847 Rebecca Jane 9852
1779 Reconcile 8972
Reuben 8469
1843 Reuben M. 9069
1845 Reuben Wasen 9418
1838 Rhoda 8797
1876 Robby Judson 9759
1845 Robert Grimes 8722
1861 Robert Oliver Perry 9993
1852 Roland Stanley 10,056
1852 Rosamond 10,140
1868 Rosanna Edith 10,205
1813 Rose Ann 8726
1841 Rosella 9907
1868 Rowland 8904
1765 Rowlen Sweetland 8188
Russell 11,666
1730 Ruth 8281
1849 Ruth Mellen 9725

S

1767 Sally 8487
Sally 8531
1799 Sally 8887
1809 Sally 9572
1790 Sally 11,611
1830 Sally Campbell 11,639
Samuel 8136
1738 Samuel 8240
1766 Samuel 8423
Samuel 8443
1803 Samuel 8768
Samuel 8783
1833 Samuel 9292
Samuel 9450
Samuel 9479
1744 Samuel 10,714
1771 Samuel 10,741
1821 Samuel 10,792
1823 Samuel David 9282
1844 Samuel Dexter 9674
1871 Samuel Ellwood 9989
1848 Samuel Levi 8758
1813 Samuel M. 8748
1834 Samuel S. 9274
1662 Sarah 8117
1691 Sarah 8143
Sarah 8168
1717 Sarah 8186
1769 Sarah 8190
1742 Sarah 8217
1728 Sarah 8235
1737 Sarah 8244
1740 Sarah 8295
1764 Sarah 8466
1792 Sarah 8673
Sarah 8811
1835 Sarah 9347
1843 Sarah 9492
1832 Sarah 9500
1766 Sarah 10,720
1813 Sarah Ann 8749
1825 Sarah Ann 9289
1850 Sarah Elizabeth 10,139
1840 Sarah Elizabeth 10,810
1833 Sarah Filield 9710
1840 Sarah Ideal 9180
1838 Sarah Jenkins 9257
1831 Sarah Josephene 9056
1837 Sarah Margaret 8749
1863 Sarah Miranda 10,195
1834 Sarah Rachel 9930
1834 Savilla Loomis 9617
1849 Selina 10,764
1805 Selusia 8930
Seth 8481
Sidney 9576
1842 Silas 9418
1753 Silence 8320
1813 Simeon 9574
1839 Sirene Wight 8996

1865	Smith	10,113
1840	Solomon Clinton	9363
	Sophia	9464
1838	Sophia Jane	9362
1803	Sophronia	8840
	Susan	8578
	Susan	8865
1817	Susan	8943
1792	Susan	11,612
1828	Susan Frances	9055
	Susanna	8296
1764	Susanna	8304
1822	Susanna	9312
1810	Susanna Wheeler	8954
1868	Susie Arabella	10,197
1877	Stanley (p. 508)	9967
1803	Stephen Bailey	8845
1866	Stephen Bradford	10,139
1845	Stephen Clinton	9765
1777	Sybil	8490
1874	Sybil	9778
1836	Sybil Holden	8905
1806	Sylvanus	8769
	Sylvanus Welden	9407
1802	Sylvester Hill	8949
1878	Syrena Walton	9789

T

	Tamor	8857
1818	Thankful	8847
1857	Thatcher Thayer	10,804
1852	Theodore Anthony	9593
1816	Theron Alfred Earl	10,052
1683?	Thomas	8101
1658	Thomas	8115
	Thomas	8137
1689	Thomas	8157
1721	Thomas	8231
1736	Thomas	8271
	Thomas	8428
1795	Thomas	8550
1807	Thomas	8579
	Thomas	9354
	Thomas	9457
1848	Thomas	9464
1835	Thomas Jefferson	9004
1838	Thomas Jefferson	9598
1813	Thomas Palmer	10,783
1771	Thurza	8470
1796	Timothy	8501
	Triphena	9607
	Tucker	9385
1860	Tuella	9556

U

1747	Unity	8387
1810	Urban Clark	8846
1842	Urmina Ann	10,029

V

	Valorous	9601
1822	Valorous Fernando	11,677
	Victorina	11,659
1775	Vina	8586

W

1875	Wallace David	10,124
1842	Walter	8286
	Walter Alonzo	9565
1871	Walter Brady Scott	10,011
1873	Walter Ernest	9854
1869	Walter Johnson	9853
1878	Walter Scott	10,048
1802	Washington	8889
1805	Wave	9959
	Wesley	9446
	Wesley	9693
	Wesley	10,223
1838	Wesley S.	10,051
1863	Wilber Harken	9247
1876	Wilbur Charlie	9831
1890	Wilbur Herbert	10,193
1895	Willard	10,082
1815	Willard Clark	9027
1742	William	8324
1754	William	8413
	William	8440
1799	William	8681
1785	William	8718
1795	William	8764
	William	8813
1809	William	8867
1835	William	9265
1828	William	9407
1838	William	9465
	William	9523
	William	10,093
	William	10,225
1858	William Alexandrew	9977
1868	William David	9964
1816	William Eddy	11,025
1877	William Edward	10,177
1852	William F.	9624
1870	William Fenn	10,115
	William Flavel	9477
1871	William Ford	10,000
1877	William Ford	10,100
1813	William Harrison	8859
1849	William Henry	9214
1832	William Henry	9245
1838	William Henry	9416
1836	William Henry	9419
1847	William Henry	9914
1840	William Henry Harrison	9748
1862	William Hunt	10,822
1843	William James	9420
1834	William Jason	9262
1826	William Johnson	9054
1841	William K.	9568
1850	William M.	9241
1872	William Murray	9928
1847	William Owen	9680
1864	William Philbrick	9851
1837	William Stephen Bailey	9626
1858	William Valorous	11,756
1856	Willie	9853
1864	Willie Grant	10,129
1859	Willie La Forest	9811
1849	Willis E.	9825
1860	Wilson	9931
1855	Winfield Scott	9541

Z

1761	Zeruiah	10,715

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN THURSTON BEARING OTHER NAMES.

ALDERMAN

	John Corydon	8658
	Nancy Luany	8658
	Orson Harry	8658
	Sarah Dell	8658

AYER

1863	Flora Hepzibah	8561
1861	John Cowper	8560
1865	Thomas Herbert	8562

BAKER

1847	Caroline Adelia	11,636
1845	Estes Eugene	11,635
1849	Willard Alexand'r	11,637

BARNEY

1875	Grace Plimpton	9089

BARRETT

1858	Albion Roscoe	9089
1855	Augusta Angenette	9088
1861	Florence Marion	9040
1864	Isabella Thurston	9041

BARTLETT

	Ann	8934
	Daniel	8933
	Henry	8932
	Lucy	8936
	Warren	8935

BASTON

1877	Frankie Lewis	9890

BAUM

1877	Lina Allah	10,069

BENJAMIN

	Alice May	11,708

BETTRIDGE

1875	Albert H.	f9891

BIRDSILL

1827	Cynthia	11,655
1833	Ebenezer	11,657
1817	Electa	11,651
1819	Elizabeth	11,652
1824	Fanny	11,654
1822	Isaac	11,653
1830	Lyman	11,656
1815	Sarah	11,650

BLAIR

1846	Abbie Eliza	10,790
1848	Emilie Augusta	10,791

BLAKE

	Andrew J.	8697
	Clarissa	8698
	Elizabeth	8693
	Henry	8699
	Jacob	8700
	James K.	8703
	John	8694
	Julia	8701
	Perry	8696
	Phebe	8704
	Samuel	8695
	Sarah A.	8702

BOSWELL

1867	Arthur Henry	10,774
1863	Wilber Frederic	10,773

BOWMAN

1851	Alice E.	c9891
1855	Clara Agnes	c9891
1862	Helen Eliza	c9891
1859	Lillie S.	d9891
1853	William Newton	b9891

BOYDEN

1715	Seth	8127
1713	Silence	8127

BOYL

	Elizabeth	9114
	John R.	9114

BRADY

Eliza 8680
Emeline 8679
John P. 8674
Joseph 8678
Mary A. 8677
Rachel 8676
Samuel 8675

BRAWLEY

1863 Anna Mary 10,028
1862 Charles Caleb 10,026
1864 Thomas Grant 10,027

BRICE

Dallas 9205
William 9205

BRIDGFORD

1850 Anna C. 11,641
1849 George 11,640

BRIGGS

1874 Howard William 9666

BRIGHAM

1815 Sarah Elizabeth 10,747

BUCK

1873 David Chace 10,802

BUCKINGHAM

1861 Florence Permelia 10,030
1864 William Newton 10,031

CALL

Norman 8922
Vierone 8923

CARTER

1878 Grace Aldyth 11,721
1872 Lulu Olive 11,720

CAVANA

1835 Caroline 8820
1837 Charlotte 8821
1831 Cornelia 8819
1820 Edward 8815
1823 James 8816
1827 Martin P. 8817
1829 William 8818

CLARK

1871 John Talbot 9538
1873 Lucy Emma 9539
1870 William Angus 9537

COGGAN

1873 Ada Athelda 9805
1873 Ida Aleda 9806

COLLINS

1866 Benjamin Miller 9872

CONVERSE

Lucretia 8526
Stillman 8525

COOKE

1872 Adin Lull 11,732
1879 Cora Emeline 11,742
1878 Gracie Eliza 11,734
1874 Harvey Jay 11,733

CROWELL

1869 Carrie Estelle f9185
1857 Charles Fowler d9185
1846 Edward Sherman a9185
1854 Ella Frances c9185
1860 Harriet Ross e9185
1848 Mary Eliza b9185

DANIELS

1832 Estus Hamilton 10,769
1834 Helen Maria 10,770
Kingsbury 8645

DART

1873 Pearl 11,723
1875 Raymond Hays 11,724

DAVIS

1867 Fannie L. 9112

DUROE

1874 Addison 9698
1877 Mary Ann 9699
1873 Vernon 9697

ELLIS

Amos 8504
1846 Chesselden Leland 8522
1876 Elsie L. 8525
Hannah Fisher 8524
1830 Harriet Lucretia 8519
1833 Henry Lewis 8521
1808 Lewis 8518
1795 Lucretia Doke 8515
1831 Ruth Louisa 8520
1789 Susanna Thurston 8505
Vespatian 8514

ELY

1840 Julia Thurston 9134
1845 Sarah Jane 9136

EWING

1808 Alexander 8633
1805 David 8632
1828 Esther 8642
1819 James F. 8638
1815 Jane 8639
1826 Joanna 8641
1823 John 8634
1824 Josiah 8644
1817 Nancy 8637
1811 Ralph 8634
1824 Rebecca 8640
1830 Samuel 8643
1813 William 8635

FAIRBANKS

1827 Angeline Harriet 10,757
1843 Benjamin Nourse 10,764
1845 Caroline Maria 10,765
1838 Charles A. 10,761
1841 Eli Thurston 10,763
1818 Emeline Amelia 10,766
1832 Henry George 10,759
1839 Jane Sophia 10,762
1830 Lucy Elizabeth 10,758
1834 Lyman Edward 10,760
1825 Sarah Melinda 10,756

FALES

1837 Charlotte 10,785
1845 Daniel 10,787
1840 Lucy 10,786
1847 Sophia Warren 10,788

FISHER

1829 Levi Warren 8952

FLINT

John 8685
Malin 8686
Mary 8690
Oliver 8688
Philer 8687
Samuel 8684
Sarah J. 8683
William 8689

FOGLER

1849 Mary Frances 9121

GARDNER

Amanda 8895
Andrew 8893
Orlando 8896
Washington 8892
William Henry 8894

GENUNG

1863 Emily 11,685

GLEASON

1850 Jennie Estelle 10,748
1855 Mary 10,749

GRAVES

1877 Merton Edwin 9668

GROSVENOR

1858 Carrie Lydia 8964
1855 Cyrus Pitt 8963

HALL

1835 Emily Amanda 10,772
1840 Samuel Thurston 10,775

HAMMOND

Amelia 9023
Annie 9024
Frank 9025

HANCOCK

1844 Charlotte Miller 9095
1838 Daniel Merrill 9092
1837 David Elias 8564
1850 Harriet Eldora 9096
1839 Harriet Emeline 8565
1834 John Granville 8563
1865 Lyman Barber 9093
1826 Martha Ann 8556
1824 Mary Mann 8552
1831 Meredith Thurston 8559
1835 Nancy Levisa 9087
1869 Nellie Marion 9094
1833 Rachel Miranda 9084
1829 Reuben Merrill 9083

HASTINGS

1872 Albert Mills 9115
1834 Amos W. 9101
1868 Carrie Walker 9108
1845 Edmund Bailey 9114
1873 Edwin C. 9109
1841 Emily E. 9113
1875 Emma A. 9110
1801 Erwin 9100
1869 Eugenia 9103
1863 Everett S. 9107
1858 Florence 9102
1865 Julia 9120
1861 Lillie E. 9106
1837 Nancy Thurston 9111
1862 Nellie 9104
1845 Sarah M. 9116
1835 Thaddeus 9105

HATCH

1857 Elizabeth Loredo 8993
1863 James David 8994

HAWKINS

1861 Daniel Fenner 9091
1857 Eugene Augustus 9090
1855 Mary Idella 9088

HAYNES

1863 Ella May 9660
1857 George Byron 9659
1867 William Levi 9661

HEWETT

1867 Arthur L. 9118
1876 Florence M. 9119
1865 George E. 9117

HINE

1843 Marion 9649
1852 Nettie 9650

HOLDEN

1862 Charles Lewis 8939
1867 David Roland 8941
1865 Ezra Cyrus 8940

HOWARD

1845 Ellen S. 8848

JOHNSON

1828 Asa Keyes 10,731
1832 Caleb Thurston 10,733
1834 Caleb W. 10,734
1838 Rev. Charles Thurston 10,736
1843 Edwin W. 10 738
1848 Frederic Keyes 10,740
1845 Harriet L. 10,739
1840 Herbert E. 10,737
1836 Martin Keyes 10,735
1830 Sarah E. 10,732

KENT

1855 Ada Flora 9889
1847 Joseph Harrison 9888

KEYES

1805 Asa 10,723
1834 Charles B. 10,724
1848 George H. 10,729
1807 Lucy 10,730
1898 Martha J. 10,726
1803 Mary 10,722
1837 Mary 10,725
1845 Mary F. 10,728
1801 Sarah 10,721
1842 Susan M. 10,727

KIMBALL

1866 Charles Westley 8986
1852 Ella Augusta 8982
1859 Frederick Aaron 8985
1854 Georgia Etta 8983
1856 Lyman Edwin 8984

KNORR

Cora L. 8759
Elmer 8759
George 8759
1864 Mathias 8751
1858 Samuel C. 8750
1865 William 8752

LAMB

1816 David Thurston 8544
1859 Edwin 8545
1825 John 8543
1828 Joseph 8549
1822 Mary Thurston 8547
1851 Nathaniel 8543
1820 Solomon Haskell 8546
1813 William 8542

LEARN

1863 William Edwin 9135

LEE

1842 Henry W. 8850

LELAND

1820 Cheselden E. 8516
Hannah L. 8517

MARTIN

Franklin 10,035
1873 Oliver May 10,034
1870 William L. 10,033

MAYER

1875 Maud (p. 507) 9954

MEARS

1868 Frank Willis 9057

MEIXWELL

John Lewis 10,093

METCALF

1823 Aaron Gleason 8600
1813 Abijah Thurston 8597
1801 Cynthia 8591
1846 David Waldo 9147
1810 Erastus 8596
1807 Irene 9144
1830 Jesse 8590
1839 Julia Ann 9145
1819 Julia Stover 8599
1804 Mary Hill 8593
1841 Mary Jane 9146
1815 Miranda 8598
1808 Moses Glover 8595
1834 Nancy Maranda 9141
1806 Nancy Thurston 8594
1803 Rachel 8592
1825 Stephen George 9143
1796 Thurston 8589

MILLER

1796 Abijah Thurston 9073
1831 Albert 9070
1867 Anna S. 9874
1850 Bradford Thurston 9877
1819 Charlotte 9069
1892 Elkanah 9078
1833 Gilmore 9071
1817 Gilmore 9068
1799 Hannah Fales 9075
1793 Jesse 9074
1811 Jesse 9067
1826 Jesse Richardson 9072
1873 Jessie May 9878
1790 Joseph 9077
1824 Julia Ann 9066
1795 Levina 9079
1845 Lyman Gilmore 9873
1871 Mabel Maud 9876
1836 Mary Eliza 9870
1807 Nancy 9080
1839 Nellie 9875
1819 Olive Maria 9065
1809 Rachel Johnson 9082
1822 Rachel Levina 9066
1829 Roxy Metcalf 9069
1794 Rufus 9064
1807 Sally 9081
1826 Sarah Luce 9068
1841 Susan Josephine 9871

MILLHAM

1842 Francis 8741
1848 Gilbert D. 8743
1854 Israel 8746
1855 John W. 8747
1846 Martha Jane 8742
1850 Ruth A. 8744
1852 Sarah E. 8745

MUNYAN

1837 Caroline Susan 8958
1893 Carrie *a*8956
Charles *a*8956
1835 Daniel Marcelius 8957
Fred. *b*8956
1863 Harry *c*8956
1876 Hattie Sophia *f*8956
1868 Laura Louise *e*8956
Lydia Caroline 8955
1832 Warren Lawson 8956

NEWMAN

1890 Cora Fanny 10,182
1863 Henry Byron 10,183

NICHOLS

1854 Florence Clinton 8942

NUTTING

1854 Edward Danforth 8553
1852 Harriet Fidelia 8557

NYE

1856 Abbie Florence 9817
1818 Caleb Thurston 9123
1855 Emily Caroline 9816
1857 Frank Everett 9818
1823 James Arnold 9125
1882 John Harrington 9127
1859 Martha Elizabeth 9819
1884 Nathan 9128
1882 Nellie May 9129
1826 Susan 9126
1820 William 9124

OAKES

1867 Altia N. 9761
1865 Elizabeth J. 9759

PACKARD

Joel S. 8510
Lizzie Isabel 8511

PAGE

Frank 9612
Fred 9616
Helen 9613
Leonard 9614
Velma 9611
Walter 9615

PATTEE

1871 Agnes G. 9009
1874 Frank E. 9010

PIKE

Clementina 8605
1834 George S. 8606
Joseph S. 8609
1837 Louisa M. 8607
Maria L. 8608

POND

1857 Annie Frances 9142

PORTER

1853 Catherine Hannah 9323
1846 Richard Hankerson 9327

QUICK

Edward 8780
James 8789
Nancy 8780

RADLE

1823 Catherine C. 8652
1822 David M. 8651
1826 Esther F. 8653
1842 Freeman Thurston 8662
Gillie Armadell 8657
1832 James Taylor 8656
1835 Jemima 8658
1845 John N. 8661
1838 Reuben A. 8659
1828 Tabitha J. 8654
1830 William H. 8655

RAY

1854 William Francis 9164

REYNOLDS (p. 507)

1875 Frederick 9948
1879 George 9949
1871 Maud 9946
1873 William 9947

RICHARDSON

1857 Alice Olive 9795
1867 Dora Belle 9799
1862 Eva Lydia 9797
1864 Gertrude Agnes 9798
1855 Gratia Ann 9794
1859 Leslie Thurston 9796

ROBERTS

1825 Clarissa Lucretia 8512
1819 Emeline 8509
1813 Hannah Sabrina 8508
1809 Julia Ann 8506
1829 Moses Vespatian 8513
1810 Susan Ellis 8507

ROCKWOOD

1820 Abijah Thurston 9158
1818 Asa Phillips 9156
1802 Bradley Mortimer 9167
1842 Edmund J. 9152
1860 Elbert William 9166
1853 Elmer 9155
1813 Erastus 9150
1837 Erastus D. 9151
1848 Eugene Morse 9154
1853 Frank Ernest 9162
1821 James 9159
1818 Julia Ann 9157
1849 Julia Etta 9161
1806 Julius Thurston 9168
1846 Louisa Mary 9153
1847 Lucius Osborn 9160
1832 Sarah Jane 9076
1824 Susan Bailey 9163
1827 William 9165

ROGERS

1823 Edson B. 8841
1833 Lewis Berfam 8843
1831 Urban Clark 8842

ROUTSON

1879 Daughter 10,164
1877 Howard William 10,163

ROWLES

1858 Alverda Cassandra 9208
1873 Charles Nathan 9213
1854 David Tyson 9206
1866 Hattie Roland 9211
1870 James Elihu 9212
1863 Lizzie Jane 9210
1860 Mary Radle 9209
1852 Sarah Amanda 9205
1850 Thurston Henry 9204
1856 William Thomas 9207

ROWLEY

Harriet 8873
Josiah 8498
Josiah 8874
Mary 8870
Reuben 8871
Roderick 8872
Rosefa 8875

RHODES

1858 Cora Charlotte 9086
1854 Stillman Merrill 9085

SHAFER

1875 Alma Rosella 9973
1873 Gurtha Alveno 9972
1872 Melvin Warren 9971
1877 Minnie Leizetta 9974

SHAW

1838 Elizabeth 9321
1849 Frances Augusta 9324
1853 Helen Maria 9325
1835 Lydia Ann 9320
1844 Martha Lavilla 9323
1840 Mary Eliza 9322

SHORT

1852 Charles Calvin 11,694
1854 Cyrus Marvin 11,682
1860 Emma Parmelia 11,684
1857 Esther Melissa 11,683
1872 Grace Estella 11,699
1850 Helen Maria 11,689
1862 Ida Diva 11,697
1851 Mary Miranda 11,681
1870 Roseltha Lorinda 11,691
1857 Russell Henry 11,685
1854 Venilla Angeleta 11,695

SHOTWELL

1845 Emily Anne 9198
1850 Henry Alden 9199
1843 Susan Amanda 9197

SMITH

Lewis 8494
Lewis 8868
Maria 8495
Maria 8869
Philander 8492
Uria 8868
Uriah 8493

SMYTH

1870 Clinton Augustus 9769
1874 Frank 9770

ST. CLAIR

1861 Frank Alphonso 9618

STURGIS

1857 Charles 9271
1858 Emma 9272
1860 Flavilla 9273

TAYLOR

1866 Ida 9225
1860 Joseph 9224

THOMAS

Clara Lovisa 11,707
E. Eliza 11,713
Earl Alexander 11,711
Esther Elizabeth 11,705
Mary Louie 11,710
Mertie R. 11,709
Susan Grace 11,712
Willard Orville 11,706

TUTHILL

1831 Charles E. 8305
1762 Daniel 8298
1801 Ellen G. 8311
1787 Felicia 8308
1833 George W. 8306
1816 Hannah M. 8302
James 8313
1825 James H. 8304
1786 James M. 8299
1853 James William 8300
John 8297
1814 John S. 8301
1772 Joseph 8315
1823 Robert T. 8303
1766 Samuel 8312
1791 Sarah 8309
Sarah 8314
1795 Susanna 8310
1786 William 8307
1808 William H. 8300

UPDIKE

Benjamin 8709
John 8708

VANHURON

John E. 11,692
Minnie 11,693

WALKER

1860 Ellery Otis 9715
1863 Etta M. 9716

WALTON

1873 Charles Franklin 9001
1863 George Mead 8998
1881 Hattie Benena 8997
1869 Sada Alice 9000
1866 Simeon 8999

WARNER

1834 Chester 8828
1830 Cornelia 8830
1828 Elijah 8825
1824 Elizabeth 8823
1837 Jeanette 8829
1830 Mary Ann 8826
1841 Morris 8831
1826 Nelson 8824
1832 William 8827

WATERMAN

1865 Clara Brown 8554
1867 George Lincoln 8555
1862 Lyman Caswell 8553

WATKINS

1848 Albert Henry 9030
1844 Emily Ann 9029
1859 Hattie Elizabeth 9031

WATTS

Rev. Alfred 9221
Mary Ellen 9220

WHITE

1871 Mabel Rose 9562

WHITEHEAD

Charles 8281
Pelatiot 8281

WHITING

1839 Daniel Willard 9880
Elias 8254
1841 Eunice Levina 9883
1864 Florence Levina 9881
1843 Gilmore Miller 9884
Joanna 8260
John 8255
John 8257
1781 Jonathan 8253
Mary 8258
1877 Mertievara Almira 9882
Susan 8259
1753 Thurston 8256

WINN

1877 Ida Angelia 11,696

WITT

1859 Charles Willard 9712
1863 Della Grace 9713
1857 George Moses 9711

WOOLLEN

1870 Ella Bell 9986
1876 Enoch Gilbert 9989
1874 John William 9988
1872 Maggie Viola 9987

WRIGHT

1859 Ellis Stanley 11,689
1854 Ernest Elisha 11,688
1852 Silas Ambrose 11,687

YELTON

Ernest Ithamar 9553

YOUNG

1858 Mary 9228
1854 Orange 9227

YUBER

Charles 8753

PERSONS WHO HAVE MARRIED DESCENDANTS OF JOHN THURSTON.

A

1842 Abbe Louisa Ann 11,625
Abott Morehouse 8811
Albro Amy 11,662
Albro Hannah 8803
1858 Alderman Corydon 8658
Aldrage Mary 8231
1867 Allen Almira 9299
1875 Allen Hattie 9651
1847 Allen Lovina 9593
1705 Allen Martha 8139
1870 Allen Mary E. 9680
1732 Allen Miriam 8195
1856 Alstyne Mary Van Angell —— 9619
1845 Anthony Matilda 8736
1846 Applegate Catherine 9569
Appleman Mary Ann 8745
Arison Philip 9417
Auliff Frank M. 9017
1860 Ayer Cowper Swartz 8653
Aylesworth Leonard 8873

B

Babbs Mary J. 8786
Bailey Joel 8475
Bailey Stephen 8498
1803 Bailey Thankful 8474
Bailey —— 9753
Baker Catherine 8782
1844 Baker Henry Allen 11,634
Baker Millate 8507
Baker Walter 9419
Balangee William 9503
1852 Ballard Sarah 9643
Bancroft Leroy 11,676
Bancroft —— 9495
1863 Barber Lucretia R. 9602
1847 Barlow Luke 8654
1868 Barnes Sarah Eliz'th 9364
1874 Barney Frank E. 9088
Barnum Caleb 8653
Barrett Almeda 8896
1853 Barrett Amos Augustus 9037
Bartlett Cassius 8831
1858 Bartlett Ellen A. 9249
1858 Bartlett Louisa S. 9072
1871 Bartlett Mary M. 9245
1836 Bastress Elizabeth Rhodes 8736
1855 Batchelder Emerson 8958
Batchelor —— 8726
1873 Batson Lewis C. 9889
1872 Baum Maurice Herbert 10,064, 10,068
1868 Beker Maria 9496
Benedict Ruth 8496
Benger Jacob 8282
Benjamin Matilda 8957
1878 Benjamin William 11,707
1874 Bettridge Edward H. 9391
1839 Bigelow Julia Augusta 8959
1865 Bigelow Louisa 10,764
1871 Biley Christena Frances 9364
1814 Birdsill Isaac 11,649
1859 Birrit James 9015
1870 Blackington Jerusha 9114
1846 Blair John 10,789
Blake Herman 9089
1858 Blake Laura Matilda 9105
Blake Robert 9081
Blake William 8892
1854 Boen Thomas 9336
1872 Boggs Martha 9105
1862 Boswell Fred'k W. 10,772
Botteuhamer Catherine 8425
1794 Bottenhamer Mary Magdelene 8426
Bowditch Delaphene Libbie 9676
1851 Bowman Sergeant Jasper (p. 503) 9391
1858 Boyd Laura Ann 9740
1713 Boyden Jonathan 8127
1863 Boyers Sarah 8754
1856 Boyl Robert 9014
Brady Walter 9291
1809 Brady William 8573
Brady William 9288
1865 Bragg Vietta Celestia 9629
1861 Brawley Milton 10,025
Braymer James 9239
Breed Samuel Scott 9646
1869 Brice George 9205
1875 Brice Mary 9294
1848 Bridgford George 11,639
1876 Briggs Estelle N. 9880
Briggs James 9665
Brigham —— 10,746
1805 Brimmall Bathsheba 8575
Brown Emeline 8892
1838 Brown Joseph 11,650
Brown S. 8512
Brown —— 8236
1761 Bruce Roger 10,715
Brush Richard 8811
1871 Buck George Hill 10,891
1865 Buck Theodore Hastings 10,810
1858 Buckingham Mary 9305
1860 Buckingham Milton M. 10,020
1850 Buckman Roxana 8542
Buffum Patience Rogers 10,797
1813 Ballard Rachel 10,741
Ballard Willard 8573
1852 Bulson Eliza Ann 11,700
1830 Burch Martha 8754
1870 Burnett Jane M. 11,718
1879 Burr Hannah Bill 9020
1844 Burr Polly S. 8965
1806 Burrell Frances 10,744
1819 Bush Josiah 10,742

C

Camp William 8753
1874 Campbell Alice Susanna 9549
1819 Campbell Margaret 8764
1736 Campbell Sally (p. 501) 8245
Canara Job 8720
1718 Carey John 8144
1713 Carey Mary 8142
1776 Carman Eliza 8822
1812 Carpenter Geo. King 9003
1871 Carter Jeboam 11,719
1879 Carter Wm. Mulford 11,725
1848 Caswell Lyman 8552
1819 Cavana Martin 8814
1863 Chandler Wm. G. 10,770
1860 Chaney Richard Thomas 9197
Chapin Dorcas 8206
Chapin Rachel 8480
Chapin —— 8320
1878 Chapman Rebecca A. 9564
1877 Chase Newell 11,705
1068 Cheney Joseph 8113
Chester Elizabeth 8425
1860 Childs Mary 9274
Chivvis Jane Doty 8735
1869 Clark Emma M. 9452
1865 Clark Jane 9426
1869 Clark John 9426
1810 Clark Olive 8577
Clark Samuel 8577
1878 Clarke Rev. Geo. S. 8511
Clement —— 8512
1852 Clough Amelia 10,753
1830 Coe Eliza Jencks 8754
1871 Coggan Alanson 9644
1847 Cole Ann Elizabeth 9426
Cole Fanny 9020
Coles Harry 9020
1865 Collins Benjamin 9651
Connor Julia 10,754
Converse Willard 8534
1878 Cooke Eugene 11,743
1871 Cooke Wm. Andrew 11,721
1804 Coons Margaret 8569
1770 Cornwell Thomas 8282
Cowperthwaite John K. 8016
Crandall Mary T. 10,755
Cridland Mrs. Elizabeth (Kent) 10,767
Crosby William 9463
1844 Crowell George 9153
1839 Curtis Sophia 8892
Curtiss Sarah 8481
Cutler Josiah 8469

D

Daniels Abram 8245
Daniels David 8496
1830 Daniels Jonathan 10,756
1818 Daniels Julia Maria 8720
1834 Daniels Mary Ann 9426
Daniels Seth 8481
Darland Benjamin 8720
1871 Dart Byron Hare 11,722
1796 Dart Lucy 8492
Davies Betsey 8253
Davis Anna 8720
1863 Davis Edwin 9142
1823 Davis Lucy Bucknam 8245
1859 Davis Lucy Jane 11,741
Deams D. M. 9252
1865 Deebert George 8722
1865 Denny Mary Eliza'th 9475
Denton —— 8514
De Witt Isaac M. 8492
1857 Dickerson Adelia 9253
Dobbs —— 8282
Doty James W. 8720
Doty Jane 8245
Dow Lorenzo H. 9743
1831 Draper Olivia 8495
Drown Christana 9672
Dull Anna 8742
Duroe C. R. 9463
Duroe Lucy S. 9463
1846 Dutton Eliza Ann 9426

E

Easton Jas. (p. 503) 9391
1810 Eddy Joel 11,651
1815 Eddy Polly 11,652
Edson Elizabeth S. 10,766
1798 Edwards Nancy Anna 8496
Edwards Sarah Hunt 8274
Elley Jacob 8496
1819 Elliott Cassandra 9426
Ellis Amos 8720
1690 Ellis Ebenezer 8124

1899 Ellis Miranda 8602
1799 Ellis Rosanna E. 8527
1835 Ely David 9133
1899 Ely Nancy 8727
1857 Evans Eliza J. 9071
1802 Ewing William 8631

F

1825 Fairbanks Corning 10,755
Fairbanks Eliza 10,761
Fales Daniel 10,754
1875 Fall Martha Emery 9837
1869 Farr Alonzo O. 10,777
Farr Price 8893
1869 Field Eleanor Jane 9621
Fifield Charlotte 8925
Fish Mary A. 9105
Fisher Elijah J. 9722
Fisher Levi B. 8651
Fisher Nathan 8385
Fisher Thomas 8387
1863 Flansburg Phebe 9620
1824 Flint Maria L. 8891
Flint Thomas 8682
1843 Fogler George 9124
1857 Follett Mary Jane 9018
1851 Ford Emily 9503
1862 Ford Mrs. Mary Ellen (Robinson) 9282
Ford Samuel 9236
Foster John 8131
1866 Franklin Dianna F. 8655
1848 Frazell Harriet 11,653
1845 Freeman Matilda (Anthony) 8796
French Lovicey 8601
French Mary Esther 8894
Frizzell Dorothy 8195
Frost Henry K. 8310
Fuller Asa 9319

G

1864 Gallaway Nancy A. 9587
Gardner Potter 8801
1827 Garrison Isaac 11,659
1715 Gay Dorcas 8157
1862 Genung Benjamin Franklin 11,679
Germain Osceo 9362
Gibbs —— 11,759
1873 Gibson William C. 8745
Gilbert Sally 8449
1873 Gillett Alphonso 9623
1850 Gleason Jonathan 10,747
1871 Gleason Mary F. 9263
Goodwin Lucy 10,743
1875 Goodwin Mary L. 9625
1867 Goold Adelia Lucretia 9741
1867 Gorrell Hattie J. 10,051
1866 Gough Sarah C. 9765
1847 Gould Lucretia 9709
Gourlay Walter North 8982
1868 Graves Edwin Lewis 9667
1867 Gray Sarah J. 9296
Gregory Eliza Ann 8906
1869 Griffith Lauretta A. 9245
1812 Griggs John 11,613
1850 Grosvenor David Rufus 8961
1851 Grosvenor Samuel 8556
Guile Reave 8875
1870 Guy Juliette 8661

H

1875 Hackney Mary Jane 9585
Haines George 8731
1846 Hall L. Helen 9676
1860 Hall Rhoda Samantha 8656
1833 Hall Solomon 10,771
Hall William 11,648
Hallett Sarah 8307
Hammond Edson D. 9022
1828 Hancock Daniel Merrill 9082
1823 Hancock Dea. John 8551
Harger Elizabeth 9610
1770 Harrington Sarah 10,714
1849 Hart J. M. 9068
1823 Hasbrook Margaret 8888
1800 Hastings Thaddens 8857
1852 Hatch Jas. Dorrance 8992
1875 Hatmaker Frances Gertrude 9587
1848 Hawes Lavinia Anthony 9045
Hawkes B. B. 10,782
1854 Hawkins A. Fenner 9087
1870 Hawkins Mary Adelia 9656
1877 Hawley Emma 9809
1794 Hayden Hannah 8533
1796 Hayden Lucy 8501
1876 Hayes Sarah Ann 8907
1851 Haynes Levi 9658
Heller Sarah 8767
1842 Heming Jacob B. 8652
Hemphill John 9445
Henderson Ellen Maria 11,703
1872 Herrick George Lyman 10,790
1863 Hewett Minot D. 9116
Hiatt James 9313
Hill William 8568
1787 Hills Margaret 8501
1851 Hills Sarah 9049
1846 Hine John 9648
1847 Hine Sarah Jane (p. 506) 9647
1875 Hobbs Thankful 9907
1843 Hodge Mary A. 8651
1872 Holbrook Ellen F. 8522
1857 Holden Cynthia K. 8988
1825 Holden Sybil 8540
1761 Holman David 8212
1863 Holt John L. 9003
1846 Hopkins Ruth (Town) 8937
1800 Hopper Martha 8430
Hopples Elizabeth Jane 8747
1838 Howard Asa 8847
1878 Howard Jos. Henry 9992
1824 Howe Henry P. 11,619
1847 Howland Caroline P. 8846
1868 Hubbard Caroline Elizabeth 9674
1823 Hubbard Lucy W. 10,723
1793 Hubbard Polly 8408
1841 Humphrey Sarah Lincoln 10,798
Hunt Arivesta 8577
1855 Hunt Harriet Amelia 9662
Hutchings —— 8858

I

1868 Irons Sarah Frances 9237

J

Jackman —— 9577
1872 Jackson Emily Jane 9062
Jackson Margaret 9058
Jennings —— 8857
1874 Johnson Dr. A. J. 9145
1837 Johnson Carlton 9065
1873 Johnson Ella 10,065
1847 Johnson Martha 10,723
Johnson Rachel 8389
Johnson Susan 8388
1827 Johnson Welcome W. 10,730
Johnson —— 8859
Jones Abraham 8508
Jones Allen (p. 503) 9185
1877 Jones Cynthia A. 10,160
1845 Jones Vasey B. 8653
Jones Rev. Volney 8962
Jordan Susan 8767

K

Kase Mahlon 8737
1856 Keep Emily 8655
1851 Keep Esther 9186
1791 Kelley Hannah 8423
1819 Kelley Stephen 8765
1821 Kelsey Anna 8855
1791 Kelsey Eunice 8454
Kelso William 9453
1867 Keltner Emma J. 10,695
Kendall Everett 10,758
1843 Kent Ezra 9179
1721 Kent Joseph 8145
Ketchman Rebecca 8783
Ketchum Altha 8894
Ketchum Sally 8486
1798 Keyes Asa 10,720
Kilgore Frank 9720
1850 Kimball Lyman Nutting 8981
1874 King Mary Eliza'th 11,654
Kingsbury Joseph 8595
1861 Kingsley Mary Frances 9625
Kiswell —— 9489
Knapp Thankful 8502
1857 Knorr Elisha H. 8749, 8759
1846 Knowlton Hollis 9097
1807 Knowlton Robert 10,742
1802 Knowlton Sarah W. 10,741
Krager Lewis 10,688

L

1865 Lackey Mary Augusta 9748
1828 Laing Lurinda 8787
1812 Lamb Nathaniel 8541
Larrabee Benjamin 8769
Larrabee Clara Ella 8828
Lathrop Ezra 8465
1861 Learn Geo. Peter 9184
1840 Lee Harlow W. 8849
Lee Rhoda 8705
1816 Leger George 11,658
Leland Gregory S. 8708
1817 Leland Reuben P. 8514
1829 Leland Ruth M. 8518
Leonard John 9755
1857 Lewin William 9330
1846 Lingo Jane White 9291
Linn William 9308
Loomis Alonzo 8833
Lord —— 11,755
1833 Lowell Mark 9572, 9573
1804 Lowell Nancy 8257
1846 Lynch Eleanor Augusta 9640
1854 Lyon Hannah Smith 9178

M

1785 Mackrell Diana 8298
1847 Main Melissa 9376
1851 Marble Lydia M. 11,700
Mars Mary 8424
1764 Marston Tabitha 8285
1864 Martin Charles W. 10,032
1685 Mason Mehitable 8115
Matlock Sarah 8779
Maus Ann 8741

1874 Mayer Emery L. (p. 507) 9976
1823 Mayo Delia Atwood 8615
1857 McAllister Marg't E. 9637
McCobb Elizabeth 8256
1839 McCrum Augusta 9014
1856 McCurdy Celia J. 9070
McDonal William 9440
1865 McFadden Sarah A. 8669
1872 McFarland Carrie W. 9757
1859 McGilvery Nancy Elizabeth (p. 508) 9292
McKee John 9466
1834 Mead James 11,681
Mears Alexander 8737
1866 Mears John 9056
1850 Mears John 9069
Meixwell Worthington 10,092
Mercer Eleanor 8647
1796 Metcalf Jesse 8588
1818 Metcalf Sena 9064
1832 Metcalf Stephen 9140
1877 Miles Sarah E. 10,045
1816 Miles Sophia 10,741
1793 Miller Jesse 8586
Miller Mary 8694
Millham Jacob 8740
1735 Minthorn Hannah 8174
1848 Mitchell J. B. 9066
1857 Moor Rev. John L. 8659
1843 Montgomery Angeline Robinson 8938
1844 Montgomery Samuel 9835
1857 Montross Mahala 9586
Morrical Francis 8701
Morrical Philip 8702
1852 Morris Margaret 9290
1845 Morse Louisa 9150
Mowry —— 9381
Mudge Charlotte 8467
1830 Munyan Lawson 8954
1865 Murray Sophia Harriet 9626

N

1867 Neish Jennie (p. 504) 9395
Newkirk Dora 9380
1859 Newman David 9720
Newman —— 8895
1859 Newton George T. 10,762
1846 Newton Martha Matilda 11,631
1853 Nichols Hiram 8939
1868 Nickerson Laura C. 9048
1871 Norton Helen Foster 9877
1875 Norton Mary Jane 9586
1832 Nush Jennie 9395
Nutt Harriet 8695
Nye John Phillips 9122
Nye Mrs. 9048
1850 Nye Stillman 9042

O

1858 Olds Louise Catherine 8846

P

Packard Samuel 8509
1865 Page Gertrude E. 9873
Page Josiah 9310
1838 Paine Ira 11,651
1759 Pangburn Christina 8283
1865 Parker Hannah 8729
1835 Parker John 8847
Pattee Albert M. 9008
1861 Patten Melissa A. 8659
1838 Pattengill Margaret 8903
1843 Peck Sarah Maria 9158
1862 Peirce Ellen 10,016
Peirce —— 11,762
Pence William 8735
1866 Perkins Caroline Stone 9059
1875 Perry Adelia 9830
1865 Persing Abigail 8770
Pe sing George 8772
Persing —— 8768
1831 Phetteplace Marvin S. 8621
1861 Philbrick Martha Jane 9054
1843 Phillips Joanna 8963
1795 Phillips Margaret 8472
1862 Pierce Laura A. 9005
1723 Pierce Sarah 8128
Pierson George 9512
1834 Pike Emily O. 9570
Pike Nahum 8604
1871 Pitts Araminta Jane 8980
1843 Platner Dorotha 8300
1872 Poland Martha L. 9724
1720 Pond Deborah 8160
1856 Pond Edmund F. 9141
Pond Nathan 8836
1865 Pool Edna 10,052
1844 Porter Daniel 9326
Pratt Daniel 8469
1850 Pratt Mrs. Rowena H. 8615

Q

Quay William 9276
Quick James 8780

R

1819 Radle William 8650
1866 Randall Kitt 9698
1861 Rawson Hannah (p. 501) 8246
1853 Ray Francis Baylies 9163
Reason Samuel 9468, 9470
Reed Aaron 10,089
Reeder Harry 9360
Renn —— 9409
1850 Retherford Jannet 9282
1848 Reynolds Abel 9651
Reynolds Wilson 9651
1870 Reynolds Wilson G. (p. 507) 9951
1834 Rhoades Susan R. 9097
1772 Rhodes Phebe 8324
1852 Rhodes Warren 9084
1819 Rice Martha 8579
1853 Richardson Eri 9033
1868 Ricker Marie (p. 504) 9400
Riner John Wesley 9348
1858 Riner Rebecca 9342
Robbins Aquila 8863
1844 Robbins Olive 9043
Robbins Samuel 9410
1806 Roberts Moses 8505
Robertson John 9012
1872 Robinson Alfred M. 8744
1862 Robinson Mary Ellen 9282
1812 Rockwood Asa 8603
1822 Rockwood Nathan 9075
Rockwood —— 8532
Roe Josephene 9444
Rogers Orlando 8840
1892 Ross Patty Allen 8619
1715 Rounds Thomas 8143
1876 Routson William A. 10,162
1849 Rowles Thomas Jefferson 9203
Rowley Seth 8497
Rowley —— 8869
Runyan Joanna 9990
Rusher Mary Elizabeth 8795
1851 Russ Martha 9054

S

Sanford George B. (p. 503) 9157
1838 Sanford Martha Caroline 10,706
1856 Sedgwick Susan 9014
1834 Sessions Julia Ann 10,706
1835 Seymour Miranda 8834
1872 Shaw Aleti Ruhama 8809
1834 Shaw Willard 9410
Sherburne Sarah Augusta 10,752
1871 Shofer Isaac 9570
1850 Short Calvin 11,000
1848 Short Timothy 11,679
Short —— 9607, 9608
1841 Shotwell Thomas Moore 9106
1877 Show William 11,740
Shultz Cynthia 8738
1827 Shurr Sarah 8736
Sickles Elias 8284
Sickles —— 9377
1838 Sleeper Sarah Jane 10,707
1831 Smith Almira 8923
1824 Smith Elebedy 8802
Smith Lemuel 8905
1778 Smith Margaret 8823
1857 Smith Mary 9230
Smith Nathan 8317
Smith Samuel 8491
Smith Sarah 9013
1851 Smith Sarah Jemima Catlin 9090
1660 Smith Seth 8169
Smith Susan A. 10,752
Smith —— 8868
1838 Smothers Henry 11,652
1859 Smothers John 11,649
1836 Smyth A. Augustus 9768
Snapp Elah 9653
1878 Snapp Ella Arelia (p. 507) 9953
Snider William 9464
Snow —— 9472
1832 Soper Joel 8369
Southwick George 9024
1846 Spaulding Julia Ann 8865
Spears Robert 9289
1837 Spring Abigail 8649
1858 Spurr Laura 8544
1789 Spurr Polly 8867
1823 Stainbrook Esthet 8849
Starrett Looe 8581
1837 Stauper Jacob 9575
1857 St. Clair Alphonzo 9317
Stephens Mary E. 8696
Stoll Charles 9396
1858 Stone Chas. Draper 10,758
1875 Stowe Isadore Forestina 10,090
1856 Strader Helen C. (p. 504) 9392
1843 Strayer Angeline 9235
1850 Sturgis Thomas 9270
1863 Summer Abby Sophia 9880
1843 Summerville Eliza Jane 8773
1873 Swain Elizabeth A. 10,042
Sweatland Mary 8363
Sweet Lovisa 8810

T

1842 Taft Lois K. 896
Taft Robert G. 850
1665 Talman Jabish (note) 811
Taylor Cynthia Ann 10,73
Taylor Esther 842
Taylor Thomas 922

1867 Teal Daniel 9654
1822 Telfor Mary 8681
1854 Terry Lucius 9644
1836 Terry Sally Maria 8907
1655 Thaxter Sarah 8191
1842 Thayer Nahum W. 9830
1856 Thomas Alexander 11,794
Thomas —— 9399
Thompson Joseph 8201
Thompson Susan 8920
1821 Torrey Alfred 11,616
1866 Town Lydia 10,021
1846 Town Ruth 8937
1808 Townsend Emma 8299
1765 Townsend Sarah 10,714
1838 Tracy Louisa 9571
1820 Trask Ira 11,615
1866 Treadway Jonathan 8110
1864 Trowbridge Adeline 9143
1845 Trowbridge Wm. 10,756
Tuthill Daniel 8296
1813 Tuthill Felicia 8625

U

1852 Underwood Samuel Clark 9026
Updike Adam 9452
1848 Updike Clarissa Jane 8789
1829 Updike Harriet 8785
Updike Harrison 9439
Updike John 8707

V

Vale Platt 8295
Valentine —— 8856
1856 Van Alstyne Mary 9619
1872 Vanhuron Myron 11,691
1837 Vanzant Hannah 9305
Vanzant Ziber 9307

W

Wagner D. F. 9421
Wakely Lucy 8886
1859 Walker Cordelia 9759
1660 Walker Elizabeth 8104
1841 Walker Elizabeth 9100
1858 Walker Otis 9714
1820 Walton Benj. Bailey 8669
1870 Waltze Susan W. 9097
1812 Ward Jonas 11,612
Ward Sally 8530
Ware Samuel 8871
1823 Warner Leonard 8822
1884 Warren Cyrus 10,759
1639 Warren Experience 8139
1861 Waterman Oliver 8552
1832 Watkins Henry Jackson 9028
Watts Charles 9219
1879 Wells Emma 9897
1860 Welsh Mary Elizabeth 9295
Wentworth Phebe Hard 8801
Wesson Lizzie B. (p. 503) 8956
Westerman John 8726
1773 Wheeler Priscilla 8533
1765 Wheeler Susanna 8838
1870 White Jason A. 9561
1868 White Maria H. 9754
Whitehead Samuel 8281
Whiting Elizabeth 8249
Whiting Jonathan 8252
1838 Whiting Willard Clark 9099
1851 Whittemore Maria Louisa 9177
Whittier Sarah 8293
1856 Wight Emily 9092
1855 Wight Hasky 9179
1856 Willard Daniel L. 9870
Willet Martha 8781
1832 Williams Juliana 8845
Wilson John 11,647
1870 Winn James 11,695
Winship Zachariah 8567
1868 Winters Alphonso Oristes 9136
Witt Chas. Artemas 9710
1873 Witt Dr. Willard 9226
Wood Joseph 8531
1660 Wood Mary 8102
Woods Thankful 10,713
Woollen James Henry 9985
1848 Woolverton Hannah Boone 9583
1849 Wright John Calvin 11,686
Wright —— 8133
1832 Wrisley Mary 8846
Write —— 9606
Wynkoop Helen (p. 507) 9772

Y

Yarda Jacob 8771
1874 Yelton Hampton Bryam 9552
1858 Young Stephen 9226
Yuber James 8753

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES THURSTON,

AND MISCELLANEOUS, BEARING THE NAME OF THURSTON.

A

Abby 11,040
1791 Abigail 11,430
1747 Abigail (p. 556) 12,196
1794 Abigail Willard 11,436
1856 Ada (end of index) 12,261
1874 Ada Bernice 11,315
1817 Adah Maria 10,357
1841 Adelaide 10,876
Adelia 10,462
Adell 11,002
1867 Albert 11,286
1870 Albert Irving 10,900
Alfred 10,997
1838 Alfred 11,177
Alfred 11,181
1870 Alfred Henry (end of index) 12,263
1841 Alfred John 11,471
1794 Alice 11,357
1869 Alice Mary 10,660
1858 Alice Maud 11,872
1847 Alvin Eugene 10,656
1857 Alvinza B. 11,799
Ambrose 11,801
1856 Amelia 11,252
Andrew Jackson 11,292
1790 Ann 11,029
1795 Ann 11,145
1822 Ann Maria 11,066
1866 Anna Dell 11,381
1858 Anna Laura 11,370
1895 Anna Laura (end of index) 12,271
1855 Anna Lucy 11,871
1871 Anna Sophia 10,661
Annette 10,971
1877 Annie Mariah 10,654
1868 Arabel 10,667
1848 Arabella Emergene 11,418
1839 Arba Oscar 10,895
Armistad 11,209
Armistad 11,262
1863 Artemissia 10,946
1859 Arthur (end of index) 12,251
1858 Arthur Bertie 10,889
1833 Aulendo Decelle 10,874
Azariah 11,266
Azariah E. 11,272
1807 Azubah 10,352

B

1827 Barbary Triphosa 10,986
Benjamin 10,929
Benjamin 11,287
Benjamin 11,867
1797? Benjamin 11,896
Benjamin (p. 556) 12,190
1874 Benjamin Franklin 10,652
1804 Betsey 10,938
Buckner 11,223

C

1851 Calvin Beesley 11,278
1891 Calvin L. 11,604
1807 Caroline 10,321
1873 Caroline Cordelia 10,662
Caroline E. 11,813
1842 Caroline Elizabeth 10,912
1856 Caroline Maria 10,849
1837 Caroline Matilda 10,606
1843 Caroline Rozalia 10,554
1891 Carrie Agnes 11,466
1861 Carrie Helen 10,850
1789 Catharine 10,294
Catharine 11,179
1867 Catherine Rozetta 10,659
Charles 10,495
1877 Charles 10,693
Charles 10,773
Charles 10,975
Charles B. 11,139
1868 Charles D. 11,007
1860 Charles E. 10,633
Charles E. 11,271
1849 Charles Edgar 10,609
Charles Edwin 10,909
Charles G. 11,004
1805 Charles Gilman 10,551
1855 Charles Harmer 11,302
Charles Myron 11,222
1844 Charles Parker 11,095
1877 Charles Parker 11,115
1837 Charles S. (p. 509) 11,461
1859 Charles William 11,283
1830 Charlotte 10,493
1809 Charlotte 11,042
Charlotte 11,406
1879 Charlotte Frances 10,655
1758 Chloe 10,265
1861 Clara 10,574

	Clara	11,003
1863	Clara Bell	11,309
1856	Clara Prudence	11,368
	Clarissa	10,481
1843	Clement	11,362
1859	Cora Baker	10,964
1816	Cordelia	10,[illegible]5
1823	Cordelia	10,489
1872	Corinna Swett	10,699
	Custer	11,005
1873	Cye Arthur	10,692
1834	Cyrus Brooks	10,605
1868	Cyrus Harrison	10,678

D

	Daniel	11,264
	Daniel	11,350
1804	Daniel	11,447
	Daniel	11,894
1837	Daniel Bearss	11,339
	Daniel Green	10,919
	Daniel Green	10,970
1854	Daniel Lander	10,848
1826	David	11,167
	David	11,169
	David	11,389
1795	David	11,[illegible]5
1736	David (p. 556)	12,121
1829	David Burroughs	11,454
1871	David Burroughs (end of index)	12,272
1821	David Chadwick	10,449
1839	David Miller	11,298
1852	David Morris	10,640
	Douglass	11,196

E

	Ebenezer	11,412
	Ebenezer	11,806
1869	Eddie Sherman	11,468
	Edgar	11,275
1855	Edgar (end of index)	12,260
1876	Edith Maria	11,114
	Edward	10,313
1871	Edward	10,579
	Edward	10,860
1857	Edward Dorsey	11,282
1873	Edwin Arthur	10,591
1871	Edwin Langdon	10,855
1839	Elbridge Kimball	10,911
1870	Eli	11,313
1848	Eli Hadley	11,323
1824	Elihu	10,509
1853	Elijah Bartleson	11,281
1831	Eliphalet Ackerman (end of index)	12,234
	Eliza	11,298
1845	Eliza Jane	10,840
1852	Eliza Melvina	10,847
	Eliza T. (end of index)	12,247
1837	Elizabeth	10,492
1857	Elizabeth	10,572
	Elizabeth	11,147
1828	Elizabeth	11,171
1809	Elizabeth	11,449
1841	Elizabeth (p. 509)	11,462
	Elizabeth	11,775
1823	Elizabeth (end of index)	12,224
	Elizabeth (end of index)	12,240
1863	Ella Louise (end of index)	12,270
1871	Ellen Coleman	11,255
1846	Ellen E. (p. 509)	11,474
1857	Ellen Frances	10,910
1834	Ellen Frances	11,788
1864	Elmer George	10,884
	Elmore	11,000
	Emanuel Jones	11,250
1878	Emily Bell	11,303
1839	Emma	11,215
	Emma Cornelia	11,187
1860	Erastus Jefferson	10,944
1873	Estella	11,008
1752	Esther	10,291
1743	Esther (p. 556)	12,194
1848	Esther Ann	11,197
	Eunice	10,480
1826	Eunice	10,501
1815	Eunice	10,962
1828	Eunice Hilfa	10,502
	Eva	11,317
1854	Evangeline St. Clair	11,098

F

1829	Fanny	10,868
	Fanny	10,972
1823	Fanny	10,980
	Fanny	11,180
1841	Fanny Gillett	10,354
1807	Fidelia	10,420
1875	Flora	10,638
1887	Flora Lorinda	11,467
1862	Florence Bell	11,372
1847	Francely	10,579
	Frances	11,232
1856	Francis	a10,491
	Francis	10,834
1820	Francis Edward	11,895
1844	Frank	10,608
1875	Frank Clifton	10,902
1861	Frank Lochlan	11,101
1868	Frank Webster	10,809
1879	Fred (pp. 493, 509)	a2227
1867	Frederick	10,577
1867	Frederick William	11,110

G

	George	11,160
1833	George Almore (pp. 493, 509)	2228
1834	George Guest	11,455
	George H.	11,780
1829	George H.	11,787
1822	George Henry	11,868
1822	George Hobdey	11,158
1830	George J.	11,784
1849	George Kimball	10,913
1829	George Omri	10,908
1861	George Pitt	11,873
1868	George Stevens	11,342
1805	Geo. Washington	10,317
1830	Geo. Washington	10,527
1843	Geo. Washington	10,615
1859	Geo. Washington	10,643
1825	Geo. Washington	10,866
	Geo. Washington	11,291
1836	Geo. Washington	11,307
1860	Georgia E.	11,371
1871	Georgia Henry	11,575
1750	Gilman	10,262
1771	Gilman	10,286

H

1744	Hannah	10,251
1777	Hannah	10,289
	Hannah	11,021
	Hannah	11,810
1745	Hannah (p. 556)	12,195
	Hannah (end of index)	12,203
1814	Hannah Ackerman (end of index)	12,210
1837	Hannah Maria	10,539
1872	Harriet	10,566
	Harriet	10,923
1839	Harriet Ann	11,[illegible]
1829	Harriet Elizabeth	10,[illegible]
1876	Harriet Elizabeth	10,[illegible]
1879	Harris	10,[illegible]
1873	Harrison Bingham	10,[illegible]
1871	Harry Elmer	11,314
1873	Harry Harrison	10,[illegible]
1873	Hattie May	11,113
1868	Hattie Scott (end of index)	12,253
1876	Helen Louisa	11,[illegible]
1871	Helena Florence	11,324
1801	Henry	11,[illegible]
	Henry	11,138
	Henry	11,233
	Henry	11,330
	Henry W. (end of index)	12,241
1871	Herbert	11,321
1866	Herman Stantenburgh (end of index)	12,252
1877	Hervey	11,122
1871	Horace Dodge	11,112
1854	Horace Murdock (end of index)	12,268
1873	Hulda Cordelia	10,651
1846	Huldah Cordelia	10,563

I

	Icabod	11,773
1867	Ida Bell	11,320
1823	Ira (p. 509)	11,456
1828	Irvin Harris	10,589
	Isaac	10,622
1790	Isaac	11,025

J

	Jabez	10,997
	Jacob	11,024
1829	Jacob Harner	11,[illegible]
1844	Jacob Tolliver	11,[illegible]
	James	11,297
	James	11,[illegible]
	James Dr.	11,388
	James	11,390
	James	11,892
	James B.	11,263
	James Gilbert	11,[illegible]
	James H.	11,331
1892	James Melvin	10,844
1847	James Morrow	11,318
1844	James Orson	11,105
1846	James P.	11,269
1818	Jas. Tottingham	10,448
1876	James Wilfred	11,316
1807	Jane	10,520
1895	Jane	11,205
	Jane	11,469
	Jane (end of index)	12,204
1829	Jane (end of index)	12,231
1859	Jane B. (end of index)	12,282
1841	Jane Elizabeth	11,333
1817	Jasper Ackerman (end of index)	12,211
1857	Jasper Ackerman (end of index)	12,246
	Jasper Scambler	11,148
	Jeannie	11,159
1869	Jedediah Morgan	10,578
1879	Jefferson Smith	10,570
	Jemima	11,012
1751	Jemima (also end of index)	11,013
	Jemima	11,046
1819	Jemima (end of index)	12,212
1870	Jennie	10,685
	Jerusha	11,001
1867	Jessie Marvin	10,664

1871 Joan Alice 10,650
1868 Jodney 11,305
1859 John 10,573
John 11,221
John 11,227
John 11,293
John 11,411
1759 John 11,429
1738 John 11,441
John 11,462
John 11,797
John 11,803
1849 John Baldwin 10,623
1865 John Cessney 11,319
1831 John Ferris 11,301
1815 John Gillett 10,356
1838 John J. 11,340
1850 John Langdon 10,846
1753 John Montross (end of index) 11,019
1821 John Montross (end of index) 12,223
1825 John Mynn 11,251
1823 John Summerfield 11,053
1803 Johnson 10,316
1858 Johnson 10,641
1866 Johnson D. 10,634
1762? Joseph 10,278
1802 Joseph 10,937
Joseph 11,006
Joseph 11,010
Joseph 11,031
1804 Joseph 11,034
1784 Joseph 11,080
1799 Joseph 11,135
1832 Joseph 11,173
Joseph 11,774
Joseph 11,789
Joseph (end of index) 12,201
1878 Joseph Franklin 10,569
1841 Joseph Marshall 11,317
1868 Joseph Smith 10,949
1775 Joshua 11,129
1833 Joshua 11,150
Juda 11,812
1865 Julia Marvin 10,666
1841 Julia Rosetta 10,541
1879 Julian M. 11,428
1809 Julianna 10,353

L

1867 Lafayette 10,648
1864 Laura Bessie 11,102
1872 Laura Brown 11,383
1841 Laura Caroline 11,261
1875 Lawrence Jones 11,427
1872 Leah Helen 10,550
Lemuel 11,261
1868 Lena Blanche 11,374
1877 Leroy 10,582
1877 Lester 10,639
1869 Lillian Elma 10,845
Lillie 11,162
1858 Lizzie 10,631
1749 Lois (p. 556) 12,197
1825 Lorenzo (p. 509) 11,457
Lottie 11,168
1863 Louisa 10,865
Louisa 10,948
Louisa 11,044
Lucinda 11,809
Lucretia 10,999
1784 Lucy 10,292
1830 Lucy 10,505
1841 Lucy 10,507
1789 Lucy 11,797
1869 Lucy E. 11,120
1756 Lydia 10,264
1769 Lydia 10,285
1890 Lydia 11,442
1844 Lydia F. (p. 509) 11,463
1841 Lyman Flagg 10,614

M

Maggie Augusta 11,339
1871 Maggie Jane 11,343
Margaret 11,296
1864 Margaret Ross 11,372
1809 Maria 10,322
Maria 10,396
1873 Maria Louise 11,426
1843 Marietta 10,355
1793 Martha 11,146
1821 Martha 11,151
1868 Martha B. 11,312
1846 Martha Stevenson 11,322
1820 Marvin 11,065
1752 Mary 10,263
1775 Mary 10,288
1828 Mary 10,490
1793 Mary 10,575
1891 Mary 10,676
1878 Mary 10,687
Mary 10,827
1800 Mary 10,928
Mary 11,153
Mary 11,178
1806 Mary 11,448
1882 Mary (p. 509) 11,461
1875 Mary Ann 10,568
1867 Mary Bell 11,832
1854 Mary Catherine (end of index) 12,245
1827 Mary Cooper 11,170
1856 Mary E. 10,628
1871 Mary E. 11,121
1829 Mary Eliza 10,596
1849 Mary Eliza 11,239
1876 Mary Eliza 11,344
1867 Mary Elizabeth a10,491
1834 Mary Elizabeth 10,513
1850 Mary Elizabeth 11,198
1874 Mary Elizabeth 11,874
1870 Mary Elizabeth (end of index) 12,254
1831 Mary Emma 11,056
1838 Mary Frances 11,360
1861 Mary Freelove 10,618
1827 Mary Jane 10,867
1862 Mary Loezia 10,656
1809 Mary Louise 11,066
1859 Mary Louise (end of index) 12,269
1864 Mary Washington 11,254
Martha 11,041
Mathew 11,338
Matilda 11,043
Matilda 11,149
1813 Matilda Bolton 10,446
1849 Matilda Bolton 10,617
1861 McClellan 11,284
1792 M Litable 11,431
1850 Mehitable (p. 509) 11,459
1740 Mehitable (p. 556) 12,193
Melvin T. 11,273
Merriam 11,811
1801 Merriam Waters 10,349
Miles 10,826
1821 Miles 10,828
1843 Millard Ann 11,334
1818 Minerva 11,063
1857 Minnie Ellen 10,663
Montross (also end of index) 11,019
1746 Moses 10,259
1780 Moses 10,296
1811 Moses 10,445
Moses 11,771

N

1787 Nancy 10,293
1821 Nancy 10,977
1817 Nancy Bolton 10,429
1803 Nancy Moore 10,350
1856 Nathan Hollister (end of index) 12,250
1797 Nathaniel 11,134
1836 Nathaniel 11,175
1861 Nelhe 10,677
1864 Nellie May 11,380
1871 Nerva Rose 11,375
1861 Nettie 10,695
1799? Nizolla 11,867
1850 Norman 10,637
1817 Norton 10,969

O

1797 Obed 11,405
Olive 10,974
1827 Olive (p. 509) 11,460
1854 Orlin 10,506
1892 Orlin 10,642
1845 Orra 10,878
1842 Otho 10,607

P

Paris 11,330
1874 Paul 11,870
1761 Peter 10,266
1800 Peter 10,315
1793 Peter 11,030
1797 Peter 11,147
1797 Peter 11,128
1851 Peter Franklin 10,565
1844 Peter Kipps 11,137
1816 Peter Samuel 11,050
1765 Phebe 10,267
1813 Phebe 10,960
Phebe 11,452
1818 Phebe Ann 11,052
Phineas 10,484
1810 Phineas Eldredge 11,599
1848 Phineas Eldredge 11,218
1827 Platt (end of index) 12,230
1847 Prudence Philena 11,363

R

Rachel (also end of index) 11,022
Rachel 11,295
Rachel Hanson 11,045
1879 Raymond Heaton 10,694
1855 Rebecca 10,581
1806 Reuben Harris 10,319
1872 Reuben Harris 10,668
1839 Reuben Johnson 10,540
Richard 11,081
1810 Richard 11,330
Robert 11,201
1814 Robert 11,210
1844 Robert 11,217
Robert 11,220
Robert 11,228
1838 Robert Field 11,470
1874 Robert Fiske 10,705
1864 Robert Joseph 11,285
1835 Rosana (p. 509) a11,461
1872 Rose B. 10,656
1874 Rose Elfin 10,669
1831 Rose Lucia 10,602
1865 Rowena 11,311
1870 Royal Church 11,424
1874 Rozetta 10,567
1856 Rozetta 10,571
1865 Rozetta 10,647
1789 Rufus 10,314
1826 Rufus 10,491

S

	Samuel	10,825
	Samuel	10,839
	Samuel	10,921
	Samuel	11,011
	Samuel	11,020
1807	Samuel	11,351
	Samuel	11,772
	Samuel	11,798
	Samuel	11,799
	Samuel	11,800
1786	Samuel (end of index)	12,202
1787	Samuel Thomas	11,027
1832	Samuel Wesley	11,357
1773	Sarah	10,287
1832	Sarah	10,494
1843	Sarah	10,510
1809	Sarah	10,953
	Sarah	11,032
1797	Sarah	11,033
	Sarah	11,297
1776?	Sarah or Sally	11,791
1733	Sarah (p. 556)	12,192
	Sarah (end of index)	12,200
1835	Sarah Ann	10,529
1823	Sarah Baldwin	11,163
1833	Sarah Catherine	11,306
	Sarah E.	11,276
1836	Sarah Elizabeth	10,558
1826	Sarah Elizabeth	11,054
1831	Sarah Elizabeth	11,149
1856	Sarah H.	11,783
1829	Sarah Hannah	10,590
1862	Sarah Lucina	10,645
1836	Sarah Rosetta	10,518
1825	Sherman	11,453
1863	Sherman Harvey	b10,491
1748	Shuah	10,260
1748	Shuah	11,855
1853	Smith Butler	10,528
1865	Smith Butler	10,657
1834	Solomon	11,174
1854	Son	11,781
1855	Son	11,782
1866	Sophie	11,176
1841	Spencer Dewees	11,216
	Stephen	10,859
1795	Stephen	10,891
1856	Susan Blanchard	10,875
	Susanna	11,292
1808	Susanna	11,206
	Susanna	11,396
1843	Sylvester	10,877

T

1869	Thirza Locklan	11,111
1767	Thomas	11,023
1758	Thomas	11,078
	Thomas	11,161
1852	Thomas Claggett	11,280
1877	Thomas Edward	11,279
1858	Thomas Faville	11,100
1805	Thomas Jefferson	10,318
1848	Thomas Jefferson	10,564
1830	Thomas L.	11,172
1874	Thomas P.	11,323
1815	Thomas William	11,085
1867	Tillie May	11,341
	True	11,807

V

1819	Vinal	10,976
1877	Vinal	11,009

W

1861	Waldo W.	11,755
1836	Wales Bigelow	11,417
1872	Wales Bigelow	11,425
	Wallace Henry	11,188
1873	Walter David (end of index)	12,255
1814	Welcome	11,451
	Wightwick	11,194
	William	10,973
1782	William	11,075
1819	William	11,164
1846	William	11,165
1823	William	11,277
1772	William	11,290
1796	William	11,440
	William B.	11,275
1850	William Dwight	11,097
	William H.	11,274
1839	Wm. H. (p. 509)	c11,181
	William H.	11,205
1857	William Harrison	10,878
1801	William Hauk	11,177
1865	William Henry	10,576
1828	William Henry Harrison	12,299
1824	William Ketcham	11,16[illegible]
1834	William Kilbourn	11,3[illegible]
1865	William Marshall	11,3[illegible]
1859	Wm. Pendleton	11,[illegible]
	William S.	11,[illegible]
1833	William Sherman	11,[illegible]
1810	William Wallace	10,[illegible]
	Wilson	10,[illegible]
1876	Winfred Otho	10,970

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES THURSTON AND MISCELLANEOUS BEARING OTHER NAMES.

ARTHURS

1867	Elizabeth	10,548
1869	Henry	10,549
1872	James Edward	10,550
1874	Lizzie Helen	10,551
1878	Peter Franklin	10,553
1876	Thomas	10,552

ATWOOD

1844	Charlotte	10,476
1834	Levi	10,472
1868	Lillian	10,474
1865	Norman Nathan	10,473
1842	Oscar	10,475

BADGLEY (end of index)

	Calvert Jerome	12,216
	Catherine	12,213
	Charles	12,221
	Eliphalet Ackerman	12,217
	Emma	12,222
	Flora	12,219
	Geo. Washington	12,215
	Mary Elizabeth	12,214
	Minerva	12,220
	William Edmund	12,218

BAKER

1851	Annie	11,164
	Arthur Heaton	10,603
	Henry Edgar	10,604
1858	Mary Elizabeth	11,165

BAREY

	Richard	11,207
	Susanna	11,208

BENNETT

	Albert	10,443
	Alfred	10,439
	Delia	10,442
1859	Francis Wayland	10,432
	Harrison	10,438
1852	Heber Amasa	10,431
1829	James	10,430
	James Thurston	10,437
	Jennie Eva	10,436
	Loannia	10,440
	Miriam Alice	10,435
1831	Moses Thurston	10,434
	Nancy	10,441
1833	Nancy Fidelia	10,444
1862	Robert Dunsha	10,433

BLOOM

1779	Abraham	11,015
1781	Jacob	11,016
1776	Joseph	11,014
1785	Phebe	11,017

BOSTWICK

	Lucius Hoyt	10,396
1835	Mary Chadwick	10,397

BOYNTON

1833	Boardman Judson	11,403
1824	Caroline	11,400
1827	Lestina	11,401
1835	Myra Ann Amelia	11,404
1830	Nelson	11,402
1822	Obed	11,399
1818	Sarah	11,398

BRACE

	Amanda H.	11,796
	Calista E.	11,795
	F. Helen	11,796
	Harriet E.	11,796
	M. B.	11,796
	Marshal P.	11,796
	Sarah Minerva	11,795

BREWER

	Alfred F.	11,152

BRODT

1873	Alfred Randolph	10,340
1857	Carrie A.	10,340
1867	Charles Hawley	10,340
1859	Daisie Louise	10,340
1852	Edwin Elwell	10,340
1865	Ellen Reno	10,340
1863	Henry Prewden	10,340
1859	John Ingold	10,340
1871	Philip Ernest	10,340

CAMPBELL

1856	Ensley Gilmore Denison	10,519
1858	Sarah Alice	10,520

CARLETON

1834	Alonzo Chadwick	10,377
1807	Caroline	10,355
1840	Caroline Sears	10,379
1829	David Chadwick	10,355
1837	Franklin Benjamin	10,378
1819	George	10,351
1831	Hannah Peabody	10,376

1822 Lewis P. 10,372
1824 Lewis Parker 10,373
1842 Louisa 10,380
1826 Mary Chadwick 10,374
1817 Rosamond 10,370

CHADWICK

1800 Almira 10,381
1815 Almon 10,412
1796 Alonzo 10,368
1814 Christia Columbia 10,395
1814 Christopher Columbus 10,392
1806 Edward 10,408
1800 Elias 10,400
1806 Enos 10,407
1804 Gilman 10,406
1811 Gilman F. 10,410
1802 Harriet 10,405
1834 Harriet B. 10,401
1844 Harrietta Eliza'th 10,394
1841 Helen Mary 10,393
1813 Horace 10,411
1844 Horace Alexander 10,404
1836 James Madison 10,402
1821 John 10,414
1838 Mary Ann 10,403
1804 Mary Louise 10,391
1798 Rosamond 10,369
1808 Rufus 10,409
1818 William Harrison 10,413

CHALKER

1845 Abraham Pollock 11,064

CHIPMAN

Maria 10,324
Virgil 10,323

CONNER

1878 Annis 11,369

COON

Julia 11,022

COOPER

1875 Bessie Dean 10,512
1869 Maude Thurston 10,511

COWGILL

1856 Frank Brooks 10,593
1848 George Thurston 10,591
1851 Henry Ernest 10,592
1863 Nellie May 10,595
1853 Rosa 10,594

CROCKER

Edward 10,261

FIELD

1816 Abigail 11,432
Abigail 11,438
1819 Elizabeth 11,433
1821 Henry 11,434
Joseph 11,436
Serepta 11,439
William 11,437

FREESE

Andrew 11,860
1776 Anne 11,858
Benjamin James 11,861
1787 Dudley 11,863
1781 Gordon 11,862
1778 Jacob 11,859
1771 Sarah 11,856
1774 Sarah 11,857

FRENCH

1844 Alvaro c10,489
1842 Charles A. b10,489
1840 Henry a10,489
1849 Mary E. e10,489
1847 Rufus d10,489

FRY

1865 Caroline Rozalia 10,555
1877 Clara 10,562
1873 Fanny Josephene 10,560
1867 John James 10,556
1872 Mary Cordelia 10,559
1868 Rozetta Ann 10,557
1870 Sarah Jane 10,558
1875 William Alonzo 10,561

FULLER

Albert 10,274
Amanda Buffet 10,268
Cornelia 10,275
Cyrus 10,270
Dan Blodgett 10,274
David Edward 10,276
1805 David Thurston 10,276
Edward 10,275
Edward 10,276
1803 Edward Crocker 10,275
Edward Payson 10,274
Edward Thurston 10,268
1800 Edwin 10,274
George McKeen 10,269
George Sebring 10,276
Hannah Maria 10,268
Hannah Maria 10,274
1789 Henry 10,268
Joseph 10,269
Joseph 10,270
Joseph 10,274
1806 Joseph 10,277
Joseph Edwin 10,275
Julia 10,276
Ketha 10,275
1797 Lucy 10,272
Lydia 10,269
Lydia 10,270
1798 Lydia 10 273
Margaret 10,275
Mary Ann 10,269
1794 Phebe 10,271
Phebe 10,275
Rebecca 10,275
Robert 10,269
Robert 10,275
Roxana 10,270
Samuel 10,270
Sarah 10,275
Sarah Josephene 10,276
Serena McKeen 10,270
1793 Sewall 10,270
Stephen 10,269
Stephen 10,270
1791 Stephen Hopkins 10,269
Susan 10,274
William Henry 10,268

GRANT

1855 George Smith 10,530
1859 Sarah Helen 10,531

GREELY

Angeline 11,445
John 11,443
Lydia 11,444

GRISWOLD

Adelia 10,382
1826 Adelia Almira 10,384
1841 Alonzo Chadwick 10,389
1835 Caroline Matilda 10,387
1833 Cornelius 10,386
1829 David Chadwick 10,383
1824 Harrison 10,382
1844 Lucius Hoyt 10,390
1838 Mary Chadwick 10,388
1831 Willard Henry 10,385

HANAWALT

1854 Emma Elizabeth 10,515
1852 Geo. Washington 10,514

HENFIELD

1876 Ethel Perkins 10,843
1868 Joseph Stillman 10,842

HERREDEEN

Irvin 10,966
Martha Huldah 10,964
Morris 10,968
Norton 10,965
Orrison 10,963
Samuel 10,967

HOLLISTER (end of index)

1847 Alfred 12,232
1849 Katie 12,233

HUBARD

Bolling 11,245
E. W. 11,237
Hon. E. W. 11,234
Edward 11,243
James L. 11,240
Dr. Jas. Thurston 11,233
John E. 11,238
Louisa 11,244
P. A. 11,246
Robert Thurston 11,239
Robert Thurston 11,242
Susan 11,236
William B. 11,241
Willie 11,235

LANGLEY

Dudley F. 11,857

LIVINGSTON

Alice 10,992
Daniel 10,989
Francis 10,990
George 10,991
Harvey 10,993
Martha 10,987
William 10,988

LONGWELL

Albert Green 10,943
Charles 10,950
Charlotte Hough 10,952
Esther L. 10,945
Fanny S. 10,946
Harriet M. 10,941
Helen Sarah 10,949
Lydia Sevas 10,944
Martha E. 10,939
Mary W. 10,942
Millie B. 10,951
Nancy L. 10,940
Norton Thurston 10,948
Phebe S. 10,947

MCKEEN

Julia 10,271
Marianne Serene 10,271

MELVIN

1865 Addie 10,466
Fanny 10,464
George 10,465
Rufus 10,463

MONROE

Lucy Ann 10,924
William 10,925

MULL

1877 Franklin 10,546

NOBLE

1864 Charles 10,547
1860 Harriet 10,545
1857 Rozetta Josephene 10,542
1863 Sarah Maria 10,546

OTIS

Leland 11,407

PIERCE

Ira 11,459

POTTER

1853 Thomas Jefferson Thurston 10,526

REED

1873 Genevieve 11,070
1875 Harry W. 11,071
1841 Henry Hobart 11,067
1870 Jerome Dietrich 11,069
1868 Kittie May 11,068
1843 Marvin Thurston 11,072

RICE

1858 George a10,492

ROBBINS

1871 Edwin Thurston 10,508
1878 George Arthur 10,509

ROBINSON

Clarissa 10,482
Gertrude 10,483

ROGERS

1876 Charles 10,639
1877 Jessie 10,639

ROSS

James b10,493
Mattie c10,493
Sarah a10,493

RUNNELLS

1808 Bet ey 10 835
1787 Chloe 10,303
1737 Hannah 10,304
1799 Isaac 10 830
1814 John 10,837
1806 Josiah 10,834
1810 Lucinda 10,836
1801 Lydia 10,831
1784 Mary Crocker 10,301
1790 Moses Thurston 10,305
1803 Polly 10,832
1805 Samuel 10,833
1793 Sarah 10,306
1797 Sewall 10,308
1797 Sollis 10,307
1783 Stephen 10,300
1785 Stephen 10,302

SABIN

Charles Thurston 10,421
Fanny Thurston 10,422
Harvey Durkee 10,426
Helen Matilda 10,425
James Thurston 10,427
Jessie 10,424
Kate 10,428
Laura McFarland 10,423

SAMMIS

1862 Charlotte 10,517
1860 Lovett Taft 10,516

SANBORN

Julia Ann 11,797
Lucy 11,797
Samuel 11,797

SCOTT

Harry S. 10,961
Louie Belle 10,961
William Tilden 10,961

SEARS

1838 Charles T. 10,341
1835 Ellen A. 10,340
1827 Elvira 10,337
1840 George C. 10,342
1843 Homer A. 10,343
1825 Louisa 10,334
1830 Lucy T. 10,338
1832 Malcome 10,339

SEWARD

Fanny 10,978
Harriet 10,979

SMILIE

Melville Earl 10,447

SMITH

1868 Amanda Caroline b10,563
1866 Cordelia Rozetta c10,563
1872 David Franklin d10,563
1874 Descretta e10,563
1876 Georgianna f10,563
1878 Sarah g10,563
1870 Willard Gilbert c10,563

SNEDAKER

1865 Charles Alma 10,532
1876 Jedediah Lewy 10,533
1868 Laura Elizabeth 10 534
1870 Minnie Janett 10,535
1873 Rosalia Vilate 10 536
1866 Rosetta Alice 10,533
1876 Willard Jefferson 10,537

SNOW

Georgiana 10,600
Lilla 10,598
Rose 10,599
Stella 10,601

SPENDLOVE

1877 Mary Josephene 10,543
1879 William Orson 10,544

THOMPSON

Alice 11,795
Elizabeth 11,793
Hannah Thurston 11,796
Hubbard 11,792
Lorenzo 11,795
Mary 11,745
Sarah 11,794
Thurston 11,795

THORNE (end of index)

Jane 12,206
Samuel Thurston 12,205

THORNTON

John Thurston 11,230

THRALL

Almira 10,955
Fanny 10 958
Homer 10,959
Idelia 10,954
Octavia Bernice 10,961
Timothy 10,957
Wesley 10,956

TUCKER

Charles 11,858
Dudley F. 11,858
Eliza 11,858
Franklin G. 11,858
Harriet 11,858
John T. 11,858

TURNEY

1874 Carlton Cyrus 11,099

UNDERWOOD (end of index)

Emma 12,228
Jane 12,226
Julia 12,225
Samuel M. 12,229
Susan 12,227

VAN SICLEN

Caroline 11,018

WAIT

Thompson 11,594

WALKER

John 10,962
Margaret 10,963
Mary 10,965
Octavius 10,964
Ruth 10,961

WEATHERBY

Alonzo 10 456
1806 CatherineThurston 10 455
1852 Charles 10,470
1843 Esther Bigelow 10,459
1805 Farewell 10,457
Francis 10,458
1855 Henry 10 471
1837 Home Farewell 10,468
1811 Mary Ann 10,469
1811 Mary Ann 10,472
Moses Thurston 10,457

WEBSTER

Arista 10,504
1862 Daniel Augustus 10,541
Glessner 10,503

WENTWORTH

1861 Eugene Forest 11,815
1867 Evan P. 11,816
1859 Walter E. 11,814

WHEELER

Annie 10,253
Crowell 10,257
Jack 10,254
Laura 10,252
Ralph 10,255
Royal Tyler 10,258
Wilder 10,256

WHEELOCK

1847 Lucius A. 10,461
1845 Maria 10,460

WHITE

1866 Edwin 10,538
1863 Nellie Sears 10,538

WILLARD

1879 Ray 10,632

WILLETS

1854 Helen Maria 11,057
1861 William Thurston 11,058

WISWALL

1806 Elvira 10,360
1794 Jonas 10,359
Mary Ann 10,363
Moses Thurston 10,361
1815 Sarah Jane 10,362

WOOD

Beulah 10,936
Daniel 10,931
Elizabeth 10,925
Eunice 10,933
Fanny 10,930
Jonathan 10,934
Priscilla 10,927
Rachel 10,929
Rhoda 10,932
Sarah 10,935

WOODS

Ann 10,326
Calvin Imri 10,329
Clarence 10,331
Maria 10,328
Rose 10,330
Sophina 10,327

PERSONS WHO HAVE MARRIED DESCENDANTS OF MOSES THURSTON AND MISCELLANEOUS.

A

Abrams Miller 10,940
Abrams Wesley 10,941
1816 Ackerman Catherine (end of index) 12,292
1813 Ackerman Hannah (end of index) 12,202
Ackerman —— (end of index) 11,019
Adriance Garrett (end of index) 12,200
Allen Flavius J. (end of index) 12,240
Allen George 10,600
Allen Susanna 11,078
1865 Arthurs Jacob 10,541
1848 Atcherson Warren T. 11,433
1834 Atwood Norman 10,471
1865 Ayers Harriet 10,402

B

1821 Bacon Anna Crocker 11,865
Badgley Wm. Edmund (end index) 12,212
Bailey Mary Abby 10,968
1849 Bailey Pauline 10,467
1852 Baker Brig. Gen. James Heaton 10,602
Baker Thomas E. 11,147
1870 Baker Thomas E. 11,163
1796 Baldwin Sarah 11,128
Barry Dr. 11,293
1850 Bartleson Jennie 11,277
1872 Barton Ida Flora 10,619
Bean —— 10,252
1839 Bearss Prudence 11,351
1848 Bennett Otis 10,429
1768 Bigelow Esther 10,259
1877 Bigelow Russell 10,515
1828 Bigelow Sally 11,495
1847 Bishop Rebecca A. (end of index) 12,223
1774 Bloom Benjamin 11,013
Bloom George (end of index) 11,013
1836 Bolton Hannah 10,290
Bostwick Julius Hoyt 10,395
Bowman —— 11,401
1818 Boynton Ephraim 11,397
Boynton Ira 11,396
Brace Harvey 11,796
Brandt George F. 11,153
1867 Brant W. C. 11,322
Brewer Alfred N. 11,151
1836 Brott Rev. John Henry 10,340
1827 Brooks Mary Morse 10,319
Brown Helen M. 10,289
Brown Jane 10,302
1826 Brown Samuel 10,832
1837 Brown T. E. 11,361
1818 Buffett Maria 10,268
1838 Bull Rosetta 10,318
1824 Burroughs Philena 11,449
Butler Mrs. Hannah (Wheeler) 10,266
1833 Buzzell Elias Smith 10,835

C

1855 Campbell Insley 10,518
1803 Campbell Phineas 10,876
Canfield Jones 11,861
Carey Freelove 10,449
1805 Carleton Enoch 10,285
1816 Carleton Enoch 10,369

Carpenter Esther Ann 11,194
1858 Carrall Nathan (p. 508) 10,494
1849 Case Fredonia 10,589
1794 Chadwick David 10,288
1787 Chadwick Eunice 10,266
Chadwick Mary Ann 10,383
1797 Chadwick Peter 10,289
1844 Chalker Rev. Richard A. 11,063
1854 Champlin Mary Jane (end index) 12,230
1839 Charter Henry 10,321
1828 Chipman Orren 10,322
Clark Wealthy 10,274
Clay Morris 10,244
1864 Coburn Polly Ann 10,866
1876 Conner James D. 11,368
Cooke Catharine Pendleton 11,250
1866 Cooper Cary 10,510
Cooper Mynard (end of index) 11,026
Corlis Augusta (end of index) 12,218
1847 Cowgill Henry Clinton 10,590
1849 Cowgill Martha 10,700
Cox William 10,346
1868 Coyner W. S. 10,951
Crocker Benjamin 10,269
1855 Culbertson Mary H. 11,258
Currier Mrs. Jane 10,448
Curtis —— 11,793

D

Dandridge —— 11,224
1861 Deek Mary Jane 11,398
1856 Derby Jennie M. 10,874
1838 Dewees Emma 11,210
1867 Dietrich Annie 11,067
1854 Dilley Joanna 10,495
1877 Dissosway Israel F. R. 11,164
1866 Dodge Harriet Rebecca 11,095
Doty Mary (end of index) 12,217
1855 Dunham Lydia Ellen 10,589
Dunsha Lucy Jane 10,430
Durando Fanny 11,148
Duren Rev. Charles 10,271

E

1859 Eaton Cordelia S. 10,943
Eaton Dr. Geo. S. 10,596
Eldredge Elizabeth 11,201
1839 Elliott Ida 11,317
1879 Ellis Frances 11,790
Elmer William 10,301
1777 Emerson Catherine 10,259
1824 Everett Julia 10,316

F

Fauntleroy —— 11,225
1842 Faville Mary Brown 11,085
1878 Ferris Annie 10,514
Field Henry A. 11,460
Field James 11,431
Field Joseph 11,435
1837 Field Mariah Harriet 11,451
1856 Finch Sherman E. 10,606
Fisher Benjamin B. 11,057
1872 Fiske Lucy 10,623

1840 Flagg Eliza Chaffin 10,445
1790 Fletcher Lydia 11,429
Foster Ann 10,825
Freeman Elisha L. 11,041
1769 Freese Andrew 11,855
1838 French A. H. (p. 508) 10,489
1864 Fry John James 10,554
1788 Fuller Rev. Steph'n 10,267
1875 Fullington Birney 10,303

G

Geary John C. 10,947
1870 Gerry Mary Frances 10,789
Gillett Azubah 10,246
Gilman Freeman D. 10,428
1881 Gilman Sally 10,837
Glynn Emma A. 11,786
1870 Golding John C. 11,137
1861 Gom Mary 10,528
Goodale —— 11,494
Gould —— 10,485
1857 Grant Geo. Davis 10,529
1853 Grant Rev. Jedediah Morgan 10,529
Gray Theodore 11,149
1822 Greeley Polly 11,441
Greeley Samuel 11,442
1823 Griffin Mary Elizabethend of index 11,454
1857 Griswold David 10,493
Griswold Willard 10,381

H

Halsey Jesse 11,051
1851 Hanawalt John Tannahill 10,513
Hanson Stephen (end of index) 11,022
1857 Harrison Mary 10,695
Harrison Robert 10,509
Hatt Phebe E. 11,175
Hawkins Hannah Frances 11,158
1839 Hawley Electa Lemira 10,392
1858 Heath Marion 10,385
1830 Henderson Ellen 11,330
1870 Henfield Carrie Matilda 10,846
1868 Henfield Robert Sweetser 10,840
Herrendeen Nathan 10,902
Hess Agnes 10,640
Heston Mary 11,809
Hibbard —— (end of index) 12,233
Hipple Hiram 10,946
Holbrook Albert 11,187
Hollister Nathan (end of index) 12,221
Holmes Catherine 10,468
1843 Horton John W. 11,432
Horton Theodore (end of index) 12,226
Hough Lucy Ann 11,090
1877 Hovey Josephine L. 11,730
Howard Charles 11,151
Hubard Col. Wm. 11,232
Hubble Hon. J. R. 10,942
1867 Hyde E la E. 10,948

J

1832 Jackson Charlotte 10,317
Jackson Elizabeth 10,315
Jackson M. Oscar 10,388
Jackson Martin 10,388

James Eunice 11,859
Jenness Sally T. 11,820
Jewell Eliza 11,039
Jewell —— 11,034
Johnson Alice 11,380
1829 Johnson Lydia 10,502
Johnson —— 10,224
1863 Jones Cynthia 10,472
1869 Jones Julia Carol 11,317
Jones Rebecca 10,969
Jones Sophronia 10,270

K

1860 Kearney Agnes 11,465
1867 Ketcham A. C. (p. 509) 11,463
1821 Ketcham Ann 11,134
Killey Clara Turner (end of index) 12,234
1856 Kimley Mary (end of index) 12,202
Kindred William 10,598
1878 Kittle Fred Robert (end of index) 12,269

L

Lambrite Jerome 10,504
Langley Isaiah 11,857
Lathin Benjamin (end of index) 12,203
1852 Lewis Mary Curry 11,868
1879 Little Rev. Charles 11,370
Livingston William 10,986
1804 Locklin Thirza 11,070
1819 Loogwell Ralph 10,938
Loothorough B. F. 10,369
Loothorough Charlotte 10,937
1831 Loothorough John 10,938
1842 Lovett Levi 10,831

M

Mallery —— 11,231
Maloon Sarah Ann 11,395
Marcy Mary Antonette 10,467
1860 Martin John 10,868
1865 Marvin Julia 10,608
Mason —— 11,775
Mathison Rebecca 10,275
1870 McDay Nana 11,323
McFarland Emily 10,421
McFarland Osgood 10,387
McFarland Robert 10,476
1871 McHerhany Mary F. 10,494
1867 McKay James P. 10,949
McKeen Rev. Silas 10,211
1871 McLaughlin Robert 11,333
McLeod Sarah 10,997
Mead Andrew 11,418
Mead Mary 10,861
Melvin Edwin 10,462
Melvin Mrs. Louise 10,412
1830 Melvin Maria 10,490
Melvin Moses 10,341
Melvin Polly 10,278
1824 Melvin Samantha 10,368
1876 Mentzer Zerobabel 11,277
1799 Merrill Mary 11,896
Merrill Sally 11,891
1837 Miller Delia 11,204
Mitchell Samuel 11,400
Monroe —— 10,923
Montross —— (end of index) 10,010
1867 Morehouse Mary 11,004
1869 Morehouse Wm. E. 11,095
1877 Morgan Louisa Matilda 10,530
1775 Moulton Elizabeth 11,798
1876 Mull Edward 10,546
Murch Bela B. 11,393
Myers Willis 10,945

N

Nichols Hanford 11,149
1856 Noble Joseph Bates 10,541

O

1867 Officer Eliza 11,106
1896 Olney Hattie Serena 10,865
Otis John 11,466
Overacker Baltus 11,029

P

Page Betsey 10,313
1830 Page Mary G. 10,467
Parker Mary D. 10,397
Parmer John Parke 10,360
Pearse Hiram 10,362
Peck Belle (end of index) 12,216
1873 Peet Ida 10,637
1876 Peek Julia 10,519
1855 Peters Lydia A. 11,391
1851 Phelps George W. 10,401
Pierce Herod 11,449
1872 Pillsbury Olive 11,784
Pinea Ellen 10,447
1839 Plant Ann L. 10,976
Pollock Benjamin 11,093
Porter Mary 11,447
1851 Potter Wm. Wash'n 10,525
Powell Capt. 11,223
Powell —— 11,236
1863 Pratt Almon 10,578
1863 Pratt Betsey 10,877
Purdy Charlotte Augusta 11,167
Putney Moses 11,811

R

Randolph —— 11,244
1810 Reed Peter 11,066
1857 Rice George (p. 508) 10,492
Rickard Ira 10,462
1843 Ricker Eliza 10,828
1869 Robins Edward Buckingham 10,507
1850 Robins Mary Ann Virginia 11,251
1878 Robinson B. C. (p. 508) 10,489
Robinson —— 10,481
1875 Rogers Thomas L. 10,628
1817 Rosekrans Rebecca 11,028
Rosenerans Jemima (end of index) 11,019
1786 Ross Catherine Ter 11,023
1879 Ross John 11,464
1848 Ross Rev. Wm. (p. 508) 10,490, 10,493
1814 Rowe Ruth 11,027
Rowland John (end of index) 11,025
1798 Runnells Isaac 10,327
1732 Runnells Stephen 10,265

S

1828 Sabin Henry Wm. 10,420
Safford Marion 10,382
1859 Sammis Selah 10,513
1814 Sauborn Samuel 11,797
Sargent Mehitable P. 10,830
Sargent —— 10,868
Saxby George 10,460
1868 Sayward Lydia Jane 10,844
1862 Schuler Jacob 11,399
1862 Schuler Nancy 11,379
1865 Scott Tilden 10,961
1871 Scuyler Walter Addison 11,1[illegible]
Seamour Susan 10,[illegible]
1824 Sears Alden 10,[illegible]
Sewall Hannah 10,[illegible]
Seward Isaac 10,277
1855 Sharratt Esther (p. 508) 10,491
Sheldon William (end of index) 12,237
Shephard Catharine 10,276
Sielen Van —— 11,017
Smille Earl 10,834
1842 Smille Earl 10,4[illegible]
1855 Smith Elizabeth 10,31[illegible]
1865 Smith Willard Gilbert (p. 508) 10,503
Snedaker John Frederick 10,529
Snow Catharine 11,177
Snow Florentine Everett 10,5[illegible]
1858 Snow Sarah Lucina 10,527
1871 Spendlove Mary Ann 10,565
1875 Spendlove Wm. Jos. 10,542
Spofford Rev. —— 10,2[illegible]
1872 States George S. 10,952
Stearns Caroline 10,[illegible]
Stevens Eliza Jane 11,[illegible]
St. George Frank 10,917
Strock Sarah 11,657
1877 Swett Alice Gertrude 10,614

T

Thayer Fanny 10,919
1879 Thomas Alvira J. 10,491
Thompson Hubbard 11,791
Thorn —— 11,021
Thorne Edgar (end of index) 12,294
Thornton —— 11,229
Thrall Alexander 10,953
Thrall Lyman 10,953
1831 Thrall Wm. Kimball 10,860
Thrall —— 11,352
Tingey —— 11,200
Tomlinson Mary (end of index) 12,215
1811 Tottingham James 10,294
Towles Elizabeth 10,503
Tracy Matilda 10,434
Tucker James 11,[illegible]
1877 Tucker Jas. Louis 10,847
1872 Turner Arthur 11,[illegible]
Turner Charles 10,425
Tyrrell Harriet 10,894

U

Underwood Gerauld (end of index) 12,224

V

Valentine Martha 11,024
Van Wagner Edw. (end of index) 12,214
Van Vleit John 11,229
Van Wagner Susan (end of index) 11,019
Vaughn Mrs. Anna 10,830

W

Wagner Susan Van (end of index) 11,019
Wait —— 11,794
Waite Charles 11,055
Waite Mary 10,427
Walker Henry 10,980
Walker Mrs. Viann 10,[illegible]
Wallace Della 10,860

1874 Walton Andrew Jackson 10,515
Walton Samuel 10,337
1805 Weatherby Francis 10,291
1804 Weatherby Luther 10,292
1858 Weaver Mary R. 10,506
1846 Webster Albert 10,501
1861 Webster Caleb Augustus 10,840
1857 Wentworth Jas. S. 11,413
1843 Wetherell Fanny 10,448
Wheeler Mrs. Hannah née Butler 10,266
Wheeler John 10,251
1843 Wheelock Amariah J. 10,459
White Judge E. E. 10,338
1864 White Susan Frances 11,318
Whitney Joshua 11,396
1844 Wilbur Albert Alison 11,054
1841 Wilbur Mary Ann 11,050
1867 Wilcox Joel M. 10,384
Wiley Phebe (end of index) 11,019
1878 Willard Dorsal G. 10,631
1852 Willetts Wm. E. 11,056
Willey Adaline 10,305
Willey Melinda 10,308
1862 Williams Daniel 10,525
1869 Wilson Elizabeth 11,007
Wiswall John Parker 10,287
1839 Witcher Arthusia Stewart 10,837
Witherell Fanny 10,448
1852 Wolary Rachel Ann 11,309
Wood Israel 10,256
1875 Wood Malvina Ann 11,471
Wood Mary Aden (end of index) 12,211
1865 Wood Mary Augusta 11,340
Woodard John 10,394
1829 Woods Calvin 10,325
1865 Woods Calvin 10,518
Wooley Harry P. (end of index) 12,210

NAMES OF PERSONS INCIDENTALLY MENTIONED.

The figures on the left denote the time when spoken of and those on the right the page upon which the name appears.

A

1805 Abbot Rev. Abiel 96
1805 Abbot Benj., LL.D. 125
1642 Abbott Thomas 171
1872 Ackerman Geo. Bogert 352
1742 Adams Hannah 93
1771 Adams John 37
1747 Adams Richard 35
1805 Adams Hannah 96
1650 Ahawton Old 361
1805 Ainsworth Rev. Laban 95
1848 Albee Rev. Samuel 193
1752 ?Alcott —— 77
1858 Allard Benjamin 217
1807 Allard James 213
1819 Allard Job 132
1755 Allcock Capt. John 59
1815 Allen Abraham 339
Allen Amasa 309
1769 Allen Andrew 300
1653 Allen Mrs. Ann 37
1815 Allen Benjamin 161
1673 Allen Bozoune 37
1741 Allen Edward 270
1833 Allen John 171
1825 Alley Daniel 213, 217
1812 Almy George I. 309
1856 Alstyne Lawrence Van 427
1845 Ames George 84
1824 Andrews Capt. 238
1803 Andrews John 120
1807 Andrews Jonathan 318
1832 Andrews Lorrin 229
1843 Angell Abraham 347
Ann Queen 195
1814 Annis Simon 193
1845 Anthony Franklin 405
1744 Anthony Isaac 274
1797 Appleton Rev. Jesse 72
1805 Archer —— 97
Arnold Benedict 70
Arthur —— 17
1865 Arthurs Jacob 454
1859 Aspinwall John 228
Astor John Jacob 22
Atherton Humphrey 278
1847 Atkins Paul 309
1756 Atkinson Col. 59
1812 Atwood Harriet 167
1746 Atwood Philip 34
1675 Audry J. 262
1805 Austin Hon. William 200

B

Babcock George 295
Babcock James 295
Babcock John 295
1827 Babcock John 305
1851 Babcock Rowse 314
1805 Bacon David 95
1783 Bacon Elizabeth 37
1805 Bacon Jabez 197
1750 Bacon Rev. Jacob 51, 52, 95
1805 Bacon Lucy 96
1805 Bacon Mary 95
1805 Bacon Oliver 95
1805 Bacon Samuel 95
1755 Bacon Thomas 51
1711 Bacon Thomas 361
1845 Bagley William A. 244
1811 Bailey Bradbury 62
1808 Bailey Rev. Kiah 90, 98
1877 Baker Gov. Conrad 54
1852 Baker Henry 456
1850 Baker John F. 335
1858 Baker William 130
1846 Baker Zebadiah Comstock 292
1796 Baldwin Kipps 481
1860 Ball Charles Carroll 255
1775 Ball Daniel 85
1826 Bancroft Dr. 499
1854 Bankhead James 326
Banning, Bissell & Co. 300
1858 Bannister W. D. 312
1878 Barbour Rev. Prof. Wm. McLeod 178, 180
1878 Barker Isaac P. 108
1675 Barker James 262
1770 Barnard Rev. Israel 381
1850 Barnard Rev. P. F. 181
1839 Barnes Rev. J. R. 23
1823 Barrett Reuben 242
1850 Bartels John 175
1831 Bartleson Elijah 485
1776 Bartlett Joseph 42
1776 Bartlett Joseph, jr. 42
Barton Rev. Titus 146
Theodore
1837 Bates Charles 313
Bauer Carl Freiherr von 256
Bauer George Christian von 256
Bauer Louise von 256
1878 Bayley A. R. 167
Bean Benjamin & Co. 302
1810 Bearss Joshua B. 489
Beaufort Bernard 256
Beaufort Johanna Petronella 256
Beaufort Lieven Ferdinand 256
Beaufort Pierre 256
1834 Bedell Rev. Gregory Townsend 234
1793 Bedell Israel 302
Bee Gen. Barnard E. 349
1850 Beebe James M. 234
1877 Beecher Rev. Henry Ward 161
1777 Bellows Col. Benj. 59
1698 Belmont Earl 361
Belt Carlton 450
Bemis Frederick 279
Bemis Isaac 279
1784 Benedict Abraham 384
Benjamin Col. Aaron 302
1670 Benjamin Richard 21
Bennett Daniel 419
Bennett Willard Francis 419
1858 Bensley Geo. Angell 283
1797 Benson John 109
1823 Benson Matthew 149
Bentham Jeremy 109
Bentley Rev. Wm., D.D. 499
1782 ?Berry Col. 38
1869 Bigelow Dr. 129
1820 Bigelow William H. 413
1834 Billings Silas L. 159
1818 Bingham Rev. Hiram 150, 155
1805 Bingham Rev. Silas L. 94
1829 Birdsall Rodger Stephens 340
1824 Bishop Rev. Titus (end of index)
1879 Bissell, Thurston & Co. 433
1817 Black Nathaniel 157
1846 Blair William 456
1828 Blake Ira 294
1877 Blake Rev. M., D.D. 351
1795 Blanchard Elias 341
1821 Blanchard Isaac 322
1818 Blanchard Sylvanus 112
1806 Bliss Rev. —— 95
1785 Blodget Daniel 106
1877 Blodget Rev. Henry 17
1806 Blood Rev. Mighill 98

1856 Blunt Nathaniel Bowdich 326
1870 Bodine Dr. Jacob 326
Bogert & Thurston 341
1850 Bojel & Son 272
1783 Bolton Aaron 445
Bonaparte Napoleon 256
Boomer Matthew 295
1863 Bordan, Sharpshooter 334
1739 Borden Joseph 272
1796 Boutelle Nathaniel 156
1877 Bowdish Philander 507
1826 Bowen Rev. Elias 162
1817 Bowers Samuel 105
1828 Bowker David 233
1860 Bowker Laura 234
1873 Bowring C. T. 169
1873 Bowring Sir John 169
1830 Bowry William 22
1839 Boyd James 432
1822 Boynton Thomas 358
1722 Boynton Gettiah 36
1671 Boynton Mrs. Elinor 36
1734 Boynton Hiklah 27
1782 Boynton Nathan 88
1700 Bradford Thomas 265
1797 Bradford William 52
1782 Bradley Rev. Joshua 273
1874 Bragg Wm. Washing'n 259
1879 Bragg —— 108
1797 Branson Rev. Isaac 52
1842 Branson Rev. Isaac 174
1842 Branscomb Arthur H. 172
1832 Bray Benjamin 240
1850 Briggs Hiram 354
1831 Briggs Jos. Warren 319
1837 Brimhall Nathaniel 256
1818 Brintnal Capt. 159
1803 Brooks Nathan 455
1810 Brown Asahel 316
1786 Brown Benjamin 90, 102
1632 Brown Francis 90, 102
1816 Brown Hannah 87
1820 Brown Henry 322
1665 Brown John 90
1740 Brown John 274
1857 Brown John 432
1879 Brown John 456
1807 Brown Rev. Joseph 115
1813 Brown Samuel Gilman 99
1799 Brown Sewall 123
1635 Brown Thomas 90
1689 Brown Thomas 90
1827 Brown, Potter & Co. 314
Brown —— 77
1780 Brownell Abraham 276
Brownell George 295
Brownell Thomas 295
1851 Bryant Levi 213
1813 Bryant —— 151
1865 Buck David Hill 468, 469
1879 Buck George Hill 469
1827 Buck James 185
1825 Buck Joseph 185
1879 Buck Theodore Hastings 468
1877 Buckham C. B., D.D. 181
1738 Buckman Rev. —— 51
1808 Buckminster Dr. 124
1835 Buel Dea. 94
1835 Buffington Gardner 339
1838 Buffum Jonathan 469
1809 Bull Smith 451
1805 Bullard Rev. —— 96
1835 Bulson William K. 505
Bunker George 270
Bunker Peleg 268
Bunker William 270
1830 Burch William 403
1738 Burgess Thomas 264
1779 Burgoyne Gen. 437
1805 Burnham Abraham 96
1812 Burnham Abraham 187
1823 Burnham John 44
1823 Burnham John jr. 44
1848 Burnham Joseph 225
1808 Burnham Josiah 207
1844 Burnham Thomas 50
1817 Burns Samuel S. 227
1844 Burr Asa 414
1856 Burr Walter 494
1805 Burroughs Eden, D.D. 94
1852 Burrows Rev. —— D.D. 167
1805 Burton Rev. Asa, D.D. 93, 94, 95, 98, 436
1849 Butler Rev. A. 212
Butler Gen. Benjamin 241
1872 Butler Rev. S. Wright 531
1788 Button Roswell 200
1816 Buzzell Rev. John 71
1859 Byram E. P. 313

C

1854 Cadmus Frederick 333
1802 Cahoone James 277
1763 Calder Lieut. Gov. 365
1119 Calixtus, the pope 19
Call Capt. Ezekiel 189
1872 Call James 350
Calvin John 105
1805 Calvin M. 95
1786 Campbell Alexander 501
1850 Campbell Arthur 247
1806 Campbell James 97
1848 Canney Cyrus 214
1851 Capwell John 336
1791 Carleton Enoch 440
1793 Carleton George 440
1739 Carleton John 37
1755 Carleton Dea. Oliver 440
1797 Carleton Stephen Peabody 440
1818 Carlton Warren 143
1828 Carman John 341
1859 Carpenter George 186
1825 Carpenter James 483
1895 Carpenter Rev. —— 95
1817 Carr Job 335
1713 Carr Nicholas 267
1829 Carson Benjamin 218
1815 Carter Benjamin 247
Carter Thomas 499
1834 Case Abel 244
1839 Case Isaac 182
1697 Casey Thomas 268
1829 Castloff Henry 325
1777 Cavana Peter 382
1849 Cawood John 499
1813 Center Ervin H. 165
1746 Chadwick Jonathan 33
1807 Chadwick Joshua 73
1819 Chamberlain Daniel 151
1836 Champlin Henry (end of index)
1873 Champlin Rev. Jas. T., D.D. 160
Champlin John Thurston 274
1776 Chandler James 30
1797 Chandler Rev. James 52
1805 Chandler Peleg 115
1799 Chandler William 27
1841 Chapin Herman 321
1768 Chapin John 367
1642 Chapman Edward 171
1772 Chapman Eliphaz 171
1842 Chapman Dea. Geo. Whitefield 171, 173, 233
1654 Chapman Samuel 171
1810 Chapman Timothy 173
1824 Chapman Timothy Appleton 133
1650 Charles Jonas 361
1677 Chase Aquila 71
1746 Chase Aquila 67, 69
1763 Chase James 272
1799 Chase Josiah 202
1869 Chase Hon. Salmon P. 23
1721 Chase Stephen 41
1840 Chase William 196
Cheney Ann 30
1635 Cheney John 22, 73
1822 Chesboro Samuel C. 202
1825 Chester Joseph 316
1849 Chick John G. 232
1650 Chickatanbut —— 361
1875 Chisholm Dr. Edward 361
1811 Chivvis Cornelius 381
1836 Choate Benjamin 225
1823 Choate William 44
1822 Church Isaac 293
1132 Churton Edward, M.A. 18
1268 Chute Alexander 33
1742 Chute Daniel 33, 39, 54
Chute Capt. Daniel 49
1782 Chute David 39
1650 Chute James 33, 50
1635 Chute Lionel 33
1686 Chute Richard 33
1778 Cilley Col. Jos. 57, 65, 130
1873 Claflin Isaac 126
1718 Clark Abigail 75
1776 Clark Anna 75
1760 Clark Dorothy 75
1684 Clark Ebenezer 75
1731 Clark Elihu 75
Clark Gen. Elijah 83
1689 Clark Experience 75
1716 Clark Ezra 75
1781 Clark George 75
1743 Clark Hannah 75
1684 Clark Increase 75
1729 Clark Israel 75
Clark Rev. J. C. 542
1780 Clark James 76
1726 Clark Jedediah 75
1755 Clark Job 75
1651 Clark John 75
1869 Clark John 405
1823 Clark Capt. John 44
1751 Clark Jonas 75
1799 Clark Jonas 75
1740 Clark Martha 75
1746 Clark Martin 75
1685 Clark Mary 75
1753 Clark Naomi 75
1641 Clark Nathaniel 75
1750 Clark Phebe 75
1649 Clark Rebecca 75
1653 Clark Samuel 75
1785 Clark Samuel 388
1659 Clark Sarah 75
1630 Clark William 75
1757 Clark Zenas 75
1867 Clarke Rev. James Freeman 290
1689 Clarke Jeremiah 265
1669 Clarke Lathain 265
1879 Clarke Rev. N. Geo. D.D. 7...
1800 Clarke Thomas 319
1805 Cleaveland Prof. 96
1814 Cleveland Harvey 343
1831 Clifford Ambrose 245
Clifford Samuel 206
1751 Clinton, Gov. of New York 366
1828 Clough Anson 247
1746 Clough Capt. Jeremiah 41
1857 Cobb Jedediah 240

1834 Coburn Seth 472
1849 Cock John S. 343
1824 Coe Alden 320
1809 Coe Isaac 413
Coffin Jas. H., LL.D. 270
1859 Coffin Joshua 22, 23
1741 Coffin Paul 270
Coffin Robert Allen 270
Coffin Stephen 270
Coffin Tristram 270
Coffyn Nicholas 270
Coggeshall John 295
Coggeshall Joshua 295
Coggeshall Thomas 295
1746 Coggswell John 35
1850 Colby Capt. 248
1846 Colby Joseph 244
1824 Cole Abigail 416
1850 Cole Rev. Albert 181
1824 Cole Joseph 416
1826 Cole Nathan 314
Coleman Joseph 279
Coleman Rev. —— 484
Coleman Thomas 279
1818 Collins Barnet 162
1803 Collins J. W. 421
1814 Colman Benjamin 50
1810 Colman Jeremiah 115
1845 Colton Rev. M. C. 162
Columbus Christoph'r 18
1745 Conant Josiah 434
1867 Converse Maxy Manning 168
Cook Capt., the explorer 149, 151
1785 Cook John 286
1847 Cooper Hugh 450
1813 Cooper Lemuel 122
1678 Cooper Rebeckah 75
1854 Copeland Charles W. 306
1873 Coppée Henry, LL.D. 300
1854 Corliss George H. 306
1800 Cornell Gideon 277
1828 Cornell James 374
1712 Cornell Stephen 295
1834 Corning Edwin 165
1849 Cowgill David Morris 458
1823 Cowgill George 456
Cowgill George 458
1863 Crandall David Sprague 203
1877 Crane Rev. Samuel 54
1556 Cranmer Thomas, archbishop 499
1870 Crockett Dea. Sam'l Y. 122
1781 Crombie James 74
1857 Crosby John L. 179
1827 Crosby Sherwin 218
1841 Cummings Mrs. A. P. 156
1802 Cummings Jonathan 130
Cummins D., Esq. 125
1877 Currier Dr. 472
Currier J. Q. 457
1854 Curtis Judge 306
1826 Cutler John 243
1808 Cutler Rev. Manassah, LL.D. 124
1849 Cutler Nathan S. 244

D

Dalton Rev. Asa 542
1797 Dana Rev. Joseph 52, 95
1795 Dana Rev. Sylvester 93
1751 Danford —— 30
1838 Daniels Daniel 137
1834 Daniels Joel 393
1798 Daniels Joseph 389
1788 Darling Rev. David 83
1852 Darling Henry 183, 186
1792 Darling Peter 206
1856 Darling Samuel 206
1857 Darrow John 326
1792 Dascomb Jacob 161
1823 Davis Dea. David 395
1831 Davis Gardner 330
1851 Davis James 349
1793 Davis Capt. Samuel 54
1878 Davison Banks 157
1842 Day Mahlon 300
1841 Dean Paul D. 209
1848 Deane John Gilmore 176
1809 Dearborn Gen. H. A. S. 202
Deering Roger 194
Deering William 194
1851 Demeritt John 214
1845 Denison Elisha Williams 292
1840 Dennison Justin 291
1834 Denny Jos. Addison 420
1856 Derby Elihu 472
1828 Dexter Daniel 344
1834 Dexter John 344
1838 Dewees Spencer 484
1824 De Witt Thomas, D.D. 476
1816 De Witt Rev. John (end of index)
1804 Dexter Freeman 221
Dexter Nathaniel 222
1799 Dickinson Ichabod 291
1831 Dickinson Sarah 37
1838 Dilley John 457
1861 Dodge Col. 296
1844 Dodge Horace Kingsbury 480
1872 Dodge Rev. John 113
1799 Dodge Jonathan 210
1849 Dodge Thomas 498
Dodson Anthony 271
1696 Dodson Jonathan 271
1638 Dole Richard 22, 23
Dole William 22
1878 Dolson Eugene Horton 344
1828 Dolson John Jansen 344
Domesday —— 17
1793 Doolittle Rev. —— 51
1846 Dorsey Richard 242
1863 Dow Capt. Edwin B. 498
1777 Dow Capt. Reuben 57
1775 Dow Capt. Reuben 234
1857 Downes Nathaniel 212
1810 Downing Smith 229
1849 Downs Nathaniel 251
Drake, the historian 22
1877 Drake Rev. C. B., D.D. 181
1806 Draper Benjamin 410
1697 Dresser John 23
1737 Dresser Nathaniel 27
1724 Dresser —— 37
1755 Dummer Elizabeth 36
1754 Dummer John 27
1781 Dunham William 139
1845 Dunklee Nathan Sargent 213
1845 Dunlap Hon P. 201
Durando P. M. P. 482
1828 Durant Amos 159
1879 Duren Rev. Charles 436
1859 Durgin Dudley L. 215
1843 Dutton Robert 113
1786 Dutton Col. Samuel 113

E

1807 Easton Benjamin 293
1815 Easton Benjamin 294
1661 Easton John 264
1773 Easton John 276
1789 Eaton Daniel 78
1774 Eaton Ebenezer 123
1819 Eaton Rev. —— 149
1822 Eddy Rev. Michael 394
1818 Edwards George 387
Edwards Jonathan, D.D. 53
1781 Eldredge Phineas 483
1800 Elijah, the prophet 434
Elkins John 223
Elliott Capt. Benj. 279
1800 Elliott Mark 305
1779 Ellis Amos 385
1879 Ellis Henry S. 509
1786 Ellis Timothy 383
1760 Ellsworth Jeremiah 36
1880 Embry W. W. 509
1704 Emerson Brown 434
1716 Emerson Daniel 434
1777 Emerson Capt. Dan'l 434
1777 Emerson Rev. Daniel 434
1680 Emerson Joseph 434
1805 Emerson Rev. Joseph 96
Emerson Nathaniel 493
1751 Emerson Peter 434
1780 Emerson Ralph Waldo 77
1666 Emerson Thomas 434
1877 Emery Rev. S. H. 351
Emmons Rev. Nathaniel, D.D. 81, 111
1863 Endicott Charles 234
1650 Epps William 33
1821 Eveingham Gilbert 282
Everett Ed. S. 542
1840 Everett Reuel 449
1808 Everett Samuel 418
1880 Everett & Starr 542

F

1868 Fairbrother Chas. M. 293
1836 Fairchild Ashir 345
1815 Fales Daniel 406
1656 Fales Hannah 51
1846 Falkner John 352
1855 Fall Sylvester 417
Fargo, Fales & Co. 406
1787 Farley Hon. John 90
1851 Farnsworth Hiram M. 225
1780 Farwell John 78
1780 Farwell Joseph 78
1813 Farwell Joseph 145
1837 Farwell Capt. Sam'l 46 57
1824 Faville Thomas 480
1858 Fay Theo. S. 125
1798 Fay Rev. Warren 179
1820 Fears John 187
Feke Robert 281
1834 Fellows Isaac 139
1842 Fenley Levi W. 172
1802 Fenton John 333
Ferguson —— 17
1842 Fessenden Rev. Jos. P. 114
1833 Fickett George 327
1858 Field Rev. Geo. W. 178
1850 Field Geo. Warren 428
1837 Field Robert Wescott 462
1805 Fifield O. 96
1735 Filar Samuel 27
1724 Finson Thomas 39
1870 Fish Jerome 313
1786 Fish John Christoph'r 312
1744 Fish Dea. William 36
1865 Fisher Alexander 230
1820 Fisher Capt. John 219
Fisher Rev. John 230
1809 Fisher Rev. Jonathan 54, 98, 109
1849 Fiske B. G. 463
1850 Fiske Rev. D. T. 184
1805 Fitch Rev. —— 95
1772 Fitts Jonathan 63
1760 Flagg William 58

1844 Flansburg Charles 428
1776 Follansbee Moody 42
1837 Follett Benjamin 388
1827 Ford Edward 427
1839 Ford Stephen 323
1856 Ford Stephen 349
Foss Rev. N. 213
1781 Foster John 120
1867 Foster Lafayette Standish 167
1847 Foster Newell A. 172
Foster Reginald 449
1658 Foster William 359
1764 Fournane Daniel 275
1805 Fowler Rev. Bancroft 95
1778 Franklin Benjamin 356
1697 Frazer Colin 28
Freeborn Gideon 295
Freeborn William 295
1769 Freese Jacob 512
French Benj. Brown 90
French Daniel 90
French Jonathan 384
1805 French Rev. Jonathan 95
1776 French Joseph 85
1856 French Moses 217
Friedthof —— 17
1851 Fries Andrew 341
1864 Frost Col. Cyrus 292
1838 Fry John James 454
1879 Fuller Rev. Joseph 435, 436, 438
1805 Fuller Rev. Martin 94
1805 Fuller Rev. Stephen 94, 95

G

1804 Gage Daniel 143
1782?Gage Thomas 38
1838 Gaillard —— 62
1773 Gardiner Daniel Denison 232
1657 Gardiner David 232
1661 Gardiner John 232
1697 Gardiner Joseph 232
1599 Gardiner Lion 232
1822 Gardiner Lyman 232
1741 Gardiner William 232
1767 Gardner Abiel 310
1675 Gardner George 266
1853 Gardner Hiram 350
1821 Gardner John 192
1699 Gardner Joseph 266
1702 Gardner Joseph 272
1780 Gardner Peleg 268
1845 Gardner —— 305
1805 Garfield John 48
1845 Garland John 348
1871 Garney Ambrose 212
1875 Gasking George 230
1851 Gates Rev. Geo. W. 313
1739 Gates Hezekiah 58
1709 Gates John 58
1642 Gates Stephen 58
1621 Gates Thomas 58
1797 Gavitt Sanford 321
1866 Gerrish William 293
1847 Gifford Warren 272
1805 Gile Samuel 95, 96
1850 Gill Daniel 238
1805 Gillett Rev. Eliphalet 96, 98, 178
1811 Gilman Elizabeth 90, 102
Gilman Moses 134
1755 Gilman Col. Peter 57, 59
1758 Gilman Capt. Somerbee 43
1843 Gilmore John T. 192
1838 Gladding Nathaniel 337
1798 Gleason Jason 219
1831 Glidden Charles 224
Glynn Jacob W. 509
1741 Goddard Daniel 272
1822 Godfrey James 113
1781 Godfrey John 113
1809 Godfrey John Edwards 113
1863 Godfrey John Franklin 113
1652 Godfrey Richard 113
1808 Godfrey Sophia 113
1760 Goff Col. John 43, 57, 59, 65
1834 Goldsmith Daniel 249
1787 Goodale Dea. David 113
1801 Goodale Hon. Eph'm 107
Goodale Henry 174
1831 Goodale Walter 134
1866 Goodale Wm., D.D. 113
1776 Goodell A. C. 30, 32, 33, 35, 42
1847 Goodl James Edward 432
1807 Goodl Dr. John 248
1834 Goss Thomas 258
1786 Gott Daniel 122
1785 Gott Capt. Isaac 190
1675 Gould Daniel 262
Gould Daniel 295
1747 Gould Jacob 35
Gould Jeremy 295
1675 Gould John 262
1745 Gould Joseph 208
1827 Gould Judge 314
1647 Gould Mary 263
1747 Gould Nathaniel 35
1824 Gould William 411
1833 Gom Owen 460
1782 Goodwin John 463
1880 Gordon & Thurston 489
1816 Grant Joshua 453
Grant Gen. U. S. 255
1847 Gray David 308
1810 Greeley Allen 105
1832 Greeley Rev. Greenleaf 107, 108
1784 Green Isaac 131
1746 Green John 34
1665 Green John 262
1865 Greene Roscoe G. 495
1845 Greene & Co., 305
1823 Greenleaf George 115
1765 Greenleaf Samuel 81
1870 Greenwood Benjamin 175
1737 Greenwood Nath'l 173
Gregg C. 399
1806 Grosvenor David Hall 386
1879 Grosvenor Geo. S. 503
1879 Grosvenor J. Henry 503
1879 Grosvenor L. Dwight 503
1704 Guild Elijah 310
1853 Gunnison Lieut. 453

H

1858 Hackney William B. 425
1650 Hahaton William 341
Haines Capt. David 493
1737 Hale Daniel 28
1812 Hale Israel 226
1782?Hale John 38
1778 Hale Col. Nathan 65
1702 Hale Ruth 26
1638 Hale Thomas 22, 25
Hall Benjamin 295
Hall George 245
1835 Hall Thomas 86
1870 Hall Thomas W. 507
Hall William 295
1874 Hallett & Davis 47
Hanawalt John 459
1823 Hancock Elias 371
Hancock John L. 493
1839 Hanley Martin 249
1805 Hannahs David 316
1860 Harding Rev. Henry F. 186
1850 Harding John 93
1782?Hardy Stephen 38
1808 Hardy Thaddeus 74
1877 Harris Rev. George 351
1756 Harris Dea. Timothy 49
Harrison President William Henry 401
1866 Hart Dea. Baldwin 189
1836 Hart Dr. Erastus Langdon 183
1758 Hart Col. John 43, 59
1840 Hartwell John 158
1866 Hasbrook Benj. Dan'l 489
1848 Hasseltine Mr. 93
1857 Hassett x. Chapman 231
1798 Hested Edward 22
1796 Hastings Thaddeus 301
1824 Hatch Elijah 387
1834 Hathaway Lloyd 331
1816 Hatmaker Andrew 496
Hatt Rev. George 482
Haus J. H. Robert 482
1674 Havens George 262
1825 Hawes Otis 417
1847 Hawkins Emery S. 429
Hawkins Mills 482
1839 Hawley Earl Percy 314
1780?Hawthorne 77
1796 Hayden Moses 385
1877 Hayes Pres. Rutherford B. 54
1879 Haynes Rev. M. L. S. 410
1826 Haynes Samuel 384
1826 Hayward Harry 241
1746 Hazeltine Abraham 34
1849 Hazen Seymour 247
1877 Hazen Rev. Wm. S. 181
1822 Heald Warren 141
1808 Heath Rev. Asa 123
1854 Heath William 337
1829 Heller Michael 503
1859 Henderson Cyril 506
1815 Henderson Jacob 488
1848 Henfield Joseph 471
1846 Henley John Drury 348
1875 Hess Dr. 459
1878 Hewes Rev. J. T. 157
1805 Heywood Rev. Joshua 95
1859 Higgins Curtis 141
1824 Highland Jacob 322
Hill Capt. James 349
1853 Hill Dr. 461
1820 Hills Samuel 417
1843 Hinckley Nehemiah 114
1847 Hincks Jesse Young 189
1847 Hine Merritt 506
Hoar Hon. Samuel 125
1817 Hobart Caleb 71
1850 Hobart Rev. James 94
1805 Hodgdon Israel 199
1852 Hoit Sewell 167
1846 Holden Cyrus Knight 260
1849 Holden Roland 387
1848 Holman Dea. Chas. 167
1849 Holman Dr. Thos. 151, 152
1815 Holmes John 104
1743 Holmes John 237
1702 Holmes John 272
1713 Holmes William 267
1842 Holt John L. 387
1819 Honoree John 151
1792 Hook Sarah 52
1864 Hooker Geo. 344
1857 Hooper Henry N. 233
1797 Hopkins Rev. Samuel, D.D. 52, 53, 111
1871 Hopkinson Francis 344
1815 Hopkinson Joseph 104
1760 Hopkinson Noyes 53

1819 Hopu Thomas 151, 153
Horstred 17
Horton Martha 21
1813 Hotchkiss Rev. John (end of index)
1857 Hovey C. F. & Co., 284
1859 Hovey Eben W. 509
Hovey I. C. 417
1775 Hovey Dea. John 79
1805 Hovey Rev. J. 94
1755 How Sarah 75
1843 Howard Joseph A. 255
1863 Howard Gen. O. O. 379
1834 Howard Paul 242
1824 Howell Capt. 258
1813 Hoxie Hazard 321
1828 Hoyt Gould 301
1740? Hoyt Joseph 86
1830 Hubbard Dr. 171
1833 Hubbard Eli 484
1868 Hubbard George 410
1868 Hubbard George Washington 507
1828 Hubbard J. 395
1853 Huckins Simon 282
1829 Hull Andrew C. 198
1675 Hull Capt. John 357
1812 Hull Gen. 74
1827 Humphrey Charles Haden 231
1824 Humphrey George 469
1819 Humphrey Rev. Heman 150
1702 Hunnewell Richard 195
1814 Hunnewell Robert 241
1805 Hunt Israel 95
1834 Hunt Warren 430
1805 Hunter Judge 95
1754 Huntoon Charles 61
1803 Huntoon Elisha 158
1863 Hurlburt Gen. S. A. 231
1856 Hurd Aaron 213
1758 Hurd Samuel 69
Huse Ruth 9
1746 Huse Stephen 35
1843 Hutchins Isaac 217
1806 Hutchins Samuel 163
Hutchins Solomon 65
1807 Hutchins Solomon 123
1850 Hyde Rev. W. L. 181

I

1835 Ide Rev. Jacob, D.D. 487
1842 Ilsley Geo. F. H. 172
1847 Ingersol Samuel 188
1874 Inman Dennis 320
Ireland Jonathan 89

J

1722 Jack, a slave 362
1806 Jack Alexander 295
1772 Jackman Timothy 171
1871 Jackson Edwin Sam'l 241
1851 Jackson Greenleaf 418
1822 Jackson John 505
1831 Jackson Lyman 229
Jaquith Molly 70
1675 Jeffries William 262, 2 3
1833 Jenkins Crines 165
1859 Jenkins Rev. J. L. 182
1772 Jenkins John 222
1838 Jeroald Lyman 80
1815 Jeroald Rev. Moses 84
1847 Jerris William H. 172
1805 Jewell Mr. 95
1823 Jewett Rev. David 49, 497
1694 Jewett Edward 56
1683 Jewett Ezekiel 37
1718 Jewett James 37
1700 Jewett Jonathan 36
1745 Jewett Jonathan 37
Jewett Rev. Jonathan 31
1724 Jewett Joseph 36, 37
1755 Jewett Mary 27
1742 Jewett Mary 37
1693 Jewett Maximilian 36
1816 Jewett Nathan 140
Jewett Stephen 30
1768 Jewett Stephen 36
1854 Jillson Albert 348
1837 Johnson Benjamin 346
1804 Johnson Caleb 465
1817 Johnson Joseph 464
1842 Johnson Levi 354
Johnson Mary 90
1809 Johnson Moses 472
1808 Jones Jonathan 223
1858 Jones Rev. Lot 313
1805 Judson Rev. Adoniram 96, 155
1805 Judson Dr. 96

K

1819 Kamehameha I. 152
Kamehameha II. 153
Kamehameha III. 152, 153
1837 Kearney Morris 402
1860 Keeler Seth H., D.D. 189
1829 Keep William E. 421
1854 Keller Charles H. 306
Kelley Prudence 94
1797 Kellogg Rev. Elijah 52, 95
1871 Kendall Hosea 172
Kenneron —— 136
1818 Kent Ezra 419
1860 Kent William 469
1771 Kent —— 87
1754 Ketcham Solomon 482
1798 Keyes Thomas 464
1805 Kidder Rev. Joseph 96
1834 Kilby Egbert (end of index)
1823 Kimball Aaron 387
1858 Kimball Brothers 158
Kimball Nathaniel 197
1747 Kimball Thomas 35
King —— 155
1014 King Canute 18
1138 King David 19
870 King Edward 18
917 King Ethelred 18
1100 King Henry II. 18
King William Rufus 18
1805 Kingsbury Rev. —— 94
1879 Kinsman Wm. H. & Co. 500
1858 Kirk Edward N., D.D. 178
1822 Knapp Elijah 230
Knapp —— 499
1785 Knight James 511
1854 Knights Benjamin 117
1850 Knights G. W. 248
1822 Knowles Rev. Wm. 495
1850 Knox Crosby 198

L

1865 Lackey Albert 413
1724 Ladd Capt. Daniel 40
1769 Ladd John 59
1757 Ladd Capt. John 58
1838 Laing John 405
1805 Lambert Rev. —— 95
1763 Landers John 278
1846 Lane James 189
1858 Lane Jim 432
1848 Lapham Louis 331
1792 Larrabee John 195
1850 Larrabee Sewall 417
Larrabee William C. 227
1805 Latham Isaac 95
1700 Latham Lewis 205
1805 Law Rev. Andrew 95
1679 Law Rebecca 56
1816 Lawton Isaac 221
1819 Lawton Job 2 3
1836 Lawton Parker 256
1777 Lawton Robert 255
1852 Lawton William 204
1833 Leary James 251
1872 Leavitt Rev. Dan'l P. 308
1756 Leavitt Capt. Samuel 59
1823 Leavitt Thomas 44
1806 Lee Abraham 378
1861 Lee Capt. John 206
1858 Lee Seth 203
1809 Leland Eliab 472
1861 Leonard Col. Sam'l H. 422
1138 L'Espee Walter 19
Lewis Gabriel L. 274
1852 Lewis Richard 512
1873 Libbey Phinehas 212
1845 Libbey Wentworth 218
1702 Libby Henry 195
1646 Lightfoot Francis 23
1819 Liholiho —— 152
1861 Lincoln Pres. Abraham 326, 428
1840 Lincoln Isaac 228
1827 Lingo Gideon 421
1826 Littlefield John 248
1830 Littlefield Otis 250
1794 Lockling Jonathan 479
1877 Longfellow Prof. H. W. 17
1819 Loomis Elisha 151
Lord Thomas 278
Lord Wm. H., D.D. 181
1851 Lougee Gilman 214
1805 Lovejoy Rev. Daniel 114
Lovering Simeon 206
1822 Lowe Stephen 155
1792 Lowell Hon. John 57
Lowell Mercy 60
1639 Lowel Mr. 22
1827 Lucy Thomas 254
1819 Lunt Francis 126
Lunt Mary 90
1806 Lyman Rev. Asa 98
1852 Lyman Rev. —— 512
1823 Lynch Walter 429
1870 Lynes J. A. 313

M

1873 Macauley Richard 310
1879 MacDougal James 112
1827 MacKenzie Reuben 143
1764 Main Jeremiah 288
1842 Major Robert 129
1634 Mallinson Mary 37
1840 Malone Joseph 333
1850 Maltby Rev. John 181
Manchester Benjamin 209
1854 Manery Thomas 327
1856 Mann Rufus 255
1870 Manning J. M., D.D. 153
1801 Marble David 46
1840 Marble John 348
1801 Marble Joseph 46
Marr Mrs. 244
1843 Marsh Col. Benjamin 325
1760 Marsh Capt. George 57, 95
Marshall Dr. Jonas A. 154
1780 Marston Capt. Jere 43
1878 Mason Mrs. Caroline M. 157
1815 Mason Jeremiah 104
1838 Mathewson Parish 321
1867 May Samuel jr. 260
1669 Mayo John 205
1824 McGilvery Robert 112
1873 McGilvery, Ryan & Davis 186

McIlvane Rev. Dr. 302
McKay Donald 192
1834 McKay Gilbert 191
1814 McKay Hugh 191, 192
1805 McKeen Pres. 96
1816 McKeen Rev. Silas 436
1805 McLean Rev. Alex. 93
1845 McLeuch John 291
McMann Rev. 449
1825 Meaars Rev. Geo. Z. 399
1846 Mellen John 412
1829 Mellen Jonathan 494
1852 Mentzer Chas. Lewis 250
1879 Merrick T. B. 300
1812 Merrill Benjamin 207
Merrill Daniel 194
1796 Merrill Rev. Daniel 52, 53, 92, 97, 113, 114
Merrill Lieut. Sam'l 493
1756 Meserve Col. Nath'l 40, 43, 59
1761 Metcalf Esther 83
1775 Metcalf Moses 375
1791 Metcalf Nathan 390
1802 Metcalf Stephen 393
1879 Miles Gen. 495
Miller Ansel 225
1877 Miller Dr. J. & Sons 419
Miller Jesse Richardson 390
1772 Miller Dea. Joseph 390
1812 Miller Robert 166
Miller Dea. Rufus 390
Mills Gen. 148
1839 Mills Col. John 26
1838 Mills Rev. Dr. 411
Mills Missionary 155
Mitchell Dea. Jacob 90
1650 Momantog Robert 361
1820 Monroe Thomas B. 340
1826 Montgomery John 412
1835 Montross Elijah 426
1825 Moon Thomas 342
1760 Moore Elizabeth 302
1872 Moore John Haddock 354
Moore Jonathan 21
1872 Moore Nathaniel 429
Moore Rt. Rev. R. C. 302
1867 Morehouse Charles 475
1805 Morgan Asaph 94
1857 Morgan Edward 454
Morgan Gen. George 459
1784 Morrill Samuel 134
1832 Morris Enoch 423
1662 Morse Daniel 357, 358
1831 Morse Ichabod 62
1845 Morse Isaac 393
1861 Morse John Thistle 134
1871 Morton Rev. Alpha 113
1877 Morton Rev. H. 351
1812 Mosbaugh Franz 255, 257
1862 Mosby Gen. 297
1863 Mosby the rebel guerilla 444
1647 Mott Adam 261
1647 Mott Elizabeth 263
1878 Moulton Dea. J. C. 157, 158
1788 Moulton John 210
1775 Moulton Robert 510
1138 Mowbray Roger 19
1809 Mudge Rev. Enoch 107
1850 Munroe Capt. Joseph 248
Murdock U. A. 274
1836 Murphy John 254
1805 Muzzey Dr. 96
1722 Mynche, a slave 332
Myrick Elisha 278
Myrick John 278

N

Nelson Dr. 319
1854 Nelson Judge 306
1678 Nelson P. 26
Nest Joseph 278
1839 Newcomb Jeremiah 164
1818 Newell Ebenezer 167
Nichols Andrew 295
Nichols B. R., Esq. 125
1825 Nichols Capt. David 171
1879 Nichols, Gov. of La. 170
1878 Nichols Luther Western 167
1853 Nickerson Luke 252
1838 Nickerson T. R. 390
1845 Niles Hon. N. 95
1805 Niles Rev. Samuel 95
1845 Noble Mr. 95
1879 Norcross Bros. 457
1830 North Dr. Edw. W. 323
1723 Norton Benjamin 299
1838 Norton Earl Marshall 140
1849 Norton Galen 426
1821 Norton Nathaniel 250
1838 Nott Rev. Dr. 411
1808 Nourse Joan 66
1829 Noyes Benjamin 222
1831 Noyes Chas. Glidden 224
1878 Noyes J. H. 42
1765 Noyes James 68
1821 Noyes Joshua 497
1668 Noyes Nich 23
1834 Nutting Abel 227
1846 Nye Apollos 164
1822 Nye Stillman 418
1789 Nye William 392

O

1818 Obookiah Henry 150
1876 Odell Hon. Wm. H. 201
1846 Officer Alexander 481
1845 Oliver Rev. Daniel 114
1847 Olney Sanford Pool 473
1870 Olson John 455
Ord Gen. 473
1878 Orne —— 121
Orr Rachel 400
1819 Osgood Benj. Binney 162
1668 Osgood John 21
1852 Owen Henry P. 244

P

1845 Packard Gideon 331
1861 Paddock John A., D.D. 303
1868 Page Charles P. 164
1847 Paige Dr. Alfred 62
1855 Paine Daniel 348
1806 Paine Judge 103
1805 Painter Judge 94
1658 Palmer Ephraim 359
1861 Palmer Vose 319
1794 Parish Rev. Ariel 167, 168
1800 Parish Rev. Dr. Elijah 33, 89, 98, 167
Parker George 295
1826 Parker Salmon 334
1879 Parker Rev. Sylvester Amos 65
1791 Parker William 399
1834 Parker Wm. Bateman 62
1847 Parker Dr. W. P. 62
1805 Parker Rev. —— 94
810 Parkhurst Reuben 295
1663 Parmet Faith 36, 37
Parsons James 117
1755 Parsons Capt. John 57
1845 Parsons Rev. Moses 62
1840 Pattee Amos 387
1818 Pattengill Samuel 410
1879 Patterson —— 108
Payson Rev. Dr. Edward 75, 172
1801 Payson Eliot 46
Payson Rev. John 79
1863 Peabody Asa 176
1824 Peabody Benjamin 288
1614 Peabody Lt. Francis 449
1664 Peabody Jacob 499
1689 Peabody Jacob 509
1713 Peabody Dr. Jacob 509
Peabody Gen. Nath'l 499
1746 Peabody Thomas 509
1791 Peabody Dr. Thos. 57, 124
1741 Pearce Clothier 276
1763 Pearce Experience 37
1706 Pearce George 267
Pearce Richard 295
1712 Pearson Abigail 75
1754 Pearson Benjamin 115
1679 Pearson John 26
1815 Pearson John T. 62, 96
1677 Pearson Joseph 26
1814 Pearson Lemuel 50
1851 Pearson Orpeslver 108
1761 Pearson Mrs. Sarah 33
1843 Peck William 384
1838 Peckham Gideon 335
1861 Peckham James 351
Peckham Joseph 295
Peckham John 295
Peckham Peleg 295
1843 Peckham Philip 346
1839 Peckham William 292
1852 Peet William 458
1817 Peirce Jacob 294
Pelham & Walcott 305
1655 Pell Joseph 24
Penn William 458
1838 Percy William 19
1844 Perkins Christopher Gore 418
Perley John 142
1844 Perry Oliver Hazard 189
1857 Perry Thomas Abner 417
1817 Persing William 402
1816 Pettingall Rev. Erastus 68, 138
1816 Pettingall Jefferson 68
1816 Pettingall Phebe 68
1739 Phelps Martha 75
1838 Philbrick Walter 418
Philbrook Charles 174
1865 Philbrook James B. 193
Philbrook Jonathan 174
1633 Philbrook Thomas 174
Philbrook William 174
1781 Phillips Dr. 72
1755 Phillips John 72
Phillips Metiphore 216
1814 Phillips Thomas 345
Phinney H. & E. 343
1734 Pickard Jonathan 37
1671 Pickard Mary 26
1734 Pickard Ruth 37
1832 Pickering Manthano 175
1877 Pickering Prof. 338
1844 Pierce Calvin 415
1843 Pierce Daniel 214
1847 Pierce Henry Miller 177, 179
1838 Pierce Jonathan 121
1854 Pierce Capt. Jonath'n 121
1815 Pinckney William 194
1630 Pine Charles 194
1805 Pingree Asa 95
1791 Pingry William 61
1733 Pinnegar William 270
Pitman Benjamin 295
Pitman John 295
1792 Pitman Judge Thos. Gilbert 295
1846 Pitts Daniel 414

1888 Plaisted B. Eaton 199
1773 Plumer Bridell 33
1776 Plumer Elner 30
1751 Plumer John 32
1737 Plumer Jonathan 28, 32
1773 Plumer Mark 33
1776 Plumer Samuel 30
1814 Plumer Moses 194
1848 Polland Luther 430
1831 Pollard Ezra 322
1879 Pond Rev. Prof. Enoch, D.D. 111, 179, 183
1832 Pond Jemotis 336
1882 Poole Eben C. 191
1692 Poor Henry 25
1638 Poor John 22, 25, 28, 32
1670 Poor Mary 26
1816 Porter Francis 314
1701 Porter John 225
1802 Porter Asa 314
1851 Potter Edmund 347
1896 Powers Jonathan 98
1830 Pratt Ebenezer 346
1879 Pratt George A. 347
1750 Prentice Rev. John 499
1853 Prescott Ebenezer J. 199
Prescott W., Esq. 125
1775 Prescott Col. William 57
1851 Preston John 342
1805 Preston Rev. —— 94
1866 Prime E. D. G., D.D. 143
Proud & Thurston 284
1658 Pruden John 359
Puey Joseph de 406
Purdy Hackabiah 482
1868 Putnam E. J. 414

Q

1849 Quimby Amos 345

R

1138 Ralph, Bishop of Orkney 19
1834 Rand Rev. Asa 171
1738 Rand Rev. 51
1830 Rapelye George 231
1810 Rathbone Abel 316
1830 Rathbone Stephen Kilton 353
1761 Rawson Rev. Grindall 384
1830 Rawson Otis 336
1821 Ray Ebenezer 137
1823 Ray Joseph 304
1873 Raymond Edward A. 2 3
1856 Record Baruck 240
1806 Reddington Asa 37
1896 Reddington Hon. Asa 97
1805 Reddington Samuel 96
1803 Redington David 114
1845 Reece John 344
1779 Reed Col. 65
1840 Reed Dr. Aaron 479
1887 Reeves David A. 168
1834 Reid Jared 324
1831 Renick True 226
1854 Renwick Brothers 306
1828 Retherford William 423
1890 Reynolds Am n 319, 322
1834 Rhoades Aaron 418
1821 Rice Chancey 334
1788 Rice Jonathan 389
Richards Horace B. 2 7
1838 Richards Rev. Dr. 411
1827 Richardson Andrew 243
1825 Richardson Barzilla 415
1692 Richardson Daniel 169
1862 Richardson John Barnard 169
1655 Richardson Joseph 169
1838 Richardson Samuel 230
1813 Richardson Stephen 169
1765 Richardson Thomas 272
1872 Richard on Thomas Hall 167
1847 Richardson William 192
1872 Richmond Paul 244
1821 Ricker James Shores 470
1844 Riker Abraham 501
1840 Ried James 233
1858 Riner Peter 400
1849 Rinley Franklin 181
1750 Ridley Rev. Dr. 77
1849 Ridley J. M. 358
1850 Riversmith W. H. 179
1844 Robbins David 416
1811 Robbins Nathan 189
1850 Robbins Smith 450
1775 Roberts John 372
1820 Robins Thos. Coleman 485
1832 Robinson Benj. 165
1781 Robinson Ephraim 57
1831 Robinson John 423
1772 Robinson William 281
Roby Hon. Toppan 90
1822 Rockwood Timothy 391 393
1815 Rogers Benjamin 199
Rogers Daniel 278
Rogers Ezekiel 490
1638 Rogers Rev. Ezekiel 36
Rogers James 278
1729 Rogers Jeremiah 499
1792 Rogers John 265
Rogers John 490
1555 Rogers John, the martyr 499
1755 Rogers Rev. John 499
1852 Rogers Josephus 112
1725 Rogers Lydia 37
Rogers Mary 90
1683 Rogers Nathaniel 490
1725 Rogers Robert 28
Rogers Robert 493
Rogers Samuel 278
1661 Rogers Samuel 499
Rogers Timothy 499
1865 Root & Cady 205
1797 Ropes James 28, 36, 46, 50
1857 Rose Duane 250
1862 Rosecrans Maj. Gen. 255, 326, 379
1817 Rosekrans John Meaman 478
1814 Ross Daniel 50
1805 Ross Levi 395
1775 Rowell Capt. 65
Rowland Samuel 278
1785 Ruggles Joseph 134
1810 Ruggles Samuel 151
1880 Rumery, Bernie & Co. 24
1754 Runnells Ebenezer 437
1771 Runnells Isaac 470
1829 Russ William 417
1804 Russell George 121
1876 Russell John H. 172
1861 Russell Philemon 62
1815 Ruter Rev. Martin 105
1841 Ryan Michael 166
1873 Ryan Capt. Washing'n 186

S

1878 Safford Roby R. 158
Saltonstall Hon. Leverett 125
1755 Sampson John F. 433
1754 Sanborn Theophilus 510
1747 Sanford Joseph 273
1817 Sanford Philo 467
1796 Saunders Nathan 321
1805 Saunders President 94
1858 Savage James 12, 22, 23, 24
1874 Savage Rev. Minot J. 118
1843 Savage Sarah 90
1798 Sawyer Amos 128
1789 Sawyer Jabez 159
1777 Sawyer Capt. James 437
1805 Sawyer Rev. J. John 114
1870 Sayles Theodore S. 333
1861 Schenck Gen. 254
1840 Schuler Robert 480
1888 Scott James 194
1748 Scott Joseph 274
1718 Scott Martha 37
Scott Sir Walter 18
Seabury E. W. 273
1815 Seaman Willett 281
1805 Searle Mehitable 95
1805 Searle Stephen 95
1723 Searle William 48
1805 Seaver M. 96
Seaver Thomas 493
1865 Selley Samuel 225
1854 Sessions Samuel 467
1806 Sewall Rev. Jotham sen. 97, 98
1805 Sewall Rev. Jotham 114
1854 Seward Hon. Wm. H. 306
1844 Seymour Dyer 319
Seymour Rev. —— 249
1850 Shackford Thomas 251
1816 Shackley Edmund 273
Shale Andrew 279
1833 Shattuck Allen & Shattuck 171
Shattuck & Co. 313
Shaw Benson 134
1843 Shaw John 409
Shaw Judge 125
1744 Shaw Moses 134
1830 Shaw Reuel 210
1841 Shepard Ann Eliza'th 177
1846 Shepard Rev. Prof. Geo., D.D. 179, 181, 184
1856 Shepard Mary Woodbury 177
1816 Shepard Rev. Moses 177
Shepard Rev. Prof. 101, 108
1843 Shepard Rev. Thos. 176
1827 Shepard Thos., D.D. 177
1811 Sherburne Joseph 466
1864 Sherman Gen. 255, 379
1755 Sherman Joh 276
1805 Shurtleff Rev. Roswell 93
1852 Shuster Samuel 493
1848 Sias Wm. Putnam 214
Simonds Dea. Alvan 146
1831 Simons Charles 343
1818 Simonton Ebenezer 198
1859 Sinnott Rev. S. H. 313
1851 Skeele John 181
1777 Slark Col. John 56
1839 Sloan David 347
1650 Slocum Ebenezer 261
1670 Slocum Giles 262
1883 Slocum Maj. Gen. 326
1822 Sly John 316
1678 Small Chas. Just. 357
1805 Smalley Rev. Elam 93
1868 Smith Aaron 113
Smith Benjamin 278
1805 Smith Rev. 95
Smith Rev. E. M. 393
1895 Smith Rev. Eli 96
Smith Elijah 273
1732 Smith Elizabeth 268
Smith Francis 273
1857 Smith Isaac 133
1800 Smith James 85
1815 Smith Jeremiah 104
1782 Smith John 28
Smith John 273
1658 Smith John 359

1835 Smith John 451
1844 Smith Joseph 235
1757 Smith Joseph 453
1849 Smith Nehdiah 422
Smith Richard 278
1811 Smith Samuel 388
1867 Smith Rev. Samuel F. 200
1863 Smith Samuel P. 292
1832 Smith Thomas 188
1779 Smith Uriah 372
1827 Smith Warren 508
1870 Smyth Rev. Newman 180
1812 Snell William 216
1858 Snow Erastus 459
1856 Snow Henry Jacob 250
1820 Snow Martin 255
1814 Snow Nathaniel 247
1813 Sodus Comfort 447
1858 Soper Elisha 185
Southgate William S. 184
1826 Southworth Dr. Abiah 176
1850 Southworth Charles Upham Shepard 177
1857 Southworth Edw. 177, 235
1842 Southworth Edward Wells 177
1859 Southworth Mary Woodbury 177
1847 Southworth Mase Shepard 177
1861 Southworth Thomas Shepard 177
1852 Southworth Wells 177
1852 Sparhawk Noah 179
1823 Spear James 227
1847 Spencer Edw. Horace 348
1787 Spencer Joseph 128
1855 Spendlove Joseph 454, 455
1822 Spofford Dr. Amos 76
1782 Spofford Eleazer 88
1729 Spofford William 27
1796 Spring Rev. Samuel, D.D. 52, 81, 82, 189
1746 Spring Solomon 85
1834 Spurling Gen. A. P. 221
1754 Spurr Joseph 378
1837 Stackpole David 113
1620 Standish Hannah 89
1790 Standish Dea. Josiah 167
1620 Standish Capt. Miles 89, 167
1652 Stanley Christopher 21
1882 Stantenburgh Herman 508
Stanton Thomas 278
1834 Starkey Benjamin 164
1880 Starr Geo. Herbert 542
1857 St. Clair Charles Stearns Isaac 438
1815 Stebbins Dan 405
1875 Stebbins Franklin 444
1839 Stephens Alfred 355
1853 Steptoe Col. 453
1798 Stetson Mr. 179
1871 Stevens Edwin A. 337
1857 Stevens James Edwin 248
Stevens John 305
Stevens Robert 271
1878 Stewart Rev. S. J. 157, 158
1821 Stillman Rev. Matthew 291
1831 Stinson Joseph C. 237
1809? Stockbridge Benjamin 55
1834 Stokes Jeremiah 132
1870 Stone Samuel F. 113
1871 Storey Chas. William 181
1865 Storrs Richard S., D.D. 178
1851 Stoughton —— 206
1845 Stowe Isaac Mars 433
1775 Strang Major 293
1844 Strang Sam'l Bartow 293
1825 Stratton Capt. John 304
1832 Strong Daniel 248
1865 Strong George 310
1845 Strong James 302
1679 Strong Elder John 75
1835 Strong Rev. Jonathan 95
1779 Strong Mary 75
1878 Strong —— 489
1875 Stront Stuart A. 172
1819 Sturgis —— 151
1787 Sullivan Gen. John 59, 289
1807 Summers John 332
1835 Sutherland Rev. —— 95
Sutton Joseph 363
1642 Swain Richard 171
Swan Benjamin 279
1847 Sweet Philip Angell 320
1771 Sweet Capt. Samuel 286
1778 Sweetser Jacob 128
1850 Sweet Samuel Doyne 462
1865 Sylvester Jas. Whitton 258
1831 Sylvester Maj. John 246
1827 Sylvester Joseph 236
1835 Symonds Rose 33
1835 Symonds Samuel 38

T

1844 Talkington Samuel 241
1846 Tappan Rev. D.D. 178, 181
1837 Tappan Rev. Dan'l D. 99
1797 Tappan David, D.D. 52
1879 Tappan & Kelly 498
1792 Tarr Benjamin 122
1837 Tay or Davis 191
1848 Taylor Eleazar 208
1904 Taylor Mary 36
Taylor Rev. Townsend Elijah 156
1704 Taylor William 36
1830 Taylor William 304
Taylor —— 369
1812 Teague Joseph 86
Tegner Bishop 17
1832 Telfor Alexandrew 398
1809 Temple Zerubah 87
1704 Tenney Ann 36
1805 Tenney Rev. Caleb Jewett 96
1868 Tenney Rev. Sewall 498
1805 Tenney Capt. Wm. 95, 96
1810 Terrace William 151
1837 Terry Isaac 384
1855 Thaxter Thomas 357
1852 Thayer Thatcher, D.D. 324
1838 Thomas Danford 412
1849 Thomas Daniel 292
1802 Thomas Gen. 379
1833 Thomas John 327
1825 Thomas Vial 233
1832 Thompson Daniel P. 497
1805 Thompson Ignatius 95
Thor, son of Odin 17
1780? Thoreau 77
1771 Thurlo 91
1132 Thurston, archbishop 18
1877 Thurston F. H. 17
Thurston Keith, Peck & Co. 412
1805 Tibbetts John 237
1873 Tillotson J. R. 351
1775 Tillson Cephas 134½
Tillson Edmund 134½
1750 Tillson Ichabod 134½
1771 Tillson Jonah 134½
1775 Tillson Moses 134½
1760 Tillson Stephen 134½
1747 Tillson Stephen 134½
1773 Tillson Stephen 134½
1740 Tillson William
1781 Tilton Daniel
1760 Tilton Capt. Jacob
Tinney Capt.
1859 Tooker William C.
1805 Toombs Rev. S.
1797 Tooms Rev. Samuel
1819 Towle Stephen
Town Josiah 412
Town Salem 172
1851 Trafton Charles 257
1695 Travice Capt. Nicholas
1848 Treadwell Henry Payson
1879 Tripp Rev. Ferris 313
1700 Tripp Peleg
Trowbridge James
Trowbridge Thomas
True Dr. N. T. 173
1820? Truer Rev. John 443
1824 Tucker Jonathan
1857 Tuers Walter 534
1849 Turner Stephen Arnold 353
1757 Tush Maj. Thomas
1849 Twitchell Col. Eli 174
1809 Tyler Rev. Bennett
1823 Tyng S. H., D.D. 284, 292

U

1802 Upike Elijah 405
1807 Upton John 159

V

Vail B. T. 440
1837 Vanzant James 424
Veehten Rev. Jacob Van 90
Victoria Queen 287

W

1777 Wait Capt. 50
1840 Walden Capt. Green 248
1837 Walden James 308
1864 Walker Adelaide 249
1831 Walker Amos 392
1835 Walker Chester Wm. 451
1858 Walker George 313
1871 Walker Haskel 225, 226
1877 Walker Rev. H. D. 351
1693 Walker Rev. Mr. 359
1660 Walker Robert 356
1677 Walker Sarah 25
1665? Walker Shubael 37
1802 Wallace Gen. Lew 231
1845 Waltman A. C. 113
1805 Walton Arthur 454
1838 Walton Charles 387
1850 Waltz Samuel Otis 224
1650 Wampatuck Josias 561
1730 Wanton John 269
1768 Wanton John 277
1802 Wanton John 278
Ward Judge 195
1799 Warner Elijah 382
1853 Warren Benjamin F. 226
1794 Warren James 292
1834 Warren Nathaniel 466
1860 Warren Wm., D.D. 186
1840 Washington George 33
1829 Waterhouse John P. 242
Waterhouse Samuel 258
1858 Waters Cornelius 175
1784 Watson Caleb 69
1795 Watson Daniel 121
Way George 278
Way Henry 278
1848 Weaver George 334
1815 Webber Daniel 104, 125
1805 Webster Ezekiel 96

1879 Webster H. 51
1808 Webster James 23
1875 Welch Dr. 459
1817 Welch Forriss 206
1846 Welch Robert 292
1895 Weld Rev. Ezra Wells Abijah, D.D. 96 174
1809 Wells Thos. Robinson 240
1823 Wentworth John 510
1862 Weston Rev. Sullivan H. 313
Wheeler Almon 438
1746 Wheeler Ebenezer 372
Wheeler Ralph 358
1879 Wheeler Wm. Almon, vice pres. U. S. 438
1815 Wheelock Pres., D.D. 102, 103
1878 Wheelock Rev. I. R. 158
1879 Wheelwright Jos. S. 113
1858 Whipple Clark 350
1824 Whipple Hon. John 314
1879 Whipple Rev. W. W. 113
1837 Whiston Rev. O. 313
1814 White D. A. 50
1849 Whitford Jas. Edw. 332
1765 Whitney Ephraim 36
1851 Whitney Haynes 197
1814 Whitney Samuel 151
1851 Whittemore Charles 420
1824 Whitten Simon J. 252
1830 Whittier Edmund 186
1790 Wicom Mary 36
1831 Wiggin Andrew N. 66
1762 Wiggin Capt. Jonath'n 70
1846 Wiggin Joseph 316
1824 Wiggin Samuel 211
1866 Wight Benjamin 415
1700 Wilbor Samuel 265
1852 Wilbur Albert S. 336
1840 Wilcox Rev. G. B. 161
1806 Wilder Sampson Vining Stoddard 204
1795 Willard Mrs. Prudence Howard 107
1698 Willet Col. 361
1773 Willet Joseph 33
1066 William the conqueror 18
1822 Williams Daniel 453
1853 Williams Dr. 461
Williams John H. 482
1805 Williams Rev. 95
Williams Thomas 273
1796 Wilmarth Rev. Ezra 88
1829 Wingate John 211
1842 Winship Amos 249
1843 Winslow Daniel 298
1815 Wirt William 104
1878 Wiswall Rev. Luther 111
1822 Witherell Elijah 457
1859 Withington L., D.D. 184
1830 Witt Willard 411
1833 Wolray Michael 487
1809 Wonson Augustus 137
1878 Wood Brothers 181
1798 Wood David 128
1875 Wood Edgar Maxwell 492
1878 Wood Fred 158
1829 Wood Rev. Henry 104
1788 Wood Rev. Jacob 436
1841 Wood James 488
1673 Wood Mary 33
1660 Wood Nicholas 357
1833 Wood Obed 295
1680 Wood Ruth 37
1673 Wood William 33
1844 Woodard Rev. John 444
1678 Woodbridge Rev. John 22
1783 Woodbridge Wm. 72, 124
1727 Woodbury Andrew 56
1707 Woodbury John 28
1678 Woodman Archelaus 171
1823 Woodman Rev. Jonathan 131
1705 Woodman Joshua 30
1848 Woolverton Jonath'n 426
1805 Wooster Rev. Benj. 94
1819 Worcester Rev. Dr. 146, 159
1858 Worcester Rev. Isaac R. 178
1805 Worcester Rev. Leonard 94
1783 Worcester Capt. Noah 89
1805 Worcester Rev. Sam'l 95
1879 Worcester Samuel T. 434
1838 Worcester William 89, 96
1756 Worthen Capt. Ezekiel 43
Wright George 295
1754 Wright Nathaniel 51
1858 Wright Orville 209

Y

1788 York William 320
Young Brigham 459, 460
1831 Young James 195
1859 Young Rev. J. F. 313
1805 Young Samuel 308

Z

1862 Zollicoffer Gen. 379

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS OF INTEREST.

Adams Female Academy, Londonderry, N. H., endowed 44
Against the New York riots, 1871 335
Against slavery in the early days Flavel Thurston, Sheffield, Ill. 396
Aged people.
Mrs. Betsey Thurston, 97 70
Mrs. Chloe Thurston, 95 52
Daniel Thurston, over 91 371
Edward Thurston, 90 291
Mrs. Elizabeth Rolf Thurston, 97 44
Gates Thurston and wife, each 90 127
George W. Chapman, 94½ 173
Rev. John Sawyer, 103 114
John Spaulding Thurston, 91 205
Miner Thurston, 93 41
Mrs. Peter Thurston, 97 439
A hard ride after a wife for another 144
Amateur artist 177
American Antiquarian Society of Worcester, Mass. 490
An advanced soldier in revolutionary war 438
Anecdote of Col. Daniel Thurston 45
Anti-slavery man, first in Licking Co., O. 449
Anti-slavery society formed 449
Asa Thurston, missionary to Sandwich Islands 145
Author of essays and poems 455
Author of "Watchman, tell us of the night" 169
Author of works on steam engines, etc. 337
Backing corn twenty-five miles to mill 59
Balloon carried off L. J. Thurston 312
Baptisms from Rowley church records 513
Baptist church formed in Plaistow, N. H. 42
Barrel of cider carried by the chimes 45
Battle above the clouds 379
Bears, wolves, and snakes numerous 247
Benjamin Babcock Thurston, lieutenant governor of Rhode Island 344
Benjamin Francis Thurston, three times elected speaker of the house in R. I. 354
Benjamin Franklin, presented a library to the town of Franklin, Mass. 356
Benjamin Thurston, one of the founders of the "Old South church," Boston, 1669 356
Benjamin Thurston, collector of titles under George III. 367
Best instructor in theology, 1805 93
Bibel bot 1756, cost £1 6s 168
Bible of Cranmer, the martyr 499
Bible sold for £12 39
Births from town and city records, etc. 513
Bishop of Ohio 392
Biting a live adder to keep his teeth sound 439
Black Hills, Dakotah, 1877 255
Blessing at the table 113
Bliss House, Newport, R. I. 268
Blodget Rev Henry, China, concerning the name of Thurston 17
Born with a veil over his face 427
Boscawen, N. H., divided and Webster formed, 1860 68
Bounty for whale oil and bone 268
Bowling Green, Ohio, infested by wolves 425
British army on Israel Thurston's farm 397
Bronze medal given to soldiers by congress 507
Brown university buildings used by British for barracks 83
Buffalo city burnt by British 439
California, travel to, 1852 vs. 1879 354
Candidate for the cabinet, 1877 64

Cane of English brier, brought over by ancestors 463
Cannibalism in Sandwich Islands 152
Carleton Benj., d. in hospital in Asia, 1814 42
Carried a barrel of cider twenty feet 452

CASUALTIES—Thurstons.

Abner, killed in revolutionary war 57
Adeline, drowned 210
Albion, killed in battle 216
Amariah, killed by Indians 404
Benjamin, lost at sea 55
Benjamin, lost at sea 238
Benjamin Franklin and wife, drowned 192
Charles, killed in battle 245
Charles Franklin, killed on railroad 387
Charles Frederick, wounded in battle 260
Chloe, hung herself 363
Cyrus Lorenzo, wounded in battle 209
Daniel, shipwrecked 122
Daniel, killed in a well 426
Daniel, hung himself 510
Daniel Merrill, shipwrecked 238
David, drowned 1837 108
Ebenezer, wounded in battle 510
Ebenezer Orkes, drowned 55
Edward, lost at sea 270
Edward, lost at sea 368
Edwin, killed on railroad 460
Elijah, wounded in battle 506
Ephraim Goodale, lost at sea 183
Ezekiel, yellow fever 130
Francis, wounded in battle 472
George, lost at sea 1873 116
George Edward, lost at sea 191
George H., scalded 509
George Henry, wounded in battle 500
George Lee, wounded in battle 243
George Roswell, drowned 104
George Washington, sunstroke 208
George Washington, killed in battle 457
Gilman, drowned 139
Grendall, lost at sea 266
Henry Irving, killed on railroad 247
Ira Jerome, in balloon 312
Israel, killed by Indians 370
Israel, killed in battle 400
Jacob, wounded in battle 388
James, lost at sea 119
James, lost at sea 191
James, burnt 328
James Wilcox, lost at sea 308
Joel Curtis, drowned 408
John, drowned 1859 117
John, wrecked 1850 121
John, crushed by a team 130
John, drowned 1756 270
John, drowned 309
John P., killed in battle 1836 378
John Peacock, wounded in battle 224
John Tucker, vessel capsized 248
Joseph, drowned 1851 117
Joseph, drowned at sea 134¾
Joseph, foot in gearing 320
Joseph, accidentally shot 327
Joseph, killed, thrown from carriage 477
Latham, lost at sea 269
Levi, crippled 84
Lewis Lincoln, wounded in battle 249
Lorenzo E., accident 218¾
Margaret, killed by Indians 358
Moses, run over, killed 206
Moses, mad steer 486
Nathaniel, killed by blasting rocks 183
Nathaniel Parker, drowned 1820 74
Paul, frozen to death 66
Phineas, prisoner in revolutionary war 128
Reddington, lost at sea 52
Reuben, killed in a mill 371
Rosetta, stolen by Indians 460
Samuel, wounded in battle 172

CASUALTIES—Thurstons.

Samuel, lost at sea 286
Samuel, killed by Indians 358
Samuel, killed by a tree 377
Samuel, killed in battle 463
Samuel, killed in battle 1864 486
Samuel, killed in war 486
Samuel D., killed in battle 136
Sidney Lane, killed by a gun 189
Stephen, drowned 29
Stephen, died of lockjaw 72
Stephen, hung himself 81
Stephen Bailey, killed by cars 408
Thomas Hobbs, killed by a limb 212
Thomas Jefferson, shot 455
Walter, died in prison 1777 365
Willard, killed by poison 248
Willard, fell from horse 248
William, lost at sea 39
William, lost at sea 56
William, lost at sea 1831 123
William, wounded in battle twice 209
William, wounded in battle 236
William, lost at sea 274
William, lost at sea 277
William, fell 282
William Flavel, killed in battle 403
William Ford, killed by a mule kick 427
William Gage, fell from church steeple 132
William H., lost at sea 188
William Henry, hand cut off 202
William Henry, wounded in battle 230

CASUALTIES—Other names.

Adams Amos, killed in saw-mill 44
Alphorn George Henry, killed in battle 319
Baker Jesse, wounded in battle 71
Blaisdell Charles T., wounded in battle 497
Boynton Obed, wounded in battle 499
Briggs N. J., accidentally shot 345
Buck Theodore H., wounded in battle 460
Burrage Rev. Henry S., wo'd in battle 149
Call Ezekiel, lost at sea 189
Carlton Ira, hung himself 161
Chadwick Gilman, died by scalding 445
Chadwick Mrs. Hannah Thurston, accidentally shot 445
Chadwick John, fell from bridge 445
Clement ——, killed by highwayman 381
Curtis Charles Edgar, starved 64
Day Mahlon, wife and daughter, lost at sea 1854 300
Embry W. W., shot in a dispute 509
Finson Thomas, killed by Indians 39
Fuller Daniel Blodgett, killed in battle 436
Garrett James, died in rebel prison 188
Garrison Anson, assassinated 84
Griffin, drowned 117
Griffin John, killed in battle 1861 117
Hart Ellen Bennett, killed by lightning 284
Hobart George Fargo, drowned 79
Kent Jos. Harrison, killed on railroad 429
Knapp Orrin C., killed in battle 205
Newell Rev. Samuel, died of cholera 167
Owen Henry B., killed in battle 244
Potter Thos. Jefferson, killed by a saw 453
Potter Wm. Washing'n, killed by Indians 453
Runnells Stephen, died by scalding 488
Russell Rachel Ann, lost at sea with all the crew 121
Ryan Thos. Curran, wounded in battle 166
Shaw Leonard, hung himself 134
Smith Calvin, wounded in battle 334
Smith Warren, killed by a mob 508
Snow Nathaniel, in privateer Dash 247
Spencer Milo, d. fm. removal of a tumor 129
Spencer Willard, thrown from a horse 129
St. Clair Alphonzo, killed by a tree 408
Stinson Amos, lost at sea 1864 119
Stinson Ira, lost at sea 1864 119
Swasey J. B., lost at sea 278

CASUALTIES—Other names.
Thayer Nahum W., killed at flag-staff raising 330
Truman Charles L., killed in battle 315
Two men drowned 193
Upton Edwin, lost sight by powder 160
Upton Thomas, killed in battle 160
Weatherby Luther, drowned 447
Webster Glossner, suicide 450
Wilmarth Alonzo Henry, drowned 88
Woodard John, killed in battle 444
Cedar posts brought from England, 1643 26
Centennial celebration of battle of Newtown, 1879 65
Chapman Rev. G. T., D.D. 92
Character of Hannah Worcester 89
Mrs. Prudence B. Thurston 90
Rev. David Thurston, D.D. 91
Rev. Dr. Burton 93
Pres. Francis Brown 103
Rev. Stephen Thurston, D.D. 110
Rev. James Thurston 124
Rev. Asa Thurston 142
Stephen Thurston 168
Rev. Gardner Thurston 273
Elizabeth Thurston 283
John Thurston 283
Mrs. Eliza Reed 284
Mrs. Gregory T. Bedell 284
Mrs. Patrick Fanning 284
Rev. John Brodt 441
Sarah Frost Locke 206, 500
Moses Thurston 244, 500
Charles Myrick Thurston 251
Charles Frederick Thurston, at Libby and Belle Isle prisons 260
Charles Myrick Thurston, genealogist of the Edward Thurston family 261
Chased by a pirate 238
Chicago fire, 1871 205
Childhood of Rev. David Thurston 91
Chocolate story 45
Christian Commission, delegate from Cal. 228
Circumnavigated the globe 236
Clergyman gains a lawsuit 125
CLERGYMEN—Thurstons.
Abraham Lee, Baptist 378
Albert, Methodist 416
Albertus Elisha, Methodist 407, 505
Asa, Congregational 143
Benjamin, Congregational 72
Charles Abraham Gardner, Cong. 351
Curtis, Presbyterian 411
Daniel, Methodist 227
David, Congregational 89
David, Congregational 369
David M., Methodist 135
David Whitney, Methodist 163
Edward, Free Baptist 272
Eli, Congregational 467
Ellis David, Methodist 429
Franklin Alden, Methodist 231
Gardner, Baptist 273
George Washington, Mormon 460
Henry Warren Lyman, Congregational 225
Ira Towle, Methodist 222
James, Methodist 196
James, Unitarian 124
James, Unitarian 200
Jesse Moses, Baptist 429
John, Baptist, not ordained 120
John, Baptist 399
John Rogers, Congregational 184
Nathaniel, Baptist 182
Pearson, Congregational 81
Peter, Baptist 481
Peter Franklin, Mormon 455
Philander, Congregational 253
Richard Bowers, Congregational 177
CLERGYMEN—Thurstons.
Robert Carter, Methodist 309
Smith Butler, Mormon 460
Stephen, Congregational 109
Thomas Gairdner, Presbyterian 220
Thomas William, Methodist 479
CLERGYMEN—Descendants of Thurstons.
Bedell Gregory Thurston, Episcopal 302
Bennett Moses Thurston, Methodist 446
Blodget Henry, Congregational 181
Boynton Boardman Judson 490
Buck Edward, Congregational 186
Burrage Henry Sweetser, Baptist 190
Chute Ariel Parish, Congregational 116
Chute Edward L., Congregational 116
Chute James, Presbyterian 54
Clark Harlis Sampson, Congregational 207
Fuller Edward Crocker, Congregational 436
Fuller Henry, Congregational 436
Fuller Joseph, Congregational 436
Gray Frank Morland, Episcopal 293
Hincks Edward Young, Congregational 180
Hincks John Howard, Congregational 181
Jewett Henry C. 49
Noyes Randall, Baptist 49
Runnells ——, Methodist 438
Whiting Thurston, Congregational 334
CLERGYMEN—Thurstons who m. clergymen.
Abigail, Henry Blaisdell, Free Baptist 183
Ann Eliza, Oliver W. Pollard, Meth. 322
Annie Laura, Charles Little, Presb. 489
Artimesia Saunders, Joseph Prentice Brown, Baptist 322
Caroline Matilda, Daniel Atkins, Meth. 309
Caroline Rozalia, John Jas. Fry, Mor. 454
Elizabeth Chloe, Joseph Smith, Cong. 114
Esther, Volney Jones, United Brethren 377
Esther, Rodney S. Rose 409
Eunice Farley, Henry Richardson, Cong. 159
Henrietta Maria, Chas. Whittier, Cong. 186
Jennie King, John Howard Hincks, Cong. 181
Lucretia, Rufus Sabin, Baptist 311
Mary, John Kennison, Free Baptist 131
Mary —— Spofford, Presb. 425
Mary Almeda, Benj. Pomeroy, Meth. 84
Mary Greene, Wm. Perkins Apthorp, Presb. 218
Minerva, Richard A. Chalker, Meth. 478
Nancy Ann, Wm. Smith, Free Bap. 183
Penelope, Gregory Townsend Bedell, Ep. 302
Persis Goodale, Townsend Elijah Taylor, Presbyterian 228
Phebe, David Jewett, Congregational 49
Phebe, Stephen Fuller, Congregational 436
Philomela, Samuel Newell, Cong. 167
Sarah Ann, Robert Spears, Baptist 398
Sarah Ann, Jedediah Morgan Grant, Mor. 453
CLERGYMEN—m. descendan s of Thurstons.
Boynton Boardman Judson 490
Duren Charles, Congregational 436
Healey Joseph Warren, D.D., Cong. 207
Hutchins Hiram, D.D., Baptist 501
McKeen Silas, Congregational 436
Paddock John A., D.D., Episcopal 303
Parish Ariel, Congregational 34
Pond Enoch, Congregational 179
Ross William, Methodist 508
Skeele John Parker, Congregational 181
Toombs Samuel, Presbyterian 49
Clothes torn and buggy broken 449
Coddington burying ground, Newport, R. I. 262, 263
Collector of the port of New York 341
Committed the whole Latin grammar 91
Companion sewing machine invented by Charles H. Thurston 232
Conflict with a deer 452
Congregational church organized in Rowley, Mass., 1732 36

Congregational council, national 178
Congregational minister turns Baptist 97, 111
Conversion of Rev. Philander Thurston 253
Corrections and additions 403
Could handle as many men as could get round him 448
Could repeat the whole sermon 437
Could walk further with crowbar, ax and shovel on shoulder than without anything 135
Courtship by proxy 144
Courtship of Rev. Hiram Bingham 151
Cranmer, the martyr, his bible 420
Crater, largest in the world 229
Cream pitcher cost $7.00 458
Customs in the church, 1132 18
Cyrus Thurston's birthday reunion 156
Daniel Hill Thurston, rep. to gen. court 253
Daniel Thurston, a noted man 45
Daniel Thurston, member provin. congress 45
Daniel Thurston, had grant of land in Hempstead, L. I. 1660 362
Dark day, May 19, 1780 51
Dartmoor prison, Capt. John Thurston in 56
Dartmouth college difficulty 1815 103
David Thurston's journal 93
David Thurston and 49 others pledge to resist the British 162
Dead men tell no tales 238
Deaths from own and city records, etc. 515
Deaths in Stratham, N. H., private record 515
Dedham, Mass., incorporated 1636 356
Deed of land in Medfield, Mass., Daniel Morse to Thomas Thurston 1662 357
Deed of town of Medfield, given by Indians to Thomas Thurston and John Harling 1685 361
DeForest prize 189, 181
Deliver him dead or alive to the king 257
Dentist to Imperial family of Germany 125
Diamond saving machine 106
Died in Naples, Italy, William Thurston 57
Dies free, religious poetry 1140 20
Dining with Queen Victoria 257
Disowned for keeping slaves 278
Disowned for shipping as a privateer 1782 279
Disturbed by wild beasts 48
Dollars by the half bushel 76
Driven off by Indians, Moses Thurston 371
Dr. Burton's character 93
Early advocate of anti-slavery 384
Editor of N. Y. Express and Tribune 75
Edward Harrison Thurston paid $150 for substitute in war against the rebellion, and $30 per month in taxes on business 432
Edward Hiram Thurston, prisoner of war 242
Edward Thurston, to provide military stores for R. I. cavalry 1709 266
Elaborate chart of Thurston family 142
Elector, of Abraham Lincoln 302
Elegant residences 500
Elephant ride 1895 95
Elopement 256
Eloquent and impressive 49
Emancipated his slaves 83
Embraced the Mormon religion 453
Epitaphs 46, 73
Expedition to Vineland (N. England) 1005 18
Extracts from works of John Adams 37
Faithful nurse in military hospital 249
Family gatherings 53
Family of David Thurston came in sloop to Sedgwick 52
Fashion writer for Chicago Times 459
Fast runner 451
Faultless physique 83
Fiat money issued by Jane P. Thurston 194
Fifty salmon taken in weir at one tide 109
Firs boat on Salt Lake 452
First captain sailing out of Rockport, Ms. 55
First child born in Fremont, Neb. 508
First fruit trees in Penobscot Co., Me. 1[illegible]7
First settlers in Barnett, Vt. 12[illegible]
First steam engine manufactory in N. E. [illegible]
First Sunday-school in Bedford, N. H. [illegible]
First threshing machine in Utah 474
First Thurston in Gloucester, Mass. [illegible]
First whaling vessel from Newport, R. I. 2[illegible]
First white child b. in Newbury, Ms., 1636 [illegible]
Flat-boat from Wheeling, Va., to Cincinnati, Ohio, 1811 486
Floral concerts, seventy-six arranged by Mary Elizabeth Thurston 161
Fort at Saybrook, Ct., built 1635 2[illegible]
Forty hours' sleep 203
Founder and first president of Newport Exchange bank 295
Founders of the city of Hudson, N. Y. 282
Frank Walker Thurston, manufacturer white lead and oil 341
Franklin, Mass., incorporated 1778 356
From Vermont to Ohio in wagons, 1813 439
Genealogy of Daniel Thurston of Newbury, Mass. 24
Genealogy of Edward Thurston of Newport, R. I. 261
Genealogy of John Thurston of Dedham, Mass. 356
Genealogy of Moses Thurston of Hollis, N. H. 434
General Hull's ignominious surrender 74
Golden weddings 53, 110
Good looking, good sized, wide awake 83
Good looking Thurstons 310
Gospel preaching a requisite for locating 52
Graded schools in Elmira, N. Y. 495
GRADUATES—Thurstons.
Abijah, clergyman, Harvard 1749 364
Ada, in Vassar, class of 1880 508
Alfred Henry, M.D., Columbus, O., 1851 325
Anna Lucy, in Vassar 1874 513
Arthur Bertie, in Dartmouth, class 1882 472
Asa, clergyman, Yale 1816, Andover 1819 135
Asa Goodale, statesman, Williams 1848 229
Benjamin, clergyman, Harvard 1774 72
Benjamin Easton, farmer, Amherst 1852 324
Benjamin Francis, lawyer, Brown 1849 338
Benjamin Franklin, Brown, class of '80 326
Charles Abraham Gardner, clergyman, Brown 1866, Andover 1869 351
Charles Rawson, in Brown, class of 1882 336
Curtis, clergyman, Union 1837 411
Daniel, clergyman, Asbury univ., Ind. 227
David, clergyman, Dartmouth 1804 93
David, clergyman, Princeton 1751 269
David Morris, M.D., Cincinnati Med. 1875 454
Elwin Lafayette, in Brown, class 1881 332
Eli, clergyman, Amherst 1834 437
Eli Hadley, M.D., Physio Medical 1870 487
Elisha Madison, educator, Colby 1838 412
Eliza, in Vassar 1874 516
Eliza T., Vassar 1874 507
George Guest, merchant, Union 1860 492
Hiram Edward, Amherst 1879 250
Horace, M.D., Harvard Medical 1844 345
Irvin Harris, M.D., Columbus, O., Med. 4[illegible]1
Jacob Harner, M.D. Cincin. Med. 1873 487
James, clergyman, Harvard 1829, Cambridge divinity 1835 200
John, M.D., Harv. 1807, Dart. M.D., 1818 512
John Baldwin, insurance, Amherst 1870 463
John Deshon, lawyer, Brown 1862 344
John Mellen, lawyer, Wayland university, Wis., 1867 431
John Phillips, merchant, Dartmouth 1797 141
John Robinson, M.D., St. Andrews university, Scotland 299
John Rogers, merchant, Harvard 1829 125
John Rogers, clergyman, Yale 1851, Bangor 1858 184

GRADUATES—Thurstons.
Johnson, in Baldwin univ., Berea, O., 1879 459
Joseph Dubplaine, fruit grower, Haverford college, Pa. 300
Joseph Marshall, M.D., Cincinnati Med. 1866, Indianapolis Medical 1875 487
Mary Almeda, M.D., N. York Fem. col. 1874, Boston Medical university 1875 84
Orlin, lawyer, Delaware college, O. 459
Orlin, in Catholic univ., St. Louis, Mo. 459
Pearson, clergyman, Dartmouth 1777 81
Philander, clergyman, Amherst 1805, Andover 1808 253
Richard Bowers, clergyman, Bowdoin 1841, Bangor, 1846 177
Robert Henry, professor of engineering, Brown 1859 337
Samuel Isaac, lawyer, Brown 1807 292
Samuel Royal, lawyer, Bowdoin 1843 291
Stephen Rollo, merchant, Colby 1858 186
Thomas Gardiner, clergyman, Yale 1862, Union theo. sem., N. Y., 1865 230
Walter Alonzo, army, West Point 1879 406
William, lawyer, Dartmouth 1792 57
William Torrey, M.D., N. York Medical 332
William Wharton, mechanic, University of Pennsylvania 1871 300
Wilmarth Heath, lawyer, Brown 1877 337
Winthrop Granville, merchant, Phil., Pa. 349
GRADUATES—Other names.
Apthorp John Perkins, teacher, Amherst 1861 319
Apthorp Mary Elizabeth, Iowa univ. 319
Apthorp Wm. Lee, farmer, Amherst 1859 319
Apthorp William Perkins, clergyman, Yale 1829, Princeton 1832 318
Aspinwall John, dentist, Philadelphia dental college 1879 228
Atwood Oscar, teacher, Burlington univ. 447
Bacon Jacob, clergyman, Harvard 1751 51
Bedell Gregory Thurston, clergyman, Bristol college, Pa., 1836 302
Bedell Gregory Townsend, clergyman, Columbia 1811 302
Blanchard Sam'l Woodbury, M.D., Bowdoin 1841, Jeffers'n med. col., Phil., 1844 112
Blodget George, mafr., Williams 1857 183
Blodget Henry, D.D., clergyman, Yale 1848 182
Boynton Bourdman Judson, clergyman, Kalamazoo college 490
Brodt John Henry, Williams college and Union theological seminary 441
Brown Francis, clergyman, Dartmouth 1805 103
Brown Frank Thurston, lawyer, Yale 1872 316
Brown Oliver Winsow, lawyer, Yale 1878 316
Buck Edward, clergyman, merchant, Yale 1852, Bangor 1855 186
Burrage Henry Sweetser, clergyman, Brown 1861, Newton theo. instit'n 1867 160
Chaffee Chas. Wm., M.D., Ann Arbor, Mich. 209
Chalker Abraham Pollock, M.D., Pennington, N. J., 1864, Princeton 1868, Philadelphia medical college 1870 478
Chalker Richard A., clergyman, Union theological seminary, N. Y., 1849 478
Chapman Clarence Eugene, Michigan university, Law school, 1879, a lawyer at Fergus Falls, Minn., firm of Williams & Chapman 174
Chester Carl Thurston, lawyer, A.B. Yale 1875, LL.B. Columbia 1877 316
Chute Ariel Parish, clergyman, Bowdoin 1842, Andover 1855 116
Chute Daniel, Dartmouth 1810 54
Chute James, clergyman, Dartmouth 1813 54
Cowgill Frank Brooks, Iowa State univ. 1879 456
GRADUATES—Other names.
Cummings Jas. Merrill, M.D., Bowdoin 1834 72
Dayton Melville E., solicitor patents, Hamilton university 84
Elliot Moses, clergyman, Dartmouth 1808 51
Fuller David Thurston, clergyman, Williams 1829 436
Fuller Edward Crocker, clergyman, Williams 1826 436
Fuller Joseph, clergyman, Middlebury, Vt., 1827 436
Fuller Stephen, clergyman, Dartmouth 1786 436
Gibson Arthur Callis, in Bowdoin 1879 496
Godfrey James, lawyer, Bowdoin 1844 113
Godfrey John, lawyer, Brown 1861 113
Grant Geo. Smith, farmer, university of Deseret 454
Healey Jos. Warren, D.D., clergyman, Burlington, Vt. 207
Hendrix Joseph Clifford, journalist, Cornell university 1873 316
Hilton Winthrop, Dartmouth 43, 493
Hincks Edward Young, clergyman, Yale 1866, Andover 1870 180
Hincks John Howard, clergyman, Yale 1872, Yale theological 1876 181
Hutchins Hiram, D.D., clergyman, Madison university, N. Y. 501
Lit le Charles, clergyman, Marietta 1867, Lane theological seminary 1872 489
Newell Sam'l, clergyman, Harvard 1868 167
Nutting Horatio Nelson, lawyer, Colby 1858 140
Osgood Fred'k Huntington, M.D., Amherst agricultural college 1878 162
Pond Enoch, clergyman, Bowdoin 1838, Bangor 1842 179
Potter Asa, lawyer, Brown 1824 314
Rathbone John Fuller, journalist, Cornell university 1876 316
Rees Abraham S., M.D., Harvard 299
Skeele John Parker, clergyman, Bowdoin 1845, Bangor 1850 181
Smith Joseph, clergyman, Bangor 1842 114
Southworth Edward, mafr., Harvard 1826 176
Southworth George Champlin, Shepard, Yale 1868, Harvard Law 1865 235
Spencer Loren Albert, lawyer, Dartmouth 1837 129
Spofford Amos Little, M.D., Mass. agricultural college 1878, in Harvard 1879 76
Taylor Townsend Elijah, clergyman, Middlebury, Vt., 1844, Union theological seminary, N. Y., 1847 228
Tillson John Charles Fremont, West Point 1878 495
Watson Henry Lyman, Vt., med. 1838 69
Whittier Charles, clergyman, Williams 1856, Bangor 1860 186
York Edward, M.D., Yale 288
GRADUATES—Thurstons—Miscellaneous.
Alice Maud, Bishop Bentmone institute, Pittsburgh, Pa. 513
Cornelia Mason, Topsfield and Boston 244
Cyrus Brooks, Cincinnati Commercial 461
Ella May, Eaton Family school, Norridgewock, Me. 218
Jennie Bell, Huntsville Female col. 405
Lillia Emma, Eaton Family school, Norridgewock, Me. 218
Lucy, Sloan's academy, Ohio 450
Mary Howe, Massachusetts Normal 229
Mattie Hooper, Huntsville Fem. col. 406
Nancy Darling, Cazenovia sem., N. Y. 83
Norman, Sharp's Commercial col., Del. 458
Persis Goodale, Mt. Holyoke, Mass. 1845 228
Susan, Female seminary, Pa. 450
Wm. Lee, Phillips Exeter acad. 1879 243

GRADUATES—Other names—Miscellaneous.
Blodget Charlotte Ripley, Abbott Fem. seminary 1878 182
Cameron John, commercial college 121
Cameron Thomas, commercial college 121
Finch Sherman E., merchant, commercial college, Ohio 456
Ingraham Nancy Jeannette, normal school 1877 122
Richardson Gratia Ann, Ohio normal 1875 415
Grasshoppers, potato bugs, an i Indians in Dakotah 256
Gravestones in Stratham, N. H., destroyed 515
Half bushel of silver dollars 76
Halfway covenant 369
Hannah Adams fit to govern a nation 33
Hannibal, Mo., to Oregon with an ox team 200
Has visions 427
Haverhill, Mass., burned by Indians 23
Hazing a freshman, 1843 149
Hid in an empty cask 289
Home of Asa Thurston, the missionary 73
Homespun dresses 381
Horace Thurston, M.D., assistant surgeon in the army 345
Horseback ride of man and wife, 1740 41
Howling of wolves 83
Identity of John Thurston of Fitchburgh 36
Ignominious surrender of Gen. Hull 74
Immersed and re-ordained 1865 97
Improved tanning mill, invented by John Thurston 399
Improved method of cutting nipers 432
Inauguration of preceptor of Phillips acad. 72
Indians, frightened by, in Illinois 446
Indian killer, Pine Point, Me. 195
Indian relics, 46
Infidel books burned 107
In government service 1861 and on 231
Interesting incident 468
Interesting narrative, Concord & Fitchb'g 77
Inventor of knob screws 232
Ira Jerome Thurston, car'd off by a balloon 312
Ira Thurston, early anti-slavery 384
Iron 20 shirts per hour 433
Iron ore in Foxborough, Mass. 358
James Fernandas Thurston, wounded at Antietam, laid on the battle field three days and four nights 297
James Thurston, rep. to N. H. legislature 119
Jeremiah Thurston, lieut. gov. of R. I. 314
Jilted, and obliged to marry in 2 weeks 144
John Henry Thurston, with Sherman in his "march to the sea" 257
John P. Wiswall's house burned by British 442
John Thurston disowned for keeping slaves 278
John Thurston came from England 1637 356
John Thurston had "site of old sheep-pen" granted by Hempstead, L. I. 362
John Thurston's wife a gunner 372
Joseph Thurston had grant of land in Jamaica, L. I. 358
Joshua Tenney Thurston, from Labrador to Columbia 245
Journal kept every day for 61 years by Rev. David Thurston 93
Jumping out of a hogshead 145
Keene, N. H., burned by Indians 1747 51
Kept and Dea. Richard Thurston on theol. 27
Killed four deer in one day 452
Killed by Indians and several wounded 463
Knob screws invt'd by Chas. H. Thurston 232
Land speculation of 1835 107
Largest crater in the world 229
Latin grammar committed to memory 91
Law concerning institutions of learning established for all time 104
Lawsuit, Sickles et al v. Corliss 306
Letter from Prof. Longfellow 17
F. H. Thurston 17
Letter from Rev. H. Blodget, China 17
James Savage 22
Joshua Coffin 22
Hon. A. S. Thurston 36
Letter from Earl of Belmont, gov. of N.Y., refers to Benjamin Thurston, 1808 361
Letter from Gov. Calder, N. Y., to Benj. Thurston, 1793 365
Lewis Daniel Thurston, enlisted 3 times 353
Lewis Lincoln Thurston, pris. at Belle Isle 249
Liability to mistakes as to facts 469
Limbs like sticks 430
Literary taste, Mrs. Frank Taylor Thurston 369
Literary taste, Mrs. A. L. T. Newman 431
Lived in 3 towns without change of residence 295
Lived to be 103, Rev. John Sawyer 114
Louis Napoleon's army 293
Love and elopement 256
Made home happy 122
Manufacturer of scrofula medicine 477
Marble monument to Ira and Amos Stinson, lost at sea 120
Marriages from town and city records, etc. 513
Mary Almeda Pomeroy, M.D., Mrs. 84
Mayor of Bangor 179
Mayor of Salt Lake City 423
Medfield, Mass., incorporated 1651 356
Meetings in a barn 381
Methodist itinerants' home 84
Mighty cipherer 92
MILITARY SERVICES—Thurstons in the war against Rebellion.
Aaron Sanderson, 6th Me. bat. thro' war 254
Albert Peter, surgeon, d. from exposure 199
Albert Theodore, 4th Mass. heav. art'y 255
Albion of Madison, N. H., killed in bat. 216
Alfred Henry, surgeon, 12th N. Y. 326
Alvah of Brownfield, Me. 215
Alvin N., 5th Ohio cavalry 424
Andrew of Effingham, N. H., died 215
Andrew Jackson of Wisconsin 231
Ansel of Brownfield, Me. 215
Arba Oscar, 34th Ill., 9th U. S. infantry and 4th veteran volunteers 473
Augustus Aurelius, 3d and 38th Mass., died 1863 229
Charles of Monmouth, Me. 185
Charles, killed in battle 245
Charles, 23d Maine, 1st lieut. 258
Charles Alonzo, 162d Ohio 343
Charles Brown, 13th Maine 172
Charles Edward, 4th R. I. 296
Charles Fred'k, aged 17, 1st Mass. cav. 260
Charles G., 20th Ohio 475
Charles Parker, 9th Iowa cavalry 480
Charles Samuel, navy 241
Charles Stott, 36th and 38th Ohio 401
Charles Torrey, 152d New York 410
Charles Wesson, 6th N. H. 165
Clarke of Providence, R. I., private up to engineer officer 354
Cyrus Freeman, 14th Maine, d. 1863 222
Cyrus Lorenzo of Hancock, Vt., died from wounds received in battle 269
Daniel Sylvester, 1st Wis. & 1st Wis. cav. 412
David, 3 years in Wisconsin regiment 409
David of Wisconsin 506
David Clark, 20th Ohio 400
David William Porter, 5th Maine 415
Edward Harrison of Marlborough, Mass., sent a substitute 432
Edward Hiram, 128th Ohio, prisoner 242
Elijah, 152d N. Y., wounded 506
Ephraim Edgar of Pennsylvania 423, 508
Eugene, U. S. ship Brooklyn 192
Frank L., 9th N. H. 172
Franklin Josiah, 8th N. H. 129
George Emerson of Massilon, Ohio 333
George Henry, 1st & 11th Me., w'd 134, 509

MILITARY SERVICES—Thurstons in the war against Rebellion.
George Lee, 55th Ill., died of wounds 243
George Stratton, engineer in navy 337
George W. of Eaton, N. H., wounded 216
George Washington, 57th Mass., k. in battle 457
George Washington of Ohio 487
Gilbert Resnick, 30th Wis., 3 years 226
Henry Allen of Preston, Pa., d. in hos. 499
Henry Clark, 10th N. Y. cavalry 222
Henry Elliott, 4th Mass. 244
Henry Irving, 17th Maine 247
Hiram, 2d Ohio 2 years 241
Hiram Leonard, 38th Mass., died 1864 229
Horace Livermore, 8th N. H. 130
Israel of Mixersville, Ind., k. in battle 400
Jacob, 32d Me., wounded, d. at Augusta 388
James Edward, 24 N. H. 165
James Fernandas, 24 R. I. 247
James Henry, 10th and 29th Maine 258
James Melvin, 52d Ill. 295
James Sidney, 107th New York 84
John Coe, musician 13th Mass. 432
John F., killed before Richmond 397
John Henry, 4th Minn. & 49th U.S col'd 257
John Latham, 57th Ct. 296
John Peacock, 4th N. H., wounded 224
John Rose, 24 Maine cavalry 497
John Wesley, army Potomac 460
Joseph, accidentally shot 327
Joseph Marshall of Hagarstown, Ind. 487
Joshua E. of Dry Ridge, Ohio 399
Lewis, 10th Ct. 388
Lewis Lincoln, 1st & 7th Me., 3 yrs., w'd 249
Lucius Hurlbert, 15th Vt. 244
Lyman C. of Indiana 425
Lyman Flagg, 21st Mass. 462
Mathias, 2nd Ohio, through the war 379
Milton, 27th Me., after disch vol. to defend Washington, and rec. a medal 418, 507
Moses, in a N. Y. regiment 246
Nathaniel of Eaton, N. H. 215
Nathaniel, capt. of artillery and one of Berdan's sharpshooters 224
Oscar, 34 Mass. cavalry 192
Perley Benson, 14th N. H. 221
Prescott, died in the army 141
Robert Henry, officer of engineers, navy 237
Roland Stanley, aged 13, drummer 426
Samuel, 6th Me. battery, wounded 172
Samuel of Shelbyville, Ind., k. in bat. 403
Samuel, 25th Mass., killed in battle 496
Samuel D. of Epping, N. H., d. of wds. 136
Stephen Atwell, 31 Me. & 24 Me. cav. 221
Sumner Cummings, 4th Minn., died 289
Theron Alfred, in navy, ship Ino 433
Thomas, of Shelbyville, Ind. 403
Valorous, 1st Vt. cavalry, prisoner in Lynchburgh and Belle Isle 225
Wesley S., 113th Ohio 433
Wiggin Alvah of Maine 133
Willard, Wisconsin cavalry 246
William, 14th Maine 191
William of St. Johnsbury, Vt., wounded 209
William, 32d Mass., wounded 236
William of Dexter, Me., drafted, sent substitute 498
William Clark of Exeter, R. I. 345
William Edward of Indiana, k. in battle 403
William H., 11th N. H. 510
William Henry, Indiana reg't, wounded 230
William Jason, 114th N. Y. 430
William Johnson, 28th Me. 418
William Parris of Madison, N. H. 216
William Prior, 14th N. Y., prisoner 203
William Torrey, surgeon 1st R. I. 332

MILITARY SERVICES—Other names in war against rebellion.
Allard William Otis of N. H., died 214
Apthorp Geo. Henry of Illinois, killed 319

MILITARY SERVICES—Other names in war against Rebellion.
Apthorp John Perkins of Mass. 319
Aspinwall John of Lynn, Mass., navy 228
Ayer Warren of Albany, Pa. 60
Baker Brig. Gen. James Heaton of Mankato, Minn. 456
Baker Jesse, 21st Me., wounded 71
Barker David, Nebraska cavalry 70
Barnes Charles P. of Mass. 159
Birdsill Ebenezer of Ohio 503
Birdsill Isaac of Ohio 502
Blaisdell Charles T., died of wounds 497
Bostwick Lucius Hoyt, 13th Vt., died 444
Boynton Obed of Jay, N.Y., d. of wounds 499
Briggs Nichols Johnson of Warwick, R. I., cavalry 345
Buck George Hill, 46th Mass. 403
Buck Theodore Hastings, 40th Mass., wounded 499
Burrage Rev. Henry Sweetser, 56th Mass., wounded 160
Chaney Richard Thomas, 116th Ohio 396
Chapman Jarvis, 13th Me., died 174
Chapman Timothy A., sent a substitute 235
Churchill Barker Brewster of N. H. 69
Churchill Edgar of N. H. 89
Chute Richard Henry of Eau Claire, Wis. 116
Converse Stillman of Mass. 573
Curtis Chas. Edgar, 90th N. Y., starved 64
Davis Richard T., 63d Pa. 343
Deane John Gilmore, 6th Me. battery 176
Dow Lorenzo H., 1st Wis. 412
Farwell Edw. P. of Fitchburgh, Mass., d. 89
Fitts Harvey Edmund of Aberdeen, Miss. 63
Fitts Welton of Ohio, 2d U. S. sharpshooters 63
Foster Charles of Lynn, Mass. 75
Foster George Thurston, 44th N. Y. 310
Fuller Dan Blodgett, Fairlee, Vt., killed in battle 436
Gardiner Curtiss Crane, 27th N. Y. 232
Garrett James of N. Y., died in prison 168
Godfrey John Franklin, 2d Me. cavalry 113
Hall Augustus, 21st Me. 95
Hart John Thurston, 41st Mo. 318
Hart Lorin of Minn. 318
Hart Ray Sans, 1st Iowa cavalry 318
Hart Thomas Henry of R. I. 318
Henry Robert C. of Iowa City, Iowa 318
Hincks William Bliss, 4th Ct. 180
Huntoon Reuel, 16th N. H. 62
Huntress William Augustus, 2d N. H. 183
Ingalls James Monroe, U. S. A. 344
Knapp Orrin C. of Vt., killed 205
Ladd Francis Warren, Brockton sharpshooters, prisoner 498
Libbey Charles Henry of Bangor, Me. 496
Longwell Albert Green of Ohio 474
Longwell Norton Thurston of Ohio 474
Lunt John Simmons, 56th Mass. 126
Macauley Richard, 54th N. Y. 310
Martin John of N. Y., musician, died 471
McGilvery Col. Freeman, 5th Me. battery, died 112
McKinney Charles J. of Me., died 196
McKinney William A. of Me., died 196
Mull Edward of Park City, Utah 454
Owen Henry B., killed in battle 244
Pearson Charles S. of Bradford, Mass. 76
Pitman William Goddard, 23d Wis. 279
Reynolds Abel of Bloomington, Wis., d. 409
Ryan Thomas Curran of Berlin, Wis., wounded 166
Sawyer Harry S., Pa. regiment 226
Sloan Frank deVolney, 1st R. I. & 8th Ct. 347
Smith Calvin of Sumpter, Mich., Berdan's sharpshooters, wounded 334
Smith Daniel of Haverhill, Mass. 74
Smith Morris, 28th N. Y. 334

MILITARY SERVICES—Other names in war against Rebellion.
Spofford Amos, 5th Mass. 76
Stevens George W. of Kansas, died 345
Stevens Henry H. of Stoddard, N. H., d. 165
Taylor Jos. Francis of East Weymouth, Mass. 191
Trueworthy Bernet Thurston of Thomaston, Me. 197
Truman Charles L., killed in battle 3 5
Upton Edwin, 23th Mass. 169
Upton Thomas, 25th Mass., killed 190
Warren Calvin, 1st Me. cavalry 500
Webster Caleb Augustus of Peabody, Mass., died 470
Weston Isaac Franklin, 30th Wis. 226
Whitney Daniel Willard, 23d Mass. 419
Williams Frank T., 38th Wis. 226
Winslow Roscoe Greene, bugler in 6th Me. battery 498
Wiswall —— of Vermont 442
Wiswall —— of Vermont 442
Woodard John of Barlington, Vt., killed 444

MILITARY SERVICES—Thurstons—Miscellaneous.
Abner of Exeter, N. H., rev. war 1777 56
Abner of Newbury, Mass., Indian war 1724 40
Amariah of Westborough, Mass., killed in French and Indian war 1761 464
Ambrose of Gilmanton, N. H., 1777 57, 510
Ansel Ganseb of Wis., state militia 227
Benjamin of Jamaica, L. I., lieut. of foot Co. 1700 361
Benjamin of Jamaica, L. I., lieut. col. 1776 365
Benjamin of Rahway, N. J., rev. war 369
Caleb of Exeter, N. H., 1757 58
Caleb of Franklin, Mass., d. rev. war 368
Charles Stewart, 22d N. Y., riots 1871 335
Cyrus of Hempstead, L. I., rev. war 370
Daniel, 1812 301
Daniel of Bradford, Mass., rev. and 1812 74
Daniel of Newbury, Mass., Indian 24, 31
Daniel of Scarborough, Me., 1812 195
David of Franklin, Mass., d. rev. war 368
David of Northumberland, Pa., rev. war 376
David of Whitestown, N. Y., artillery regiment 1812 382
Ebenezer of Hopkinton, N. H., 1812, d. of wounds 510
Edward of Newport, R. I., Dorr rebellion 335
Edward Harrison of Marlborough, Mass., in all the border wars in Kansas 432
Eli of Roxbury, Mass., 1812 497
Ephraim of Exeter, N. H., rev. 1343
Ezekiel, 1st N. H., rev. war 1781 130
Ezekiel of Exeter, N. H., rev. war 1777 65
Ezekiel of Portland, Me., 1812 210
Francis of Portsmouth, N. H., 1812, wounded 472
George Gen. of Hopkinton, R. I., in Sullivan's expedition rev. war 239
George Edward of Hopkinton, R. I., lieut. in revenue cutter service 344
Goodwin Nahum Addison in U. S. A. 222
Hampton C. of Bridgewater, N. Y., in U. S. A. 309
Henry of Meadville, Pa., 18.2 396
Ichabod of Exeter, N. H., 1755 57
Jacob of Foxborough, Mass., continental and rev. wars 374
James of Exeter, N. H., capt. at Chemung 57
John of Chester, Vt., rev. war 491
John of Fitchburgh, Mass., 1812 161
John of Grafton, Mass., rev. war 372
John of Jamaica, L. I., 1775 369
John of Lunenburgh, Mass., French and Indian 46
John of Maine, 1812 220

MILITARY SERVICES—Thurstons—Miscellaneous.
John of N. H. 57
John of Stratham, N. H., rev. 65
John of Sumpter, Mich., 1812 311
John H. of Orange, Vt., at Plattsburgh, N. Y., 1814 385
John Henry of Providence, R. I., in Argentine Republic 347
John P. of Northumberland, Pa., Mexican war 1836, killed 378
John Samuel of Providence, R. I., navy 1812 304
John Tucker of Island Pond, Vt., in revenue cutter in Mexican war 248
Jonathan of Boscawen, N. H., rev. 68
Jonathan of Jamaica, L. I., 1776 366
Joseph of N. H. 57
Joshua of Springfield, N. Y., 1812 311
Josiah of N. H. 57
Moses of N. H. 57
Moses of N. H., rev. war 57
Moses of Stratham, N. H., at Crown Point 1756 40
Moses of Unity, N. H., French and Indian wars 59
Nathaniel Parker of Bradford, Mass., U. S. A. 1811 74
Oliver of Brentwood, N. H., 1780 and at Chemung 65
Paul of Pelham, Mass., rev. war 66
Peter of So. Lancaster, Mass., rev. war 58
Philo of Franklin, Mass., 1812 389
Potter Maj. Jas. B. M., paymaster U. S. A. 314
Robert of Stratham, N. H., at Canterbury 1746 41
Robert of Stratham, N. H., rev. war 41
Sampson of Washington, Vt., 1812 208
Samuel of Epping, N. H., killed in battle 496
Samuel of N. H. 1812 57
Stephen of Boscawen, N. H., at Valley Forge 68
Stephen of Fitchburgh, Mass., rev. war 81
Stephen of Lebanon, N. H., in French and Indian wars 471
Stephen of Stratham, N. H., at Crown Point 1756 43
Stephen of Stratham, N. H., rev. war 70
Thomas of Franklin, Mass., 8th Mass. 361
Thomas of Orisfield, Me., 1770 368
Thomas of Pelham, Mass., rev. war 1344
Walter of Jamaica, L. I., d. in prison 1777 365
Ward of N. H. 57
William of Jamaica, L. I., rev. war 376
William of St. Johnsbury, Vt., in Florida and Mexican wars, wounded 209

MILITARY SERVICES—Other names—Miscellaneous.
Ayer Isaac, 1812 60
Barry D., surgeon in navy 483
Blanchard Elias, at Bunker Hill, wnd. 341
Bolton Aaron, rev. war 445
Brown Aaron, rev. war 123
Brown Sewall, at battle Bunker Hill 123
Carleton David, 1812 42
Chadwick Dan'l of Cambridge, Vt., 1812 443
Descomb Jacob, rev. war 161
Dickinson James, rev. war 291
Fisher Levi Warren, Mexican, died 286
Haines Capt. David, artillery 493
Hill James M., Capt. U. S. A. 349
Longwell Ralph, 1812 474
McDougall James Muir, chief engineer revenue marine 112
Noyes James of Boscawen, N. H., 1812 68
Noyes Ephraim, 1812 68
Richardson Henry Brown, war of rebel. 170
Runnells Stephen, minute-man, 1877 437
Smith Josiah, 1812 61
Smith Thomas, 1812 61

MILITARY SERVICES—Other names—Miscellaneous.
Strang Major, rev. war 233
Tullon John Chas. Fremont, 5th U. S. A. 435
Tingey Capt. navy, rev. war 483
York Jeremiah, rev. war 288

Millionaire, commenced a barefoot boy 314
Milton Thurston, rec. a medal fm. Cong. 418
Minister's house a hotel 91, 106
Minister of interior, Sandwich islands 229
Missionary on Pacific coast 228
Missionary to China 182
Missionary to Sandwich islands 143, 229
Missionary to Tuscarora Indians 54
Mob fired at them 419
Mobbed and egged 449
Money to buy the site of Bangor, Me. 52
Monument to Samuel Royal Thurston 201
Moses Thurston, gave land for church 41
Moses Thurston, died at a prayer-meeting 434
Moses Thurston, member of N. H. constitutional convention 211
Mother of 16 children 59
Music, bound in tin 51
Musician, interesting narrative 77
Narragansett No. 1 grant, Buxton, Me. 27, 31, 493
Nathaniel Thurston, a picket 13 times 224
Nature's nobleman 129
Near starving at Andersonville 475
Near starving twice 128
Newbury, Mass., 1st white child born 1638 90
Newman Mrs. Angelia L. T., associate ed. 431
Noah Worcester, reinforces Gen. Washington at Cambridge, Mass. 89
"No land of liberty for us" 451
Nominated for Congress 204
Noted phrenologist 278
Obituary of Stephen Thurston 168
Rev. Gardner Thurston 273
Mrs. Elizabeth Thurston 283
John Thurston, founder of Hudson City 283
Mrs. Eliza Reed 284
Mrs. Gregory Bedell 284
Rev. John Brodt 441
Sarah Frost Locke 206, 500
Moses Thurston 244, 500
Obtained judgment—put off a steamboat 449
Offered site of Sandusky city 406
Offered $100 not to smoke 449
Old Bible record 42
Oldest gravestone in Georgetown, Mass. 35
On a salary of $400 a year, gave a tenth 101
On horse-back from New York to Albany several times 475
One calico dress only 500
One of the most attractive and productive places in the world 458
Owner of U. S. and Great Britain 194
Ox team for family carriage 53
Ox team from Hannibal, Mo., to Oregon 200
Ox team from Iowa to Oregon 201
Parsing brought him up short 92
PATENTS.
Coin holder, invented by A. L. Thurston 142
Companion sewing machine 232
Cutting boot and shoe uppers 432
Fanning mill 399
Ironing machine 433
Knob screws 232
Seamless balmoral boots 432
"Single center spring" for carriages 269
Peck of silver dollars 118
Peculiar petition in prayer 37
Pedigrees of Allen family 270
Barton family 51
Bemis family 279
Brown family 90
Pedigrees of Chapman family 171
Chute family 33
Clark family 75
Cobb family 270
Emerson family 434
Gardiner family 232
Godfrey family 113
Jewett family 36
Moshaugh family 256
Peabody family 499
Pearson family 26
Philbrook family 174
Pitman family 205
Richardson family 169
Rogers family 499
Smith family 278
Tilson family 1344
Wilber family 265
Worcester family 89
Pewter platter, heirloom 1788 330
Phebe Thurston digs a grave, etc. 362
Phillips academy founded 1781 72
Physical strength and agility 120
Pieced a quilt before five years old 410
Pine Point, Me., scrap of history 194
Pirates infested L. I. 261
Played violin in church after 6 weeks prac. 233
Pledge to resist the British 1776 162
Poem, acrostic to his mother 460
Popular steamboat captain 50
Portrait of John Rogers the martyr 499
Posterity of Daniel Thurston of Newbury, Mass. 24
Posterity of Edward Thurston of Newport, R. I. 261
Posterity of John Thurston of Dedham, Mass. 256
Posterity of Moses Thurston of Hollis, N.H. 434
Power of personal presence 45
Prayer of Rev. David Thurston at Philadelphia and at Newbury 101
Prayers answered 37
President Francis Brown's character 103
Press gang 282
Principal of acad. in Taylorsville, N. C. 239
Prisoner of war returned 128
Privateer Dash, from Portland, Me. 247
Prize Sunday-school books, written by two sisters 205
Probationers for the next state 37
Prolific family 70
Proslaverytes foiled 468
Prospered in business 233
Pulling sticks 439
Purchased a horse and saddle 93
Put off a Mississippi steamer 449
Quarterly meetings in a corn house 84
Reading Bible stories to children 510
Rebel camp inspected and afterward captured by a Union general in disguise 221
Religious experience of Asa Thurston 147
Religious experience of David Thurston 92
Religious experience of Philander Thurston 253
Remarkable memory, boy two years old 435
Remarkable memory, repeats a sermon 437
Representative to Cong., S. R. Thurston 201
Representative to N. H. leg., Jas. Thurston 219
Rev. Asa Thurston's courtship 144
Rev. Hiram Bingham's courtship 150
Revolution upon the slavery question 449
Robert H. Thurston, prof. in Stevens institute of technology 337
Robert L. Thurston, one of the first to apply steam to propelling vessels 364
Rode on an elephant 410
Rogers John, the martyr 499
Rogers Rev. Ezekiel, 1st minister in Rowley, Mass. 36
Rowley, Mass., 1st Cong. ch. organized 1639 36
Rowley, Mass., 2d Cong. ch. organized 1732 36

Rowley, Mass., named from Rowley, Eng. 36
Samuel Isaac Thurston, a lawyer in Orangeburgh, S. C. 292
Samuel Thurston owned slaves 562
Sandwich Island mission story of touching pathos 150
Sang in choir till over sixty years of age 42
Satin damask for wedding dress 476
Scouts of Gen. A. P. Spurling 221
Seamless balmoral, patented by E. H. Thurston 432
Search for ancestors of Daniel Thurston 141
Second foot company in Rowley, Mass., 1757 37
Second settlement of Scarboro', Me., 1762 195
Seen hard times in his country's service, but don't regret it 224
Select schools by three sisters 477
Sermon repeated from once reading 437
Served union prisoners extra rations 165
Set aside be Friends for church letting 269
Seven dollars a bushel for potatoes 255
Seven dollars for a cream pitcher 428
Seven wives by one person 73
Seventy-six juvenile singing schools 161
Share in Kansas troubles 413
Shipped as a privateer 279
Silver spoons shipwrecked 1762 49
Silver wedding 248
Sing a song if cigars are thrown away 449
Singing class reunion 156
Single center spring patent 209
Sisters teach twenty-five years in Virginia 83
Six principles Baptist church 273
Sketch of Rev. Asa Thurston 145
Rev. David Thurston 91
Rev. Eli Thurston 467
Johnson Thurston 448
Noah Worcester 89
Robert Henry Thurston 237
Robert Lawton Thurston 204
Thomas Jefferson Thurston 451
Slavery, first petition against from Rockport, Mass. 187
Slept forty hours 203
Snow shoes worn by a woman 48
Social element strong 53
Southgate's history of Scarborough, Me. 194
Speaker of the Sandwich Island house 229
Spinning and weaving 68
Spurling Gen. A. P., scouts 221
Steam engine manufacturing, first in N. E. 305
Steamer wrecked in a hurricane, 1844 304
Story of love and elopement 253
Strong, put bbl. cider into a cart by chimney 45
Successful dry goods merchant 223
Sugar, tea, and coffee charity 90
Sum of 1 year's labor, Rev. David Thurston 98
Surrender of Gen. Hull, ignominious 74
Surrounded by Indians, all killed but two 453
Sword fish took down a boat and three men 193
Taken by the British 122
Taken prisoner by Indians 439
Tar and feathers intended 449
Tavern kept by Thurstons for several generations in Franklin, Mass. 364, 375
Teacher over forty years 89
Teeth came after seventy years old 45
Temperance man to the core 458
Ten daughters and nine sons 568
The "pilgrim" 242
Thirty miles to meeting 84
Three hundred bush. wheat without sowing 453
Threw him over his shoulder 449
Thurstan, bishop of York 1132 18
Thurston Hill, Springfield, N. Y. 312
Thurston John, commander of the "John Adventure" 1651 21
Thurston John, British prisoner 1773 56
Thurston Knob Screw Co. 232
Thurston Richard, first deacon in Rowley 37
Thurston Thomas, had grant of land in Otisfield, Me. 378
Thurston Thomas imprisoned, sent back to England 1656 21
Thurston tavern in Wrentham, Mass., in family over 100 years 364, 368
Thurstons in various places, not traced 515
Thurstons on town records, etc. 513
Thurstons probably came from Kent, Eng. 142
Town records, etc. 513
Town votes there shall be singing five times, three times without reading 79
Tough women and smart 48
Trading port in Oregon 1850 129
Tradition of three brothers 20
Tradition that Moses Thurston was sixth generation by name of Moses 434
Traveled from Labrador to Columbia river 245
Trip to Chicago after eighty-two years old 100
Tubular boiler invented 305
Twins, 25, 28, 42, 43, 60, 62, 63, 65, 69, 69, 108, 126, 135, 137, 138, 141, 156, 159, 172, 192, 195, 204, 213, 215, 216, 229, 234, 238, 251, 285, 294, 294, 294, 300, 314, 322, 328, 339, 342, 345, 346, 350, 357, 360, 365, 371, 374, 376, 377, 379, 379, 380, 385, 389, 390, 391, 392, 394, 400, 404, 411, 416, 422, 428, 438, 440, 440, 444, 445, 454, 456, 462, 476, 496, 497, 497, 498, 502, 503, 505, 507.
Two wives brought home at once 52
Unbleached cotton fifty cents per yard 438
Under ground railroad 109
Union prisoners of war basely treated 74
Unity, N. H., settled by Moses Thurston and John Ladd 59
Vaulting a five rail fence 145
"Volunteer wheat," 300 bush. on 10 acres 453
Voyage from New York city to Hudson 282
Walked a mile and a half to meeting after 90 years of age 41
Walker Miss Adelaide, faithful hos. nurse 249
Weaves 14 yds. cloth a day after she was 60 440
Weaving all the clothing 68, 85
Went to Ohio 1810, by private teams 473
Whaling vessel, 1st from Newport, R. I. 268
Whaling voyage 129
Wheat, 25 cts. per bushel 458
Whitefield Cong. church formed 1850 115
Wills of
1749 Benjamin Thurston 34
1803 Benjamin Thurston 365
1665 Daniel Thurston, sen. 23
1692 Daniel Thurston, the "kinsman" 24
1737 Daniel Thurston[2] 27
1801 Col. Daniel Thurston 45
1814 Daniel Thurston[4] 50
1770 Dorothy Thurston, wid. of John[3] 32
1823 Edmund Adams 43
1755 Gideon Thurston 30
1751 John Thurston[3] 30
1688 Joseph Thurston 359
1775 Nathaniel Thurston 41
1782 Dea. Richard Thurston 37
Wolves, troublesome 208
Worcester Noah, sketch of 89
Would not be beat 233
Would not lie to be polite 134½
Wrentham, Mass., incorporated 1673 356
Wrestling, Rev. Asa Thurston 145
Yale has an atmosphere of piety 1805 94

Page 46, no. 137, Dea. John Thurston had three children not named there:
365*a* Jonathan,[2] bap. Nov. 25, 1744.
366*a* Sarah,[2] b. June 8, bap. June 12, 1748.
367*a* Miriam,[2] bap. April 19, 1752.
Page 80, no. 385, b. Feb. 20, bap. Feb. 27, 1757.
Page 81, no. 386, bap. July 17, 1763.
Page 364, no. 8342, Levi is very likely same as —— Thurston, p. 512, no. 11,864.
Page 446, no. 10,314, Rufus Thurston b. Oct. 18.
Page 447, no. 10,313, Edward Thurston b. March 9, 1788.
Page 468, no. 10,801, m. Feb. 15; line 2, read Mary Low (Bradley) Buck.

Page 476, no. 10,010. Since I commenced printing the index, I have received the following names, which it is very evident belong to the same family as given on page 476, though the authorities sending the two lists do not agree as to the name of the father of these children, one calling him Joseph, and the other Thomas; one saying, also, that the immediate ancestor came from England, and the one who furnished the following record that Thomas came from Rhode Island.

10,010½

THOMAS THURSTON married —— MONTROSS; moved to Fishkill, Dutchess county, N. Y., from Rhode Island in 1740.

Children:

11,013 Jemima, b. Jan. 2, 1751; m. George Bloom, another informant says Benjamin Bloom (see p. 476).
+11,019 John Montross (see p. 476, no. 11,019), b. 1753; m. 1st, —— Ackerman; 2d, Jemima Rosenkrans; 3d, Susan Van Wagner; 4th. Phebe Wiley.
+11,023 Thomas, b. Dec. 2, 1767; m. Catherine Ter Ross (see p. 476).
+11,024 Jacob, m. Martha Valentine (see p. 477).
11,022 Rachel, m. Stephen Hanson (see p. 476).
11,025 Mary, m. John Rowland.
11,026 Sarah, m. Mynard Cooper.

11,019

JOHN MONTROSS THURSTON, eldest son of Thomas and —— (Montross) Thurston of Fishkill, Dutchess county, N. Y.; born there 1753; married, first, —— ACKERMAN; second, JEMIMA ROSENKRANS; third, SUSAN VAN WAGNER; fourth, PHEBE WILEY. He died 1834.

Mr. Thurston was a farmer; settled in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess county, N. Y., in 1770. He was assembly man in the legislature from 1801 to 1804 inclusive. During this time there was a law passed, giving to one man the monopoly of sturgeon fishing in the Hudson river. Mr. Thurston was opposed to all monopolies and strenuously opposed this measure. He was a devoted member and deacon many years of the Salt Point Baptist church.

Children, by first wife:

12,200 Sarah, m. 1st, Garrett Adriance.
12,201 Joseph, n.m., d. aged 36.

By second wife:

+12,202 Samuel Montross, b. Nov. 18, 1786; m. 1st, Hannah Ackerman; 2d, Catherine Ackerman; 3d, Mary Kimley.
12,203 Hannah, m. Benjamin Lathin.
12,204 Jane, m. Edgar Thorne, a lawyer in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; d. June 2, 1828. Children:
12,205 *Samuel Thurston* (Thorne).
12,206 *Jane* (Thorne).

12,202

SAMUEL MONTROSS THURSTON (*John Montross, Thomas*), son of John Montross and Jemima (Rosenkrans) Thurston of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess county, N. Y.; born there Nov. 18, 1786: married, first, by Rev. John Hotchkin of Green Bush, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1813, HANNAH ACKERMAN; she died Dec. 19, 1814. Second, by Rev. John Dewitt, May 2, 1816, CATHERINE ACKERMAN, sister to his first wife. Third, MARY KIMLEY of Camillus, N. Y., two weeks before his death, which occurred Jan. 17, 1856.

Mr. Thurston succeeded his father as a farmer on the homestead in Pleasant Valley. He was a surveyor, also, and laid out many of the towns in Dutchess county and some of the streets in Poughkeepsie; was assembly man in 1823. He was quite a noted business man and was chosen executor of estates far and near, great confidence being placed in his judgment and capacity. These trusts never suffered in his hands. Mr Thurston was a man of stately form, not a particle bent even in age. He was a well educated gentleman, a great singer, led the choir for a number of years in the Salt Point Baptist church, of which he was a member and deacon.

"Mrs. C. A. Thurston," says a daughter-in-law, "was a devoted christian woman, member of the same church with her husband. Very retiring in her manners, her whole life was spent in self-sacrificing labors for the good of her husband, her children, and the church. The last words she uttered were prayer for her two sons, John and Platt, the only children out of the fold of Christ, and for the church she so dearly loved."

Children, by first wife:

12,210 Hannah Ackerman, b. Dec. 19, 1814; m. Harry P. Wooley and d. without issue Oct. 21, 1850.

By second wife:

+12,211 Jasper Ackerman, b. March 31, 1817; m. Mary Allen Wood.

12,212 Jemima, b. Feb. 8, 1819; m. Nov. 27, 1839, William Edmund Badgley, formerly a farmer in the town of Poughkeepsie, now retired from business; he is a member of the Presbyterian church in Pleasant Valley; she is a member of the Baptist church in Poughkeepsie. Children:

12,213 *Catherine* (Badgley), d. in infancy.

12,214 *Mary Elizabeth* (Badgley), b. Jan. 9, 1842; m. March 27, 1867, Edward I. Van Wagner, a farmer in Newburgh, Orange county, N. Y. They have Ida P., b. July 31, 1868, Albert, b. Sept. 7, 1870, and Edna (Van Wagner), b. April 28, 1872.

12,215 *George Washington* (Badgley), b. May 5, 1843; m. March 25, 1868, Mary V. Tomlison; a farmer in Clinton, N. Y.; no children.

12,216 *Calvert Jerome* (Badgley), b. Nov. 14, 1844; m. Oct. 28, 1868, Isabelle Peck; is a milk dealer in the town of Poughkeepsie. They have Edith Isabelle, b. Jan. 22, 1873, Charles E., b. March 16, 1874, and Arthur J. (Badgley), b. March 9, 1879.

12,217 *Elizabeth Ackerman* (Badgley), b. Feb. 14, 1846; m. Nov. 15, 1872, Mary C. Doty; is a farmer in Poughkeepsie. They have Willie E. (Badgley), b. Aug. 29, 1873.

12,218 *William Edmund* (Badgley), b. June 23, 1848; m. Jan. 14, 1874, Augusta Corliss; he is a farmer in Poughkeepsie. They have George C. (Badgley), b. Aug. 30, 1876.

12,219 *Flora* (Badgley), d. young.

12,220 *Minerva* (Badgley), d. aged 18, at Armenia seminary, where she was a student.

12,221 *Charles* (Badgley), b. June 6, 1855; n.m.; lives at home and is an extensive milk dealer.

12,222 *Emma J.* (Badgley), b. Sept. 25, 1860; n.m.: lives at home.
+12,223 John Montross, b. Feb. 19, 1821; m. Rebecca A. Bishop.
12,224 Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1823; m. Gerauld Underwood, a farmer in Pleasant Valley; she was a member Baptist ch.; d. Oct., 1870. Children:
12,225 *Julia* (Underwood), n.m.
12,226 *Jane* (Underwood), m. Theodore Horton.
12,227 *Susan* (Underwood), m. William Sheldon.
12,228 *Emma* (Underwood), d. young.
12,229 *Samuel M.* (Underwood), n.m.
+12,230 Platt, b. July 23, 1827; m. 1st, Mary Jane Champlain; 2d, Ann Stantenburgh.
12,231 Jane, b. May 18, 1829; m. Nathan Hollister of Burnt Hills, Saratoga county, N. Y.; d. 1849, aged 20. Children:
12,232 *Alfred* (Hollister), b. 184-; m.
12,233 *Kittie* (Hollister), b. 1849; m. —— Hibbard; in New York city.
+12,234 Eliphalet Ackerman, b. June 17, 1831; m. Clara Turner Killey.

12,211

Jasper Ackerman Thurston (*Samuel Montross, John Montross, Thomas*), eldest son of Samuel Montross and Catherine (Ackerman) Thurston of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess county, N. Y.; born there Mar. 31, 1817; married Mary Allen Wood. He died Oct. 8, 1863.

Mrs. Thurston resides with her daughter in New York city; is an exemplary member of the Baptist church and devotes much time to church and benevolent objects; is one of the managers of the Baptist Old Ladies Home in New York.

Children:

12,240 Elizabeth, m. Flavius J. Allen. When quite young he went from Maine to New York city; was a long time clerk in A. T. Stewart's dry goods store; afterward he was a partner in a large clothing store under the firm name of Von Keller & Allen, and is now proprietor of the Astor House in New York city.
12,241 Henry W., d. young.

12,223

John Montross Thurston (*Samuel Montross, John Montross, Thomas*), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel Montross and Catherine (Ackerman) Thurston of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess county, N. Y.; born there Feb. 19, 1821; married, March 17, 1847, Rebecca A. Bishop, born Dec. 17, 1824, daughter of Rev. Titus Bishop of Olive, Ulster county, N. Y., a Baptist clergyman.

Mr. Thurston is not in any business at present, has always been a farmer; lives in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Mrs. Thurston joined the Baptist church at the age of eighteen. She has been doing mission work for the last ten years; is engaged in the work of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and is corresponding secretary of the Poughkeepsie W. C. T. U. and recording secretary of the Dutchess county W. C. T. U.

Children:

12,245 Mary Catherine, b. in South Danby, Tompkins county, N. Y., May 26, 1854; graduated from the Poughkeepsie high school in 1872, and is teaching in the city schools. She was converted when eleven years of age; is a member of the Baptist church.
12,246 Jasper Ackerman, b. in the town of Eden, Fond du Lac county, Wis., Apr. 29, 1857; d. Dec. 21, 1857.
12,247 Eliza T. (adopted), graduated from Vassar 1874; has taught in Louisville, Ky., three years, in Bethel Female college, Ky., one year, in Stamford, Ct., and now, 1880, is in Richmond Female seminary, Va.: is a member of the Baptist church.

12,230

PLATT THURSTON (*Samuel Montross, John Montross, Thomas*), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel Montross and Catherine (Ackerman) Thurston of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess county, N. Y.: born there July 23, 1827; married, first, Sept. 29, 1854, MARY JANE CHAMPLAIN, born June 1, 1836, daughter of Henry Champlain of Rhinebeck, N. Y.; she died Feb. 15, 1860. Second, Feb. 19, 1862, ANN STANTENBURGH, born July 14, 1832, daughter of Herman Stantenburgh of Esopus, Ulster county, N. Y.

Mr. Thurston is in the freighting business in Hyde Park village, N.Y.

Children, by first wife:

12,250 Nathan Hollister, b. July 13, 1856; n.m.; at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
12,251 Arthur, b. March 9, 1859; d. June 29, 1860.

By second wife:

12,252 Herman Stantenburgh, b. March 1, 1866.
12,253 Hattie Scott, b. Jan. 27, 1868.
12,254 Mary Elizabeth, b. March 28, 1870.
12,255 Walter David, b. Jan. 12, 1873.

12,234

ELIPHALET ACKERMAN THURSTON (*Samuel Montross, John Montross, Thomas*), brother of the preceding, and son of Samuel Montross and Catherine (Ackerman) Thurston of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess county, N. Y.; born there June 17, 1831; married, March 21, 1854, CLARA TURNER KILLEY, born Sept. 14, 1834, daughter of Egbert Killey, who was editor of the Poughkeepsie Telegraph for twenty-five years, and died some years since.

Mr. Thurston went into the Poughkeepsie bank as bookkeeper at the age of seventeen, and by faithful attention to his duties was promoted to be teller in the Manufacturers and Mechanics bank in Williamsburgh, Brooklyn, N. Y., which position he filled satisfactorily for several years, when he was made cashier of the National bank at Green Point, N. Y. He died March 14, 1872, and his widow is living in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1880.

Children, all born in Williamsburgh:

12,260 Edgar, b. April 12, 1855; d. in infancy.
12,261 Ada, b. Oct. 16, 1856; in Vassar, class of 1880.
12,262 Jennie, b. Oct. 17, 1859; student in New York Normal college.
12,263 Alfred Henry, b. April 11, 1870.

Page 491, no. 11,440, line 3, read Philena Burroughs, daughter of David Burroughs of Brattleborough, Vt.

Page 492, no. 11,454, David Burroughs Thurston m. Sept. 27, 1853, Mary Elizabeth Griffin, b. March 11, 1832, daughter of Nathan Ford and Mary Griffin. Mr. Thurston was in the boot, shoe, harness, and tanning business in Heuvelton till 1870, when he sold and went to West Point, Cuming county, Neb., where he "lives on his rents;" is "a liberalist in belief, considers nature all." Children:

12,268 Horace Murdock, b. Aug. 9, 1854; n.m.; fire ins. agent in Chicago, Ill.
12,269 Mary Louise, b. Mar. 31, 1859; m. Aug. 21, 1878, Fred Robert Kittle, the first child born in Fremont, Dodge Co., Neb., where they reside.
12,270 Ella Philena, b. Dec. 13, 1863.
12,271 Anna Laura, b. Oct. 12, 1865.
12,272 David Burroughs, b. Feb. 18, 1871.

Page 512, no. 11,864, very likely is Levi, found on p. 364, no. 8342.

2362